



BAILIWICK NEWS

**Gen-X Catholic writing about Covid-times law,
geopolitics, philosophy and theology.**

2022 Posts

Katherine Watt
bailiwicknews.substack.com

About the Author:

I'm a paralegal and writer. I do legal research and writing to support civil and criminal cases brought in American courts, and to educate and mobilize more people to exert social and political pressure on federal, state and local lawmakers, law enforcement officials, prosecutors and judges, to terminate the interlocking control-and-cull campaigns operated under a fraudulent, unconstitutional national emergency framework; to hold accountable the US Government officials who pseudo-authorize, actually-fund, and run the programs; and to set up relief programs for injured victims and survivors of the dead.

I post sacred art with my writing because I'm Catholic, the art is beautiful, the saints are inspiring, and without the faith that my father passed down to me, I could not do this work.

January 2024 Note:

In PDF collections of 2022 and 2023 Bailiwick reporting and analysis posted for reader use in January 2024, I cited the work of many individuals whose work I found credible at the time I wrote the posts, but whose work I no longer find credible due to information I learned as my study of the issues continued.

I urge readers to use discernment in reading and thinking about things.

New information comes to light as the war continues.

There are also many wolves among the sheep, intentionally leading many souls astray. If wolves clearly looked and sounded like wolves, sheep wouldn't follow them. So wolves disguise themselves as sheep.

By their fruits you shall know them.
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
-Matthew 7:16

Cover image: St. Eustace, patron saint of hunters and those facing adversity.

CONTENTS

January 2022 - p. 15

- Jan. 4, 2022 - Happy New Year! Recent online reading & listening
- Jan. 4, 2022 - State College Area School District finally asks for parent feedback about pandemic policies and practices. After almost two years of inflicting them.
- Jan. 6, 2022 - Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland
- Jan. 9, 2022 - Sotomayor
- Jan. 11, 2022 - Joseph Murphy report
- Jan. 20, 2022 - Gen Z speaking out. Student blasts mask mandates, 'Thanks' school board for teaching kids thinking for themselves is over-rated.
- keep masks on kids forever."
- Jan. 25, 2022 - Keep on rockin' in the free world. Canadian and American truckers fighting back for all of us.
- Jan. 27, 2022 - Information sources
- Jan. 31, 2022 - Attorney Todd Callender explains the legal framework for suspension of human rights and civil liberties globally

February 2022 - p. 48

- Feb. 1, 2022 - Canadian Truckers for Freedom press conference
- Feb. 1, 2022 - Criminal charges. Filed locally, on behalf of those killed by the mRNA/DNA injections.
- Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register. US Health and Human Services final rulemaking, WHO International Health Regulations, and human liberty.
- Feb. 3, 2022 - More on the International Health Regulations. Bipartisan Presidential Executive Orders in 2003, 2005, and 2014 authorized the Secretary of Health and Human Services to detain Americans on suspicion of having colds and flus.
- Feb. 3, 2022 - Department of Defense responds to Senator Ron Johnson after he follows up on Attorney Thomas Renz' presentation on Jan. 24, 2022
- Feb. 4, 2022 - How the International Health Regulations, voiding constitutional and statutory law in signatory nation-states...underpin de facto public health martial law in Pennsylvania.
- Feb. 5, 2022 - Pray for and donate to support the Canadian Freedom Convoy 2022.
- Feb. 5, 2022 - Contact FDA/Pfizer Inc. to demand no FDA approval for killshots for babies.
- Feb. 7, 2022 - Freedom Trucker 2022 update

- Feb. 7, 2022 - Horowitz: The Pentagon's RESPONSE to the explosive DOD medical data is an even bigger story than the data.
- Feb. 8, 2022 - Freedom Convoy 2022 Update
- Feb. 9, 2022 - Ransom demand from World Health Organization to G20.
- Feb. 9, 2022 - Submit formal comment to FDA
- Feb. 9, 2022 - Fabulous footage of Canadian patriots carrying empty gas cans around Parliament Hill to thwart the Trudeau Gestapo
- Feb. 9, 2022 - The truckers are not afraid of the police.
- Feb. 9, 2022 - World Health Organization now working toward an expansion of the 2005 International Health Regulations
- Feb. 10, 2022 - Filing claims against SCASD school board directors' surety bonds to get them to repeal the mask mandates on our kids.
- Feb. 10, 2022 - Legacy media getting a narrative jump on vaxx-induced cardiac damage, heart attacks, strokes, pulmonary embolisms & deaths. Don't fall for the (latest) lies.
- Feb. 11, 2022 - Dr. Roger Hodgkinson
- Feb. 14, 2022 - "The survival of Man on this Earth...is not worth having unless it can be had by honourable and merciful means." C.S. Lewis, 1948
- Feb. 14, 2022 - Updates on parent campaign to unmask our SCASD kids. Right to Know Request filed today.
- Feb. 15, 2022 - Crash course in socialism.
- Feb. 15, 2022 - Canadian Freedom Convoy 2022
- Feb. 17, 2022 - Unmask our kids - SCASD campaign
- Feb. 17, 2022 - Canada Freedom Convoy Demands
- Feb. 17, 2022 - Email message sent to Centre County sheriff Bryan Sampsel, Centre County District Attorney Bernie Cantorna and Centre County ADA Sean McGraw
- Feb. 18, 2022 - Sometimes I make memes. Lamé, Gen-X memes. But still.
- Feb. 18, 2022 - Request for appointment - Sent to Centre County Sheriff Bryan Sampsel.
- Feb. 21, 2022 - Unmask our kids campaign - update.
- Feb. 21, 2022 - Pennsylvania House Bill 2013
- Feb. 23, 2022 - Notices of Intent to File Claims delivered to State College Area School District board members and superintendent today.
- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box
- Feb. 28, 2022 - SCASD Unmask Our Kids campaign - update

March 2022 - p. 146

- March 2, 2022 - Steve Kirsch, Tom Renz and Bryan Ardis: Science Uncensored event. Plus Pfizer's Feb. 2021 knowledge of severe adverse effects from mRNA injections
- March 2, 2022 - National Bonds for the Win Update. SCASD Unmask Our Kids campaign going strong; SCASD administration doubling down on masks.
- March 3, 2022 - Bergoglio, Biden, Putin, Zelensky, Xi, Tedros, Soros and Schwab
- March 4, 2022 - Another piece of the Russia-demonization and one-world-secular-technocratic-government puzzle
- March 4, 2022 - SCASD Unmask Our Kids campaign. Email update sent Friday, March 4, 2022
- March 7, 2022 - Vera Sharav testimony at Grand Jury of Public Opinion. Jewish Holocaust survivor on history, connections and parallels.
- March 8, 2022 - Russia-Ukraine conflict as cover for global Internet shutdown by globalists
- March 8, 2022 - Pfizer's getaway plan.
- March 9, 2022 - Claim Letter & Affidavit. Update: State College Area School District Unmask Our Kids campaign
- March 14, 2022 - Moderna's 2013 patent on furin cleavage site, Brook Jackson's 2020 report to FDA on clinical trial fraud, Pfizer 2021 SEC filings...
- March 16, 2022 - Myriad and Moderna and the furin cleavage site.
- March 17, 2022 - On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.
- March 19, 2022 - Catherine Austin Fitts discussion with Karel van Wolferen
- March 21, 2022 - Legal Walls - SHORT VERSION Worldwide Schrodinger's nation-states and people: simultaneously sovereign and not-sovereign, citizens and slaves.
- March 23, 2022 - Why Pfizer and Moderna and FDA are working toward government authorization to inject babies and small children
- March 23, 2022 - Regional food security: food that can be produced in Centre County, Pennsylvania
- March 24, 2022 - Project Bioshield Act of 2004 and PREP Act of 2005
- March 28, 2022 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present
- March 30, 2022 - Sharp, prophetic reporting from 2009

April 2022 - p. 232

- April 1, 2022 - Lipid nanoparticle production facilities are the munitions factories of World War Biochemistry.
- April 4, 2022 - 2004 Project Bioshield Act amendments to 1938 Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act attempted to legally void Nuremberg principles, through redefinitions.
- April 7, 2022 - Responding to Steve Kirsch, James Roguski and others: World War Biochemistry has been underway for decades, key battle won by World Health Organization silently in January 2020.
- April 7, 2022 - Re: “judicially-unreviewable.”
- April 8, 2022 - Note to Attorney Aaron Siri re: US statutes nullifying US Constitution.
- April 11, 2022 - Parallel statutory and international law frameworks: pandemic and countermeasures v. bioweapons
- April 12, 2022 - Send comments to World Health Organization on pandemic treaty update negotiations
- April 13, 2022 - Comment posted to Tess Lawrie’s Substack about WHO pandemic treaty negotiations
- April 13, 2022 - Legalized bioterrorism: poisons and antidotes
- April 14, 2022 - Legalized bioterrorism. Paper trail and analysis.
- April 18, 2022 - Clue about motive for poor data collection by public health authorities, on post-injection injuries and deaths; timeline.
- April 18, 2022 - Funeral director John O’Looney posted comments at Naked Emperor today.
- April 19 - Martin Armstrong with a somewhat more optimistic view.
- April 20, 2022 - 1983
- April 22, 2022 - Administrative Procedures Act v. Public Health Service Act; USDC Middle Florida ruling in Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden opens window into key separation of powers issue of the American biomedical police state established Jan. 31, 2020; list of federal cases.
- April 22 - Permanent corporate liability exemption for vaxx manufacturers.
- April 25, 2022 - The Thanatos Syndrome
- April 25, 2022 - The investigational drugs that weren’t. Preview of post under construction
- April 26, 2022 - Cures 2.0 Act, Sections 407 & 408: Genomic testing and pharmacogenetic consultations.
- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program. Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents and HHS secretaries for treason under 18 USC 2381. (As updated Jan. 26, 2024)

May 2022 - 344

- May 2, 2022 - Congress appropriated billions more for domestic and international bioweapon development and deployment. Consolidated Appropriations Act, signed March 15, 2022. Six weeks ago.
- May 4, 2022 - Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'
- May 5, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program - Regulations, Rules and Guidance Documents
- May 9, 2022 - Moral law v. secular law; standards for vaccines
- May 9, 2022 - Some thoughts on what to do.
- May 10, 2022 - Shell game.
- May 11, 2022 - On the relationship between the World Health Organization and the US government.
- May 11, 2022 - On legal strategies and cases already filed. Griner v. Biden (Utah), Ealy v. Redfield (Oregon) and PREP Act immunity provisions.
- May 12, 2022 - Comment to US Health and Human Services Office of Global Affairs representatives to the World Health Organization
- May 13, 2022 - Shifting the frame
- May 19, 2022 - Where does the current Supreme Court majority stand on whether the US Constitution protects individual liberty against encroachment by the State?
- May 20, 2022 - More on the World Health Organization, US sovereignty, individual Constitutionally-protected human rights.
- May 21, 2022 - On the two WHO maneuvers and grassroots strategies
- May 21, 2022 - On America First Legal litigation plan re WHO International Health Regulations amendments and new pandemic treaty
- May 21, 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians.
- May 23, 2022 - Could the Dobbs opinion unite pro-life, pro-choice and pro-medical freedom people against the illegitimate, treasonous US government?
- May 23, 2022 - Email sent to Senator Toomey, Senator Casey and Representative Keller, on withdrawing the US from the World Health Organization's global bioterrorism program.
- May 25, 2022 - Run-up to the American bioterrorist State's Jan. 31, 2020 declaration of war - Part 1.
- May 26, 2022 - PEADs - Presidential Emergency Action Documents - Also May 17 House Judiciary Committee hearing: Examining Potential Reforms of Emergency Powers.
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer: Hundreds of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world were forced into a DOD experiment.
- May 27, 2022 - Faith and hope.
- May 28, 2022 - Public-private partnerships and pressure on the Constitution

- May 31, 2022 - On the odds of Nuremberg 2.0 prosecutions for the US government's Covid war crimes.

June 2022 - 430

- June 1, 2022 - 1952: Truman's Executive Order 10399
- June 2, 2022 - On the possibility of patent-based legal enslavement of human beings under US judicial precedents and statutes. In 2011, Congress passed a law to block it.
- June 3, 2022 - Run-up to the American bioterrorist State's Jan. 31, 2020 declaration of war - Part 2.
- June 7, 2022 - On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.
- June 9, 2022 - COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.
- June 14, 2022 - April 4, 2003 - Rep. Henry Waxman questioning FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan about informed consent waivers authorized through Project Bioshield Act.
- June 16, 2022 - Prep notes for an interview
- June 17, 2022 - Strategies for drawing out judicial admission that Constitution has been suspended since Jan. 27, 2020.
- June 20, 2022 - Links to interview video
- June 20, 2022 - How the 1913 Federal Reserve Act may connect to the government-run bioterrorism campaign called Covid-19.
- June 22, 2022 - Q&A
- June 22, 2022 - Smart v. Kemp; ultra vires -- 'beyond the power.'
- June 27, 2022 - A few things globalist kill-squad commanders fear, hate and therefore blot from their public-facing acts in an ultimately futile attempt to make them not be.
- June 28, 2022 - "There are treaties that prevent the usage of chemical and biological weapons to maim and kill."

July 2022 - p. 505

- July 1, 2022 - On how things might unfold after a critical mass understands the US government's mass control, maiming and murder program as such.
- July 4, 2022 - Possibilities for proving intent. The work product of attorneys Susan E. Sherman, Wen W. Shen, Dawn Johnsen and the July 6, 2021 Department of Justice legal opinion.
- July 6, 2022 - Robert Morrison on similarities of Bergoglio and Biden, and the call to rely on the Blessed Virgin Mary to lead us through these terrible times.
- July 7, 2022 - Some recent comment threads. On DOD contracts, informed consent, EUAs, government/ Big Tech censorship, FEMA camps, Internet kill switch, and more.
- July 8, 2022 - Contracts
- July 9, 2022 - More on the tiered coercion cascades.
- July 12, 2022 - John Dewey, psycho-spiritual weapons and the war into which we've been conscripted.
- Excerpt from Malachi Martin's Windswept House
- July 14, 2022 - Thinking through possible future scenarios. Perhaps we get neither a One-World Government, nor accountability for the criminals who have tried to bring it about.
- July 19, 2022 - Action proposals for those who may soon be elected to local and county legislatures and school boards. The Administrative State monster lives in the local, county and school governments too.
- July 22, 2022 - Making some headway on setting research and writing priorities for the next few months.
- Curious about reader views on something.
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?
- July 30, 2022 - 1971 National Cancer Act, 1972 WHO Bulletin 47, 1986 Strecker Bioattack Alert and more.
- Comments posted at Sage Hana's latest.
- July 31, 2022 - After Hours podcast. And an excerpt from C.S. Lewis' Mere Christianity about the war in the universe, free will and evil.

August 2022 - 567

- Aug. 1, 2022 - 2022 National Defense Authorization Act - HR4350 First read-through.
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law
- Aug. 9, 2022 US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants.
- Aug. 10, 2022 - CORRECTIONS to Aug. 1 post on 2022 NDAA and Global Health Security Act
- Aug. 11, 2022 - 22 worst Congressional bioterrorism authorization and funding laws passed since 1983.
- Aug. 17, 2022 - More on Congressional voting records
- Aug. 17 - Some thoughts on the Nuremberg Code's 75th anniversary. Guest post by Ash, author of Doctors Trial: Never Forget Substack
- Aug. 18, 2022 - On Health and Human Services maneuvers this summer reorganizing CDC and Office of Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.
- Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.
- Aug. 22, 2022 - Naming more names. Henchmen and henchwomen of the Oligarchs Culling Shit (TM/Sage Hana Productions)
- Aug. 25, 2022 - Clinton Orders Human Experiments. November 1999 reporting by Timothy W. Maier on Executive Order 13139
- Aug. 26, 2022 - Project for a New American Century - Rebuilding America's Defenses, Sept. 2000. One of the blueprints for the moral disarmament of America, and some thoughts about moral rearmament.
- Aug. 30, 2022 - Five small stones. Millions of Davids standing up against the secular globalist death cult Goliath.

September 2022 - p. 635

- Sept. 1, 2022 - In 2011, Congress prohibited patent-based ownership of humans. In 2013, the Supreme Court upheld patent-based ownership of genetically-modified living organisms.
- Sept. 2, 2022 - A poll about county prosecutors. Assessing county prosecutor interest in indicting Covid-19 architects for murder and conspiracy to murder.
- Sept. 7, 2022 - If criminals commit crimes and no earthly authorities are willing to identify and punish the acts and actors, are they still crimes and criminals? Yes.
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws. And the DOD-DOJ-HHS complex has replaced federal legislatures and courts.
- Sept. 20, 2022 - In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted. In making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.
- Sept. 21 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates
- Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis. Geopolitical, legislative, executive and DOD context for Walter M. Chesnut's SPED hypothesis. UPDATED with more DOD prototype ownership information
- Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Five Small Stones campaign update: Military Medical Martial Law symposium Oct. 6 at VaxxChoice CloutHub channel.
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

October 2022 - p. 682

- Oct. 3, 2022 - Affidavit of Noncompliance. And a reminder about exhaustion and pacing.
- Oct. 4, 2022 - Notes for state Attorneys General considering filing challenges to protect the people in their states. Also PDF compilations, and thank you to readers for helping Bailiwick get to 5,000 free subscribers.
- Oct. 5, 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs. Turning Point Initiative, Model State Emergency Health Powers Act and progeny.
- Oct. 8, 2022 - Homo borg-genesis/borgiensis
- Oct. 10, 2022 - Five Small Stones 'Write a Letter' Page. Also a research primer on federal law numbering systems.
- Oct. 12, 2022 - Secret Squirrel v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber. First parts of draft 18 USC 2333 federal civil complaint
- Oct. 13, 2022 - 18 USC 2333 cases: venue, national security, Fauci, summary judgment
- Oct.13, 2022 - Limbo
- Oct. 15, 2022 - Five Small Stones - website buildout updates
- Oct. 17, 2022 - Please pray for US District Court Judge Michael J. Truncale. Truncale is the federal judge in the Eastern District of Texas to whom whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case is assigned.
- Oct. 19, 2022 - Alternate view of the ACIP meeting. American parents began defying the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule a long time ago, and our defiance grows stronger and more widespread every day.
- Oct. 19, 2022 - Other Transaction Authority (OTA) is to federal procurement contract regulation as Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is to federal drug safety regulation.
- October 21, 2022 - Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp. 'Shouting fire in a crowded theater' meets 'When did you stop beating your wife?' Starring US Government as Darpon Fink, serial-killer/arsonist.
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Shakespeare's King Henry V, St. Crispin's Day speech before the Battle of Agincourt
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal tendencies. Condensing the legal nightmare for judicial review.
- Oct. 26, 2022 - Outline for writing today. Synopsis of proposed Jackson v. Pfizer argument. Clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD.
- Oct. 26, 2022 - The goal is getting one good whistle-blower and one good federal judge together, through one solid, well-argued case.
- Oct. 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be 'foreign terrorist organizations?' Through the treasonous (18 USC 2381) primary allegiance of their secretaries, and

other senior executives, to the World Health Organization and its conspiring globalist institutions.

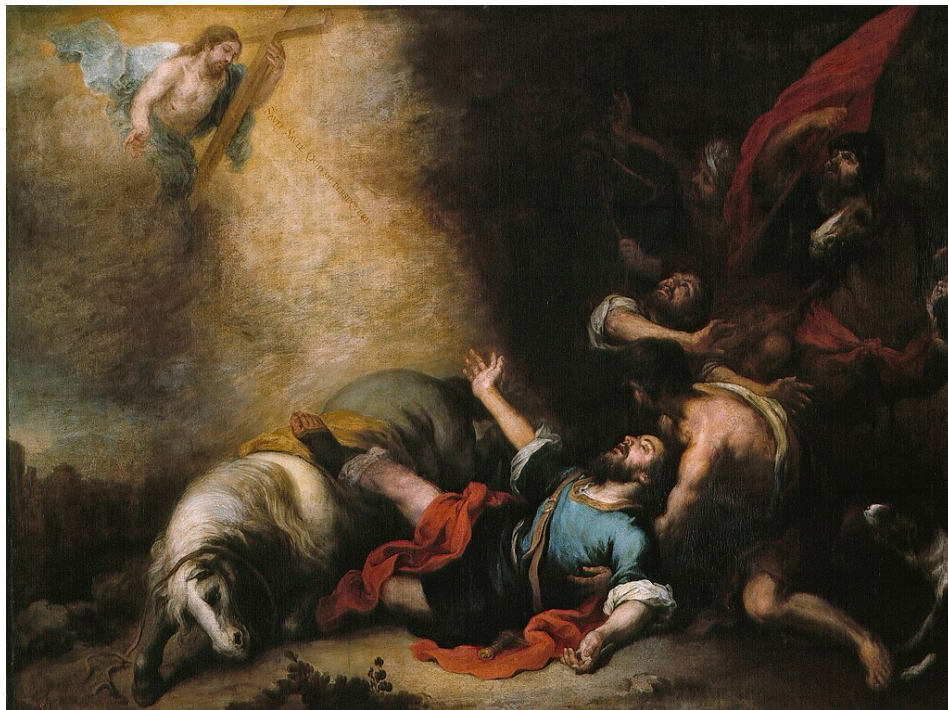
- Oct. 28, 2022 - Jackson v. Pfizer, Ventavia, Icon: Barnes legal team response filed Oct. 27
- Oct. 29, 2022 - Legal buckshot, legal birdshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs...Legal shoulder-mounted rocket launchers...
- Oct. 30, 2022 - Fighting against hospital homicide through the courts.

November 2022 - p. 775

- Nov. 1, 2022 - About the Emily Oster piece in the Atlantic.
- Nov. 2, 2022 - Amnesty, no. Trials and executions, yes.
- Nov. 3, 2022 - Is bodily trespass under medical pretexts constitutional?
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Tampering with public records; perjury.
- Nov. 4, 2022 - A Latypova and a Watt talk about DOD-controlled, BigPharma-manufactured, FDA-authorized bioweapons.
- Nov. 8, 2022 - Five Small Stones Campaign Updates
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks
- Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.
- Nov. 12, 2022 - More SARS-CoV-2 and spike protein biology, immunology and vaccinology from Nov. 3 CHD panel discussion with Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone and others.
- Nov. 14, 2022 - Thought-stopping stage sets in legal pleadings.
- Nov. 14, 2022 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.
- Nov. 16, 2022 - Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation. And orientation for new readers.
- Nov. 18, 2022 - Immunomodulation and fear modulation. Plus notes on the current spin-up of the Ebola threat.
- Nov. 19, 2022 - Arkmedic on Killing Fields of Samoa, measles-coronavirus chimera designed by Baric. Injectable bioweapons fraudulently labeled 'vaccines' plus withholding of effective treatments, to drive outbreaks, to drive forcible apprehension, detention and more injectable bioweapons.
- Nov. 22, 2022 - Stopping conditions.
- Nov. 23, 2022 - Informed, connected & brave v. ignorant, isolated and scared. Thinking about the Constitution-in-exile predicament
- Nov. 29, 2022 - C.S. Lewis, Screwtape Letters, Chapter XXVII.

- Dec. 5, 2022 - On the mend. Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes.
- Dec. 7, 2022 - Another outline of the legal frameworks
- Dec. 10, 2022 - Livestream: UKcolumn/Doctors4CovidEthics Symposium 5
- Dec. 12, 2022 - Short report on Getting Away from the Control Grid section of UK Column/Doctors4Covid Ethics Symposium 5
- Dec. 12, 2022 - Is the power there or not? Senate Report 93-549 (1973) and Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (1979). Updated with three more documents, 1966-1967.
- Dec. 13, 2022 - Federal militarization of local police, sheriffs and National Guard under pseudo-permanent state of emergency/state of war. Excerpt from Melvin Stamper, Fruit from a Poisonous Tree (2008)
- Dec 13, 2022 - Globalist predator-parasites' interest in substitutes for war.
- Dec. 14, 2022 - Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)
- Dec. 17, 2022 - Repost: Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present. Working model to shape legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign, originally posted March 28, 2022.
- Dec. 19, 2022 - Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks. 14-page summary: nine pages of text with five pages of endnotes.
- Dec. 19, 2022 - On the powers and limitations of illusionists. And the value of working and praying for deeper discernment of the differences between things as they appear and things as they are.
- Dec. 20, 2022 - Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise. Who's who of American government biomedical terrorists, murderers and thieves.
- Dec. 21, 2022 - Distributed ledger (Central Bank Digital Currency) provisions in NDAA for FY2023 Reporting by The Sharp Edge, published at Corey's Digs.
- Dec. 22, 2022 - Reinhabiting Congress and all the other government branches: local, county, state and federal.
- Dec. 24, 2022 - Gel bots and rubbery clots. Speculation.
- Dec. 24, 2022 - Gloria in excelsis Deo Et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis.
- Dec. 25, 2022 - Repost: On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.
- Dec. 27, 2022 - Legal history of the American domestic bioterrorism program is useful for understanding why the crimes continue and criminal prosecutions have not happened yet. And for helping people new to the global genocide story understand.
- Dec. 30, 2022 - On peak oil as another fraud crime inflicted on the world by central bankers to support their control-and-kill program and misdirect opposition to it. In addition to Covid-19, the injectable bioweapons, central banks, fiat currencies, geoengineering and climate change programs.
- Dec. 31, 2022 - Short follow-up on peak oil. Returning to structural analysis of big legal lies on Monday.

January 2022



The Conversion of St. Paul. Bartolome Esteban Murillo

January 4, 2022 - Happy New Year! Recent online reading & listening

The Joe Rogan Experience, Dr. Robert Malone interview, Episode 1757¹

*

Manifesto of the Catholic Laity. Brian Williams, Liturgy Guy, June 13, 2015²

Dated Pentecost 1943, the long forgotten letter was discovered in the Archives of the Archbishop of Westminster... 'We utterly repudiate the subversive efforts that are being made to discredit the use of the Latin Liturgy, a precious heritage brought to the English people by Saint Augustine of Canterbury from our glorious Apostle, Saint Gregory the Great, and which we are proud to have preserved intact these fourteen hundred years, even throughout the hardships and dangers of the penal times.'

*

Young Catholics tell bishops: We're here for the tradition. Church Militant, June 14, 2019³

"I found the beauty of intellectual truth in the teachings of the Church, the True Presence of the Eucharist, and the manifestation of both of these things in the reverence and beauty of the Extraordinary Form of the Mass," wrote one Catholic Twitter user.

*

You must suffer. Roosh Valizadeh, July 26, 2021⁴

The first "gotcha" question that atheists usually demand of believers is "Why does God allow suffering?" Their hearts are too hard to understand the answer: because He loves us. Without suffering, we would remain attached to the fallen world and its false idols, never turning away from the neon lights and sensual music to work on our salvation, because it's only in pain do we start contemplating the big questions of our existence.

*

The growth of the Latin Mass: a survey. Crisis Magazine, July 26, 2021⁵

¹ <https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCeYt>

² <https://liturgyguy.com/2015/06/13/manifesto-of-the-catholic-laity/>

³ <https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/article/bishops-ask-young-catholics-why-they-stay-its-the-latin-mass>

⁴ <https://www.rooshv.com/you-must-suffer>

⁵ <https://www.crisismagazine.com/2021/the-growth-of-the-latin-mass-a-survey>

First, the number of parishes offering the Traditional Latin Mass (TLM) increased (by 27% – see figure 1)...

Further, the average number of parishioners at each TLM increased (by 34% – see figure 2)...

Combine these two factors, and the overall TLM attendance across all parishes from January 2019 to June 2021 increased by 71% (see figure 3)...

So at a time when general Mass attendance was decreasing, attendance at the TLM was dramatically increasing.

Nevertheless, TLM-attending Catholics still make up a very small minority in the Church. As noted, 658 parishes (pre-*Traditionis Custodes*) offer at least one TLM regularly. However, there are 16,702 total Catholic parishes in the United States, according to the most recent data. Thus, only 4% of parishes offer even one TLM on a regular (although not necessarily weekly) basis. In the ocean of American Catholicism, attendance at the TLM is still a small, albeit growing, bucket.

*

“Why do so many still believe? Dr. Mattias Desmet, Professor of Clinical Psychology at Ghent University, Belgium, gives an exceptionally incisive explanation. Ray Harvey, *JournalPulp*, Sept. 22, 2021⁶

[Re: mass formation]

For the last eighteen months, since the lunacy over the Wuhan virus officially began, I’ve not heard a single person address — let alone address insightfully — the one thing above all others which for me, from right off, was the *total* giveaway to this entire deadly farce.

There were in fact two things very early on that couldn’t be reconciled — the most immediate of which was the instant calculation by the powers-that-be of fatality rates *before anything close to widespread testing had been done*. This remains one of the truest giveaways: you cannot calculate fatality rates before you know infection rates, and you cannot know infection rates before widespread testing...

This second thing I’m speaking of — the something that not one person among even the most dedicated and zealous catastrophists, not doctor, not scientist, not

⁶ <http://journalpulp.com/2021/09/22/why-do-so-many-still-believe-dr-mattias-desmet-professor-of-clinical-psychology-at-ghent-university-belgium-gives-an-exceptionally-incisive-explanation/>

politician, not anyone, has ever addressed, even when I've directly and repeatedly asked — is this:

How can anyone who purports to care about human life begin to justify the incalculable, irrefutable death and destruction these reckless and completely ineffective lockdown policies are having upon the innocent third-world poor, all across the world?

How can any sane person justify creating astronomically *more* death and misery, and for an *indefinite* period of time, for a coronavirus which when treated with safe, abundant, inexpensive, effective, early-treatment protocols is far less lethal than the seasonal flu?...

[After explaining mass formation, Desmet states in the video⁷:

“In my opinion, the most important thing for people to do is to continue to speak out. Even if it's just to say that you don't agree with the mainstream narrative: because mass formation is provoked by the *specific* voice it's gotten used to. Really, you have to take this literally. Totalitarian leaders know this very well: they start every new day with thirty minutes of propaganda, in which the voice of the leader constantly penetrates the consciousness of the population. So without mass media and without the ability to confront people, time and time again, with the voices of the leaders, no mass formation could continue as long as it continued in Germany and then in the Soviet Union. And the opposite of this is also true: if other voices *are* available in the public space, then the mass hypnosis will be disturbed.”

*

Time to bring this madness to an end. Daniel Miller, The Conservative Woman, Dec. 16, 2021⁸

It remains the responsibility of people in a free society to hold the government to account, as opposed to obeying their diktats slavishly, by thinking for themselves based on a rational analysis of all facts. Individuals must not only be reminded of their civic duties, but take active measures to re-establish the necessary conditions for their exercise. What Edmund Burke called the 'little platoons' of society must be rebuilt.

By presenting the urgency of this situation in the starkest possible terms the pandemic is producing a re-politicisation of the public sphere, for which we should be grateful. It is true that there is no going back. Not only the current regime but also the conditions which enabled it to come into being must be destroyed.

⁷ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uLDpZ8daIVM>

⁸ <https://www.conservativewoman.co.uk/time-to-bring-this-madness-to-an-end/>

We should take our inspiration from Gandhi's satyagraha, that is, not only passive resistance, but the force that is generated through adherence to truth. Gandhi said: 'I believe that no government can exist for a single moment without the co-operation of the people, willing or forced, and if people suddenly withdraw their co-operation in every detail, the government will come to a standstill.'

We'll see it happen.

*

The spiritual abuse continues. Eric Sammons, Crisis Magazine, Dec. 18, 2021⁹

I've spoken to many people in the last year who started attending the Traditional Latin Mass only recently. I've found that they are not the nostalgic, anti-Vatican II "rad trad" stereotype pushed by the Vatican. When these newcomers think about Vatican II, which isn't often, they see it as a historical event, not a super-council that must dominate their entire Catholic life. They do not consider the 1950's an Immaculate Era to which we must return. They are just regular Catholics trying to live their Catholic faith in an age of confusion.

They simply desire to draw closer to Christ and they find that the Traditional Latin Mass far better facilitates that than their experiences at their diocesan parish. Most of them have good friends at and fond memories of their old parishes, but they simply could not grow in their faith anymore where the liturgy was celebrated in a casual manner, with greater concern for COVID protocols than liturgical protocols. These newcomers are not embarking on an ideological jihad against modernism; they just want to reverently and beautifully worship the Lord.

And note, they are not finding this consolation in a local Protestant church or a secular movement; they are finding it in the Mass under which countless saints were formed for centuries. As Pope Benedict XVI said, "What earlier generations held as sacred, remains sacred and great for us too, and it cannot be all of a sudden entirely forbidden or even considered harmful." To say that Catholics are being harmed by attending the Traditional Latin Mass and that it thus must be eliminated undermines the entire Catholic religion.

If this Mass was spiritually enriching for Catholics in the 1920's, then it cannot be declared spiritually harmful for Catholics in the 2020's. Otherwise we must question the very foundations of our Faith.

*

⁹ <https://www.crisismagazine.com/2021/the-spiritual-abuse-continues>

Today more and more people are opening their eyes and beginning to understand that the emergency pandemic and the “ecological emergency” are part of a criminal plan hatched by the World Economic Forum, the UN, the WHO, and a galaxy of organizations and foundations that are ideologically characterized as clearly anti-human and – this needs to be said clearly – anti-Christian. One of the elements that unequivocally confirms the criminal nature of the Great Reset is the perfect synchrony with which all the different Nations are acting, demonstrating the existence of a single script under a single direction.

And it is disconcerting to see how the lack of treatment, the deliberately wrong treatments that have been given in order to cause more deaths, the decision to impose lockdowns and masks, the conspiratorial silence about the adverse effects of the so-called “vaccines” that are in fact gene serums, and the continuous repetition of culpable errors have all been possible thanks to the complicity of those who govern and the institutions. Political and religious leaders, representatives of the people, scientists and doctors, journalists and those who work in the media have literally betrayed their people, their laws, their Constitutions, and the most basic ethical principles...

You are animated by a yearning for justice, and this is a legitimate and good desire. “Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness,” says the Lord (Mt 5:6). But this Justice must be based on the awareness that this is a spiritual battle in which it is necessary to take sides without equivocation and without compromise, holding transcendent and eternal references that even the pagan philosophers glimpsed, and that have found fulfillment in the Revelation of the Son of God, the Divine Master...

*

Quo vadis? Faith is at a crossroads as the Great Reset looms. Michael Driver, The Conservative Woman, Dec. 20, 2021¹¹

We’re at a crossroads as a species. Do we abdicate responsibility for ourselves to this collection of billionaires or do we assume responsibility for our own future? Do we join an alliance against them? This decision is going to require faith.

Why? Because we simply have too much information to reason the decision. We’re not going to read all the scientific papers, we’re incapable of processing all the data, we’re literally overwhelmed with conflicting reports, papers and opinions. A deluge of propaganda from compromised sources.

¹⁰ https://www.scribd.com/document/548169431/Message-for-American-People-Vigano-Dec-19#from_embed/his-excellency-archbishop-carlo-maria-vigano-message-to-the-american-people/

¹¹ <https://www.conservativewoman.co.uk/quo-vadis-faith-is-at-a-crossroads-as-the-great-reset-looms/>

Any decision must be made outside of reason. The direction we take, we take on faith. Faith in our new leaders, or faith in our old religions and our previous beliefs.

*

On domed cities and doomed dreams. John Michael Greer, Ecosophia, Dec. 20, 2021¹²

During the first half of the twentieth century, most of the world's industrial nations ended up being run by a managerial elite that claimed the right to rule on the basis of their allegedly superior understanding of the way the world works—and the “superior understanding” in question was based on a knowledge of abstractions. That process began in 1917 with the Russian Revolution and ended in 1945 with the imposition of technocratic governments all across conquered Europe and Japan; the beginning of Franklin Roosevelt's first term in 1933 is a good start date for the process here in the United States...

Charles Fort pointed out many years ago that the prestige of science depends on a slick public-relations scheme whereby every success is trumpeted to the skies while every failure is swept under the nearest available rug. The same is true of the prestige of the managerial classes in today's world. These days, their predictions and projects fail far more often than they succeed, but the corporate media can be counted on to yell all day and night about their successes and pretend that the failures never happened. There are plenty of reasons why so few people these days believe anything that comes from official channels, but that's one of the big ones.

The logic behind this self-defeating habit is that our managerial aristocrats can't simply step away from the claim that their mastery of abstractions gives them superior insight into the world of everyday affairs. That claim is what justifies their present condition of privilege, but it's also the foundation of their collective identity. Like so many people cornered by the consequences of their own errors, accordingly, the managerial class has reacted to its failures by doubling down.

*

Whose body is it anyway? Emina Melonic, American Greatness, Dec. 21, 2021¹³

This is the second year of this absurdity, and it's pretty clear that the current regime, not just in the United States but globally, is trying to create a social hierarchy based on medical status (which is really just code for obedience)...

¹² <https://www.ecosophia.net/on-domed-cities-and-doomed-dreams/>

¹³ <https://amgreatness.com/2021/12/21/whose-body-is-it-anyway/>

Today we are facing an economic commodification of human beings in which capitalism blends with an ideology of surveillance. By creating a division between the vaccinated and unvaccinated, globalist regimes are effectively speaking the language of “in-valids” and “valids.” The “valids” have access to certain services because they’ve been “good” in the eyes of the government, and the “in-valids” don’t have a right even to ask for those services, let alone use them. Instead of the genetic superiority presented in “Gattaca,” however, the regimes are presenting a medical emergency, invoking false morality about saving lives, and bullying and shaming those who dare to ask questions.

In the meantime, nobody is actually enjoying life, and this includes the vaccinated people. The regime brings no promise of freedom or special goods, only misery and a demand for continued compliance and weakness. Regimes thrive on fear, and the question remains whether the majority of people will recognize and realize they are not free, and that demands will continue to pile on because ideology knows no logic, science, or human singularity.

*

“The Mask Has Fallen”: Interview with Dr. Kwasniewski. Rorate Caeli, Dec. 21, 2021¹⁴

...Unquestionably the Latin Mass is here to stay. If the progressives couldn’t stamp it out in the 1970s, when there were far fewer traditionalists and the Church’s hierarchy, especially the pope, could still expect and sometimes even receive prompt assent to their decrees, however absurd, then there’s not even a remote chance of the now dinosaurian nostalgics and their ambitious hangers-on getting away with it in the 2020s. As a matter of fact, *Traditionis Custodies* has re-energized a traditionalist movement that was in danger of a bit of complacency and comfort. Things had become almost easy in some places, and now suddenly it’s “back to the seventies” where you have to fight for what you love. That’s the secret of persecution: it makes the Church stronger. The same will be true here.

*

It’s time to occupy the churches. Sean McClinch, OnePeterFive, Dec. 21, 2021¹⁵

...We have been beaten by our own father in the name of mercy and marginalized in the name of unity. Abusing his office, he has transgressed our rights to the ancient Mass – what our forefathers bled and died to pass down to us.

¹⁴ <https://rorate-caeli.blogspot.com/2021/12/the-mask-has-fallen-interview-with-dr.html>

¹⁵ <https://onepeterfive.com/its-time-to-occupy-the-churches/>

As a friend recently remarked to my wife and I, “Traditional liturgy is our birthright.” I refuse to beg and grovel for what rightly belongs to my brethren and me by inheritance, just as I don’t thank art museum curators for refraining from spray painting graffiti all over the Renaissance sculptures.

✱

True obedience vs. revolution in the church. Peter Kwasniewski, Crisis Magazine, Dec. 23, 2021¹⁶

Even as secular rulers do not have an authority that simply overrides a citizen’s own exercise of reason and the voice of his conscience, so too in the realm of grace ecclesiastical rulers do not have an authority that simply shuts down the believer’s reason and evacuates his responsibility before God to love the Church’s common good more than any personal good of anyone.

✱

Pomposity cannot stand ridicule: A canon lawyer draws lessons from Communist history. Fr. Timothy T. Ferguson, JCL, STL, Rorate Caeli, Dec. 23, 2021¹⁷

The recent news that that Holy See has made known its interest in what parishes advertise in their bulletins (after sixty years of parishes advertising blatant heresy and heterodoxy with impunity) reminds me of the Lithuanian Soviet government’s requirement that religious entities pass every alteration of their churches through a labyrinthine approval process, designed specifically to halt alterations and frustrate religion.

The response of the Lithuanian Catholics at the time: inundate the bureaucracy with a flood of requests. The priest’s chair needs to be moved ten inches forward, then the kneeler needs to be moved three feet to the left, then the potted plant that was next to the kneeler needs to be moved to the other side of the sanctuary, then the lamp that was on the other side of the sanctuary needs to be moved down one step... and so on. If the forms needed to be filled out in triplicate, there was a small army of church ladies who filled out every last line on the forms so that Father could drop off the 180 requests to the office for processing—standing in line with another 50 priests behind him requesting the same sort of alterations. The government backed off, and eventually the whole system collapsed.

✱

¹⁶ <https://www.crisismagazine.com/2021/true-obedience-vs-revolution-in-the-church>

¹⁷ <https://rorate-caeli.blogspot.com/2021/12/pomposity-cannot-stand-ridicule-canon.html>

Now that the people who tried to protect themselves are no longer able to do so, we are seeing a sudden rethinking of disease stigmatization, class disdain, and the treatment of others as sandbags to shield people based on class. Now it is suddenly no longer a sin to be sick.

*

The Covid narrative is insane and illogical...and maybe that's no accident. Maybe forcing people to believe your lies, even after you admit you're lying, is the purest form of power. Kit Knightly, Off-Guardian, Dec. 29, 2021¹⁹

You can never control people with the truth, because the truth has an existence outside yourself that cannot be altered or directed. It may be the truth itself that controls people, not you.

You can never force people to obey rules that make sense, because they may be obeying reason, not your force.

True power lies in making people afraid of something that does not exist, and making them abandon reason in the name of protecting themselves from the invented threat.

*

yes, the vaccines were supposed to stop covid spread. yes, the "experts" told us so. adventures in revisionist history. el gato malo, Substack, Dec. 30, 2021²⁰

the revisionist history around vaccines is getting pretty extreme. let's be VERY clear:

- yes, they were promised to stop spread, contagion, and provide herd immunity.
- yes, those promises were made by the same "experts" currently claiming "vaccines were never supposed to stop spread, just reduce severity."
- yes, they were so committed to this that they literally changed the definition of "herd immunity" to EXCLUDE natural immunity.

(of course, they then changed the definition of "vaccine" as well to make this look like less of a failure)

- and yes, all the unprecedented lock down and mask up policies were pushed explicitly as "only necessary until we get the vaccines."

¹⁸ <https://brownstone.org/articles/the-zoom-class-gets-covid/>

¹⁹ <https://off-guardian.org/2021/12/29/the-covid-narrative-is-insane-and-illogical-and-maybe-thats-no-accident/>

²⁰ <https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/yes-the-vaccines-were-supposed-to>

Vaccine-injured pilots put FAA on notice - Call to Action. April Moss interview transcript, Thinking Conservative, Dec. 30, 2021.²¹

So, essentially what's happened at the FAA, it's completely unprecedented that they have ever allowed pilots to take an experimental, experimental medication like this in mass. There are zero long-term safety studies that have ever been completed on this vaccine. We don't know, we don't know what's going to happen down the road. But what we are seeing is a massive uptick in blood clots and strokes and Myocarditis, specifically. I hear from pilots frequently that are losing their medicals, and like I said previously, we represent twenty six airlines, that's, that's a lot of pilots and flight attendants that I hear from. And I can tell you that, you know, just, just recently, as recently as the past few days, there have been multiple medical divergence within the airline industry, one for a heart attack that I'm aware of specifically, and another one, I believe it was an American Airlines pilot last week, actually suffered a stroke while in cruise.

*

Six Cultish Things Globalist Elites Want You to Look Forward To in 2022—and Beyond! Stella Morabito, American Greatness, Dec. 30, 2021²²

Though much has come to pass, including genetic engineering and the surveillance state, there's proof enough that we can't predict the future with certainty.

Even so, we humans love to prophesy. So, for that job, who you gonna call? Well, we could call on some folks—mostly billionaires—working for a monopoly on the future. These are your globalists and transhumanists who have an advantage in predicting the future by just telling you what your future will be like while blockading the alternatives.

*

Coffee and Covid - Dec. 31, 2021. Jeff Childers, Substack.²³

[Excellent year-in-review look back at 2021.]

If mass testing of asymptomatic people ends, the pandemic WILL officially be over. Think about it. There won't be any thousands of "cases" for the media to report. Deaths will fall even lower if hospitals stop testing every person who comes in the door.

²¹ <https://www.thethinkingconservative.com/vaccine-injured-pilots-put-faa-on-notice-call-to-action/>

²² <https://amgreatness.com/2021/12/30/six-cultish-things-globalist-elites-want-you-to-look-forward-to-in-2022-and-beyond/>

²³ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-friday-december-7d4>

So, don't let the fear-porn get to you – Omicron is coming to a town, village, city, restaurant, or grocery store near you. But for the vast majority of us, we will be fine. We have tools to fight this more mild variant, and there are life-saving treatments. Just work to stay or get as healthy as you can, eat your vitamins, eat real food and go get some exercise!

I will end with a quote from F. A. Hayek, (1974 Nobel Prize in Economic Sciences): “‘Emergencies’ have always been the pretext on which the safeguards of individual liberty have been eroded -- and once they are suspended it is not difficult for anyone who has assumed such emergency powers to see to it that the emergency persists.

*

What if the largest experiment on human beings in history is a failure? Robert Malone, Substack, January 2, 2022²⁵

“...Indiana life insurance CEO says deaths are up 40% among people ages 18-64.”²⁶

This headline is a nuclear truth bomb masquerading as an insurance agent's dry manila envelope full of actuarial tables...

This article reads like a dry description of an avoidable mass casualty event caused by a mandated experimental medical procedure. One for which all opportunities for the victims to have become self-informed about the potential risks have been methodically erased from both the internet and public awareness by an international corrupt cabal...”

*

Update on Physician Whistleblower: Since Dr. Lee's Pleas To CDC/FDA Regarding Serious COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries Remain Unaddressed, She Has Escalated Her Concerns to Congress. Aaron Siri, Substack, Jan. 3, 2022.²⁷

Dr. Lee had a Zoom meeting with six federal health officials, including Dr. Peter Marks of the FDA and Dr. Tom Shimabukuro of the CDC. The meeting left Dr. Lee more frustrated than she had been prior to the meeting – the officials had no interest in the specific harms she detailed, even after hearing the heartbreaking and traumatic stories that Dr. Lee shared about her individual patients. Without asking a single

²⁴ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/do-not-take-part-in-the-lie>

²⁵ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-if-the-largest-experiment-on>

²⁶ https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html

²⁷ <https://aaron Siri.substack.com/p/update-on-physician-whistleblower>

question or reviewing any of the relevant medical records, Dr. Lee was effectively told that COVID-19 vaccines did not cause these injuries in her patients.

*

Coffee & Covid - January 3, 2022. Jeff Childers, Substack.²⁸

“...it occurred to me that, since Omicron prefers the injected, had the CDC stuck with its original 14-day quarantine, employers who followed the guidance and enforced vaccine mandates could have most of their workforce out for up to 18 days ... That could put a lot of folks out of business, or in the uncomfortable position of — like my client’s employer — having to hire back their uninjected workers at huge premiums...

So, it’s possible, even likely, that the CDC was NOT responding to the Delta Airlines letter or to the NFL, but instead was trying to avoid a wholesale, nationwide disaster where the CDC would ultimately be the one who got blamed. So they just changed the rules, again.

It’s nice when you are completely unaccountable and can change the rules whenever you want.”

*

The treatment nihilism of our government continues unabated. Daniel Horowitz, The Blaze, Jan. 4, 2022²⁹

Clearly, the goal was never to flatten the hospitalization curve. The politicians and the hospital administrators (if not the doctors on the floor) are enjoying full hospitals and the power and money they bring in. Everyone knows the best way to clear the hospitals is to treat early and outpatient, when the virus is much easier to control.

²⁸ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-monday-january>

²⁹ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-treatment-nihilism-of-our-government-continues-unabated>

Jan. 4, 2022 - State College Area School District finally asks for parent feedback about pandemic policies and practices. After almost two years of inflicting them.

Letter to parents from SCASD Superintendent Bob O'Donnell:

Dear Parents and Guardians:

As a follow-up to our communication last Friday, we are receiving questions and concerns from some of our families. Because we value your feedback, we'd like to hear your thoughts about our safety mitigations, educational plans, or whatever else you might like to convey related to the pandemic. Gathering this information will help us with our future communications to improve everyone's understanding of everything we are doing to make our schools as safe as possible.

If you have questions, concerns or feedback, please fill out this form.
Thank you for your time and continued commitment to our district.

*

Here's what I wrote in the survey text box:

I think the pandemic ended in May 2020 after the first wave. I think the disease is treatable with cheap, safe medications, and that children, teens and most adults are not at risk of serious illness and death. I think the lockouts, online learning, masking, social distancing, testing, contact tracing, isolation and coerced medical treatment (mRNA injections) policies and practices imposed by school board, administrators, and teachers — at the alleged advice of the unelected, non-public, unaccountable “health” advisory board — have been unscientific, immoral and criminal abuses of the bodies and minds of students.

*

I continue to practice the difficult task of loving and praying for my enemies.

I also fight, to the best of my human ability, to stop the cruelty of the persecutors, and work to heal the wounds of my loved ones, while asking for — and receiving — help and guidance from God through prayer.

* * *

Jan. 6, 2022 - Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland

Two days ago, in my reading of *The Keys of This Blood*, by Malachi Martin, I reached “Polishness and Papacy,” “The Pacts of Polishness,” and “The Pacts of Extinction.” (Chapters 26-28, pp. 489-536).

Yesterday, I listened to a January 4, 2022 podcast interview of Dr. Robert Malone, Dr. Peter McCullough and Dr. Mattias Desmet, on the topic of mass formation³⁰.

Today, I listened to a podcast interview of Dr. Desmet, on the same topic, conducted in September 2021.³¹

I strongly encourage readers to listen to both podcasts.

My understanding of mass formation, as explained by Dr. Desmet, is as follows.

1. It is an emergent phenomenon that can occur when certain preconditions exist in a given population of humans. It has happened throughout history. 20th century examples include Nazi Germany, Stalinist Russia, Maoist China and McCarthyite America.
2. Those societal preconditions include widespread free-floating anxiety and depression; lack of close social connections (loneliness or social atomization); and lack of meaning in people’s lives: both personal meaning and meaningful work. Those preconditions are related to and reinforce one another, because humans are social animals; we need connections with other humans and a sense of purpose.
3. People living in such conditions are in a great deal of psychological and spiritual pain, but the free-floating character of the pain means that there’s no clear object on which they can focus their attention or their efforts to relieve the agony. They are living in a “normal” which is all but intolerable.
4. A new narrative — such as the Covid narrative — is a symptomatic solution. It relieves the pain by establishing an object on which they can focus their attention, and in doing so, provides them with social connections (“We’re all in this together”) and a new sense of meaning. It also narrows their focus as a group, to exclude other aspects of reality (collateral damage - <https://collateralglobal.org/about/>), much like individual hypnosis narrows the focus of the hypnotized person to exclude perception of any stimuli outside the object centered by the hypnotist.
5. The social bonds and sense of meaning and purpose generated by participation in the new object (the societal fight against Covid) produce extreme solidarity. This is the formation of a mass, or “mass formation.”
6. Once political leaders (elected presidents and prime ministers, along with endorsed public health experts) have established and maintained the narrative,

³⁰ <https://rumble.com/vrxr3n-tpc-653-dr.-mattias-desmet-dr.-robert-malone-dr.-peter-mccullough-mass-form.html>

³¹ <https://youtu.be/uLDpZ8daIVM>

those who have joined it whole-heartedly — usually about 30% of a population — will strongly resist all efforts by those outside the formation (dissenters from the narrative) to point out that the object is artificial, false or dangerous, to break the spell, to wake them up from the hypnosis.

7. They will fight against dissenters and attempt to eradicate dissent because those in the mass formation experience less psychological pain in the “new normal” than they did in the socially-atomized, meaninglessness, loneliness and bullshit jobs -- <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/34466958-bullshit-jobs> -- of the “old normal.” For this excellent reason, they do not want to wake up, and will fight as if under existential threat to stay inside the mass formation.
8. The leaders have a strong interest in maintaining the cohesion of the mass formation, and demonizing the dissenters, because when the people within a mass formation do wake up and realize that many things they previously valued highly (such as civil liberties) have been taken from them during the episode, they tend to kill the leaders who led them into the mass formation and took those things from them.
9. It’s not a matter of “if” the mass formation will wake up. It’s only a matter of “when,” and how much of the rest of society is destroyed during the process, because totalitarian systems are intrinsically self-destructive.

*

According to Desmet, the dissenter group, those who resist participation in mass formations, comprise a very heterogenous group, and also make up about 30% of the population. The remaining 40% go along with the mass formation rituals — such as coerced masking, testing, isolation, and medical treatments — but don’t fully enter the hypnosis.

Desmet reports that many people who have tried to answer the question “Why are some people not affected by mass formation?” such as Gustave LeBon³² and Hannah Arendt³³, have failed to come up with a good answer.

Mass formation resisters come from many different educational, intellectual, social, political, ethnic, racial, economic, religious and other perspectives, and many different individual psychological profiles. Desmet speculates that one commonality among those who are resisting the current Covid mass formation may be an aversion to the transhumanist or Great Reset project promoted by the World Economic Forum and its main public advocate, Klaus Schwab.

The Great Reset transhumanist vision is to create a global, worldwide totalitarianism that would have no external enemies — no Allied armies to fight against the Nazi project,

³² <https://www.amazon.com/Crowd-Gustave-Lebon/dp/1515435911>

³³ <https://archive.org/details/TheOriginsOfTotalitarianism>

and no capitalist economic system to fight against the communism of the Soviet Union, for example.

Global transhumanism would have only internal enemies, who would be marginalized from society — by things like vaccine passports and social credit scores — but maintained in ghettos in sufficient numbers to maintain the enemy class so essential to the cohesion of the totalitarian society itself.

*

Desmet, Malone and McCullough all recommend that those who are resisting continue to speak up in truth.

Continue to point out the falseness of assertions and the logical incoherence of arguments presented by compromised, non-credible authorities.

Continue to provide credible data and sound arguments that contradict the false narrative.

Continue to connect with each other.

As Desmet put it, such efforts may make the hypnosis less deep but will not be enough to break the mass formation.

Those efforts will, however, be enough to prevent the next step in the totalitarian program, which is the atrocities step: the concentration camps, gulags, torture and mass murder exemplified by Hitler's Germany, Stalin's Russia, Mao Zedung's China, Pol Pot's Cambodia and other totalitarian societies. The survivors of those regimes have warned the world in recent decades, and many are rallying the resistance now. [Vera Sharav³⁴]

Desmet explained: when the dissenters go silent — whether from censorship (government-, corporate- or self-), imprisonment or execution — the system escalates its attacks to the next cohort of insufficiently-loyal, because it must have an enemy to sustain itself.

Dissenters must keep speaking to block that escalation.

When asked about what could break the mass formation, Desmet has made a few interesting points. He describes the attachment between the people in the mass formation and the object of their anxiety — in this case Covid fear — as a sort of psychological welding created by the high psychological 'heat' of the anxious, socially-atomized mind, which then cools and fuses the two together as they find pain relief in participation in the rituals and beliefs of the Covid narrative.

³⁴ <https://twocritical.libsyn.com/vera-sharav>

One possibility, he suggests, is to raise the psychological heat up again, by refocusing the anxiety on a new object, such as the threat of totalitarian atrocities. Such an approach could soften the weld, break the mass formation's connection to Covid and reattach it to totalitarianism instead.

But Desmet is also clear that such an approach has severe risks of its own, because (if I understand correctly) it's still only a symptomatic solution. It doesn't address the underlying *global* absence of social connections and absence of meaning that created the truly painful conditions for the *global* mass formation to arise in the first place.

*

Desmet and many others in the resistance are acutely aware that something other than transhumanist totalitarianism must be offered that will relieve the existential human pain, because those in the mass formation have good reasons to refuse a return to the intolerable "old normal" they left behind when they joined the Covid narrative.

Other paths forward, those that are not the Great Reset, are referred to as the Great Awakening and the Anti-Globalist Alliance. Both terms, and their proponents, such as Q-Anon and Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, are vilified by the scribes of the Great Reset in the mass media and global governments.

They are vilified because, again, the leaders of the global totalitarian project need to maintain the cohesion of the mass formation, and need to stoke the hatred of those in the mass formation against those outside of it, to keep the Great Reset moving forward.

*

This brings us to the teleopolitics of Poland.

Until reading Malachi Martin's account in *The Keys of This Blood*, I didn't know or appreciate the profound significance, of the historical record that the Polish nation was consecrated to Christ, the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church through the Piast Pact of 990 AD, signed by King Mieszko I.

From that teleopolitical foundation, they went on to establish a Catholic Constitutional monarchy with the Act of Union, signed in 1413 by Grand Duke Wladyslaw Jagiello to formally unite the people and territories of Poland and Lithuania.

In 1573, Martin reports, the *Sejm* of the Unitary Republic adopted a second, Interrex pact, to deal with the vulnerability created during transitions between elected monarchs. The legislature conferred power on the Primate Bishop of Poland "to protect the sovereignty and the religion of the Poles" between elected kings.

Beginning in 1648, a series of invasions and attacks by Turkish and Swedish armies, including a 40-day siege of the Paulite Monastery on Jasna Gora (“Bright Mountain”), ended with a retreat of the Swedish army. The monastery had housed a famous icon of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the infant Jesus — the Black Madonna³⁵ — since 1382.

In 1655, in thanksgiving for Poland’s deliverance, and to solicit her continued protection, King Jan Kazimierz “proclaimed Mary to be Queen of the Kingdom of Poland.”

“It is known to all,” the Jagiellonian agreement [of 990 AD] declared, “that a man will not attain salvation if he is not sustained by divine love, which does no wrong, radiates goodness, reconciles those in discord, unites those who quarrel, dissipates hatred, puts an end to anger, furnishes for all the food of peace...”

“Through that love, laws are established, kingdoms are maintained, cities are set in order, and the well-being of the State is brought to the highest level...May this love make us equal, whom religion and identity of laws and privileges have already joined.”

Suddenly, a new geopolitical principle was defined. Two independent states agreed upon union through love rather than conquest. And, with that new principle, came three cast-iron consequences: No use of armed forces to conquer others, recourse to armed force only in self-defense, and enlargement of the state only through voluntary union between peoples.

...The blessings on Jagiellonian Poland were as extraordinary and improbable as the Act of Union itself. It would take the other important powers of Europe three hundred years before they were capable of establishing the social organization, the legal bases and the political institutions sufficient to guarantee — at least in principle — the fundamental rights of human dignity and freedom that came to be constitutionally and civilly granted in the full flowering of the Republic of Poland.

The structural principle of the new republic — for so it was — was a political system of local legislatures (*sejmik*) and a national legislature (the *Sejm*) based on a pluralistic society and aimed at a perfect equilibrium between power and freedom. In 1494, the Sejm became bicameral, with a chamber of deputies and a senate. From that time on, organs of democracy clearly recognizable to us as our models fairly sprouted from the constitutional monarchy of Poland.

General elections were instituted — the first in the world as we know it in history. Watchdog senatorial committees were set up to attend to such worries as the rights and limitations of the Polish constitutional monarchy — only the Sejm, for example, could commit the country to war and ratify treaties — and to guard against corruption in government. A state treasury and a tax court of the treasury were established.

³⁵ <http://www.catholicnews-world.com/2016/08/saint-august-26-our-lady-of-czestochowa.html>

Lower courts with elected judges led upward to a Supreme Court of Appeals, and dealt with intricate legislative, civil and religious systems based on the principle of *habeus corpus*, which had already been adopted by the Act of Krakow in 1433.

The list of Poland's sociopolitical accomplishments during the course of the fifteenth century went far beyond the merely improbable. The development and concrete application of such principles as government with the consent of the governed, freedom of religion, the definition and protection of personal rights and freedoms, general elections, and constitutional checks and balances to curb any autocratic tendencies on the part of the state, all remain enviable today...

There were no religious wars and no anti-Semitic pogroms in the Unitary Republic [formed when Ruthenia joined the alliance in 1569]. Rather, there was a consciously adopted principle of religious freedom. Filled with a vast majority of Roman Catholics, the Republic practiced a form of religious pluralism and tolerance still lacking in Europe and the Americas. Nor was this principle of religious freedom based on some vague theory of the rights of man. It was rooted in the specific and basic law proposed at the Council of Constance (1414-18)³⁶ by a Polish delegate, Pawel Wlodkowicz: "License to convert [by preaching and example] is not a license to kill or expropriate."

Thus, as the religion-based hate generated by the Protestant Reformation reached its height in the 1600s, the First Polish Republic was an extraordinary spectacle — a multi-ethnic and multiconfessional commonwealth based on a cosmopolitan idea of human membership in the family of nations and peoples. Poland had developed a working model of participative democracy.

So determined were the Poles to live by such principles that in 1645 at Torun, King Wladyslaw IV held the Colloquium Caritativum — the Loving Dialogue — which was exactly what it was billed to be. At a most improbable time, when religious hatred fueled wars and drove political policies in Europe, Polish Roman Catholics, Orthodox Eastern Christians and at least two Protestant sects — Lutherans and Calvinists — agreed to live and let live, to disagree unbloodily, and to foment their mutual love.

This was the classical expression of the Polish ideal, of Polishness lived on the practical — the horizontal — plane of worldly existence. This republican form of national government, aligned with the fixed orientation of Catholic Poles to Christ's salvation through Rome, summarized for a warring world what Poles conceived themselves to be as a nation."

*

³⁶ <https://www.britannica.com/event/Council-of-Constance>

Thus did the people of Poland form three pacts: the Piast Pact with the Holy See in 990, the Pact with the Roman Catholic Primate of Poland as the *Interrex* of 1573, and the Pact with Mary as the Queen of Poland of 1655.

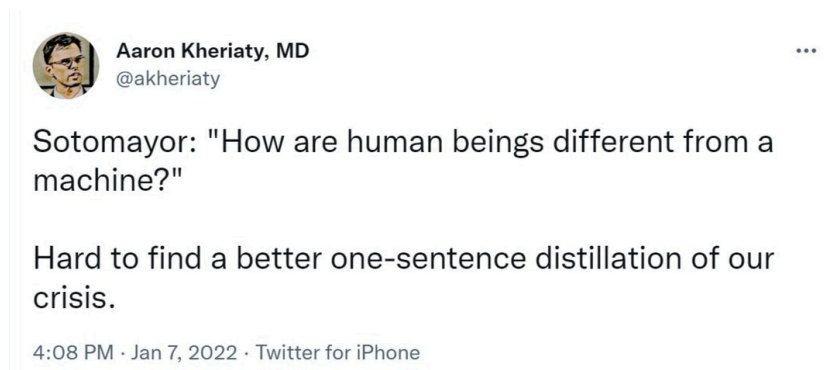
As Martin explains in detail, these pacts enabled and sustained extraordinary achievements by the people and leaders of Poland.

But those achievements were followed by a concerted effort to erase them from world memory. Cancel culture was applied by Poland's teleopolitical enemies, to bury an entire people and their history.

Perhaps Poland's example of a pluralistic, constitutional republic consecrated to God provides a good answer to the question: "If not the global transhumanist totalitarianism now being wrought by the world's billionaires, through the mass formation phenomenon of the Covid narrative, then what?"

* * *

Jan. 9, 2022 - Sotomayor



* * *

Jan. 11, 2022 - Joseph Murphy report

Summary of DARPA analyst's report provided to Project Veritas and published today. Link to the 24-page report³⁷ assembled by Major Joseph Murphy, US Marine Corps, of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) Directors Office (DIRO) published by Project Veritas³⁸ today.

The report is dated August 13, 2021, and was apparently submitted to the Department of Defense Inspector General.

The content I summarize below is found on pages 2 through 7.

If I understand correctly, and if it's true, Major Murphy collected and analyzed evidence contained in EcoHealth proposal documents submitted to DARPA in March 2018, and from that evidence, he concluded:

1. SARS-Cov-2 was designed by scientists working at EcoHealth Alliance and the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other, associated research institutions, to be an aerosolized spike protein inoculant to be delivered to bats in caves in Yunnan, China.
2. The "ostensible" purpose of the project was to "prevent another SARS-CoV pandemic, by reinforcing the bats' immune systems through a process somewhat like "vaccination."
3. The plan was to "improve" the "attenuated" [weaker] spike protein by causing it to "deattenuate" [increase in potency] through introducing it into humanized mice with "spike-protein-only antibodies" and then "batified" mice, and then the bats themselves. "The attenuated virus will either die or adapt its form [deattenuate] to neutralize the spike protein-only antibodies" and by neutralizing them, continue to replicate in the organism.
4. Instead, because of the mass inoculation of the world's humans, this "deattenuation" or increase in potency, is now happening in the human population.
5. EcoHealth, led by Peter Daszak, originally submitted the DEFUSE funding request to DARPA in March 2018,³⁹ in response to a January 2018 DARPA solicitation⁴⁰, but DARPA denied⁴¹ the application because it violated the federal moratorium on "gain of function research." [The denial document linked by Project Veritas appears to be a paraphrase of some other, blame-shifting DARPA document. It is undated and unsigned.]

³⁷https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/2mVob3c1aDd8CNvVnyci6n/95af7dbfd2958d4c2b8494048b4889b5/JAG_Docs_pt1_Og_WATERMARK_OVER_Redacted.pdf

³⁸ <https://www.projectveritas.com/news/military-documents-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under/>

³⁹ https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/4NFC6M83ewzKLf6DvAyg4/0cf477f75646e718afb332b7ac6c3cd1/defuse-proposal_watermark_Redacted.pdf

⁴⁰ https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/6K3RxB1DVf6ZhVxQLSJzxl/6be5c276bc8af7921ce6b23f0975a6c3/A_preempt-background-hr001118s0017.pdf

⁴¹ <https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/5OjsrkkXHfuHps6Lek1MO0/5e7a0d86d5d67e8d153555400d9dcd17/defuse-project-rejection-by-darpa.pdf>

6. The EcoHealth application stated that researchers would “inoculate bats with novel chimeric polyvalent spike proteins to enhance their adaptive immune memory against specific high-risk viruses.”
7. After being turned down by DARPA, Daszak apparently got funding from Anthony Fauci’s National Institutes of Health National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIH/NIAID). The project moved forward until the “initial escape” occurred in August 2019, and the program was allegedly shut down in April 2020.
8. SARS-CoV-2 is “a synthetic spike protein chimera engineered to attach to human ACE-2 receptors and inserted into a recombinant bat SARSr-CoV backbone.”
9. “...it is less a virus than it is engineered spike proteins hitch-hiking a ride on a SARSr-CoV quasi species swarm.”
10. The reason why the illness preferentially sickens and kills the elderly and those who are ill with multiple other diseases is the same reason that vaccines preferentially kill the same populations: their immune systems are already weak, and the challenge from any vaccine or, in this case, the aerosolized spike protein inoculant, overwhelms their organ systems and kills them.
11. Daszak, Fauci and other insiders knew, from their research into how to infect the bats in the caves, using aerosol delivery, that masks would not block transmission or infection, because they tested the delivery systems on masked civets. Fauci shoved masks on the faces of the world’s people anyway.
12. Daszak, Fauci and other insiders knew that treatments including ivermectin and chloroquine phosphate (hydroxychloroquine) worked well to “modulate the immune response” and “inhibit viral replication that spreads the spike protein around the body (which induce a harmful overactive immune response as the body tries to clear the spikes from the ACE2 receptors).” This is the cytokine storm.
13. Fauci, Daszak and other insiders — including the Department of Defense recipients of Major Murphy’s report after August 2021 — used governments and mass media throughout 2020 and 2021 to knowingly suppress information and withhold those treatments from the world’s doctors, pharmacists and patients, including US military and medical personnel.
14. Daszak, Fauci and other insiders also knew, through the research program, that a mass-manufactured, injectable, bloodstream form of the spike protein inoculant would not be effective as disease-preventative “vaccines,” because they are simply “synthetic replications of the already-synthetic SARSr-CoV-WIV spike proteins” that replicate inside the body and trigger the destructive immune response.
15. Fauci, Daszak and other insiders — including the recipients of Major Murphy’s report after August 2021 — used governments and mass media throughout 2020 and 2021 to knowingly promote universal, repeated injection of those poisonous inoculants into the world’s people, including US military and medical personnel.
16. They knew what patients, doctors and nurses later discovered: that the deadly immune response to infection with the original aerosolized inoculant delivered to the Yunnan bats and to naturally-infected people, is mirrored in response to infection with the bloodstream inoculant in the mRNA “vaccines,” and magnified because it bypasses the protection afforded by the nasal passages.

17. Daszak, Fauci and other insiders knew that the risk of “antibody dependent enhancement” (ADE) was very high, and that a mass vaccination campaign was likely to carry out the original gain-of-function process, but in humans instead of in bats.
18. The files detailing the project were hidden by being placed, unmarked, in July 2021, in shared folders on the DARPA Biological Technologies Office JWICS (top secret) share drive, which is where Major Murphy located them.
19. Major Murphy believed that by presenting the information to his DARPA supervisors, authorities could “correct the existing pandemic strategy,” moving away from “limiting disease transmission” as the “implied strategic end, as it is not the actual problem, nor is it actually feasible.”
20. Instead, he believed, the national strategy would “align early treatment protocols and prophylaxis with the known curatives,” namely, Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine and other repurposed medications.

*

If Major Murphy’s information is true and his analysis is correct, and if I understand it correctly, the sequence of events — starting with the “escape” of the infectious viral material around August 2019 — explains why the spike protein gene serum manufacturers were designing their toxic products by December 2019⁴² before⁴³ the world became aware of the outbreak in January 2020.

They had access to the research planning materials and experimental data and samples collected by EcoHealth and WIV scientists between the start of the program in 2018, and the escape incident in August 2019.

OPINION

There are a lot of things that make Major Murphy’s account ring true.

However, the DEFUSE funding proposal to DARPA itself was released many months ago, if not longer (*I downloaded a less-redacted version⁴⁴ to my iPad at some point in the last year, and uploaded it to the Bailiwick News Archives Research page⁴⁵ a few weeks ago.).

Major Murphy’s 24-page report about the project is an analyst’s account of a hubristic scientific error followed by a government and media-coordinated cover-up.

⁴² <https://archive.is/JzSiP>

⁴³ <https://factnest.com/activism/rcmp-officer-on-unpaid-leave-pens-emotional-covid-19-letter/>

⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2018.03-ecohealth-alliance-proposal-for-bat-research.pdf>

⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/research-files/>

But his narrative doesn't explain why the US and other world governments, once they became aware of the scientific error, went far beyond a simple coverup operation, and instead:

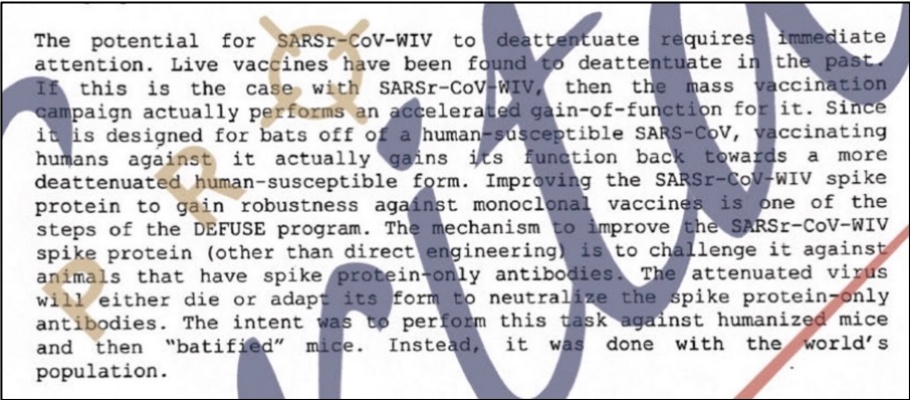
- crushed the world economy and terrorized and atomized civil society for two years, continuing and escalating in the present;
- consolidated the political power and wealth formerly held by civil society into their own hands;
- arranged for pharmaceutical corporate executives and shareholders to profit financially from the scientific error; and
- escalated the disaster from accidental but treatable pandemic to intentional, premeditated mass murder, by shutting down early treatment and instead injecting the world's human population with high doses of the toxic spike protein, and genetic blueprints to cause the human recipients of the toxic spike protein to become cellular manufacturers of more of the toxin.

Those are moral, political and financial choices better explained by the transhumanist project promoted by the World Economic Forum, its allies within major governmental (executive, legislative and judicial), religious, financial, educational, political and media institutions around the world, and its chief public spokesman, Klaus Schwab.

If taken at face value, including Major Murphy's account of how he concluded that the EcoHealth document would be "concealed," and locatable, in a "higher network," such that he "found them where he expected them to be," the information will be useful for American politicians interested in charging Fauci, Daszak and a few other scientists with some crimes of malfeasance.

It therefore reads to me like one more piece of the psychological manipulation campaign.

It seems intended and designed to refocus global public attention — increasingly becoming public rage as harms mount and more evidence emerges — on a new, punishable object (Fauci, Daszak and other corrupt, hubristic scientists) selected by the global political and financial manipulators.



The potential for SARSr-CoV-WIV to deattenuate requires immediate attention. Live vaccines have been found to deattenuate in the past. If this is the case with SARSr-CoV-WIV, then the mass vaccination campaign actually performs an accelerated gain-of-function for it. Since it is designed for bats off of a human-susceptible SARS-CoV, vaccinating humans against it actually gains its function back towards a more deattenuated human-susceptible form. Improving the SARSr-CoV-WIV spike protein to gain robustness against monoclonal vaccines is one of the steps of the DEFUSE program. The mechanism to improve the SARSr-CoV-WIV spike protein (other than direct engineering) is to challenge it against animals that have spike protein-only antibodies. The attenuated virus will either die or adapt its form to neutralize the spike protein-only antibodies. The intent was to perform this task against humanized mice and then "batified" mice. Instead, it was done with the world's population.

It draws our attention away from the urgent need to defend ourselves against the manipulators themselves, and their advancing, expanding crimes against humanity.

Jan. 20, 2022 - Gen Z speaking out. Student blasts mask mandates, 'Thanks' school board for teaching kids thinking for themselves is over-rated.⁴⁶

"Thank you, school board and superintendent Bridges, for not using your power to push back on the state of Illinois about the mask mandate. We get to wear masks all day every day, now. Isn't that great?"

"Thank you for teaching students that our own mental health is much less important than making triple-vaccinated adults feel safe."

"Thank you for allowing me to experience the anxiety associated with never seeing facial expressions."

"Thank you for teaching us that we should never question authority or think critically, but instead, we should follow whatever the people in charge tell us to do. Obedience is best. I realize now that thinking for yourself is overrated and not really necessary when you can just make decisions based on fear."

"Thank you for pushing your irrational fears and anxieties on me because I didn't already have enough to worry about. I realize now how easy I had it when I only had to worry about my classes, my grades, SAT, and getting into college."

"Thank you for teaching me that being a morally superior person only requires that I cover my face for eight hours a day and that the most morally superior people wear two masks or even three masks."

"I ask you, don't give in: stay strong, stay courageous, stay quiet, and let's keep masks on kids forever."

* * *

⁴⁶ <https://www.louderwithcrowder.com/school-board-naperville>

Jan. 25, 2022 - Keep on rockin' in the free world. Canadian and American truckers fighting back for all of us.

<https://youtu.be/WTtEk45Op7o>

* * *

* * *



Jan. 27, 2022 - Give me death or give me liberty

https://youtu.be/iSnWndL_HZQ

* * *

Jan. 27, 2022 - Information sources

If Substack folds to censorship demands, please find me on Gab.⁴⁷

[Jan. 2024 Note - I closed my Gab account several months later]

Substack's infrastructure platform is Amazon Web Services (AWS) which is the same platform Parler relied on, which is why Parler could be shut down overnight in January 2021 by the tech overlords, at the direction of Democratic government officials, using Section 230 threats, as a way to pretend it's private companies, and not the government, engaging in censorship of First Amendment free speech. Overview here.⁴⁸

FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :
DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes
*****Subject to change*****

- | | |
|---|--|
| ▪ Guillain-Barré syndrome | ▪ Deaths |
| ▪ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis | ▪ Pregnancy and birth outcomes |
| ▪ Transverse myelitis | ▪ Other acute demyelinating diseases |
| ▪ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/
meningoencephalitis/meningitis/
encephalopathy | ▪ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions |
| ▪ Convulsions/seizures | ▪ Thrombocytopenia |
| ▪ Stroke | ▪ Disseminated intravascular coagulation |
| ▪ Narcolepsy and cataplexy | ▪ Venous thromboembolism |
| ▪ Anaphylaxis | ▪ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain |
| ▪ Acute myocardial infarction | ▪ Kawasaki disease |
| ▪ Myocarditis/pericarditis | ▪ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome
in Children |
| ▪ Autoimmune disease | ▪ Vaccine enhanced disease |

⁴⁷ <https://gab.com/kgwatt>

⁴⁸ <https://www.joebiden.news/2021-06-28-document-dump-big-tech-censoring-americans-government.html>

Gab

Gab, headed by Andrew Torba, has its own infrastructure, because the tech overlords and Democratic government officials have been trying for many years to kill the company, which forced Gab to create its own platform just to survive...

Wordpress

I also have a Wordpress site⁴⁹, mostly used as a backup in recent years. Wordpress also sits on big tech platforms and is equally susceptible to instant deletion.

*

Substack Writers I Read and Recommended

[As of January 2024, I no longer find the work of many of these individuals to be credible.]

- Alex Berenson - <https://alexberenson.substack.com/>
- El gato malo - <https://boriquagato.substack.com/>
- Steve Kirsch - <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/>
- Robert Malone - <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/>
- Jeff Childers - <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/>
- Darby Shaw - <https://darbyshaw.substack.com/>
- Toby Rogers - <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/>
- Jessica Rose - <https://jessicar.substack.com/>
- Margaret Anna Alice - <https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/>
- Aaron Siri - <https://aaronssiri.substack.com/>
- Pierre Kory - <https://pierrekory.substack.com/>
- Byram Bridle - <https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/>
- Eugypptius - <https://eugypptius.substack.com/>
- Naked Emperor - <https://nakedemperor.substack.com/>
- Igor Chudov - <https://igorchudov.substack.com/>
- Colleen Huber - <https://colleenhuber.substack.com/>
- Joel Smalley - <https://metatron.substack.com/>
- Jonathan Irons - <https://worldedge.substack.com/>
- Paul Alexander - <https://palexander.substack.com/>
- CJ Hopkins - <https://cjhopkins.substack.com/>
- Emily Hill - <https://emilyhill.substack.com/>
- Aaron Kheriaty - <https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/>
- James Hill - <https://hillmd.substack.com/>
- Quoth the Raven - <https://quoththeraven.substack.com/>

⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/>

- Matt Taibbi - <https://taibbi.substack.com/>
- Glenn Greenwald - <https://greenwald.substack.com/>

Non-Substack Sources

- Jeffrey Tucker (Brownstone Institute) - <https://brownstone.org/author/jeffrey-tucker/>
- Daniel Horowitz (The Blaze) - <https://www.theblaze.com/u/danielhorowitz>
- Joy Pullman (Federalist) - <https://thefederalist.com/author/joy-pullmann/>
- Stella Mirabito (Federalist) - <https://thefederalist.com/author/stellamorabito/>
- Rintrah - <https://www.rintrah.nl/>
- Peter McCullough (Podcast at America Out Loud) - <https://www.americaoutloud.com/the-mccullough-report/>
- Russell Brand (YouTube) - <https://www.youtube.com/user/russellbrand>
- DailyExpose.UK - <https://dailyexpose.uk/>
- Real Not Rare - <https://www.realnotrare.com/>
- Orwell City - <https://www.orwell.city/>

✱

Some of my recent reading...

COVID-19: Democratic Voters Support Harsh Measures Against Unvaccinated. Rasmussen. Jan. 13, 2022⁵⁰

Fifty-nine percent (59%) of Democratic voters would favor a government policy requiring that citizens remain confined to their homes at all times, except for emergencies, if they refuse to get a COVID-19 vaccine. Such a proposal is opposed by 61% of all likely voters, including 79% of Republicans and 71% of unaffiliated voters.

✱

Covid Predators: Our next black legend. Remnant Newspaper. Jan. 13, 2022⁵¹

“[The Church's response in the United States to the clerical sex abuse crises] *Virtus*⁵² undoubtedly failed to prepare Catholics for covid grooming. We were first told that we were very, very vulnerable. We were then isolated from family, friends, and work. We were next subjected to a physical touch, the mask, which was often unwanted. During the entire process, we were conditioned to accept the eventual penetration of our bodies for injection of genetic material. One

⁵⁰

https://www.rasmussenreports.com/public_content/politics/partner_surveys/jan_2022/covid_19_democratic_voters_support_harsh_measures_against_unvaccinated

⁵¹ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/5794-covid-predators-our-next-black-legend>

⁵² <https://www.virtusonline.org/virtus/>

injection is not enough, of course, so we must be penetrated again and again. And we are told that refusing any of these steps, especially the injections, will mean punishment.”

*

The Latin Mass: Viganò Remembers What Francis Wants Us to Forget. Remnant Newspaper, Jan. 14, 2022⁵³

“There is another aspect of the traditional Holy Mass that I would like to emphasize, and that unites us to the Saints and Martyrs of the past. Since the times of the catacombs up until the most recent persecutions, wherever a priest celebrates the Holy Sacrifice, even in an attic or a cellar, in the woods or in a barn, or even in a van, he is mystically in communion with that host of heroic witnesses of the Faith, and the gaze of the Most Holy Trinity rests on that improvised altar; before it all the angelic hosts genuflect adoringly; all of the souls in purgatory gaze toward it. In this too, especially in this, each of us understands how the Tradition creates an indissoluble link between the centuries, not only in the jealous custody of that treasure, but also in facing the trials that it entails, even unto death.”

*



Brilliant agitprop appears in Washington DC. Conservative Treehouse. Jan. 15, 2022.⁵⁴

*

⁵³ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/5800-the-latin-mass-vigano-remembers-what-francis-wants-us-to-forget>

⁵⁴ <https://theconservativetreehouse.com/blog/2022/01/15/brilliant-agitprop-appears-in-washington-dc/>

Deaths among male Teens increased by 53% following Covid-19 Vaccination in 2021 and the Death spikes correlate perfectly with the uptake of dose 1, 2 & 3. Daily Expose. Jan. 15, 2022⁵⁵

*

The godless agenda: from Davos to the Vatican. Michael Matt, Remnant Newspaper. Jan. 16, 2022⁵⁶

“Looking at the political elite's war on God, Michael asks the question: How much worse does it have to get before mainstream Catholics realize that if civilization is to survive, every practicing Catholic must become a Traditionalist, just as every God-fearing patriot must become a true Conservative?”

*

how to generate a societal immune system. El Gato Malo, Substack. Jan. 17, 2022
<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/how-to-generate-a-societal-immune>

covid was too much, too fast, too visibly, too soon.

they had to adapt and play a real time game that would show results in weeks and months, not decades. they should NEVER have tried to play for such high stakes and rapid gains...it not only revealed to us who they all were, but what they were.

the technocratic wunderkinds failed to live up to billing and the failure was unmistakable

*

New England Journal of Medicine Puts Lipstick on a [CDC] Pig, Again. Darby Shaw, Substack, Jan. 17, 2022
<https://darbyshaw.substack.com/p/new-england-journal-of-medicine-puts>

This one is a major red flag. It says that 35 adolescents who were screened for the study had been admitted to the hospital within 14 days of their first shot. All 35 were completely excluded from the final study results.

* * *

⁵⁵ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/01/16/male-teen-deaths-53-percent-higher-after-covid-vaccination-in-2021/>

⁵⁶ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/5801-the-godless-agenda-from-davos-to-the-vatican>

Jan. 31, 2022 - Attorney Todd Callender explains the legal framework for suspension of human rights and civil liberties globally⁵⁷

Set in motion by Bank for International Settlements in 1990, ratified by national governments in 2005, implemented in 2020 with “WHO-declared pandemic.”

Extremely interesting and useful podcast.⁵⁸

It covers the legal redefinition of genetically-modified human beings as nonhuman, and therefore potentially without legally-cognizable human rights, through *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*, US Supreme Court, 2013. No. 12-398

Also covers the relationship between the ICD-10 (international diagnosis code) and the funding mechanisms of the CARES Act (which I covered at the Centre County level for a few months in Spring 2021⁵⁹.)

Also covers military merger with public health systems, and hospital murder protocols. Lots of material.

“The 2005 International Health Regulations (Agreement) signed by all of the world’s countries, provided that in the event of a declared global pandemic, all human, constitutional, and charter rights guaranteed by each country were to be suspended with the World Health Organization in control of the solution. This legal framework was set into motion in March 2020 when the WHO declared a global pandemic.

DrLee4America interviews international attorney, Todd Callender, who founded *Disabled Rights Advocates*, and is the attorney of record on the Department of Defense lawsuit against vaccine mandates for the US Military. In this show, Callender lays out the historical and legal framework setting the stage for the Arizona Governor’s executive orders to implement the “Australia Plan” of forced quarantine camps and compulsory vaccination in America.”

Comments:

The information is terrifying, but important for understanding the spiritual war we’re all engaged in simply because we happen to be alive right now.

I find it better to know the Enemy, the Enemy’s goals and the Enemy’s legal and psychological tools and tactics, than not to know.

⁵⁷ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁵⁸ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/preliminary-2020-all-cause-mortality>

Also important to keep in mind, the Enemy tries very hard to persuade people that the structural changes in human society made in the past are irreversible, and the changes planned for the future are inevitable.

Both assertions are false, because humans have free will, are created in the image of God and have recourse to God's guidance and God's mercy.

Even the humans within legislatures and courts have that free will.

February 2022



St. Francis embracing Christ on the Cross. Bartolome Esteban Murillo

Feb. 1, 2022 - Canadian Truckers for Freedom press conference

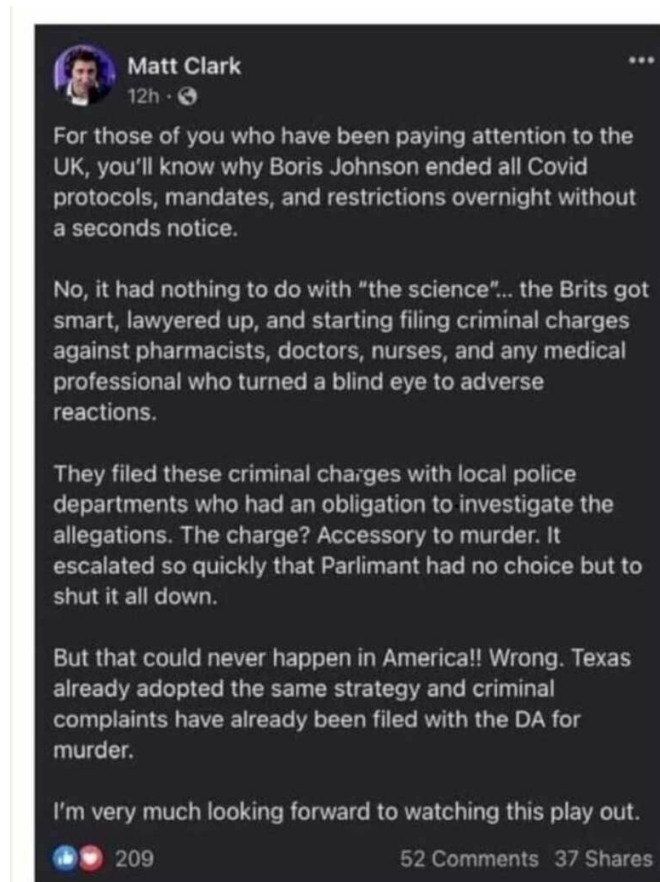
Worth watching in full. Excellent points made, including “race to the bottom” of credibility between political elites and legacy media. <https://youtu.be/oleho4JLg28>

For those who don't watch videos and prefer written content, I'm working on a write-up of attorney Todd Callender's podcast interview (posted here yesterday) about the legal frameworks put in place worldwide since 1990, that have made suspension of human rights and civil liberties possible in every formerly-democratic nation-state around the globe, simultaneously, since March 2020.

* * *

Feb. 1, 2022 - Criminal charges. Filed locally, on behalf of those killed by the mRNA/DNA injections.

Update Feb. 2, 2022 - West Yorkshire: Police Investigation into Covid Crimes is Underway⁶⁰



⁶⁰ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/02/02/west-yorkshire-police-investigation-is-underway/>

Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register. US Health and Human Services final rulemaking, WHO International Health Regulations, and human liberty.

I'm working on writing up my notes from Attorney Todd Callender's interview by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet⁶¹, and doing some research to correct timeline errors and review cited documents.

Among other key events, Callender pointed to the 2005 adoption, through the World Health Organization, of a set of International Health Regulations.⁶²

The WHO description accompanying publication of the second edition (emphasis added):

"In response to the exponential increase in international travel and trade, and emergence and reemergence of international disease threats and other health risks, 196 countries across the globe have agreed to implement the International Health Regulations (2005) (IHR)."

This binding instrument of international law entered into force on 15 June 2007.

The stated purpose and scope of the IHR are "to prevent, protect against, control and provide a public health response to the international spread of disease in ways that are commensurate with and restricted to public health risks, and which avoid unnecessary interference with international traffic and trade."

Because the IHR are not limited to specific diseases, but are applicable to health risks, irrespective of their origin or source, they will follow the evolution of diseases and the factors affecting their emergence and transmission.

The IHR also require States to strengthen core surveillance and response capacities at the primary, intermediate and national level, as well as at designated international ports, airports and ground crossings. They further introduce a series of health documents, including ship sanitation certificates and an international certificate of vaccination or prophylaxis for travelers...

The 2005 International Health Regulations required each signatory nation-state to adopt implementing legislation, which the United States government did, through revisions to 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71, governing interstate and foreign quarantine during any "public health emergency of international concern" as declared by the director of the Centers for Disease Control and the director of the World Health Organization.

⁶¹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁶² <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580410>

The most recent major, highly-relevant revisions of 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71 occurred through a "final rulemaking" by the Department of Health and Human Services, published in the Federal Register on January 19, 2017 (6890 Federal Register/Vol. 82, No. 12⁶³) and effective Feb. 17, 2017.

The revisions were put in place just as Donald Trump was taking office as US President after a surprising electoral win.

Excerpts from Federal Register 6890:

[p. 81] *Public health emergency* as used in this part means:

- (1) Any communicable disease event as determined by the Director with either documented or significant potential for regional, national, or international communicable disease spread or that is highly likely to cause death or serious illness if not properly controlled; or
- (2) Any communicable disease event described in a declaration by the Secretary pursuant to 319(a) of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 247d (a)); or
- (3) Any communicable disease event the occurrence of which is notified to the World Health Organization, in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the International Health Regulations, as one that may constitute a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; or
- (4) Any communicable disease event the occurrence of which is determined by the Director-General of the World Health Organization, in accordance with Article 12 of the International Health Regulations, to constitute a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; or
- (5) Any communicable disease event for which the Director-General of the World Health Organization, in accordance with Articles 15 or 16 of the International Health Regulations, has issued temporary or standing recommendations for purposes of preventing or promptly detecting the occurrence or reoccurrence of the communicable disease.

Health and Human Services/CDC officials responded to public comments expressing concern.

[pp. 16-17] One commenter also requested clarification concerning whether the World Health Organization's (WHO) declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) could continue to serve as the basis for a "public

⁶³ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2017/01/19/2017-00615/control-of-communicable-diseases>

health emergency” if the President or HHS Secretary disagreed with the declaration of a PHEIC on legal, epidemiologic, or policy grounds.

In response, HHS/CDC notes that the scenario proposed by the commenter is unlikely, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.

HHS/CDC also received a comment objecting to referencing the WHO’s declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) in the definition of “public health emergency” because this ostensibly relinquishes U.S. sovereignty.

HHS/CDC disagrees. By including references to a PHEIC, HHS/CDC is not constraining its actions or making its actions subject to the dictates of the WHO. Rather, the declaration or notification of a PHEIC is only one way for HHS/CDC to define when the precommunicable stage of a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals.

While HHS/CDC will give consideration to the WHO’s declaration of a PHEIC or the circumstances under which a PHEIC may be notified to the WHO, HHS/CDC will continue to make its own independent decisions regarding when a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals. Thus, HHS/CDC disagrees that referencing the WHO determination of a PHEIC results in any relinquishment of U.S. sovereignty.

The International Health Regulations are an international legal instrument that sets out the roles of WHO and State parties in identifying, responding to, and sharing information about public health emergencies of international concern. HHS/CDC believes that it would be unlikely for the United States to formally object to the WHO’s declaration of a PHEIC, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.

Also regarding the definition of “public health emergency,” one public health association expressed concern that *any* disease considered to be a public health emergency may qualify it as quarantinable. Another commenter noted that some PHEICs “most certainly do not qualify as public health emergencies” under the proposed definition. HHS/CDC appreciates the opportunity to clarify. Only those communicable diseases listed by Executive Order of the President may qualify as quarantinable communicable diseases. For example, Zika virus infection, which although the current epidemic was declared a PHEIC by WHO, is not a quarantinable communicable disease. The definition of *Public health emergency* is finalized as proposed."

As we all now know, the HHS/CDC blandishments — about scenarios in which the United States government would subordinate its national sovereignty to the World

Health Organization being “unlikely” — were lies, told with full knowledge of their falsehood by the HHS/CDC liars.

* * *

Feb. 3, 2022 - More on the International Health Regulations. Bipartisan Presidential Executive Orders in 2003, 2005, and 2014 authorized the Secretary of Health and Human Services to detain Americans on suspicion of having colds and flus.

OBSERVATION:

The governments of nation-states around the world can't stop the mass murder and mass maiming of the world's people through

- forced detentions (in homes, nursing homes, schools, hospitals and quarantine-facilities); forced masking and social distancing;
- forced withholding of preventative and early treatments for Covid-19;
- forced administration of ventilation, Remdesivir, midazolam and other lethal poisons; and
- forced administration of mRNA and DNA bioweapon injections,

until those governments and their central banks (the Federal Reserve in the United States) are prepared to forego access to the international financial system controlled by the individuals who control the Bank for International Settlements.

One step would be signing of a Presidential Executive Order revoking Executive Order 13295 of April 4, 2003; Executive Order 13375 of April 1, 2005, and Executive Order 13674 of July 31, 2014, and reinstating Executive Order 12452 of Dec. 22, 1983.

2005 - World Health Organization creates International Health Regulations

In 2005, through the World Health Organization, the individuals who control the Bank for International Settlements created the International Health Regulations (IHR).

The second edition of the IHR is described, by WHO, as follows:

"In response to the exponential increase in international travel and trade, and emergence and reemergence of international disease threats and other health risks, 196 countries across the globe have agreed to implement the International Health Regulations (2005) (IHR). This binding instrument of international law entered into force on 15 June 2007."

The stated purpose and scope of the IHR are "to prevent, protect against, control and provide a public health response to the international spread of disease in ways that are commensurate with and restricted to public health risks, and which avoid unnecessary interference with international traffic and trade."

The IHR "are not limited to specific diseases, but are applicable to health risks, irrespective of their origin or source."

The IHR further, "require States to strengthen core surveillance and response capacities at the primary, intermediate and national level, as well as at designated international ports, airports and ground crossings. They further introduce a series of health documents, including ship sanitation certificates and an international certificate of vaccination or prophylaxis for travelers."

The 2005 International Health Regulations required each signatory nation to adopt implementing legislation, which the United States government did, through revisions to 42 Code of Federal Regulations, Parts 70 and 71.

Those federal laws regulate interstate and foreign quarantine activities during "public health emergencies of international concern."

2017 - Major rulemaking by US Department of Health and Human Services

The most recent, major revisions of 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71 occurred through a "final rulemaking" by the Department of Health and Human Services, published in the Federal Register on Jan. 19, 2017 and effective Feb. 17, 2017. (See 6890 Federal Register. Vol. 82, No. 12)

The Federal Register entry reported that some commenters, during the public comment period, requested clarification concerning whether the World Health Organization's (WHO) declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) could continue to serve as the basis for a "public health emergency" if the President or HHS Secretary disagreed with the declaration of a PHEIC on legal, epidemiologic, or policy grounds.

Health and Human Services/Centers for Disease Control respondents described such a scenario as "unlikely" and noted that "CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States."

Another comment addressed the same concern from a slightly different perspective: the commenter "objected to referencing the WHO's declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) in the definition of "public health emergency" because this ostensibly relinquishes U.S. sovereignty."

Again, HHS/CDC respondents said they “disagreed” with the characterization, stating that US government officials would “give consideration to the WHO’s declaration of a PHEIC” but would “continue to make its own independent decisions regarding when a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals.”

A few paragraphs later, the HHS/CDC respondents again said that “it would be unlikely for the United States to formally object to the WHO’s declaration of a PHEIC, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.”

It’s very careful sophistry. HHS states that the US government is unlikely to even *try* to resist a WHO declaration, not addressing what would happen in that unlikely event of such an attempt. Presumably because it would be financially impossible for the US government to make the attempt, because the Federal Reserve would immediately lose access to the Bank for International Settlements.

Other commenters expressed concern that “*any* disease considered to be a public health emergency may qualify it as quarantinable” and noted that some PHEICs “most certainly do not qualify as public health emergencies” under the proposed definition.

HHS/CDC respondent’s “clarified” that “only those communicable diseases listed by Executive Order of the President may qualify as quarantinable communicable diseases. For example, Zika virus infection, which although the current epidemic was declared a PHEIC by WHO, is not a quarantinable communicable disease.”

After dispatching with the comments, the HHS/CDC respondents concluded: “The definition of *Public health emergency* is finalized as proposed.”

US Presidents’ Executive Orders since 1990

As it happens, there have been three Executive Orders issued by US Presidents related to the quarantine power of the Secretary of Health and Human Services laws since 1990.

They were promulgated under section 361(b) of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 264(b)), and they assigned the President’s executive authority to the Secretary of Health and Human Services for implementation.

Executive Order 13295

On April 4, 2003, President George W. Bush signed Executive Order 13295, listing:

“(a) Cholera; Diphtheria; infectious Tuberculosis; Plague; Smallpox; Yellow Fever; and Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (Lassa, Marburg, Ebola, Crimean-Congo, South American, and others not yet isolated or named) and

(b) Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), which is a disease associated with fever and signs and symptoms of pneumonia or other respiratory illness, is transmitted from person to person predominantly by the aerosolized or droplet route, and, if spread in the population, would have severe public health consequences.” *See Federal Register/Vol. 68, No. 68, p. 17255*

The 2003 Executive Order revoked Executive Order 12452 of Dec. 22, 1983, which specified quarantinable diseases as including "Cholera or suspected Cholera, Diphtheria, infectious Tuberculosis, Plague, suspected Smallpox, Yellow Fever, and suspected Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (Lassa, Marburg, Ebola, Congo-Crimean, and others not yet isolated or named).”

In other words, in 2003, President Bush added the common cold to the list of communicable diseases empowering the executive branch, through the Secretary of Health and Human Services, to summarily detain American citizens and prevent them from travelling across state or federal borders.

Executive Order 13375

On April 1, 2005, President Bush signed Executive Order 13375, extending the quarantine power of the Health and Human Services Secretary to include:

“(c) Influenza caused by novel or reemergent influenza viruses that are causing, or have the potential to cause, a pandemic.” (*See Federal Register, Vol. 70, No. 64, p. 17299*)

In 2005, the executive branch of the federal government granted itself the power to detain American citizens for the flu.

Executive Order 13674

On July 31, 2014, President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13674, revising Section b of President Bush's 2003 order. The new text expanded on the definition of SARS [the common cold]:

“(b) Severe acute respiratory syndromes, which are diseases that are associated with fever and signs and symptoms of pneumonia or other respiratory illness, are capable

of being transmitted from person to person, and that either are causing, or have the potential to cause, a pandemic, or, upon infection, are highly likely to cause mortality or serious morbidity if not properly controlled. This subsection does not apply to influenza.” See Federal Register Vol. 79, No. 151, p. 45671

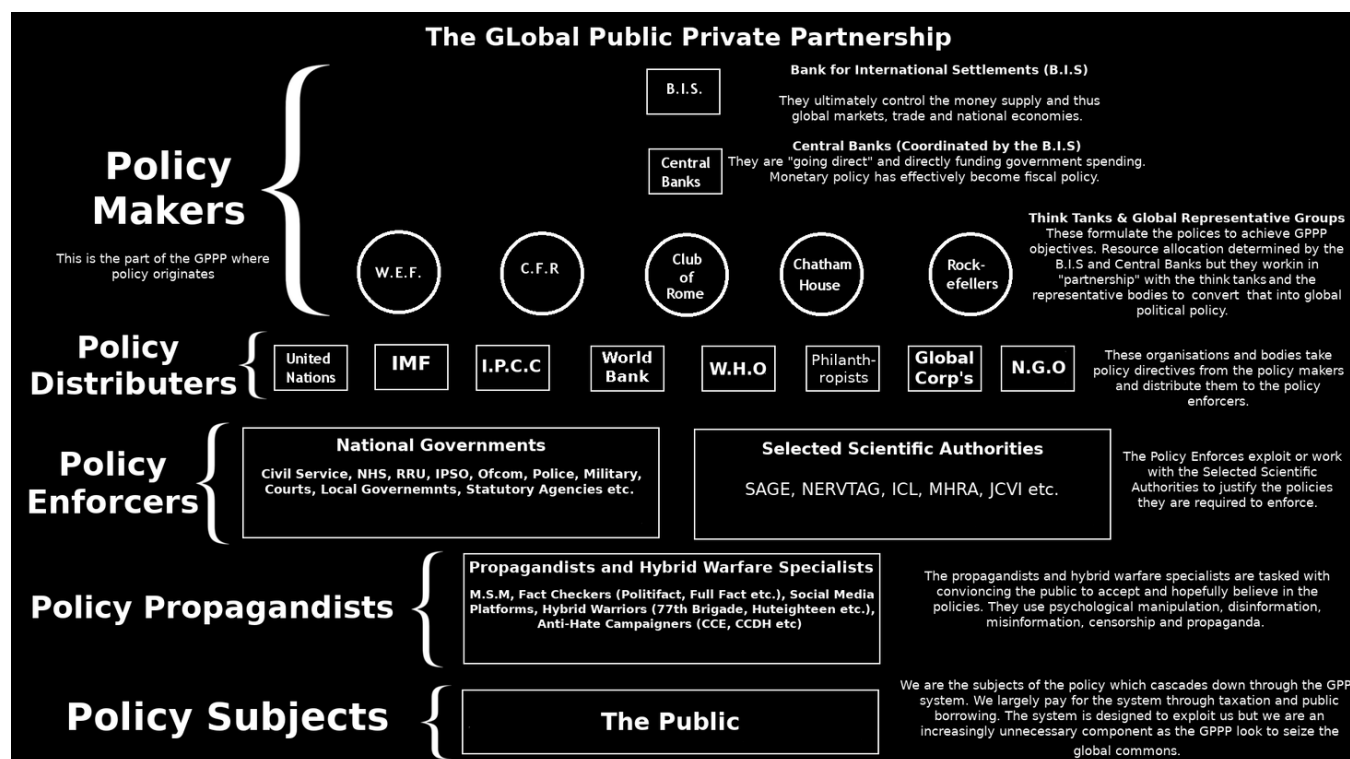
Parsed, in 2014, the federal government expanded its power to detain American citizens for common colds, not only if the diseases are "transmitted" but if they are "capable of being transmitted...and are causing, or have the potential to cause, a pandemic."

That's what made it legally possible for President Trump and President Biden, working through the Centers for Disease Control, to 1) place all Americans — including healthy Americans with no symptoms — under house/business/school arrest; 2) order that healthy Americans wear medical devices (cloth masks) without individual clinical diagnoses, without evidence of efficacy for infection control, and without a personal physician's prescription; and 3) submit to forcible injection of mRNA and DNA toxins.

Combined effect of International Health Regulations and implementing national regulations and executive orders

Explaining the combined effect in the podcast interview⁶⁴, Attorney Todd Callender stated:

“It allows for, in every instance, a suspension of your human rights, your sovereign rights, your Constitutional rights, charter rights.”



⁶⁴ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

Feb. 3, 2022 - Department of Defense responds to Senator Ron Johnson after he follows up on Attorney Thomas Renz' presentation on Jan. 24, 2022

Daniel Horowitz writing at The Blaze: Military spokesman claims 5 random years of DOD medical surveillance system were plagued by a giant glitch⁶⁵

According to a spokesman for the Defense Health Agency, every data point for five years in the agency's entire epidemiological surveillance system – Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED) – was one giant glitch. Oh, and that glitch magically stopped in January 2021, but it still wasn't detected until Thomas Renz testified⁶⁶ before Sen. Ron Johnson last Monday that this data existed!...

Here are a few of the data points out of hundreds of ICD codes showing a massive increase in 2021 outpatient diagnoses over the preceding five-year average. They are detailed in a letter from Sen. Ron Johnson⁶⁷ to Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin:

- Hypertension – 2,181% increase
- Diseases of the nervous system – 1,048% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of esophagus – 894% increase
- Multiple sclerosis – 680% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of digestive organs – 624% increase
- Guillain-Barre syndrome – 551% increase
- Breast cancer – 487% increase
- Demyelinating – 487% increase
- neoplasms of thyroid and other endocrine glands – 474% increase
- Female infertility – 472% increase
- Pulmonary embolism – 468% increase
- Migraines – 452% increase
- Ovarian dysfunction – 437% increase
- Testicular cancer – 369% increase
- Tachycardia – 302% increase

This is in addition to the original data Renz revealed to Sen. Johnson showing a tenfold increase in diagnoses for neurological issues, a 300% increase in miscarriage diagnoses, and a total cancer diagnosis increase of about 300%...

⁶⁵ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-military-spokesman-claims-5-random-years-of-dod-medical-surveillance-system-were-plagued-by-a-giant-glitch>

⁶⁶

https://twitter.com/TheChiefNerd/status/1485695818996854788?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1485695818996854788%7Ctwgr%5E%7Ctwcon%5Es1_&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theblaze.com%2Fop-ed%2Fhorowitz-whistleblowers-share-dod-medical-data-that-blows-vaccine-safety-debate-wide-open

⁶⁷ [https://roar-assets-auto.rbl.ms/documents/13712/2022-02-01 RHJ letter to DoD re DMED.pdf](https://roar-assets-auto.rbl.ms/documents/13712/2022-02-01%20RHJ%20letter%20to%20DoD%20re%20DMED.pdf)



* * *

Feb. 4, 2022 - How the International Health Regulations, voiding constitutional and statutory law in signatory nation-states...underpin de facto public health martial law in Pennsylvania.

Fourth installment of Callender Interview series.

I just read a National File article⁶⁸ about Pennsylvania Lieutenant Governor candidate Teddy Daniels' plans to arrest government officials who impose mandates, if Daniels is elected.

The other day, as already noted, I listened to a crucial podcast interview⁶⁹ of Attorney Todd Callender, by Dr. Elizabeth Vliet Lee.

US District Court Butler v. Wolf case

After reading the National File article today, I did some research to update myself about what happened to the federal Butler v. Wolf⁷⁰ case in which US District Court Judge William Stickman IV attempted to overturn Gov. Wolf's emergency executive orders in Sept. 2020 on constitutional grounds, and then had his judicial order stayed by the Third Circuit Court of Appeals after Governor Wolf appealed Stickman's ruling.

(I sent a correction to National File, because the story incorrectly states that Stickman's judicial order stayed Wolf's emergency orders.)

That Third Circuit stay of Stickman's order overturning Wolf's orders — and Governor Wolf's repeated extension of the state of emergency⁷¹ — helped drive the constitutional

⁶⁸ <https://nationalfile.com/teddy-daniels-vows-arrest-government-officials-enforce-unconstitutional-mandates/>

⁶⁹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/butler-v-wolf>

⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/liberty-v-tyranny-pennsylvania-edition>

amendment proposed by the Pennsylvania legislature, which was put on the ballot in May 2021 and approved by voters⁷². The amendment gave the Pennsylvania legislature power to end the governor's emergency declaration, which the legislature did in June 2021⁷³.

However, Wolf's administration then continued exercising the claimed masking and school closure powers, saying that it was through the Secretary of Health's authority separate from the Governor's, and therefore not curtailed in any way by either the constitutional amendment, or the legislature's resolutions ending the emergency.

School boards and municipalities across Pennsylvania have continued to impose and enforce the mandates, using the Secretary of Health's power, and the CDC/HHS orders, as their rationale.

Pennsylvania state court cases

This has been the subject of Pennsylvania state court cases, including *Corman v. Acting Secretary of Pennsylvania Department of Health*.⁷⁴

In their Sept. 3, 2021 petition, the *Corman* case parents argued that the Secretary of Health does not have “statutory or regulatory authority to mandate the wearing of face coverings by teachers, children, students, staff, or visitors working, attending, or visiting a School Entity.”

That legal fight was argued in front of the Commonwealth Court [294 MD 2021, oral arguments Oct. 20, 2021] and the mask mandate was ruled “void from the beginning.” Short summary of Nov. 10 Commonwealth Court ruling by Sullivan-Simon.⁷⁵

Governor Wolf appealed the decision, to the Pennsylvania Supreme Court, where appeal was denied on Dec. 10, 2021, thus upholding the Commonwealth Court ruling. 83 MAP 2021 case documents.⁷⁶

Nonetheless, children in many districts across the state — including State College Area School District, where I live — are still forced to wear masks all day every day.

US District Court Butler v. Wolf case

Getting back to the federal case of *Butler v. Wolf*, on the question of whether Governor Wolf's business closure and other emergency orders violate the constitutionally-protected human rights of Pennsylvania citizens:

⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/hooray>

⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pennsylvania-house-and-senate-have>

⁷⁴ <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/21055360/9321-petition-for-review-filed.pdf>

⁷⁵ <https://sullivan-simon.com/corman-v-acting-secy-of-the-pa-dept-of-health/>

⁷⁶ <https://www.pacourts.us/news-and-statistics/cases-of-public-interest/jacob-doyle-corman-iii-et-al-v-acting-secretary-of-the-pennsylvania-department-of-health>

In August 2021, the Third Circuit dismissed the appeal as moot, taking Wolf at his word that the Secretary of Health would not reimpose draconian mandates, but not ruling that such mandates would be unconstitutional.

PennRecord reported on that August 2021⁷⁷ Third Circuit ruling, quoting Judge Kent Jordan:

“The Governor’s emergency powers have been reduced and the immediate sense of emergency has abated to a large degree, but both in reported public statements and in argument before us, **‘The Wolf administration maintains that dissolving the disaster emergency does not affect a health secretary’s disease-prevention authority to issue mask-wearing and stay-at-home orders or shut down schools and nonessential businesses.** Whether that position is legally sound is not before us and I make no comment on it.”

“The point is that the defendants-appellants in this case – Gov. Wolf and the Commonwealth’s Secretary of Health – have taken that position, so the possibility of future executive orders of the type challenged here is not fanciful. But such orders would have to be just that – in the future – because it is undisputed that the challenged orders have all expired, and a legal remedy aimed at those particular orders is, by definition, impossible.”

The *Butler v. Wolf* plaintiffs (counties and business owners) then appealed the Third Circuit ruling to the US Supreme Court, which refused to hear the case.

That was reported Jan. 11, 2022 by Max Mitchell in the Legal Intelligencer⁷⁸, although the story is behind a paywall so I can't read it in full.

What this means in the context of the Callender interview:

This means that the Pennsylvania Secretary of Health can — as of this moment — reinstate any health-related orders at any time, on any pretext, regardless of the Pennsylvania legislature's removal of the Governor's executive power, and without citizen recourse to constitutional liberties or court review.

The Pennsylvania Secretary of Health currently has more power than the Pennsylvania governor, the Pennsylvania legislature and Pennsylvania courts...

This aligns with what Attorney Todd Callender has been reporting.

⁷⁷ <https://pennrecord.com/stories/606545317-third-circuit-vacates-federal-court-s-ruling-and-declares-suit-over-legality-of-wolf-s-covid-19-measures-is-moot>

⁷⁸ <https://www.law.com/thelegalintelligencer/2022/01/11/scotus-rejects-appeal-over-constitutionality-of-pa-s-covid-closures/>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

So long as a WHO-declared "public health emergency of international concern" is in effect, nation-states who have signed on to the 2005 International Health Regulations are legally obligated — apparently under penalty of losing access to the Bank for International Settlements financial transaction systems — to suspend their constitutions, statutory protections for civil liberties and court systems.

State and county public health authorities, led by the US Secretary of Health and Human Development, currently have complete legal control of the physical bodies of all the human beings within their jurisdictions.

And that federal HHS Secretary delegation of power to state health secretaries and county health departments can and is being backed by county law enforcement personnel.

In other words, we are all already living under executive-imposed public health martial law.

Federal, state and county legislatures and courts are powerless to overturn the public health officials' authority, because it derives from the International Health Regulations, not from federal or state constitutions or statutes.

I will continue to work on the series until I finish reporting on the full hour of audio content, including my own research to expand on points Callender makes.

* * *

Feb. 5, 2022 - Pray for and donate to support the Canadian Freedom Convoy 2022.

GoFundMe yanked \$10 million in donations, but Christian crowdfunding site GiveSendGo is now on the job.

For news about the convoy and Ottawa protest — and related convoys and protests happening all around the world — one good source is the truckers' Gab feed: TruckerConvoy2022.⁷⁹

TruckerConvoy2022, with Gabbers' help, is successfully going around the legacy media censors at newspaper, radio and television corporations, and around the gatekeepers at Facebook, Twitter and YouTube.

The more you can forward the independent reporting you find — on Gab and elsewhere — to friends and family that may not know what's happening, the better.

GIVESENDGO LINK⁸⁰ here and on screenshot below. You can use the link to send a prayer, send money, or both.

Their servers are having trouble keeping up with traffic, but I managed to get a prayer and a donation through after about 15 minutes of trying. God-willing, they will be able to upgrade their servers and security to be able to reach their \$16,000,000 goal. Funds will be used for food, fuel and other things the truckers need to maintain their protest until the Canadian government lifts all restrictions.

HONK! HONK! :-)

March 19, 2023 Note: The Canadian government successfully pressured GiveSendGo to terminate the fundraiser, forcing the truckers to refund donations. The donor list was also leaked, enabling pressure campaigns against individuals who attempted to donate funds. The trucker campaign leaders -- including Tamara Lich and Chris Barber -- were arrested in mid-February,⁸¹ bank accounts of protestors were frozen by the Canadian government in collusion with bans, and the protest was crushed and disbanded.

* * *

⁷⁹ <https://gab.com/truckerconvoy2022>

⁸⁰ <https://givesendgo.com/FreedomConvoy2022>

⁸¹ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/canadian-police-arrest-truck-protest-leaders-tamara-lich-chris-barber/>

Feb. 5, 2022 - Contact FDA/Pfizer Inc. to demand no FDA approval for killshots for babies.

Reporting from Toby Rogers and Darby Shaw:

Urgent call to action! The FDA wants to approve Pfizer mRNA shots for 19 million kids ages 6-months to 4-years old.⁸² Toby Rogers at Substack.

...Pfizer wants their disastrous mRNA shot added to the official schedule for children so that they can have liability protection⁸³ forever.

The Pfizer mRNA shot in children 2- to 4-years old failed⁸⁴ in the clinical trial.

Acting FDA Commissioner, Janet Woodcock, following orders from the Biden administration said⁸⁵, (I'm paraphrasing here) 'don't worry about the fact that the shot does not work, we've got a drug to sell, submit an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) application anyway.'

So Tuesday (Feb. 1) Pfizer submitted⁸⁶ an EUA application for children six-months to four-years old...

The FDA's Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee* will meet in two weeks — on February 15⁸⁷ — to evaluate this EUA application for a product that failed the clinical trial.

That's what we are up against.

Pfizer is coming for the babies now. Please help.⁸⁸ Darby Shaw at Substack

This week the FDA, henceforth to be known as Pfizer, Inc., Washington Branch, asked Pfizer to submit its request for authorization of its Covid-19 vaccine in children under the age of five, even though two doses of the vaccine failed to achieve the target immune response in the clinical trial of children ages two to four.

As Pfizer, Inc., Washington Branch explained it, they just want to get the children started on their injections while they wait to see whether a third dose will do the trick...

⁸² <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/urgent-call-to-action-the-fda-wants>

⁸³ <https://youtu.be/lkKOt4SYiY?t=2088>

⁸⁴ <https://www.cnn.com/2021/12/17/health/pfizer-vaccine-children/index.html>

⁸⁵ <https://twitter.com/DrWoodcockFDA/status/1488629827821260812>

⁸⁶ <https://www.nytimes.com/live/2022/02/01/world/covid-19-cases-vaccine/pfizer-applies-to-the-fda-for-a-two-shot-vaccine-for-children-under-5>

⁸⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/coronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-advisory-committee-meeting-discuss-request-authorization-pfizer>

⁸⁸ <https://darbyshaw.substack.com/p/pfizer-is-coming-for-the-babies-now>

Please, take a few minutes this weekend to let these crooks know that we are on to them. The day of reckoning is coming, and when it does, it's going to make the Nuremberg Trials look like an episode of Judge Judy by comparison. None who participated in these crimes against humanity will be spared.

For convenience, Shaw compiled the Vaccine email address from Rogers' site into a single block of text:

Janet.Woodcock@fda.hhs.gov, Aux7@cdc.gov, sean.mccluskie@hhs.gov,
Peter.Marks@fda.hhs.gov, asmonto@umich.edu, paula.annunziato@merck.com,
acohn@cdc.gov, anco@cdc.gov, hgans@stanford.edu, Michael.kurilla@nih.gov,
cmeissner@tuftsmedicalcenter.org, offit@chop.edu, spergam@fredhutch.org,
fullerao@umich.edu, officeofthepresident@mmc.edu, JYLee@uams.edu,
ofer.levy@childrens.harvard.edu, psm9@pitt.edu, mrn8d@virginia.edu, stanley-
perlman@uiowa.edu, Jportnoy@cmh.edu, erubin@hsph.harvard.edu,
erubin@nejm.org, mhsawyer@health.ucsd.edu, mew2@cdc.gov

*

There are sample messages posted in the comments section of both Substacks.

I sent a message cut-and-pasted from one of those comments, at the invitation of the commenter. Feel free to use it as-is or in your own words.

You absolutely must NOT approve the Pfizer vaccines for 6 month old babies to 5 year old children. There is zero

data to support this EUA application and you must vote NO as this proposed use violates the Nuremberg Code's prohibitions against illegal medical experiments.

In the likely event of serious adverse events and even deaths, you will be held personally responsible for this crime against humanity.

You must do the right thing and not rubber stamp this experimental gene therapy for the most vulnerable people in our society. This mRNA shot failed in clinical trials with 2-4 year olds.

We are watching and will hold you accountable for your actions.

Covid News: Pfizer Applies to F.D.A. for Two-Shot Vaccine for Children Under 5

Two doses failed to produce the hoped-for immune response among children aged two to four in a clinical trial. Research continues on whether three doses would be more effective for that age group.

Published Feb. 1, 2022 Updated Feb. 4, 2022, 5:13 a.m. ET

* This is the same VRBPA committee that approved the original adult kill shots after a hearing in October 2020, despite severe adverse effects experienced by participants in the clinical trials, including permanent disability and death, which were hidden from the public; despite no program in place to actively monitor adverse effects and deaths after rollout, only the passive VAERS system, which they have disregarded as “voluntary;” and despite no stopping condition established to discontinue the program at *any* number of reported deaths and severe adverse effects resulting from injections.

FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :
DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes
*****Subject to change*****

▪ Guillain-Barré syndrome	▪ Deaths
▪ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis	▪ Pregnancy and birth outcomes
▪ Transverse myelitis	▪ Other acute demyelinating diseases
▪ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/ meningoencephalitis/meningitis/ encepholopathy	▪ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions
▪ Convulsions/seizures	▪ Thrombocytopenia
▪ Stroke	▪ Disseminated intravascular coagulation
▪ Narcolepsy and cataplexy	▪ Venous thromboembolism
▪ Anaphylaxis	▪ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain
▪ Acute myocardial infarction	▪ Kawasaki disease
▪ Myocarditis/pericarditis	▪ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children
▪ Autoimmune disease	▪ Vaccine enhanced disease

October 22, 2020 VRBPAC Adverse Effects Slide 16

* * *

Feb. 7, 2022 - Freedom Trucker 2022 update

The harder the police repress the peaceful movement with force, the higher morale goes.

Dr. Paul Alexander: “The truckers are backed 100 percent by the science.” 90 percent of the people who died, would have lived if given early treatment.

Dr. Roger Hodgkinson: “This despicable attack on our children has to stop.” Medical community now complicit in “state-sanctioned murder...the kill is significant” and will become more apparent in coming weeks.

Much more.

LINK to press conference video.⁸⁹ Share widely. Get it around the censors to your loved ones.

* * *

⁸⁹ <https://rumble.com/vu9dlz-truckers-convoy-canada.html>

Feb. 7, 2022 - Horowitz: The Pentagon's RESPONSE to the explosive DOD medical data is an even bigger story than the data.

Daniel Horowitz, writing at *The Blaze*:⁹⁰

"It's now certain that the military's health surveillance system — DMED — showed a massive increase in sickness and injury diagnoses in 2021 over previous years, particularly in the neurological, cardiovascular, oncological, and reproductive health categories.

The military, in a very terse and cryptic statement to PolitiFact last week, admitted as much, but claimed without any further explanation that the data in the system accessed by several military doctors working with attorney Thomas Renz was only a 'fraction' of the true numbers that existed.

In the words of the Pentagon spokesman, it was a 'glitch in the database.' Where those true numbers existed, why they weren't in the system for five years, what exactly was in the system, and why the 2021 numbers were accurate according to the DOD account remain a mystery.

However, one by one, the military public health officials have been adding back random numbers to the 2016 through 2020 codes. I'm told by Renz and two of the whistleblowers that throughout the past week, they have queried the same data again, and in most of the ICD categories, they have found that the numbers from 2016 through 2020 were 'increased' exponentially to look as though 2021 was not an abnormal year. This has been done without any transparency, any press release, any statement of narrative, and sloppily in a way that makes the already unbelievable narrative simply impossible to believe...

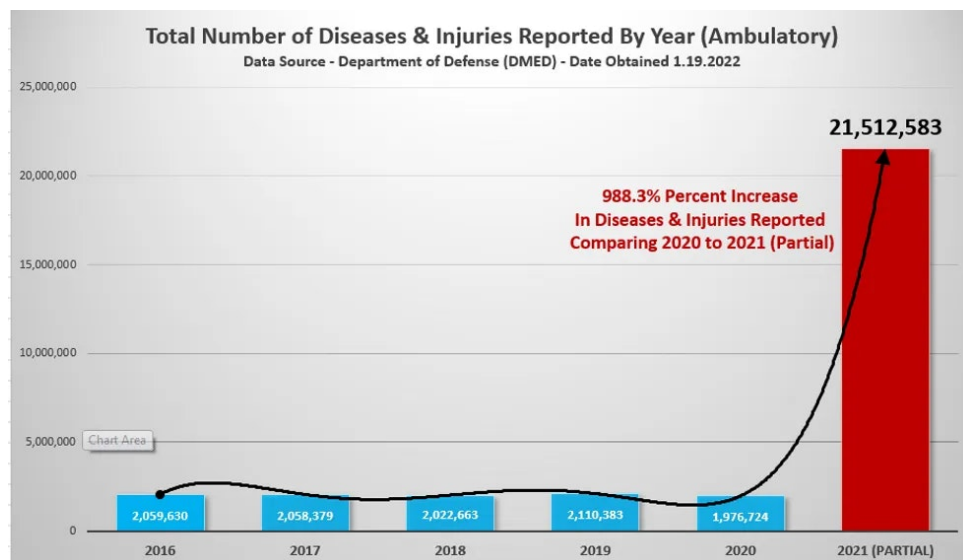
They are only concerned with downplaying any potential culpability of the vaccine, not explaining how they were flying blind, according to their official narrative, on such an important endeavor for so many years. Just consider the fact that at last week's meeting of the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), officials revealed that they have been monitoring vaccine safety data from the DOD, among other places.

You know what that means? The CDC was looking at data for months that showed insane safety signals and did nothing about it, and somehow nobody in HHS or the DOD all along thought the data was a "glitch..."

One of two things is true: Either there was mass vaccine injury in the military, or our military has been very unhealthy and the Pentagon completely lost control over

⁹⁰ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-pentagons-response-to-the-explosive-dod-medical-data-is-an-even-bigger-story-than-the-data>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

epidemiological surveillance of these health issues for years. Either way, this is the story of the year."



Email I sent to Horowitz after reading his report:

Re: Attorney Todd Callender has important pieces of the legal puzzle about the HHS/CDC position re: corrupted DoD data

Please listen to this recent podcast⁹¹ and report on the issues raised.

Key to the whole international crime is the role of CDC/HHS, under executive orders (Bush and Obama) that cause executive public health authority to supersede legislative and judicial power in the event of a WHO-declared "public health emergency of international concern," as happened March 2020 and is still in force.

HHS Secretary and state health department secretaries now have more government power than elected president, governors and legislators and more power than courts, for as long as WHO maintains the emergency exists.

This is why CDC/HHS did not stop the mass vaxx/murder campaign even as the death and injury data signals mounted. It was just confirming for them that the depopulation campaign was going as planned, and should continue uninterrupted.

I have been working on finding the legal citations and reporting the contents of the interview, but the reach of my Substack is tiny.

⁹¹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

Feb. 8, 2022 - Freedom Convoy 2022 Update

The organizers want to meet with Canadian government officials with the power to decide to stop all the restrictions on Canadian citizens' liberties and rights to freely exercise informed consent, without coercion.

The government is preparing, on the ground and with legal frameworks presented in legacy media appearances, to move in with police force, kettle and then transport the peaceful protestors to "processing" facilities.

The world will know the roundups have started when the telecommunications by cell phone and Internet go dark, and livestreams out of Ottawa are no longer streaming.

<https://youtu.be/x6fBFdLGUZw>

* * *

Feb. 9, 2022 - Ransom demand from World Health Organization to G20.

Demands \$16 billion from high-income nation-states, to fund expanded testing and injections in middle- and low-income countries, to end WHO's "public health emergency of international concern."

WHO wants rich states to contribute to Covid-19 plan⁹². ACT-Accelerator initiative requires \$16 billion to end the pandemic⁹³. RT

The Access to Covid-19 Tools Accelerator (ACT-A) is the WHO-led initiative that unites leading agencies in a bid to provide middle- and low-income countries with tests, vaccines, protective equipment, and other medical supplies needed to curb the pandemic worldwide.

Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, director-general of the WHO, said the spread of the Omicron variant made it even more urgent to distribute medical supplies equitably around the globe.

"If higher-income countries pay their fair share of the ACT-Accelerator costs, the partnership can support low- and middle-income countries to overcome low Covid-19 vaccination levels, weak testing, and medicine shortages. Science gave us the tools to fight Covid-19; if they are shared globally in solidarity, we can end Covid-19 as a global health emergency this year," he stated.

⁹² <https://www.rt.com/news/548767-who-act-accelerator-initiative/>

⁹³ <https://www.rt.com/news/548767-who-act-accelerator-initiative/>

The ACT-Accelerator representatives have contacted all high-income countries and upper-middle-income members of the G20. Their “fair share” contributions are calculated individually for each state, taking the private sector and philanthropic institutions into account as well.

Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus then explicitly — and falsely — linked low inoculation rates in low-income countries with an increased risk of viral variants capable of threatening highly-injected people in high-income countries.

According to the WHO statement, only about 22 million tests, or 0.4% of the total number, were taken in low-income countries; and only 10% of people in these countries have received at least one vaccine dose.

“This massive inequity not only costs lives, it also hurts economies and risks the emergence of new, more dangerous variants that could rob current tools of their effectiveness and set even highly vaccinated populations back many months,” reported the organization.

*

It’s diabolical genius in action.

Most of the low- and middle-income populations in Africa, Asia and South America who are now targeted for expanded testing, psychological terrorism and inoculations of deadly genetic toxins had far higher rates of early treatment and Covid recovery and far lower rates of Covid-related deaths over the past two years.

Those people now have far higher rates of natural immunity and mostly-intact personal immune systems that are coping well with all of the variants that have emerged.

Their functional and diverse immune systems are not placing evolutionary pressure on the circulating viruses to evolve into variants that circumvent the spike-protein at the foundation of all the mRNA and DNA-based injections.

Their outcomes have been far better than the outcomes in wealthier countries with the highest testing, psychological terrorism and inoculation rates, such as Israel, the UK, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark, Canada and the United States, where extremely degraded personal immune systems are now so focused on the spike protein that they are more vulnerable to reinfection, struggle more to overcome each reinfection, and drive more variant evolutions.

As the infection rates and deaths rise in highly-injected G20 populations, WHO is blaming those infections and deaths — not on the toxic genetic injections destroying the hosts’ immune systems — but on the low levels of genetic poisoning in poor countries.

WHO is using this framing to further impoverish G20 nations, moving the resources of their people, through their legislatures, into the hands of globalist tyrants working through the Bank for International Settlements. In other words, Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus and the WHO are putting Stalin, Pol Pot, Mao Zhedung, and Hitler to shame.

Having held all the countries in the world legally-hostage, under 2005 International Health Regulations (IHR), since the March 2020 WHO Director-General declaration of "public health emergency of international concern," they are now extending the hostage crisis by demanding \$16 billion in ransom money, from developed countries, to be used to expand the genocide of testing and clot-shot inoculations to destroy the health and kill off populations living in middle-income and low-income nation-states.

The beatings will continue until morale improves.

More info about IHR as legally-binding, genocidal tool being used to overthrow national sovereignty, and create a world government controlled by and for Klaus Schwab and his cronies to render billions of humans digitally enslaved, maimed or dead at prior posts.

* * *

Feb. 9, 2022 - Submit formal comment to FDA

Re: Feb. 15 hearing on granting Pfizer Emergency Use Authorization to inject infants and toddlers.

From Steve Kirsch⁹⁴:

If you agree that the FDA should not give Pfizer an EUA to inject infants and toddlers with its unproven vaccine, here's how to take action...

Open and Complete the Online Form
- <https://www.regulations.gov/commenton/FDA-2022-N-0082-0001>

(1) COMMENT: Limit of 5000 characters. May I suggest you just write “oppose.” It’s not like anyone will read 100,000 comments anyway, so we are just going for numbers. Feel free if you write something longer but I don’t think it is going to make a difference.

(2) WHAT IS YOUR COMMENT ABOUT: pick “INDIVIDUAL CONSUMER”

(4) EMAIL ADDRESS Optional - if you want an email receipt from them for a record of your submission.

(5) TELL US ABOUT YOURSELF: most likely “INDIVIDUAL” [they’ll ask for contact information] or “ANONYMOUS” [no contact info.] Your identifying information is NOT required.

(6) SELECT – “I am not a robot”. However, if you are a Robot, don’t check the box. You don’t want to lie.

(7) SUBMIT comment.

* * *

⁹⁴ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-you-can-help-persuade-the-fda>

Feb. 9, 2022 - Fabulous footage of Canadian patriots carrying empty gas cans around Parliament Hill to thwart the Trudeau Gestapo

Which has been stopping fuel and food supply deliveries to try to freeze and starve out the protesting civilian trucker families. Which is a war crime.⁹⁵

* * *

Feb. 9, 2022 - The truckers are not afraid of the police.

“No one here is scared...Everyone is here to do what must be done.”
<https://youtu.be/x4ScGlbW3ac>

(Video subsequently removed by the uploader; the protest was crushed and the leaders arrested and imprisoned around Feb. 25-26, 2022, just as the Ukraine-Russia crisis kicked off.)

* * *

⁹⁵ <https://gab.com/JoeyCamp2020/posts/107767493111030838>

Feb. 9, 2022 - World Health Organization now working toward an expansion of the 2005 International Health Regulations

Happening under cover of the worldwide temporary rollback of overt population control measures.

United States Congress needs to withdraw the country from the World Health Organization.

An international treaty on pandemic prevention and preparedness ⁹⁶ (European Council)

On 1 December 2021, the 194 members of the World Health Organization (WHO) reached consensus to kickstart the process to draft and negotiate a convention, agreement or other international instrument under the Constitution of the World Health Organization to strengthen pandemic prevention, preparedness and response.

An intergovernmental negotiating body will now be constituted and hold its first meeting by 1 March 2022 (to agree on ways of working and timelines) and its second by 1 August 2022 (to discuss progress on a working draft). It will then deliver a progress report to the 76th World Health Assembly in 2023, with the aim to adopt the instrument by 2024.

*EU reportedly pushes for new pandemic prevention treaty*⁹⁷ (RT)

Brussels proposed the launch of negotiations on the new pandemic prevention initiative backed by the World Health Organization in 2021. However, since then the EU has been struggling to get approval from other major countries, notably Brazil, India and the US, which wanted the agreement to be non-binding.

Synopsis⁹⁸ (Gab)

The fact that everyone is suddenly backing away from restrictions is just a game. From today until Jan. 29, 2022, the WHO will hold an emergency meeting and deliberations in Geneva on expanding its ability to target (take over) all member states in the event of a pandemic and "any other type of threat or disaster."

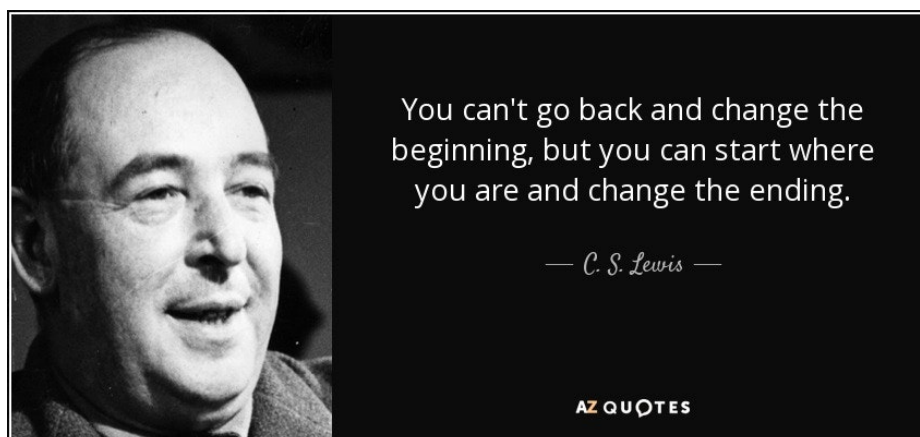
WHO wants member states to sign a new treaty on Covid-19, which expands the 2005 treaty. Once signed by the Minister of Health, the WHO constitution (as per Article 19 of the same) will take precedence over a country's constitution (189 countries have signed the 2005 treaty) during natural disasters or pandemics.

⁹⁶ <https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/policies/coronavirus/pandemic-treaty/>

⁹⁷ <https://www.rt.com/news/548752-eu-pandemic-prevention-treaty/>

⁹⁸ <https://gab.com/Bdw/posts/107768848169181150>

Since the definition of pandemic was changed a few years ago, they will be able to impose obedience on any country and impose WHO guidelines on the public, which will be mandatory, not just recommended.



* * *

Feb. 10. 2022 - Filing claims against SCASD school board directors' surety bonds to get them to repeal the mask mandates on our kids. [UPDATED]

I'll be researching this over the next week or so and trying to find 10 other State College Area School District parents to join me in filing.

In the meantime, here's some written information:

- BONDS FOR THE WIN - <https://bondsforthewin.com/filing-claims/>

And here's a video of parents in Dare County, North Carolina, who used the process to liberate more than 4,900 kids in their school district. The process is being used successfully in many school districts around the country.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/PQk3R6i3YA8K/>

As a side note, SCASD's mask policy, as derived from the Acting Secretary of Health's executive orders, has been "void from the beginning" since the PA Commonwealth Court ruled it unlawful in *Corman v. Acting Secretary of Health* on November 10, 2021, and the PA Supreme Court upheld the Commonwealth Court's ruling, after Governor Wolf appealed it, in a decision published Dec. 10, 2021.

SCASD's masking policy is illegal now and has been clearly illegal since at least Dec. 10, 2021, and from that court ruling, retroactively illegal back to August 2021.

*Corman v. Acting Secretary of Pennsylvania Department of Health*⁹⁹ - Sept. 3, 2021 petition. *Corman* case parents argued that the Secretary of Health does not have "statutory or regulatory authority to mandate the wearing of face coverings by teachers, children, students, staff, or visitors working, attending, or visiting a School Entity." Argued in front of the Commonwealth Court [294 MD 2021, Oct. 20, 2021].

Mask mandate ruled "void from the beginning" on Nov. 10, 2021. Short summary of Commonwealth Court ruling by Sullivan-Simon¹⁰⁰.

Governor Wolf appealed the decision, to the Pennsylvania Supreme Court, where the Supreme Court upheld the Commonwealth Court ruling on Dec. 10, 2021. 83 MAP 2021 case documents¹⁰¹.

Update - 1 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 10

⁹⁹ <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/21055360/9321-petition-for-review-filed.pdf>

¹⁰⁰ <https://sullivan-simon.com/corman-v-acting-secy-of-the-pa-dept-of-health/>

¹⁰¹ <https://www.pacourts.us/news-and-statistics/cases-of-public-interest/jacob-doyle-corman-iii-et-al-v-acting-secretary-of-the-pennsylvania-department-of-health>

There's a new, related lawsuit filed on Feb. 8¹⁰² against the Pennsylvania Secretary of Education and several individual school districts across the state, with very useful information.

Also I've already heard from three families interested in joining the campaign.

Thank you for spreading the word through your networks!

Please contact me at kgwatt@protonmail.com to get involved.

Update - 2 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 10

More info about the lawsuit filed two days ago:

The legal theory that districts have been operating under since December is the idea that the Secretary of Education has the power, separate from the Secretary of Health and Governor, separate from the legislature declaring the emergency over in June 2021 and stripping Gov of emergency powers, etc.

That's what the Feb. 8, 2022 lawsuit (filed just two days ago) is challenging. In the appendix at p. 45 of 62, the Secretary of Education tells the school districts by email to keep masking, but doesn't cite any legal authority.

The petition at paragraphs 51-76 tries to imagine what the Secretary of Education might be claiming as legal authority, and asks the courts to find that Secretary of Education is wrong and doesn't have that power.

Update - 2:15 p.m., Thursday Feb. 10

I tried challenging the district on the legality of mask mandates by emails and information requests sent to State College Police Department and SCASD in July.

SCPD responded that a kid refusing to mask would fall under the control of school administrators for punishments, and that SCPD would only come if the kid refused to leave and was then charged with trespassing.

The SCASD response didn't cite any legal authority, pointed me to the student conduct handbook for 2020-2021 without saying what section might apply to masking, and made it clear they were going to continue even without it.

I decided I couldn't manage filing my own lawsuit to pursue it from there.

<https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-question-sent-to-state-college>

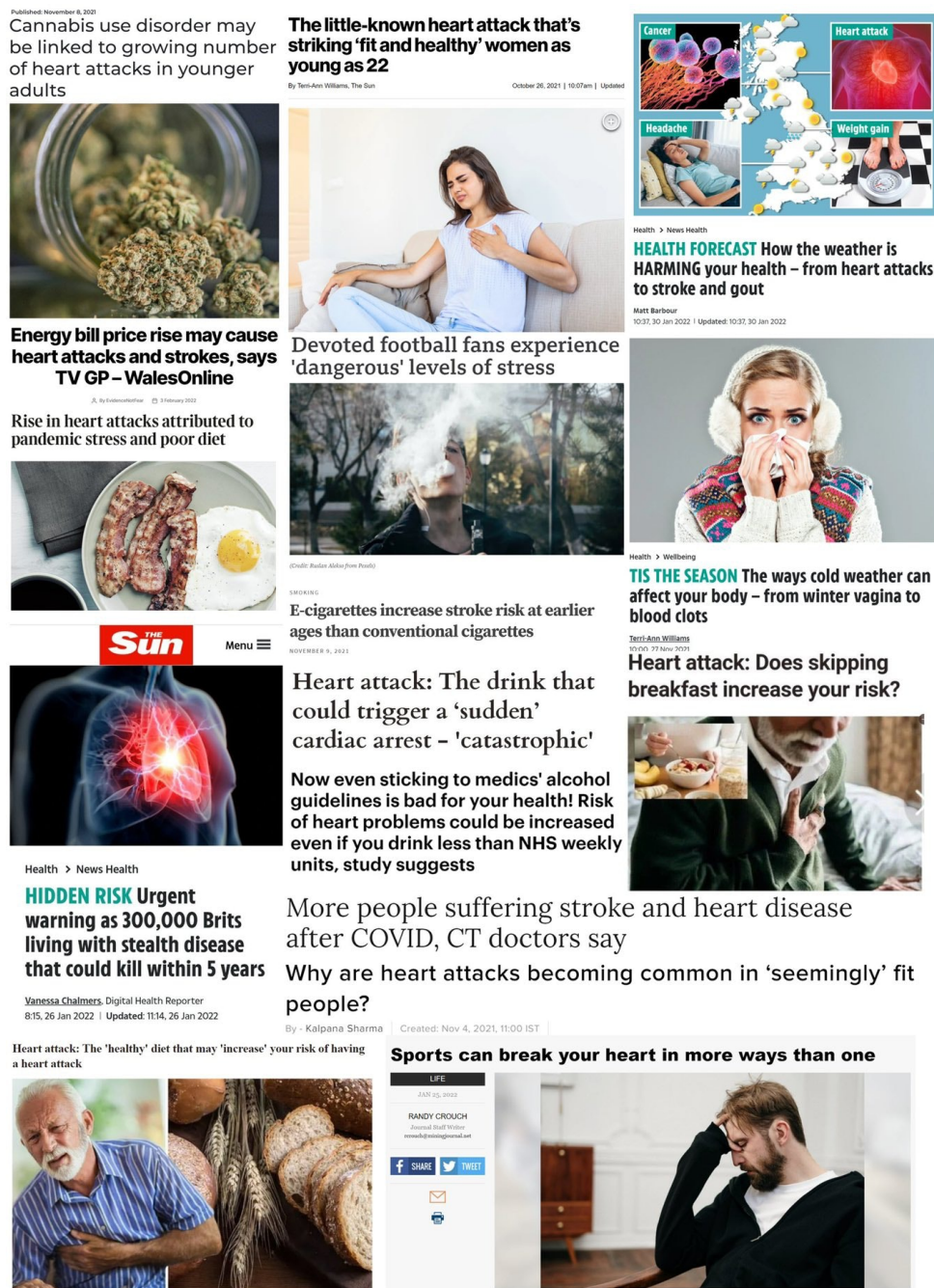
¹⁰² https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dopWZpU7R73mMW6XSfMbMdomqV48VJoJ/view?fbclid=IwAR0yk2T2L-AKbJ187XkGwiG1WL39I_4dpFDXd7lzOJ9QjSG4QZYzfATAEZM

<https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/response-from-state-college-police>
<https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-question-sent-to-state-college-127>
<https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/scasd-is-engaged-in-religious-discrimination>
<https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/follow-up-to-legal-questions-sent>
<https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/if-the-scasd-school-board-has-any>

* * *

Feb. 10. 2022 - Legacy media getting a narrative jump on vaxx-induced cardiac damage, heart attacks, strokes, pulmonary embolisms & deaths. Don't fall for the (latest) lies. UPDATED.

Photo by way of el gato malo¹⁰³.



Heart disease: Reduce your child's risk COVID-19 pandemic increasing risk of anxiety, and therefore heart disease: study

Can shovelling snow cause a heart attack? What Canadians need to know

¹⁰³ <https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/kitten-corner-the-heart-of-the-matter-89b/comments>

Update - Feb. 17, 2022



Update - Feb. 18, 2022¹⁰⁴

- 'Why People at Risk of Heart Disease May Want to Avoid Fish Oil,' HealthLine, May 3, 2021.
- 'How Environmental Noise Harms the Cardiovascular System,' The Scientist, June 2, 2021.
- 'What to know about birth control and blood clots,' Medical News Today, July 16, 2021.
- 'Why has heart attack become so prevalent in young people?', Times of India, September 6, 2021
- 'Young adult cannabis consumers nearly twice as likely to suffer from a heart attack, research shows, CNN, September 8, 2021.
- 'Physical activity may increase heart attack risk, study suggests, The Irish Times, September 20, 2021.
- 'Mystery rise in heart attacks from blocked arteries, Times UK, September 20, 2021
- 'This Blood Type Puts You at Risk for Heart Disease, ETNT Health, October 12, 2021 (note: it's all types but O)
- 'The Little-Known Heart Attack Killing Young Women, WebMD, October 25, 2021.
- 'There May Be a 'Best Bedtime' for Your Heart, WebMD, November 9, 2021.

¹⁰⁴ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-friday-february-b26>

- Extreme Heat Events Jeopardize Cardiovascular Health, Experts Warn, ScienceDaily, November 18, 2021
- Tis the Season: the ways cold weather can affect your body — from winter vagina to blood clots, The Sun, November 27, 2021
- Daily Aspirin Linked to Increased Risk of Heart Failure, WebMD, November 30, 2021.
- Wearing This Increases Your Blood Clot Risk, Experts Say: The condition kills someone every five minutes, a recent study reveals, Best Life, December 4, 2021 (wearing a plaster cast or brace for “several days”)
- Harsh Winter can Increase Heart-Related Complications: Experts warn in new study,” The Indian Express, December 6, 2021
- Heart attack: Does skipping breakfast increase your risk?, Express, December 12, 2021
- How Worried You Should Be About Having a Heart Attack on Your Peloton, Men’s Health, December 13, 2021
- Up to 300,000 people facing heart-related illnesses due to post-pandemic stress disorder, warn physicians, Evening Standard, December 14, 2021.
- Science Reveals How Red Meat Harms the Heart, WebMD, December 29, 2021.
- Bing Watching TV Linked to Higher Blood Clot Risk, WebMD, January 21, 2022.
- Chemical in plastics and personal care products linked to heart disease, Harvard Health Journal, January 1, 2022.
- Blood Clots: The Popular Breakfast Food That Could Enhance The Risk Of Blood Clotting,” various, January 22, 2022.
- Now even sticking to medics’ alcohol guidelines is bad for your health! Risk of heart problems could be increased if you drink less than NHS weekly units, study suggests, Daily Mail UK, January 28, 2022.
- Death during sex isn’t just something that happens to middle-aged men, new study finds, The Conversation, February 1, 2022.
- Energy bill price rise may cause heart attacks and strokes, says TV GP, Wales Online, February 3, 2022.
- Heart Attacks: What Does Age Have to Do With It?, HealthLine, February 9, 2022.
- Yes, Even Runners (and Triathletes) Get Heart Disease, Triathlon Magazine, February 11, 2022
- From Broken-Heart Syndrome to Cardiovascular Diseases, Your Heart Health Needs Extra Care Post-Covid,” Economic Times, February 9, 2022
- New Study Reveals Shocking Benefit of ‘Heart Attack’, REVYUH, February 16, 2022
- Does an Aspirin a Day Keep Heart Disease Away? It Depends, Michigan Health, February 16, 2022
- Doctors Say Broken Heart Syndrome is Real, and it Can Be Deadly, WHNT, February 16, 2022

- Lonely older women at greater risk of heart attack, study shows, London Times, February 17, 2022

* * *

Feb. 11, 2022 - Dr. Roger Hodgkinson

<https://youtu.be/smj91z9ilos>

(Video subsequently removed by uploader, after Canadian government crushed the trucker protest in Ottawa around Feb. 25, 2022)

* * *

Feb. 14, 2022 - “The survival of Man on this Earth...is not worth having unless it can be had by honourable and merciful means.” C.S. Lewis, 1948

Thinking this morning about all that’s happening: looming military force against the Ottawa freedom fighters, including the children; hemorrhagic fever biowarfare threats from China; Ukraine-Russia conflict stoked by US government; the illegitimacy of the 2020 election and planned corruption of the 2022 midterms; poison-shot genocide; Federal Reserve, Bank for International Settlements, and inflation and currency debasement; digital wallets and digital passports; globalist secular tyranny gathering strength on one side, populist, freedom-loving Christian resistance gathering strength on the other...

Reminded me of C.S. Lewis, *On Living in an Atomic Age*¹⁰⁵, written in 1948 and equally if not more important in 2022:

“The first action to be taken is to pull ourselves together. If we are all going to be destroyed by an atomic bomb, let that bomb when it comes find us doing sensible and human things: praying, working, teaching, reading, listening to music, bathing the children, playing tennis, chatting to our friends over a pint and a game of darts — not huddled together like frightened sheep and thinking about bombs. They may break our bodies (a microbe can do that) but they need not dominate our minds...

Nature does not, in the long run, favour life...the important question is not whether an atomic bomb is going to obliterate "civilization." The important question is whether “Nature” — the thing studied by the sciences — is the only thing in existence...

All Naturalism leads us to this in the end — to a quite final and hopeless discord between what our minds claim to be and what they really must be if Naturalism is true. They claim to be spirit; that is, to be reason, perceiving universal intellectual principles and universal moral laws and possessing free will...

We must simply accept it that we are spirits, free and rational beings, at present inhabiting an irrational universal, and must draw the conclusion that we are not derived from it. We are strangers here. We come from somewhere else. Nature is not the only thing that exists. There is “another world,” and that is where we come from. And that explains why we do not feel at home here...”

If Nature is only our sister — if she and we have a common Creator — if she is our sparring partner — then the situation is quite tolerable...

She has nothing to teach us. It is our business to live by our own law not by hers: to follow, in private or in public life, the law of love and temperance even when they seem to be suicidal, and not the law of competition and grab, even when they seem

¹⁰⁵ <https://fsmandfsmwo.files.wordpress.com/2020/04/cslewis-living-in-an-atomic-age.pdf>

to be necessary to our survival. For it is part of our spiritual law never to put survival first: not even the survival of our species. We must resolutely train ourselves to feel that the survival of Man on this Earth, much more of our own nation or culture or class, is not worth having unless it can be had by honourable and merciful means.

The sacrifice is not so great as it seems. Nothing is more likely to destroy a species or a nation than a determination to survive at all costs. Those who care for something else more than civilization are the only people by whom civilization is at all likely to be preserved. Those who want Heaven must have served Earth best. Those who love Man less than God do most for Man.”

* * *

Feb. 14, 2022 - Updates on parent campaign to unmask our SCASD kids. Right to Know Request filed today.

Six families have contacted me since last week's post¹⁰⁶ about trying again to get the State College Area School District school board to stop forcing our kids to wear masks to access K-12 education...

- even as kids in many US states have been mask-free for 18-months or more with equal or better health results and far better academic, mental health and social trust outcomes;
- even after Pennsylvania voters gave the Pennsylvania legislature the power to end Governor Wolf's "state of emergency" through a Constitutional amendment in May 2021;
- even after the Pennsylvania legislature used that Constitutional power to end the "state of emergency" in June 2021;
- even after Pennsylvania courts struck down the PA Secretary of Health's unlawful attempt to continue exercising those terminated "emergency" powers, through court rulings in November and December 2021; and
- even as another group of parents statewide filed a lawsuit February 8, 2022¹⁰⁷ against the PA Secretary of Education and several individual school boards, asking the courts to stop the unlawful mask mandates promulgated by email (see p. 45 of the filing) under a possible but unstated legal theory that the Secretary of Education holds "emergency" regulatory and enforcement powers separate from the Pennsylvania courts, the Pennsylvania Secretary of Health, the Pennsylvania Governor and the Pennsylvania legislature.

The concerned parents group will be meeting later this week to develop more specific plans for our campaign to get the SCASD school board to end the mask "mandate" in the school district and let our kids breathe freely and see each other's faces again after two years of forced masking.

If you are a parent of a SCASD child and you want to get involved, email me at kgwatt@protonmail.com.

*

This morning I submitted a Right to Know request to SCASD's Right to Know Officer, Finance and Business Director Randy Brown.

I asked for the surety bond and liability insurance documents recommended by the Bonds for the Win¹⁰⁸ organizers, as follows:

¹⁰⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/filing-claims-against-scasd-school>

¹⁰⁷ https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dopWZpU7R73mMW6XSfMbMdomqV48VJoJ/view?fbclid=IwAR0yk2T2L-AKbJ187XkGwiG1WL39I_4dpFDXd7lzOJ9QjSG4QZYzfATAEZM

¹⁰⁸ <https://bondsforthewin.com/filing-claims/>

1. The SCASD school board public official surety bond according to the Pennsylvania Statutes Title 8 P.S. Bonds and Recognizances §11.
2. The governing State College Area School District board blanket surety bond if the SCASD board requires the members to be bonded under a blanket bond.
3. The SCASD school board Errors & Omissions (E&O) policy, Directors & Officers (D&O) policy, Surety Liability Insurance policy, and the Duty of Care policy.
4. The SCASD school board General Obligation Bonds.
5. The SCASD school board general long-term bond.
6. The SCASD school board Crime Policy.
7. The SCASD school board Risk Management Policy
8. The following SCASD school board insurance application documents, including the policy number and the insured amount of the policy: a) ACORD 125; b) ACORD 126; c. ACORD 127; d. ACORD 128
9. The SCASD school board Certificate(s) of Liability.
10. SCASD school board Public Officials and/or any other bonds pertaining to proof of liability and policies.
11. SCASD school board Faithful Performance Bond.
12. SCASD school board Fidelity Bond.
13. SCASD school board Public Employee Dishonesty Policy.
14. SCASD school board Public Employee Blanket Bond.
15. SCASD school board Statutory Bond.
16. SCASD school board Official Bond.
17. The power of attorney for the SCASD surety bond and/or liability coverage company.
18. The Blanket Bond power of attorney for the surety bond company.
19. The SCASD school board oath of office.

Under the Pennsylvania Right to Know Law, the RTK Officer has five business days to respond to RTK requests.

It's possible that the response will be a letter from the SCASD attorney stating that there are no surety bonds, liability insurance policies or other legal contracts in place to provide financial coverage to the school district in the event that one or more school board member commits crimes or otherwise engages in unlawful acts.

If so, we'll find out, probably by close of business next Monday, February 21.

It's also possible that the SCASD school board will drop the masking orders in the next couple of weeks to align itself with the many states and school districts that have unmasked their kids in recent weeks.

Remains to be seen.

Feb. 15. 2022 - Crash course in socialism.

* * *



Feb. 15. 2022 - Canadian Freedom Convoy 2022

Three-minute documentary.¹⁰⁹

* * *

¹⁰⁹ <https://gab.com/AK4WA/posts/107802407982530205>

Feb. 17, 2022 - Unmask our kids - SCASD campaign

Message drafted to loop in the new parents who have contacted me in the last day or so. Feel free to forward it to your networks.

Basic Info:

We're working from the organizing model recommended by Bonds for the Win¹¹⁰.

Here's a video of parents¹¹¹ in Dare County, North Carolina, who used the process to liberate more than 4,990 kids in their school district.

Here's a link to a lawsuit¹¹² filed in Pennsylvania on Feb. 8, 2022 against PA Secretary of Education and several individual school boards, on the same issues. We need to watch that case to see how fast the court takes it up and how quickly the court issues a ruling.

However, this current SCASD campaign is not a lawsuit approach, so it doesn't require attorneys or attorneys fees.

It only requires parents willing to sign cover letters and "Notice of Intent to File Claim" forms to be submitted to the school board. There are samples of those documents at the Bonds for the Win site, with citations to federal and state criminal statutes. We will need to adapt the samples for the SCASD campaign, to cite federal laws and Pennsylvania laws.

The surety bond campaign goes after the district's financial interests and the criminal acts of the board members, by notifying the board that we believe they are engaging in criminal acts, giving them a short time to correct their policy and practice to stop breaking the law, and letting them know the consequence for failure to stop committing the crimes: that we will make claims to the insurance policy holder, such that the insurance company will investigate and potentially suspend the board's bonds/insurance coverage, or hike their premiums to cover the risks to the policy-holder stemming from continued criminal acts.

On Monday, Feb. 14, I filed a Right to Know request¹¹³ to SCASD, which is the first step: getting the bond and/or liability insurance contracts.

I have used Right to Know Law (and similar laws in other states) regularly over the past two decades to get documents from SCASD and other local government entities, through work investigative reporting, as a paralegal and for grassroots citizen campaigns)...

¹¹⁰ <https://bondsforthewin.com/filing-claims/>

¹¹¹ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PQk3R6i3YA8K/>

¹¹² https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dopWZpU7R73mMW6XSfMbMdomqV48VJoJ/view?fbclid=IwAR0yk2T2L-AKbJ187XkGwiG1WL39I_4dpFDXd7lzOJ9QjSG4QZYzfATAEZM

¹¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/updates-on-parent-campaign-to-unmask?r=531ln>

If SCASD stonewalls, the next step is to try to find the insurance company itself and request the bond contract from them, and/or appeal the SCASD records denial to the PA Office of Open Records.

If SCASD does give us records and doesn't lift the mask mandates, the next steps will be reading the bond/insurance policies and preparing "Notice of Intent to File Claim" forms.

Those will inform the board of the demand that the mask mandate be lifted, which Pennsylvania criminal laws are being violated (primarily practicing medicine without a license, but also possibly criminal fraud based on the demonstrably false claims about mask safety and efficacy), how many days they have to comply with the demand, and what will happen if they refuse, which is the step of actually filing claims with the insurance policy holders.

Our goal would be to have as many parents as possible signing those forms, and deliver them to the board at their next meeting, in early March, similar to the parents in the Dare County, NC video.

*

We have already heard, from district administrator Jeanne Knouse, that they are currently reviewing policies and preparing an announcement of changes within the next week or so.

We are in "wait and see" mode until next Monday, see what district does in the meantime re: mask mandate, and see how district responds to RTK request.

With many states and school districts lifting their mask mandates in recent weeks ahead of Biden's State of the Union Address March 1, it's possible SCASD will lift the mandate before we get to the filing stage.

They might do it based on changing CDC guidance, which has been shifting in recent weeks from mandates pegged to "case rates" at the community level, to mandates pegged to "hospitalization" and "death" rates.

However, Vermont public health authorities are apparently trying to peg lifting of mask mandates to reaching 80% mRNA/DNA injection rates in schools.

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/letter-from-a-coerced-mother>

If SCASD tries to go that route, we have a different fight on our hands.

Note: The reason why we're going after the insurance policies, even related to criminal acts by the board and administrators, instead of reporting the actions to police for criminal investigation and prosecution, is because law enforcement has demonstrated a lack of interest in investigating and charging the perpetrators of the Covid "mitigation" crimes over the last two years.

That might change with the changing political and cultural momentum, and more people are filing Private Criminal Complaints already on small and large aspects of the criminal enterprise¹¹⁴, which can be done in Pennsylvania. See 235 Pa. Rules of Criminal Procedure 504¹¹⁵.

But for the last two years, I've tried to work with State College police and the Centre County sheriff without success, and I've seen reports of that same disinterest/complicity from many other law enforcement jurisdictions. That's why people around America are using the surety bond approach: it bypasses sluggish law enforcement and goes straight to the pockets of the corporations providing insurance to the school districts.

* * *

Feb. 17. 2022 - Canada Freedom Convoy Demands

Pray and work for American and other worldwide convoys to follow this courageous and clear lead, and for governments to comply.

National File¹¹⁶ reporting:

Freedom Convoy leadership stated their demands with the following message:

- 1: End all vaccine mandates for all Canadians, truckers, travelers, employees, health care workers, law enforcement agents, and soldiers.
- 2: Cancel provincial and municipal vaccine passports and masking requirements.
- 3: End all state of emergency declarations.
- 4: Allow those who have lost their jobs to go back to work.
- 5: Grant access to parents that lost access to their kids. Be reunited.
- 6: Financial protection for all small businesses harmed by COVID restrictions.
- 7: Respect freedom of choice and not discriminate.

* * *

¹¹⁴ <https://vaxxchoice.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/Combined-Criminal-Complaint-w-Instructions-for-Filing-1.pdf>

¹¹⁵ <https://www.pacodeandbulletin.gov/Display/pacode?file=/secure/pacode/data/234/chapter5/s504.html>

¹¹⁶ <https://nationalfile.com/freedom-convoy-announces-list-demands-including-end-vaccine-mask-mandates/>

Feb. 17, 2022 - Email message sent to Centre County sheriff Bryan Sampsel, Centre County District Attorney Bernie Cantorna and Centre County ADA Sean McGraw (UPDATED)

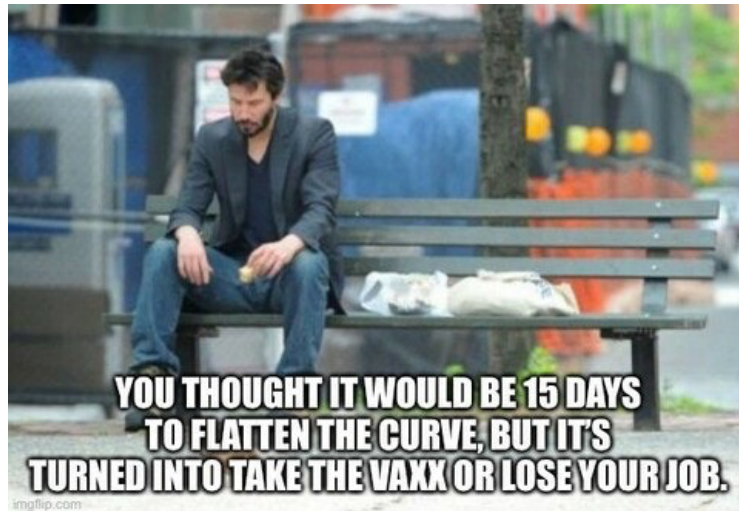
the conspiracy is not a theory. el gato malo at Substack.
<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/the-conspiracy-is-not-a-theory/comments?r=531ln>



Update - Feb. 17, 2022, 1:35 p.m. - Sheriff Bryan Sampsel email reply: "I will not be doing anything."

* * *

Feb. 18, 2022 - Sometimes I make memes. Lame, Gen-X memes. But still.



Feb. 18. 2022 - Request for appointment - UPDATED

Sent to Centre County Sheriff Bryan Sampsel.



Updated Friday, Feb. 18, 1:40 p.m. - Sheriff Sampsel replied that he has prior commitments today and Monday, but said I could come and meet with him next Tuesday.

A reader sent an email, concerned that I sound “over the top.”

My reply:

Attorney Todd Callender has made clear since late January that the legal structures have been put in place to round up and imprison unvaccinated people in the United States.

As of today, Canada is now a dictatorship and Parliament has been shut down. Military and police are beating veterans and rounding up peaceful protestors.

*

See January 27, 2022 update¹¹⁷ from vaxxchoice.com:

In light of the foregoing, we are finding evidence to support the likely scenarios playing out:

1. entire military is ordered, coerced and threatened into taking the shots;
2. the shots contain many (at least 8) deadly pathogenic RNA fragments as the payload in the lipid nanoparticles;
3. vax users who are exposed to the virus, or family of viruses, in the shots develop the ADE response when exposed or re-exposed to the pathogen (happening now with Covid, called Omicron);
4. military and law enforcement (“LEO”) gets rid of all unvaxxed;

¹¹⁷ <http://www.vaxxchoice.com/daily-news/>

5. all vaxxed fall-out (dead or sick) leaving a vacuum in the military and LEO positions;
6. hundreds of thousands of military aged and physically fit illegal immigrants have been flooding into the US for the last year without going through any immigration or identification processing;
7. there are numerous reports that many of the immigrants are military trained and previously exposed to US equipment;
8. FEMA camps are being activated with quarantine powers granted under 42 CFR Parts 71 & 72;
9. the vacuum created in military and LEO positions is filled with conscripted illegal immigrants under NDAA 2014 (existing law);
10. immigrants become the troops and now serve as quarantine, law enforcement and military forces (this is what Hitler did to round-up the Jews, he replaced all local LEO's);
11. foreign troops are now occupiers of the US per the Hague convention and Law of War, afore mentioned and attached (see: Paragraphs 2 & 3, page 148; 12) the US no longer exists under the international and the Law of War;
12. those that survive will become the chattel property of the patent holders of the shots and enslaved.

With the high mortality and morbidity rates (1,100% increase in 2021) we heard about in Sen. Johnson's hearing [January 24¹¹⁸ which included Attorney Thomas Renz' testimony about Department of Defense whistleblowers¹¹⁹, which was followed by massive revisions of the DMED database¹²⁰ to hide the mortality and morbidity], we can expect many multiples of these higher rates this year.]

The excuse (Marburg) to force quarantine of infected individuals and restriction of travel by all others (per 42 CFR Part 71 & 72) with foreign occupying military enforces (may not even speak English) it will be an easy mop-up operation for those occupying forces who have use of all the military equipment left behind.

*

I understand it's hard to understand and accept the magnitude of the evil that has been planned and is being implemented. That doesn't make it not exist; it doesn't mean it's not happening.

* * *

¹¹⁸ <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/1/video-release-sen-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion-panel-garners-over-800-000-views-in-24-hours>

¹¹⁹ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-whistleblowers-share-dod-medical-data-that-blows-vaccine-safety-debate-wide-open>

¹²⁰ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-pentagons-response-to-the-explosive-dod-medical-data-is-an-even-bigger-story-than-the-data>

Feb. 18, 2022 - January Bailiwick PDF

Also Justin Trudeau is now the dictator of Canada; Parliament has been shut down; armed police are beating veterans and rounding up freedom-fighting truckers for detention.¹²¹

* * *

Feb. 21, 2022 - Unmask our kids campaign - update.

SCASD provided us (parents) with insurance policy documents.

State College Area School District Finance & Operations Officer/Right to Know Officer Randy Brown, responded to my February 14 Right to Know Request¹²² on Friday, February 18.

Brown provided six insurance policy contracts currently in force:

- Public Official Bond covering SCASD Treasurer, Travelers Insurance Co. - 2 pages
- ACORD (Commercial Insurance Application) forms 125, 126 & 128, CM Regent Insurance Co. - 11 pages
- ACORD (Commercial Insurance Application) form 127, CM Regent Insurance Co. - 3 pages
- PA School Boards Association Memorandum of Coverage Re SCASD policies, CM Regent Insurance Co. - 11 pages
- SCASD Insurance Policy, CM Regent Insurance Co. - 336 pages.
- SCASD School Leaders Legal Liability Policy, CM Regent Insurance Co. - 11 pages.

I stayed off the Internet over the weekend, so I downloaded and began reviewing them this morning, and forwarded them to the 15 families interested in pursuing the surety bond approach to getting SCASD's board and administrators to unmask our kids. If readers are interested in reviewing the documents, please email me at kgwatt@protonmail.com and I'll forward them to you.

*

I also saw SCASD Superintendent Bob O'Donnell's email (Friday, February 18) about the district heading toward masks optional as of March 28, including the letter outlining the plans in a little more detail.

And I heard about a pro-masking petition being circulated online by other SCASD parents. The social division, fear and hatred fostered in every human community in the world, including ours, though the "mitigation" policies and practices promoted by

¹²¹ <https://rumble.com/vv971s-feb-18-live-from-ottawa-viva-on-the-street.html>

¹²² https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/updates-on-parent-campaign-to-unmask?utm_source=url

alleged government public health experts, is a massive tragedy, and a crime against humanity.

Next steps:

I'll be reading through the SCASD policy documents this morning looking for the provisions relating to criminal conduct by board members, procedures for filing claims, and maximum dollar amounts per claim. Along with the citations to federal and state criminal and civil rights laws, those are the key pieces of information we need to fill in the Notice of Intent to File Claim forms.

The main crimes the administrators and board are committing are child abuse, practicing medicine without a license, and improper dumping of allegedly toxic materials (used masks).

The administrators and board, with the ongoing mask mandates, are also depriving individuals of Constitutional civil rights, engaging in conspiracy to interfere with civil rights and breaching fiduciary duties to students, teachers, staff and parents.

Despite O'Donnell's announcement, I plan to pursue the surety bond approach. Two years of medicalized, government-enforced criminal child abuse by SCASD school administrators and board members is two years too many. They should not continue the criminal abuse another six weeks. They should not continue the criminal abuse another hour, or another minute.

I've proposed to the other parents that we get the information we need collected up from the policy documents, finish drafting the notice forms and cover letters, print/copy/sign them and assemble them into packages for O'Donnell and each board members, and then have a contingent of parents go to the Panorama administration building and submit the packages this Wednesday, February 23.

Our demand would be that the SCASD administration change the policy to masks-optional, effective 8 a.m. Monday, February 28, or we will file the Notices of Claims with the insurance company starting at 9 a.m. on Monday, February 28.

I'm recommending against doing a group presentation of Notice of Claim forms at a SCASD board meeting, and instead proposing that we calmly give SCASD administrators and board members constructive legal notice, a clear demand for compliance with law, with a clear deadline for compliance, during regular business hours at the district's main business office.

The parent group will discuss this proposal further and make a decision about how to proceed in the next day or so.

Please share this post on social media.

Feb. 21, 2022 - Pennsylvania House Bill 2013

To add medical freedom to the individual rights protected by the Pennsylvania constitution.

Updates from Pennsylvania Coalition for Informed Consent¹²³:

...HB2013 would add the right to medical freedom to our state constitution. SB937 would prevent COVID shot mandates for K-12 schools, and HB261 would require schools to provide exemption information when giving information about required vaccines...

PCIC's focus for 2022 is HB2013¹²⁴, Representative Diamond's constitutional amendment, which would add medical freedom to the Pennsylvania constitution and would be a dream come true for our commonwealth (and the envy of other states' freedom groups).

The governor cannot veto a constitutional amendment. It seems that chamber leadership may not run this bill unless there is enough interest from legislators, so we NEED to show them why this is important...

Call your PA representative. If you aren't sure who your PA Representative is, go here¹²⁵ to find your representative. Use the following talking points during your conversation with your PA Representative:

- If they aren't in the "Current Cosponsors of HB2013" list shown here then ask your Representative to support HB2013 by cosponsoring and voting yes when given the opportunity. Current Cosponsors of HB2013 are: Diamond (main sponsor), Bernstine, Borowicz, Cook, Cox, Gillen, Gleim, Greiner, Hamm, Irvin, Kauffman, Keefer, M. Mackenzie, Maloney, Metcalfe, Pennycuick, Roae, Rowe, Ryan, Sankey, Smith, Zimmerman
- Ask your Representative (regardless of cosponsor status) to express their support of HB2013 to their chamber leadership and ask leadership to run this bill.

Set up a meeting with your PA representative. Meeting options may include in-person, by phone, or via teleconference (zoom). For those who don't feel comfortable doing this alone, PCIC may be able to connect you with an advocate in your area to join your in-person meeting. Visit our Local Chapters¹²⁶ page to find advocates near you. If your meeting is via zoom and you'd like an advocate to join we can extend the invite to our legislative team members. Use the following talking points during your meeting with your PA Representative:

¹²³ <https://informedconsentpa.org/2022/02/14/two-conversations/>

¹²⁴ <https://www.legis.state.pa.us/cfdocs/legis/PN/Public/btCheck.cfm?txtType=PDF&sessYr=2021&sessInd=0&billBody=H&billTyp=B&billNbr=2013&pn=2321>

¹²⁵ https://www.legis.state.pa.us/cfdocs/legis/home/findyourlegislator/index.cfm?mobile_choice=suppress

¹²⁶ <https://informedconsentpa.org/join/#local-chapters>

- Explain why medical freedom is important to you, and that never in PA history has there been such a need as there is now to provide medical freedom protection for citizens.
- If your representative isn't already a cosponsor, ask them to support HB2013 by cosponsoring and voting yes. Request that they express their support of HB2013 to their chamber leadership and ask leadership to run this bill.
- Let your legislator know that parental choice for kids' covid vaccines is important to you and ask for support for HB261, Rep Diamond's school vaccine and Exemption Announcements Bill¹²⁷ and SB937, Sen. Brooks's Prohibiting Covid vaccine mandates for children¹²⁸. Both bills are currently in the house education committee (SB937 was already voted through the senate). Share this flier against covid vaccine mandates for children¹²⁹ with your legislator.

Since March 2020, the government's response to COVID-19 has demonstrated how quickly our medical freedom rights can be trampled. It is clear that we need additional protections for Pennsylvanians.

If passed, Representative Russ Diamond's House Bill (HB) 2013 would secure the right to medical freedom in Pennsylvania and we need all boots on the ground for this effort. This is the year that we can hold our PA House of Representatives accountable to medical freedom efforts as they are up for reelection in November. Please share this ACTION ALERT with anyone who is ready to take action towards medical freedom here in the commonwealth.

Let us know your outcome stories via your preferred social media outlet which will encourage others to take these simple steps towards making history with this constitutional amendment. Visit our Legislative Advocacy page for tips on meeting with your legislator and thank you for advocating for medical freedom here in PA!

*

Concerned About Kids and COVID-19 Mandates?

As pressure rises for parents to get their children as young as five to get a COVID shot, and the potential of mandates loom, PCIC has created downloadable¹³⁰ resources to help you in sharing facts to safeguard mandates with your state legislators, school boards, principals, superintendents, and parents.

- For Legislators: Legislator flier
- For School Administrators: School flier
- For Parents in your Community: Parent flier

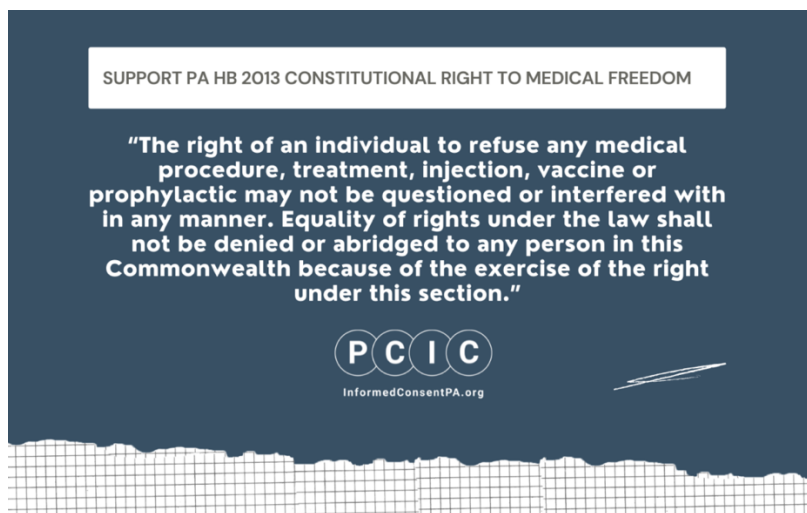
¹²⁷ <https://www.legis.state.pa.us/cfdocs/billInfo/billInfo.cfm?sYear=2021&sInd=0&body=H&type=B&bn=0261>

¹²⁸ <https://www.legis.state.pa.us/cfdocs/billInfo/billInfo.cfm?sYear=2021&body=S&type=B&bn=937%20>

¹²⁹ <https://informedconsentpa.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Children-and-COVID-Vax-Legislators-rev4-FINAL.pdf>

¹³⁰ <https://informedconsentpa.us11.list-manage.com/track/click?u=c4dd48b417f2a82ce7599ada8&id=d0968f9860&e=08da0f99ec>

As bills like HB2013, SB937, and HB261 come up for votes in committee and in the general assembly, it is imperative that legislators understand the minimal risk of COVID to children, compared to the largely unknown, but possibly devastating, risks of the COVID shot.



Feb. 23, 2022 - Notices of Intent to File Claims delivered to State College Area School District board members and superintendent today.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania — Centre County

Notice of Intent to File Claim Against Your Risk Management Plan

Notices delivered at 2 p.m. on Wednesday, February 23, to nine members of the State College Area School District (Amber Concepcion, Amy Bader, Gretchen Brandt, Dan Duffy, Carline Crevecouer, Jacqueline Huff, Deborah Anderson, Laurel Zydney, Peter Buck) and SCASD Superintendent Robert O'Donnell, by hand at Panorama Village Administrative Center, 240 Villa Crest Drive, State College PA, 16801, by parents and friends of SCASD children.

Notice & cease and desist demand

I hereby notify you that, in your capacity as a public official, you are currently, actively engaging in criminal acts and violations of the constitutional rights and civil liberties of the schoolchildren of the State College Area School District.

I demand that you cease and desist from your unlawful, criminal and unconstitutional actions effective no later than 8 a.m. Eastern Standard Time on Monday, February 28, 2022.

This includes permanent and irreversible suspension of all policies and practices, including but not limited to oral and written instructions from adults to children, or from children to other children, that physically or mentally frighten, intimidate, force, coerce, order, direct or otherwise pressure children to:

- Wear masks
- Maintain "social distancing"
- Submit to medical testing
- Submit to medical treatments

I further notify you that if you do not permanently and irreversibly rescind, nullify and void the criminal and unconstitutional SCASD policies and practices, on or before that time, I will file a claim against the district's liability insurance carrier, CM Regent Insurance Co., Policy No. CMR-CPP-01721, requesting that the insurance corporation investigate your criminal and unconstitutional policies and practices, press criminal charges, file civil litigation against you, issue monetary damages to your child victims, and/or revoke the district's insurance coverage to the fullest extent of the law.

Crimes Identified

You are committing crimes and civil rights violations through your adoption, extension, promulgation and enforcement of unlawful "mandates" purporting to require all children to wear medical devices and/or comply with religious dress codes (masks) to access public school education in all SCASD school district buildings; imposing physical "social distancing" behavioral conduct rules; promoting invasive medical procedures (Covid-19 "testing"); and promoting pharmaceutical product injections ("Covid-19 vaccines") through, among other acts, dissemination of information through the district email distribution lists, promoting participation in "vaccine clinics."

Procedural History

In your capacity as a public official of the State College Area School District, you initiated these criminal, unlawful actions in or about March 2020 under the alleged authority created by Pennsylvania Governor Tom Wolf's March 6, 2020 unilateral "state of emergency" executive order and President Donald Trump's emergency declaration issued on or about March 13, 2020 and extended thereafter by Trump and his successor, President Joseph Biden.

These extraordinary federal and state "emergency" declarations and powers have been unlawfully derived from the World Health Organization's January 30, 2020 "declaration of a public health emergency of international concern," (PHEIC) in violation of the national sovereignty and Constitutionally-protected individual liberty of the people of the United States of America.

On May 18, 2021, the voters of Pennsylvania stripped Governor Wolf of his unilateral executive authority to enact and indefinitely extend the "state of emergency," by adopting a Constitutional amendment recognizing the legislature's authority to end such executive emergency declarations by joint resolution.

On June 10, 2021, the Pennsylvania legislature adopted a joint resolution (HR106), formally ending the "state of emergency" in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and stripping Governor Wolf and his appointed administrators of the extraordinary emergency powers they had exercised up to that point.

In your capacity as a public official of the State College Area School District, and in flagrant, criminal violation of the law, you continued to impose extraordinary abuse of the mental and physical health and interference with the bodily integrity and human dignity of schoolchildren entrusted to your fiduciary care, through your adoption and continued enforcement -- after the June 10, 2021 joint resolution of the General Assembly -- of purported "health and safety" plans that included medical and/or religious masking rules, physical distancing rules, Covid-19 testing and reporting guidelines, and district promotion of pharmaceutical injections.

Despite the legislature stripping Governor Wolf and his administration of the emergency powers they had assumed in March 2020, the Pennsylvania Acting Secretary of Health continued to promulgate and enforce unlawful "orders" including purported medical and/or religious mask "mandates" on the free people — including schoolchildren — of Pennsylvania.

The Acting Secretary of Health did so under a proposed, novel legal theory that the appointed health secretary's executive powers may be exercised independent of the Pennsylvania and US Constitutions, the citizens of Pennsylvania, the elected Pennsylvania legislature and the elected Pennsylvania governor.

Upon legal challenge, the Pennsylvania Commonwealth Court and Pennsylvania Supreme Court found the Secretary of Health lacked such independent authority to impose such "mitigation" measures on the free people of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, by order dated December 10, 2021 (83 MAP 2021). The court explicitly found such measures *void ab initio*: "void from the beginning."

Immediately after the Supreme Court ruling, on Dec. 10, 2021, the Pennsylvania Secretary of Education Noe Ortega sent a "colleague" email to Pennsylvania school district officials, instructing school boards to continue promulgating and enforcing medical and/or religious mask "mandates" on the schoolchildren across the state.

Secretary Ortega stated, with no statutory or constitutional citation to support the claim, that "school entities still possess the authority and are encouraged to require masks in their facilities as recommended by CDC."

In your capacity as a public official of the State College Area School District, and in flagrant, criminal violation of the law, you continued to impose extraordinary abuse of the mental and physical health and interference with the bodily integrity and human dignity of schoolchildren entrusted to your fiduciary care, through your adoption and continued enforcement — after the December 10, 2021 court ruling — of purported "health and safety" plans that included medical and/or religious masking rules, physical distancing rules, Covid-19 testing and reporting guidelines, and district promotion of pharmaceutical injections.

The actions of Secretary Ortega and several Pennsylvania school districts have been challenged in court by parent lawsuit filed Feb. 8, 2022 (49 MD 2022).

Further, you have continued to promulgate and enforce these unlawful, criminal and unconstitutional policies and practices despite hundreds of school districts around the country abandoning their own unlawful policies and practices. Some districts stopped abusing the children in their care more than a year and a half ago.

Other districts, including most of the Centre County Pennsylvania school districts, have stopped inflicting the abusive, oppressive and unlawful "mitigation" practices on the schoolchildren under their fiduciary care within the last two months, since the Pennsylvania Supreme Court ruling.

Mandates are not enforceable laws. As an elected public servant or appointed public employee, you have no lawful jurisdiction or lawful authority to create or enforce mandates.

To repeat, I demand that you permanently and irreversibly rescind, nullify and void the criminal and unconstitutional SCASD policies and practices you are unlawfully imposing on the children of State College, on or before 8 a.m., Monday February 28, 2022.

Pennsylvania Laws You are Violating

Child abuse

Under 23 Pa. CSA §6303, child abuse includes: "intentionally, knowingly or recklessly doing any of the following:

- (1) Causing bodily injury to a child through any recent act or failure to act.
- (2) Fabricating, feigning or intentionally exaggerating or inducing a medical symptom or disease which results in a potentially harmful medical evaluation or treatment to the child through any recent act.
- (3) Causing or substantially contributing to serious mental injury to a child through any act or failure to act or a series of such acts or failures to act.
- (4) Causing sexual abuse or exploitation of a child through any act or failure to act.
- (5) Creating a reasonable likelihood of bodily injury to a child through any recent act or failure to act.
- (6) Creating a likelihood of sexual abuse or exploitation of a child through any recent act or failure to act.
- (7) Causing serious physical neglect of a child.
- (8) Engaging in any of the following recent acts:
 - (i) Kicking, biting, throwing, burning, stabbing or cutting a child in a manner that endangers the child.
 - (ii) Unreasonably restraining or confining a child, based on consideration of the method, location or the duration of the restraint or confinement.
 - (iii) Forcefully shaking a child under one year of age.
 - (iv) Forcefully slapping or otherwise striking a child under one year of age.
 - (v) Interfering with the breathing of a child...
 - (vii) Leaving a child unsupervised with an individual, other than the child's parent, who the actor knows or reasonably should have known: (A) Is

required to register as a Tier II or Tier III sexual offender under 42 Pa.C.S. Ch. 97 Subch. H...

- (9) Causing the death of the child through any act or failure to act...
- (10) Engaging a child in a severe form of trafficking in persons or sex trafficking, as those terms are defined under section 103 of the Trafficking Victims Protection Act of 2000 (114 Stat. 1466, 22 U.S.C. § 7102)..."

Under 18 Pa. CSA §4304, Endangering the welfare of a child:

- "(1) A parent, guardian or other person supervising the welfare of a child under 18 years of age, or a person that employs or supervises such a person, commits an offense if he knowingly endangers the welfare of the child by violating a duty of care, protection or support.
- (2) A person commits an offense if the person, in an official capacity, prevents or interferes with the making of a report of suspected child abuse under 23 Pa.C.S. Ch. 63 (relating to child protective services).
- (3) As used in this subsection, the term "person supervising the welfare of a child" means a person other than a parent or guardian that provides care, education, training or control of a child."

Your criminal acts:

You are abusing schoolchildren — and grooming them for future additional abuse and molestation — by forcing them to wear physical masks that restrict their ordinary human breathing; increase their inhalation of carbon dioxide, chemical manufacturing toxins and bacteria; cause headaches, blurred vision, behavioral issues and other harms; violate their bodily integrity against their will; and block ordinary social communication of facial expressions.

You are abusing schoolchildren — and grooming them for future additional abuse and molestation — by forcing them to socially distance; by psychologically terrorizing them to fear unobstructed human breathing, ordinary human contact and common respiratory infections; by coercing them to submit to medical testing; and by promoting their submission to unwanted pharmaceutical injections.

Practicing Medicine Without a License

Under 63 Pa. CSA § 422.38, it is "unlawful for any person to practice, or attempt to offer to practice, medicine and surgery, or other areas of practice requiring a license, certificate or registration from the board, as such practice is defined in this act, without having at the time of so doing a valid, unexpired, unrevoked and unsuspended license, certificate or registration issued under this act."

Your violations of the law:

You have ordered schoolchildren to wear masks, purportedly for "infection control," and thus as a medical device or, alternatively, as a statement of religious belief and government-established religious dress code.

You have directed schoolchildren to submit to Covid-19 tests, which are medical tests.

You have promoted schoolchildren submission to injections of pharmaceutical products marketed as "Covid-19 vaccines," which are medical treatments.

Yet no doctor-patient relationship exists between any SCASD board member or administrator and any child attending public school in the State College Area School District.

You have engaged in the practice of medicine without a license, and you continue to engage in that unlawful practice to this day.

Violation of Your Oath of Office

Under 24 PS 3-321, you swore an oath to uphold the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the Constitution of the United States of America, as follows: "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support, obey and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of this Commonwealth, and that I will discharge the duties of my office with fidelity."

Your violations of the law

You have failed to uphold both of these constitutions, and have violated the constitutional rights of the schoolchildren entrusted to your fiduciary care.

If you are unable to discharge the duties of your office as a school board director or school district administrator, resign so that you can be replaced by someone willing to uphold the oath of office.

Federal laws

In addition to state laws prohibiting child abuse and practicing medicine without a license, you are also violating multiple federal laws and Constitutionally-protected human rights, including but not limited to:

- First Amendment right for individuals to be free from government interference in the right to free speech and freedom of religion (including the right not to be compelled to speak falsely through forced compliance with religious dress codes

requiring the wearing of masks or other face coverings against the beliefs, conscience and will of the individual);

- Fourth Amendment right to be free from government search and seizure of the individual's physical body, without due process of law;
- Title VII of the 1964 Civil Rights Act;
- Individuals with Disabilities Act;
- 42 U.S. Code § 1983 - Civil action for deprivation of rights;
- 42 U.S. Code § 1985 – Conspiracy to deprive persons of rights and privileges; and
- 18 U.S. Code § 242 - Deprivation of rights under color of law

International laws

In addition to violating state and federal laws and constitutional rights, you are violating multiple international laws and conventions.

Medical and religious mask mandates, physical distancing, psychological terrorism, medical testing, and Covid "vaccine" pharmaceutical promotion policies adopted, promulgated and enforced by State College Area School District board members and administrators also violate numerous international laws and conventions, including but not limited to the Nuremberg Code, Geneva Declaration of the Rights of the Child, UNESCO Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights, International Humanitarian Law protecting non-combatants in hostile environments, the Hague Conference on Private International Law and UN Child Protection resolutions 1539 (2004) and 1612 (2005).

*

NOTICE OF INTENT TO FILE CLAIM

A CLAIM MAY BE FILED AGAINST THE STATE COLLEGE AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY IF THE CRIMINAL CHILD ABUSE POLICIES AND PRACTICES DO NOT STOP PERMANENTLY AND IRREVERSIBLY ON OR BEFORE 8 a.m. Eastern Standard Time, Monday February 28, 2022

Total Amount Owed to Notifying Party:

- \$1,000,000 per act of child abuse or molestation conducted under SCASD policy and practice on or after Monday, February 28, 2022 (See Memorandum of Coverage at p. 5/11); and/or
- \$1,000,000 per each board director violation of Faithful Performance of Duty coverage for Government Employees conducted under SCASD policy and practice on or after Monday February 28, 2022. (See Memorandum of Coverage at p. 7/11)

This notice is provided to inform you that the Notifying Party has provided the above descriptions of criminal, unconstitutional and unlawful actions that have endangered the health of my children attending this school district.

You have until no later than 8 a.m. on Monday, February 28, 2022, following receipt of this notice, to correct these violations at all the schools in the State College Area School District and restore all children to ordinary, unobstructed human breathing, speaking and facial expression; and ordinary human physical movement and proximity, without adult interference.

This includes permanent and irreversible suspension of all policies and practices, including but not limited to oral and written instructions from adults to children, or from children to other children, that physically or mentally frighten, intimidate, force, coerce, order, direct or otherwise pressure children to:

- Wear masks
- Maintain "social distancing"
- Submit to medical testing
- Submit to medical treatments

Failure to comply with the aforementioned demands on or before 8 a.m. on Monday, February 28, 2022, will result in a claim being filed against the CM Regent Insurance Company, Policy No. CMR-CPP-01720 for the full amount of the coverage per incident per child, and/or per incident per school board director or school district administrator.

A copy of this notice will also be provided to the State College Police Department and the Centre County Sheriff's Department with a request for criminal investigation into the child abuse and molestation being committed - at your direction -- by administrators, teachers and staff in the State College Area School District.

Signed and Dated,

-SCASD Parents and Friends of SCASD schoolchildren.

* * *

Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box. Report: Attorney Todd Callender's January 30, 2022 interview by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet.

(June 2, 2022 version)

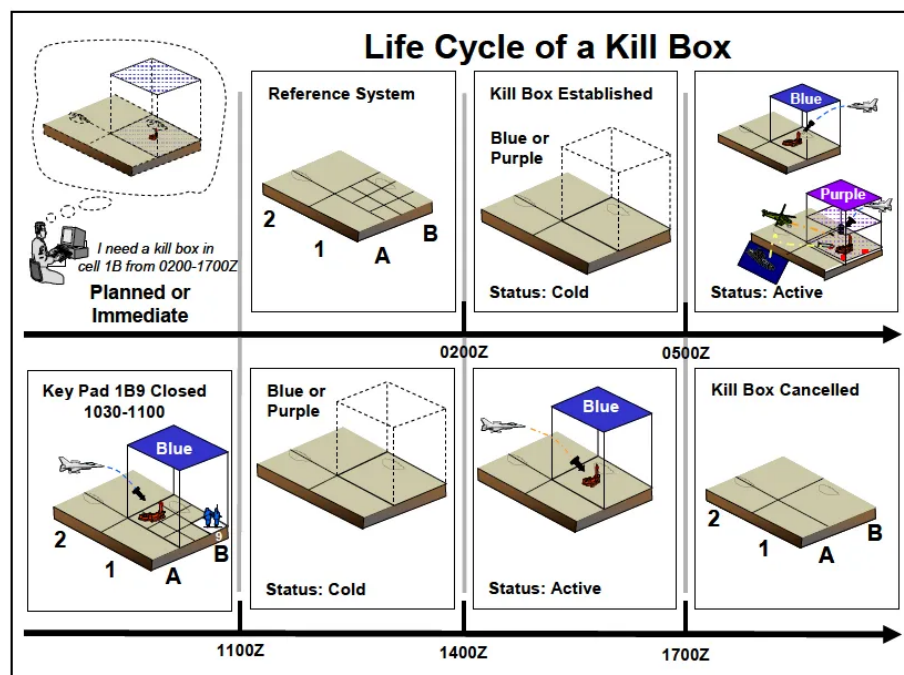


Figure I-1. Life Cycle of a Kill Box

Source: Multi-Service Tactics, Techniques and Procedures for Kill Box Employment. (Air Land Sea Application Center, June 2005)

I encourage readers to listen to this podcast interview of Attorney Todd Callender, conducted by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet on Jan. 30, 2022.¹³¹

Callender is an international disability rights law expert and currently represents military personnel challenging Department of Defense "vaccine" mandates.

I've been publishing piecemeal posts about the interview for the past three weeks.

Below is a full written report, including supporting research, additional information and related developments on the subject of the legal relationship between government acts and how the Covid-19 event is legally classified: pandemic, act of biological or chemical war, contract fraud, and/or a crime against humanity.

At the current time, the formerly criminal actions of governments are legally defined as not-crimes, and many of the crime victims who formerly would have been entitled to human rights protections under law, can be legally defined as not-humans.

¹³¹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

But it's not the end of the world, or the end of time. So it's not a permanent or irreversible, or inevitable, state of human affairs.

Preface

The goals and actions of the individual humans working on the global Covid-19 democide project are so brazenly and profoundly evil that good human minds shut down the instant they confront the information. We recoil instinctively — emotionally, cognitively and spiritually — from the extraordinary saturation of evil; we struggle to grasp how it can be so comprehensive in its scope and destructive in its force.

The human perpetrators and their Satanic accomplices have instituted many layers of legal and media control and distortion of information to demoralize and confuse their victims.

But our natural recoiling phenomenon, our fingertip-on-a-hot-stove natural human withdrawal from evil, provides them with powerful additional camouflage for the evil acts, because the mind of the observer will self-add the camouflage of "this is so evil, it can't possibly be true" adding to the layers of legal and media propaganda cover the perpetrators control and impose themselves.

Please pray for the courage to overcome the recoil, so we can fight back better.

*"Veni, vidi, Deus vicit."*¹³² - Jan Sobieski, Warrior King of Poland, Battle of Vienna, 1683

Synopsis

In the one-hour interview, Callender described international and federal legislative, executive, judicial, medical and military frameworks introduced in 1990 and reinforced repeatedly between then and now, using public health emergency predicates to create and control a new sub-human, or trans-human, species.

In the first half of the interview, Callender outlined the 2005 International Health Regulations (to which the United States is a signatory), which allow for the suspension of national sovereignty and federal constitutional and statutory legal frameworks during a "public health emergency of international concern" as declared by the World Health Organization director-general.

Callender also laid out the legal significance of a 2013 US Supreme Court intellectual property case (*Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*), which rendered genetically-modified organisms (such as plant seeds and mice) as legally chattel property of those who own the patents for the inserted genes.

¹³² <https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14061c.htm>

If that US Supreme Court precedent stands, it could be used to legally render people who have been injected over the past year with the mRNA/DNA pharmaceutical products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines," as the chattel property of the injection patent holders: Pfizer, BioNTech, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson corporations.

The US Congress could adopt new legislation governing the legal status of genetically "vaccinated" citizens to define them as legally identical to natural humans, thus overriding the Supreme Court precedent and ensuring that they retain all the legal, human, constitutional, civil and other rights that they lack under the GMO case law.

In the second half of the January 30 interview, Callender described state and county legal frameworks currently being put into place to make the legal state of emergency and related extraordinary executive powers permanent, and to implement the next, more-militarized enforcement steps at the community level.

Callender described "intergovernmental agreements," which he has received from whistleblowers in Cochise County, Arizona, and other US states.

The IGAs link continued federal reimbursement funding protocols for community hospitals and nursing homes — which have financially coerced health care providers for the past two years already — to continued hospital and nursing home compliance with deadly "treatment" protocols and injection mandates.

The intergovernmental agreements (IGAs) are being put in place alongside other, reinforcing legal frameworks. For example, in Arizona, a petition from individuals claiming to be public health experts was submitted to the Arizona governor, in support of the governor's petition to the Arizona legislature, requesting that the legislature make the governor's temporary emergency powers created by Covid-19 permanent.

The state-level action is happening in several states, including Pennsylvania and Arizona (covered below); New York¹³³ (amendments to Title 10 NYCRR) and Florida¹³⁴ (HB7021). It's paralleled at the federal level by, for example, President Biden's indefinite extension of the Covid-19 state of emergency, issued on Feb. 18, 2022. Callender advises anyone who wants to end hospital and nursing home homicides to work at the household level: appeal to relatives and friends who are directly tasked with enforcement, whether they're hospital workers, nursing home workers, police officers, National Guard soldiers, medical coders responsible for attaching the ICD-10 diagnostic codes to patients.

"Educate them that they are really a cog in this great giant machine designed to kill as many people as is possible. Particularly the unvaccinated. And those who are vaccinated, to envelope them in the machine for whatever the purpose is of The Owners."

¹³³ https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-the-new-york-state-department?utm_source=url

¹³⁴ https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-governor-ron-desantis?utm_source=url

Other necessary steps include removing emergency powers from all levels of government, and running for office to repeal the enabling laws and enact laws protecting human rights and human lives.

“This is about the survival of our species. Stand up. Say no. Don't go with the program. Civil disobedience. That is our only hope.”

Outline

- Brief Analysis
- 1990 - Three United Nations conventions
- 2005 - The Owners, through the World Health Organization, create International Health Regulations
- 2003, 2005 and 2014 US Presidents' Executive Orders listing quarantinable communicable diseases
- 2004 - 2006 - Congress passes Project Bioshield Act of 2004, PREP Act of 2005 and Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006 [Section added 3/26/22]
- 2017 - Major rulemaking by US Department of Health and Human Services
- Cumulative legal effect of International Health Regulations (IHR) and implementing national regulations and executive orders
- 2013 - US Intellectual Property and Patent Law; Title 35 U.S.C. 101
- 2020 — Clinical Treatment Protocol and Financial Coercion of Hospitals, Doctors and Nurses
- 2008 — Merger of public health with law enforcement
- Pennsylvania case study; how the IHR voids constitutional and statutory law and underpins public health martial law.
- Ransom demand from World Health Organization to G20.
- World Health Organization now working toward an expansion of the 2005 International Health Regulations
- Conclusion
- Related essays

Note: The following report is focused on legal frameworks. It doesn't include information about the deadliness of the products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines, their inefficacy at infection control, or severe adverse effects: the debilitating and fatal damage they cause to human neurological, cardiovascular, reproductive and immune systems and organs. The inherent toxicity is far beyond proved, and if readers are interested in up-to-date coverage, please check out Steve Kirsch¹³⁵, Jessica Rose¹³⁶ and Alex Berenson¹³⁷ on Substack for reporting and analysis, and RealNotRare¹³⁸ for firsthand accounts. Many

¹³⁵ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/>

¹³⁶ <https://jessicar.substack.com/>

¹³⁷ <https://alexberenson.substack.com/>

¹³⁸ <https://www.realnotrare.com/>

people have been investigating the crimes and raising the alarm publicly since late 2020, with no access to legacy media and no response from the legally-responsible government entities. Update 2/28/22: this report also doesn't cover the issue of lab leak vs. natural outbreak, nor the issue of intentional¹³⁹ design and release vs. accidental lab leak. Good sources for that subject are Igor Chudov¹⁴⁰, Arkmedic¹⁴¹, and Charles Rixey¹⁴².

Brief Analysis

Callender's paper trail and legal analysis make sense of a lot of things that haven't made sense all along, especially two things:

1. the strange abrogation of the doctor-patient relationship and physicians' independent diagnostic and treatment judgment; and
2. the strange refusal of the courts to even hear challenges to the public health police state on constitutional and evidentiary grounds, much less judicially stop the tyranny.

It also helps explain why the avalanche of coercion continues and is escalating, now with major American corporations imposing their own injection mandates and mass firings, despite the expanding torrent of evidence that the injections are deadly and don't stop infections, and despite some US courts overturning some of federal mandates on limited, procedural grounds.

It also helps explain that the governments of nation-states around the world won't permanently stop the legalized mass murder, maiming and enslavement of the world's people through

- masking and social distancing;
- detentions in homes, nursing homes, schools, hospitals, military barracks and quarantine-facilities;
- withholding of preventative and early treatments for Covid-19;
- coerced administration of ventilation, Remdesivir, midazolam and other lethal poisons; and
- administration of mRNA and DNA bioweapon injections;
- establishment of restrictive digital surveillance, identity, currency and social credit score controls

until those governments and their central banks (the Federal Reserve in the United States) are prepared to withdraw from political and financial participation the international legal frameworks (such as the International Health Regulations), and

¹³⁹ <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/dna-found-in-coronavirus-was-patented-by-moderna-3-years-before-the-pandemic/>

¹⁴⁰ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/>

¹⁴¹ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/absolute-proof-the-gp-120-sequences?s=r>

¹⁴² <https://prometheusshrugged.substack.com/p/theblindwatchmaker?s=r>

endure and recover from the financial and economic consequences: blocked access to the international financial system controlled by the individuals who control the Bank for International Settlements.

1990 - Three United Nations conventions

Callender began his interview with a “Tyranny 101” introduction, talking about the “warp-speed, orchestrated” global command-and-control campaign that rolled out starting in January 2020.

He observed that humans will trade liberty for security when they believe they are under a threat.

"It has worked for thousands of years," Callender said. "It has worked again, to a large extent. Probably not to the extent that they were hoping. A lot of people were aware that something was wrong. A lot of people were, I think, divinely --, were whispered to in their ear, and used their discernment to understand that things were not what they appeared."

Callender said that the human individuals behind the global Covid-19 crisis are the men and women who privately own the Bank for International Settlements (BIS).

He calls them “The Owners,” as a shorthand. (The names of the current leaders of the Owner families¹⁴³ don’t matter for understanding the legal frameworks put in place to expand their political power and wealth, but their identities will matter for holding them accountable someday.)

Through the BIS, they own all the other private central banks in the world, including the US Federal Reserve Bank. Through the banks, over the past century or so, they consolidated their ownership and control of all financial wealth and all physical assets in the world: energy systems; water and food supplies; money supplies used as a medium of exchange; and most (but not all) media and information channels.

1990 - The Owners decide there are too many people in the world.

Around 1990, Callender said, there were a lot of people in the world and populations were continuing to grow. The Owners decided depopulation was needed. They realized that when populations get very large it's very difficult to control or kill them. Historically, the only things that kill very large numbers of people are human-caused genocides and natural plagues and famines.

¹⁴³ <https://hannenabintuherland.com/usa/the-federal-reserve-cartel-the-eight-families-who-own-usa-dean-henderson-herlandreport/>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

Arguably, Covid-19 and the subsequent pharmaceutical products marketed as “vaccines” combine the most effective features of genocide and plague: they weaken and kill lots of people, are human-made, but the deaths can be made appear naturally-caused.

Rather than undertake a blatant and likely politically unpopular gun- or bomb-based global genocide, Callender explained, The Owners decided instead to promote the idea among world populations of "sustainable development."

They began by setting the narrative frame that there are too many people and not enough resources in the world to support those people; that climate change driven by human use of carbon-based energy resources would cause deadly earthquakes, floods, disease outbreaks, food shortages and other disasters; and that public health and the thriving of future generations require coordinated international action to reduce population, as a way to mitigate climate change.

1992 - The Owners extort governments of the world's nation-states to adopt Agenda 21 at the Earth Summit

In June 1992, the United Nations hosted the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, commonly called the Earth Summit, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

At the conference, 179 participating nations adopted Agenda 21 (later renamed Agenda 30)¹⁴⁴, laying out “a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.”

The goals of Agenda 21/30, according to Callender, are threefold:

1. elimination of private property
2. elimination of borders and national sovereignty
3. depopulation



Immunization Agenda 2030
A global strategy to leave no one behind

Truth in World Health Organization advertising¹⁴⁵

¹⁴⁴ <https://grist.org/politics/agenda-21-everything-you-need-to-know-about-the-secret-u-n-plot-in-one-comic/>

¹⁴⁵ https://www.who.int/immunization/IA2030_draft_4_WHA.pdf?ua=1

1992-1994 - The Owners extort governments of the world's nation-states to adopt the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change

At the 1992 Rio conference, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change¹⁴⁶ was also opened for nation-states to sign. By 1994, enough nations had signed for the convention¹⁴⁷ to enter into force.

1994 - The Owners extort governments of the world's nation-states to adopt International Conference on Population and Development Program of Action

In September 1994, the United Nations hosted the International Conference on Population and Development in Cairo, Egypt. Again, 179 nation-states signed on to a 20-year Programme of Action, which was extended in 2010 to cover 2014-2034.¹⁴⁸ The population control project was framed using keywords including empowerment of women, reproductive health and people-centered development.

Cumulative impact

Callender explained that after those three mutually-reinforcing international conventions were adopted by the world's national governments — UN Agenda 21/30 (1990); UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (1994); and UN International Conference on Population and Development Program of Action (1994) — The Owners, who had already owned and controlled all of the natural resources in the world, now controlled all of the political resources in the world: the means through which us human beings organize our social lives and power relationships in society.

They successfully created an international legal framework that subordinates human rights and national sovereignty to global governing instruments operated privately by a handful of men and women accountable to no one but themselves.

Propaganda campaign

Throughout the 1990s and into the 21st century, The Owners mounted an intense propaganda campaign to persuade the world's human population that people are “the problem,” Callender said.

The media messages instilled the notion that ordinary people, simply by existing, cause the degradation and destruction of the natural world.

Callender lives outside the United States and has travelled extensively throughout his career over the past few decades.

¹⁴⁶ <http://newsroom.unfccc.int/>

¹⁴⁷ <https://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/climate-negotiations-timeline/>

¹⁴⁸ <https://www.unfpa.org/resources/a6962-framework-actions-follow-programme-action-international-conference-population-and>

During the Jan. 30 interview, he said he saw the same messages being fed to populations, through governments and media, all over the world over the last 30 years, calling it “a homogenized and very coordinated approach.”

The Owners also introduced public health frameworks as a key tool for population control in two forms: control of numbers of people through funding contraception programs to lower birth rates, and control of behavior through manipulation of information.

See, for example, two policy documents laying out national and international government programs designed to increase fear levels to increase compliance with social bond disruptions and uptake of pharmaceutical injections during the Covid-19 response in 2020.

- UK SAGE, March 20, 2020¹⁴⁹
- World Health Organization, Oct. 15, 2020¹⁵⁰

¹⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2020.03-uk-paper-re-increasing-fear-levels-in-population.pdf>

¹⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2020.10-who-guidance-behavioral-psychology-of-covid-vaccine-manipulation-.pdf>

2005 - The Owners, through the World Health Organization,
create International Health Regulations

In 2005, through the World Health Organization, the individuals who control the Bank for International Settlements created the International Health Regulations (IHR).

[CORRECTION ADDED March 13, 2022 - WHO member states adopted the first version of the IHR in 1951, as International Sanitary Regulations.¹⁵¹ Those were revised and renamed International Health Regulations in 1969.¹⁵² The 1969 regulations were revised in 1973 and 1981, and then were revised again in 2005, as described below. And now in 2022, WHO has started another round of negotiations to revise further.]

The second edition of the IHR is described, by WHO, as follows:

“In response to the exponential increase in international travel and trade, and emergence and reemergence of international disease threats and other health risks, 196 countries across the globe have agreed to implement the International Health Regulations (2005) (IHR). This binding instrument of international law entered into force on 15 June 2007.”

The stated purpose and scope of the IHR are

“to prevent, protect against, control and provide a public health response to the international spread of disease in ways that are commensurate with and restricted to public health risks, and which avoid unnecessary interference with international traffic and trade.”

The IHR “are not limited to specific diseases, but are applicable to health risks, irrespective of their origin or source.”

The IHR further,

"require States to strengthen core surveillance and response capacities at the primary, intermediate and national level, as well as at designated international ports, airports and ground crossings. They further introduce a series of health documents, including ship sanitation certificates and an international certificate of vaccination or prophylaxis for travelers."

The 2005 International Health Regulations required each signatory nation to adopt implementing legislation, which the United States government did, through revisions to 42 Code of Federal Regulations, Parts 70 and 71.

¹⁵¹ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/101391/WHA4_60_eng.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y

¹⁵² <https://www.paho.org/en/file/61397/download?token=eeRLSWXi>

Those federal laws regulate interstate and foreign quarantine activities during “public health emergencies of international concern” or PHEICs.

2003, 2005 and 2014 - US Presidents’ Executive Orders listing quarantinable communicable diseases

There have been three Executive Orders issued by US Presidents related to the quarantine power of the US Secretary of Health and Human Services laws since 1990.

They were promulgated under section 361(b) of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 264(b)), and they assigned the President's executive authority to the Secretary of Health and Human Services for implementation.

Executive Order 13295 of April 4, 2003

On April 4, 2003, President George W. Bush signed Executive Order 13295¹⁵³.

Bush's 2003 executive order revoked and replaced Ronald Reagan's Executive Order 12452 of Dec. 22, 1983, which specified quarantinable diseases limited to "Cholera or suspected Cholera, Diphtheria, infectious Tuberculosis, Plague, suspected Smallpox, Yellow Fever, and suspected Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (Lassa, Marburg, Ebola, Congo-Crimean, and others not yet isolated or named)."

Bush's 2003 executive order replaced the list above with the following:

“(a) Cholera; Diphtheria; infectious Tuberculosis; Plague; Smallpox; Yellow Fever; and Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (Lassa, Marburg, Ebola, Crimean-Congo, South American, and others not yet isolated or named) and

(b) Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), which is a disease associated with fever and signs and symptoms of pneumonia or other respiratory illness, is transmitted from person to person predominantly by the aerosolized or droplet route, and, if spread in the population, would have severe public health consequences.”

In 2003, President Bush added the common cold to the list of communicable diseases empowering the executive branch, through the Secretary of Health and Human Services, to involuntarily detain American citizens.

¹⁵³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2003-executive-order-bush-.pdf>

Executive Order 13375 of April 1, 2014

On April 1, 2005, President Bush signed Executive Order 13375¹⁵⁴, extending the quarantine power of the Health and Human Services Secretary to include:

“(c) Influenza caused by novel or reemergent influenza viruses that are causing, or have the potential to cause, a pandemic.”

In 2005, the executive branch of the federal government granted itself the power to involuntarily detain American citizens for the flu.

Executive Order 13674 of July 31, 2014

On July 31, 2014, President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13674¹⁵⁵, revising Section b of President Bush's 2003 order. The new text expanded on the definition of SARS [the common cold]:

“(b) Severe acute respiratory syndromes, which are diseases that are associated with fever and signs and symptoms of pneumonia or other respiratory illness, are capable of being transmitted from person to person, and that either are causing, or have the potential to cause, a pandemic, or, upon infection, are highly likely to cause mortality or serious morbidity if not properly controlled. This subsection does not apply to influenza.”

In 2014, the federal government expanded its power to detain American citizens for common colds, not only if the diseases "are transmitted" but if they "are *capable* of being transmitted...and are causing, or have the *potential* to cause, a pandemic."

To recap:

- In 2003, President Bush made the common cold a quarantinable disease under US law.
- In 2005, President Bush made the common flu a quarantinable disease under US law.
- In 2014, President Obama made suspected but asymptomatic colds quarantinable diseases under US law.

¹⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2005-executive-order-bush.pdf>

¹⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2014-executive-order-obama.pdf>

2004 - 2006 - Congress passes Project Bioshield Act of 2004, PREP Act of 2005 and Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006

[This section was added 3/26/22 and updated 3/29/22. More information here¹⁵⁶.]

The Project Bioshield Act¹⁵⁷ (30 pages) was passed by Congress and signed by President George W. Bush on July 21, 2004.

The PREP Act¹⁵⁸ was passed by Congress and signed into law on Dec. 30, 2005. It was tagged on as the last 14 pages of a 154-page Department of Defense supplemental appropriations and Hurricane Katrina relief bill.

The Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006¹⁵⁹ was passed by Congress and signed into law on Dec. 17, 2006.

Together, these laws changed a lot of federal laws related to bioterrorism, pandemics, drug development, appropriations, contracting, procurement, and product liability.

Together with several other laws¹⁶⁰, the Project Bioshield Act and PREP Act are the source of the US Secretary of Health and Human Services' Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) power, through which HHS Secretary Alex Azar first declared Covid-19 a public health emergency a public health emergency on Jan. 31, 2020, the day after World Health Organization Director-General Tedros declared it a "public health emergency of international concern."

Azar then issued a "declaration for medical countermeasures" for Covid-19¹⁶¹ on March 10, 2020, retroactively effective Feb. 4, 2020, followed by other declarations and amendments to the original declarations.

Azar's PREP Act declaration bestowed immunity for liability on developers, manufacturers, distributors and vaccinators, for injuries and deaths caused by vaccines developed, manufactured, distributed and administered under Emergency Use Authorization.

The only exception is for "willful misconduct," which might apply to Pfizer and Moderna if the clinical trial fraud alleged by whistleblower Brook Jackson¹⁶² can be proved — as Edward Dowd and others are working toward. But it would probably not apply to

¹⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-bioshield-act-of-2004-and?s=w>

¹⁵⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

¹⁵⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ148/PLAW-109publ148.pdf#page=140>

¹⁵⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

¹⁶⁰ <https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/legal/Pages/default.aspx>

¹⁶¹ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/03/17/2020-05484/declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-medical-countermeasures>

¹⁶² <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/21206071/brook-jackson-lawsuit.pdf>

distributors and injectors who can credibly claim they had no knowledge of the clinical trial fraud.

HHS Secretary Azar's declaration also rendered contractors like Pfizer, Moderna, nurses and pharmacists, as classifiable, in legal terms, as government employees of the Department of Health and Human Services for purposes of the Federal Tort Claims Act and related laws: 28 USC 1346(b) and 28 USC 2672.

The Project Bioshield Act of 2004 includes provisions specifically addressing how EUAs are to be declared, maintained and terminated, at 21 USC 360bbb-3¹⁶³, relating to use of "unapproved products" or "unapproved uses of approved products."

The effect of Azar's PREP Act declaration, through the Project Bioshield Act of 2004, was to authorize government-funded development, marketing, distribution and deployment, by the contractors (Pfizer, Moderna, hospitals, nursing homes, clinics, pharmacies, nurses, pharmacists, etc.) of the pharmaceutical products marketed as "Covid-19 vaccines."

2017 - Major rulemaking by US Department of Health and Human Services

The most recent, major revisions of 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71 occurred through a "final rulemaking" by the Department of Health and Human Services, published in the Federal Register on Jan. 19,

2017 and effective Feb. 17, 2017. (See 6890 Federal Register. Vol. 82, No. 12)

- 2017-01-19 — Federal Register on HHS Revisions¹⁶⁴ to 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71
- 42 CFR 70 — US Domestic Interstate Quarantine Regulations¹⁶⁵ as revised by HHS in 2017
- 42 CFR 71 — US Foreign Quarantine Regulations¹⁶⁶ as revised by HHS in 2017

Later in 2017, Johns Hopkins University published new biological threat reports, including the SPARS scenario. *See: Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks*, Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security¹⁶⁷, June 2017 and *SPARS Pandemic 2025-2028: A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators*. Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security¹⁶⁸, October 2017.

The Federal Register entry reported that some commenters, during the public comment period, requested clarification concerning whether the World Health Organization's

¹⁶³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2019-title21/pdf/USCODE-2019-title21-chap9-subchapV-partE-sec360bbb-3.pdf>

¹⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2017-federal-register-re-42-cfr-70-and-71.pdf>

¹⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2017-42-cfr-part-70-us-domestic-interstate-quarantine-statute-as-revised-by-hhs-1.pdf>

¹⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2017-42-cfr-part-71-us-foreign-quarantine-statute-as-revised-by-hhs.pdf>

¹⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2017-06-johns-hopkins-global-pandemic-response-technology.pdf>

¹⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2017-10-spars-pandemic-scenario-johns-hopkins.pdf>

(WHO) declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) could continue to serve as the basis for a “public health emergency” if the President or HHS Secretary disagreed with the declaration of a PHEIC on legal, epidemiologic, or policy grounds.

Health and Human Services/Centers for Disease Control respondents described such a scenario as “unlikely” and noted that “CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.”

Another comment addressed the same concern from a slightly different perspective: the commenter “objected to referencing the WHO’s declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) in the definition of public health emergency’ because this ostensibly relinquishes U.S. sovereignty.”

Again, HHS/CDC respondents said they disagreed with the characterization, stating that US government officials would give consideration to the WHO’s declaration of a PHEIC but would “continue to make its own independent decisions regarding when a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals.”

A few paragraphs later, the HHS/CDC respondents again said that “it would be unlikely for the United States to formally object to the WHO’s declaration of a PHEIC, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.”

Other commenters expressed concern that “*any* disease considered to be a public health emergency may qualify it as quarantinable” and noted that some PHEICs “most certainly do not qualify as public health emergencies” under the proposed definition.

HHS/CDC respondents clarified that “only those communicable diseases listed by Executive Order of the President may qualify as quarantinable communicable diseases. For example, Zika virus infection, which although the current epidemic was declared a PHEIC by WHO, is not a quarantinable communicable disease.”

After dispatching with the comments, the HHS/CDC respondents concluded: “The definition of *Public health emergency* is finalized as proposed.”

Involuntary detention of healthy individuals authorized

The 42 CFR Section 70 revisions that went into effect in February 2017 authorize the federal government to apprehend American citizens on suspicion of having colds, under §70.6:

Apprehension and detention of persons with quarantinable communicable diseases.

“(a) The Director may authorize the apprehension, medical examination, quarantine, isolation, or conditional release of any individual for the purpose of preventing the introduction, transmission, and spread of quarantinable communicable diseases, as specified by Executive Order, based upon a finding that:

(1) The individual is reasonably believed to be infected with a quarantinable communicable disease in a qualifying stage and is moving or about to move from a State into another State [interstate]; or

(2) The individual is reasonably believed to be infected with a quarantinable communicable disease in a qualifying stage and constitutes a probable source of infection to other individuals who may be moving from a State into another State [interstate].

(b) The Director will arrange for adequate food and water, appropriate accommodation, appropriate medical treatment, and means of necessary communication for individuals who are apprehended or held in quarantine or isolation under this part.”

Under Section §70.5(d) and (e), healthy American citizens can also be involuntarily detained to keep us from travelling intrastate (within a state’s borders)

Cumulative legal effect of International Health Regulations and implementing national regulations and executive orders

Cumulatively, these executive and legislative sides of the kill box made it legally possible for President Trump and President Biden, working through the Centers for Disease Control of the Department of Health and Human Services (using the March 13, 2020 PanCAP Adapted U.S. Government Covid-19 Response Plan¹⁶⁹, which threw out all prior guidance on pandemic management), alongside state governors and health secretaries to:

¹⁶⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2020.03-hhs-trump-lockdown-order.pdf>

1. place all Americans — including healthy Americans with no symptoms — under home/hospital/nursing home/business/school/military barracks/prison/detention facility arrest;
2. close schools, businesses, churches and government offices;
3. order that healthy Americans wear medical devices (cloth masks) against their will; without personal risk-benefit assessment; without individual clinical diagnoses or evidence of efficacy for infection control, and without a personal physician's prescription; and
4. submit to forcible injection of mRNA and DNA toxins on pain of losing their jobs or being kicked out of school.

Explaining the combined effect in the podcast interview¹⁷⁰, Attorney Todd Callender stated:

“It allows for, in every instance, a suspension of your human rights, your sovereign rights, your Constitutional rights, charter rights.”

This explains, among other things, the refusal of the US Supreme Court, the International Criminal Court, and other federal and state courts around the world to even hear cases challenging democidal¹⁷¹ Covid-19 population control measures on human rights, constitutional, civil liberties grounds, even while they have heard cases challenging some of those measures on regulatory, procedural grounds, and even decided a few in favor of citizen plaintiffs seeking relief from government “mandates.”

American federal judges know that — to the extent they accept The Owners' legal framework as legitimate, dispositive and controlling law — the US Constitution is irrelevant.

American citizens are legally subordinated to the appointed Director-General of the World Health Organization, his appointed American deputy (the US Secretary of Health and Human Services) and appointed state health secretaries.

2013 — US Intellectual Property and Patent Law; Title 35 U.S.C. 101

Case law, or legal precedents derived from judicial rulings in court cases, form another reinforcing strut of the kill box structure.

Callender cited *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*, a 2013 US Supreme Court case.

According to the published Supreme Court opinion, Myriad was a company that

¹⁷⁰ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

¹⁷¹ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Democide>

“obtained several patents after discovering the precise location and sequence of the [human] BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes, mutations of which can dramatically increase the risk of breast and ovarian cancer. This knowledge allowed Myriad to determine the genes’ typical nucleotide sequence, which, in turn, enabled it to develop medical tests useful for detecting mutations in these genes in a particular patient to assess the patient’s cancer risk. If valid, Myriad’s patents would give it the exclusive right to isolate an individual’s BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes, and would give Myriad the exclusive right to synthetically create BRCA cDNA.”

The Myriad court distinguished naturally-occurring DNA from synthetic or cDNA (complementary DNA):

“...One such method begins with an mRNA molecule and uses the natural bonding properties of nucleotides to create a new, synthetic DNA molecule. The result is the inverse of the mRNA’s inverse image of the original DNA, with one important distinction: Because the natural creation of mRNA involves splicing that removes introns, the synthetic DNA created from mRNA also contains only the exon sequences. This synthetic DNA created in the laboratory from mRNA is known as complementary DNA (cDNA).”

The US federal government intervened in the case¹⁷², through an amicus brief filed by the US Department of Justice, taking the position that “isolated, but otherwise unmodified DNA should not be patent eligible, but that cDNA should be patent eligible.”

The *Myriad* court found in favor of the biotech corporation and the federal government, ruling that naturally-occurring DNA is not patentable, but synthetic cDNA is patentable.

The Myriad case is the most recent intellectual property case in a line that goes back to a 1980 case called *Diamond v. Chakrabarty*, 447 U. S. 303.

Chakrabarty was a case about a US patent granted to the inventor of a "human-made, genetically engineered bacterium capable of breaking down crude oil" and upheld by the Supreme Court.

“Title 35 U.S.C. 101 provides for the issuance of a patent to a person who invents or discovers “any” new and useful “manufacture” or “composition of matter.” Respondent filed a patent application relating to his invention of a human-made, genetically engineered bacterium capable of breaking down crude oil, a property which is possessed by no naturally occurring bacteria. A patent examiner’s rejection of the patent application’s claims for the new bacteria was affirmed by the Patent Office Board of Appeals on the ground that living things are not patentable subject matter under 101. The Court of Customs and Patent Appeals reversed, concluding

¹⁷² <https://www.genome.gov/about-genomics/policy-issues/Intellectual-Property>

that the fact that micro-organisms are alive is without legal significance for purposes of the patent law.

Held: A live, human-made micro-organism is patentable subject matter under 101. Respondent's micro-organism constitutes a "manufacture" or "composition of matter" within that statute."

The *Chakrabarty* court highlighted the potential moral hazards of its decision:

"[T]he petitioner, with the support of amicus, points to grave risks that may be generated by research endeavors such as respondent's. The briefs present a gruesome parade of horrors. Scientists, among them Nobel laureates, are quoted suggesting that genetic research may pose a serious threat to the human race, or, at the very least, that the dangers are far too substantial to permit such research to proceed apace at this time. We are told that genetic research and related technological developments may spread pollution and disease, that it may result in a loss of genetic diversity, and that its practice may tend to depreciate the value of human life."

But the *Chakrabarty* court concluded that such moral, ethical and biological risks were beyond its judicial purview; the judges deferred to elected members of Congress for resolution.

Between *Chakrabarty* in 1980 and *Myriad* in 2013, and since, several court cases involving Monsanto, Dupont, Syngenta and other biotech corporations developed an ownership and licensing paradigm for patented living organisms such as plant seeds and research animals.

For example, farmers obtain licenses from biotech corporations to grow and use patented seed lines, but the farmers don't own the seeds. So Monsanto and other companies have successfully prosecuted farmers, and been awarded millions of dollars in fines. Farmers have been prosecuted for saving seeds and replanting them in following growing seasons, for example, and they've been prosecuted for GMO crops that have grown, unlicensed, on their land from seeds blown from nearby, licensed crops. See *Seed Giants v. US Farmers* report¹⁷³, 2013.

The result: under international and American intellectual property and patent law, the act of genetic modification results in the modification-device patent holders owning the modified biological subject.

¹⁷³ <https://www.centerforfoodsafety.org/reports/1770/seed-giants-vs-us-farmers>

Judicial precedent applicable to human recipients of mRNA/DNA injections

After injection with the mRNA or DNA spike protein instructions, the human body and its cells become “a spike-protein factory,” as countless explainer pieces have informed the public since late 2020.

Callender believes that because “synthetic genomes are the chattel property, the intellectual property, of the patent holders,” and because the mRNA and DNA pharmaceutical products marketed by the US government, Pfizer/BioNTech, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson alter the DNA in the cells of the recipients to cause the production of spike proteins and make other, as-yet-unknown changes to the human genome, “All the people that got those shots, are now the chattel property of the patent holders of those shots.”

Combining the 2013 Supreme Court precedent, with the 2021 injection of billions of people with genome-modifying medical devices, The Owners, who gained ownership of physical and financial assets (food supply, water supply, energy supplies, financial systems) starting in the late 1800s, and who added the political assets of national governments, through the militarized public health apparatus put in place between 1990 and 2020, now own a large portion of the world's human assets as well.

"Now they actually own our humanity," Callender summarized.

Dr. Lee asked about the implications:

“I'm not judging, negatively, the people who chose to get the shot. Because they were manipulated to think they were doing the right thing. They were not given all of this information. They were not given any risk assessments. So they were pawns in the bigger scheme that you are describing, that's been in the plans for a long time.”

Callender said control over “what used to be humanity...appears to be limitless” on the vaccinated.

“They are not human beings. They are no longer humans for purposes of the law...because willingly, for consideration of the shot, each person became somebody else's property.”

One of the legal implications relate to potential prosecution of governments and pharmaceutical companies for homicide.

However, if a person shoots a dog, Callender said, the shooter can't be prosecuted for homicide, because a dog is not a human and homicide legally refers to the intentional killing of a human being.

If — as the *Myriad* precedent implies — a vaccinated human is legally distinct from a natural, unvaccinated human, and is owned by the pharmaceutical companies rather than owned by him or herself:

“Do they enjoy human rights? Do they enjoy protections against homicide? Do they enjoy privacy rights? Do they enjoy any rights at all?” Callender asked. “Short answer is seemingly, No...That's how nefarious and detailed” the plan is.

Taken to the logical conclusion, for however long vaccinated humans are legally-distinct from natural humans, it will be difficult or impossible to prosecute the perpetrators for genocide on behalf of those killed by the injections. The victims, from a legal perspective, are not people and have no natural, God-given or Constitutionally-protected human sovereignty or rights to life or liberty.

As of late-February 2022, the US Congress has not acted to classify Covid-19-vaccinated humans as fully sovereign individuals or otherwise legislatively protect them from genome-based chattel slavery wrought by intellectual property law.

UPDATE JUNE 2, 2022 - On Sept. 16, 2011, Congress passed PL 112-29, An act to amend title 35, United States Code, to provide for patent reform.

At Section 33, the statute provided a limitation on 35 USC 101 (the statute interpreted by SCOTUS in *Chakrabarty* (1980) and *Myriad* (2013):

(a) Limitation — Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no patent may issue on a claim directed to or encompassing a human organism.

(b) Effective Date.

(1) In general.—Subsection (a) shall apply to any application for patent that is pending on, or filed on or after, the date of the enactment of this Act [Sept. 16, 2011].

(2) Prior applications.—Subsection (a) shall not affect the validity of any patent issued on an application to which paragraph (1) does not apply.

2020 — Clinical Treatment Protocols and Financial Coercion of Hospitals, Doctors and Nurses

During the Jan. 30 interview, Dr. Lee commented that for her as a practicing physician, a disturbing signal that something was deeply wrong, was the federal public health authorities' official guidance and pressure on doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical and pharmacist licensing boards, and governors to withhold treatment from sick patients seeking medical help.

The USHHS Centers for Disease Control explicitly directed doctors and nurses to tell mildly sick patients to “go home and get sicker” with no treatments early in the course of the infection, and to only return for care when they could no longer breathe.

Lee had never seen that clinical guidance issued for any other illness.

“We don't wait until Stage IV cancer,” she said. “We screen and treat early.”

Further, when confronted with new, unknown illnesses, doctors historically have identified potentially life-threatening symptoms, and administered existing medications used to treat those symptoms in other diseases.

Despite the initially-inexplicable federal protocols, as the outbreak spread in February and March 2020, many doctors and nurses started successfully using existing medications to treat the most prominent symptoms experienced by patients infected with the SARS-Covid-2 virus: systemic inflammation, blood clots and secondary bacterial infections. They treated patients with fluids and vitamins, anti-inflammatory drugs, anti-coagulants, antibiotics, and antivirals like hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin.

Patients treated early recovered.

Untreated patients, who went home and waited until they couldn't breathe, came back to hospitals, and were admitted for treatment with Remdesivir and mechanical ventilation, which was — in most cases — too much treatment, much too late.

Most of those patients died.

Through the CARES Act, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)¹⁷⁴ and related funding¹⁷⁵ and liability-immunity mechanisms tied to (International Classification of Diseases) ICD-10-CM diagnosis code U07.1, the federal government added financial and legal pressure on clinicians to withhold care, because reimbursements, add-on payments and liability protections were only made available to

¹⁷⁴ <https://www.cms.gov/medicare/covid-19/new-covid-19-treatments-add-payment-nctap>

¹⁷⁵ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/03052020-medicare-covid-19-fact-sheet.pdf>

providers using the “go home and get sicker” protocol, until patients returned to the hospital.

Once they were extremely sick and arrived at the hospital, they were admitted and classified as Covid-19 patients. Then they were forcibly¹⁷⁶ treated with inappropriate medications (primarily Remdesivir in the United States) and machines (ventilators) that worsened symptoms, because those were the only treatments authorized by the federal government for reimbursement and liability protections.

And then they died, triggering federal death benefit payments¹⁷⁷ to the hospitals and families¹⁷⁸.

At the same time, Lee noted, the emergency measures shut down other revenue streams for hospitals, cancelling diagnostic screenings, surgeries and treatments for non-Covid diseases. By stripping regional hospitals of non-Covid revenue, the federal government has made those hospitals and their medical staff more dependent on the federal funding that incentivizes medical neglect and death protocols.

“So they have created the monstrosity that they then turn around and use as the justification for an emergency. It is diabolical and it's malevolent and people need to know it exists,” she said.

Meanwhile, the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and complicit media demonized the early treatment protocols, repurposed medications and the doctors and nurses who were using them to restore suffering patients to full health.

This was done for two reasons: to maintain the fictional yet terrifying emergency narrative that legally-justified FDA emergency use authorization (EUA) for masking devices and mRNA/DNA injection funding and mandates; and to give Covid-19 itself time and space to kill as many people as possible without it appearing to be intentional medical homicide.

As of late-February 2022, these federal protocols are still in place, and still killing people.

¹⁷⁶ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/summary-covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

¹⁷⁷ <https://fredbrownbill.wordpress.com/2021/12/26/bidens-bounty-on-your-life-hospitals-incentive-payments-for-covid-19-2/>

¹⁷⁸ <https://www.fema.gov/press-release/20210324/fema-help-pay-funeral-costs-covid-19-related-deaths>

2008 - Merger of public health with law enforcement

Starting around September 2021, Lee, Callender, and other prominent leaders in the loose alliance of doctors and attorneys trying to ensure patient access to early treatments for Covid-19 began to get phone calls every day from alarmed family members of patients in hospitals and nursing homes around the United States who had been tagged on entry with ICD-10 codes triggering Covid-19 treatment protocols.

Family members reported that medical staff were withholding fluids, food and vitamins from their loved ones; refusing to administer antibiotics, corticosteroids and anticoagulants; restraining them, forcibly administering Remdesivir, and forcibly hooking them up to ventilators.

Hospital and nursing home administrators were also blocking family members from visiting patients, denying power of attorney, refusing to allow visits from priests, pastors and rabbis, and refusing to allow patients to leave the facilities.

A few weeks later, news emerged that Maryland National Guard soldiers and Federal Emergency Management Agency staff were distributing Remdesivir in nursing homes. The soldiers were sent into the nursing homes after hospital and nursing home staff who refused to take mRNA and DNA injections were fired, leading to staffing shortages, capacity overloads, and transfers of patients.

Callender emphasized that starvation and battery are criminal acts, but explained that when families called local police for help for their loved ones trying to escape the facilities, police officers generally refused to get involved. In some cases, they arrested the family members who were trying to protect the patients from abuse.

Callender described the situation as “murder for hire in the hospitals,” adding “everyone is worried about FEMA camps. They already exist. They're called hospitals...Hospitals are now part of the law enforcement system.”

Through whistleblowers and research, Callender has since learned that in 2007, the US Department of Justice Bureau of Justice Assistance and the CDC convened a working group to merge public health and law enforcement systems.

The result was a 2008 document called "A framework for improving cross-sector coordination for emergency preparedness and response: Action Steps for Public Health, Law Enforcement, the Judiciary, and Corrections"¹⁷⁹ which:

“improved cross-sectoral and cross-jurisdictional collaboration and crafted two other tools: a model Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) for joint investigations of bioterrorism, and a guide for developing MOUs for strengthening coordinated, multi-sector responses to influenza pandemics and other infectious disease threats.”

¹⁷⁹ <https://intersector.com/resource/framework-improving-cross-sector-coordination-emergency-preparedness-response/>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

The 2008 plan, combined with frontline reports from distraught families and their own medical and legal work, provided Callender and others with initial answers to the question: “How does the global control paradigm translate from international through national down to the individual?”

Arizona case study

What they found in Cochise County, Arizona and other local jurisdictions, were intergovernmental agreements (IGAs) linking federal funding to declared public health emergencies to require states and counties to establish quarantine facilities and procedures for involuntarily moving people to detention in nursing homes, hospitals or other purpose-built structures, on the basis of government-alleged infection with a quarantinable communicable disease.

State of emergency declarations are a linchpin.

Most emergency orders at the national, state and local level are temporary and have built-in expiration dates, although the main PHEIC declaration issued by the WHO General-Director on Jan. 30, 2020 apparently does not.

The goal of The Owners, Callender said, is to make sure that emergency executive powers are not temporary, but are permanent.

The process is currently underway in Arizona. Under Arizona law, Callender said, the governor can petition a House member and a Senate member asking the legislature to convert the temporary emergency powers to permanent emergency powers.

The legal document submitted by the Governor to the legislators is called a report, Callender said, and it's based on an assertion by the Arizona public health department that the Covid-19 emergency itself is permanent.

By late January 2022, when the Callender interview was recorded, a letter had already been submitted by a group claiming to represent 1,200 concerned doctors, advocating that the legislature grant the Governor permanent emergency powers that eliminate the constitutional and human rights held by the people of Arizona.

Callender linked the Arizona government acts to the Jan. 13, 2022 US Supreme Court ruling in *Biden v. Missouri*, regarding the federal government's authority, through the Department of Health and Human Services Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS) financial control of hospital funding, to mandate hospital employees' submission to unwanted mRNA and DNA injections.

Callender pointed out that the Supreme Court did not review or rule on the significance of the pharmaceutical products' investigational, experimental, EUA, or gene-modifying medical device status.

The court only addressed the relationship between federal funding for hospitals and nursing homes, and the human rights and bodily integrity of employees at federally-funded facilities, and determined that CMS funding is a legal basis for compulsory, invasive, experimental medical treatments.

Linking the *Biden v. Missouri* Supreme Court ruling, to the 2008 DOJ/CDC document merging public health and law enforcement, to the Cochise County intergovernmental agreements, to the Arizona state government converting the Covid-19 emergency from temporary to permanent, to the US Secretary of Health and Human Services' regulatory and statutory powers to track and trace people through PCR and other testing, to genetic identification catalogs, Callender concluded that it's legally straightforward for a public health official to allege that any individual citizen was in the same room as a person with an allegedly communicable disease, and can therefore be forcibly — and *legally* — removed by local law enforcement officers from their home or workplace to the local hospital.

Once in the hospital, that individual can be tagged with the ICD-10 diagnostic code triggering Covid-19 treatment protocols forcibly administered.

“What they want to do is not have anybody interrupt their command and control. Once you're in the public health system, you're in the kill box,” Callender said. “All rights are suspended in matters of public health. That's what we can take away from this.”

Pennsylvania case study; how the IHR voids constitutional and statutory law and underpins public health martial law.

1978 Emergency Management Services (EMS) Code

On March 6, 2020, Pennsylvania Governor Tom Wolf (D) and Secretary of Health Rachel Levine declared a statewide state of emergency under the 1978 Emergency Management Services (EMS) Code, 35 Pa.C.S. §§ 7101 et seq.

The EMS Code was adopted by the General Assembly in 1978 in response to floods and the Three Mile Island nuclear incident.

The EMS Code delegated power from the legislature to the Governor, allowing the Governor to make emergency declarations lasting up to 90 days, renewable by gubernatorial order thereafter.

Governor Wolf renewed his original proclamation for another 90 days on June 3, 2020, and several times thereafter.

1955 Disease Prevention and Control Law

Governor Wolf and Secretary Levine primarily cited the 1978 EMS Code, and secondarily cited the 1955 Disease Prevention and Control Law, 35 P.S.A. Section 521.1 *et seq.*

By leaning on the 1978 law more than the 1955 law, they sidestepped requirements of the 1955 disease prevention law that limit the government's power to isolate only *individual* infected persons or animals, and limit the government's power to quarantine only "persons or animals who have been exposed to a communicable disease."

Further, the 1955 law limited the Health Secretary's power to quarantine people only for "a period of time equal to the longest usual incubation period of the disease."

By citing the 1978 EMS Code as their primary legal authority, Wolf and Levine managed the disaster not as a human health matter affecting millions of morally-autonomous and individually-subjective humans, but as a geographical contamination matter affecting objectified meat-sacks.

And they were able to indefinitely extend the length of time for stay-at-home, school/business/church closures and occupancy limits from 14 days (Covid-19 incubation period as it was understood in the early days of the outbreak).

That's how they could legally turning "two weeks to flatten the curve" into two years to flatten Pennsylvania's people, schools, businesses and churches.

Governor Wolf and Secretary Levine basically created a statewide disaster zone that included every individual person's physical body, every private home and businesses, and every public facility, as if all were objects presumptively under state control and contaminated by a virus, in the same way an area of land or water might be presumptively contaminated by radioactive particles in a nuclear disaster.

Power, checks and balances: executive v. legislative; court-arbitrated; partisan

Under the terms of the 1978 Emergency Management Services Code, the state of emergency could be terminated either by the Governor, or by both houses of the Pennsylvania General Assembly adopting concurrent resolutions.

However, when the Republican-majority General Assembly attempted to modify the terms of Governor Wolf's orders through concurrent legislation in Spring 2020, and eventually tried to terminate the emergency declaration through a concurrent resolution, Governor Wolf and Secretary Levine simply ignored the legislation and continued enforcing the executive orders.

The conflict made its way to the Pennsylvania Supreme Court in the *Wolf v. Scarnati* case, 104 MM 2020, which was decided in Wolf's favor on July 1, 2020.

The partisan Democrat judges ruled that concurrent resolutions (outside of three exceptions interpreted narrowly to exclude terminating emergency declarations) must be presented to the Governor's for approval or veto. The Governor, of course, would not approve a resolution bringing his extraordinary emergency powers to an end.

This prompted the Republican General Assembly to pass — in two consecutive sessions — resolutions placing a Constitutional amendment on the May 2021 ballot, so that Pennsylvania citizens could amend the state constitution to empower the General Assembly to terminate gubernatorial emergency declarations without presenting the measure to the governor for approval or veto.

Pennsylvania voters approved the constitutional amendment in May 2021 and the Republican General Assembly adopted joint resolutions on June 10, 2021, bringing the Pennsylvania state of emergency to a close.

Sort of.

Despite the legislature stripping Governor Wolf and his administration of the emergency powers they had assumed in March 2020, the Pennsylvania Acting Secretary of Health continued — after June 2021 — to promulgate and enforce unlawful orders including mask mandates, especially targeting schoolchildren attending Pennsylvania public schools.

The Acting Secretary of Health did so under a proposed, novel legal theory that the appointed health secretary's executive powers may be exercised independent of the Pennsylvania and US Constitutions, the citizens of Pennsylvania, the elected Pennsylvania legislature and the elected Pennsylvania governor.

The Secretary of Health's claim to unchecked power became the subject of state court cases, including *Corman v. Acting Secretary of Pennsylvania Department of Health*¹⁸⁰.

In their Sept. 3, 2021 petition, the *Corman* case parents argued that the Secretary of Health does not have “statutory or regulatory authority to mandate the wearing of face coverings by teachers, children, students, staff, or visitors working, attending, or visiting a School Entity.”

That legal fight was argued in front of the Commonwealth Court (294 MD 2021, oral arguments Oct. 20, 2021) and the mask mandate was ruled “void from the beginning.” Short summary of Nov. 10 Commonwealth Court ruling by Sullivan-Simon¹⁸¹.

Governor Wolf appealed the decision, to the Pennsylvania Supreme Court, where appeal was denied on Dec. 10, 2021, thus upholding the Commonwealth Court ruling. 83 MAP 2021 case documents¹⁸².

The court found the Health Secretary's purported orders void, but only on procedural and regulatory grounds: failure to follow legislatively prescribed public notice procedures.

The Pennsylvania judges did not review, address or remedy the governmental stripping of citizens' constitutional, civil and human rights by unilateral edict, without evidentiary fact-finding and without due process.

The Pennsylvania Secretary of Education immediately (Dec. 10, 2021) claimed in an email to school districts that the Department of Education and the school boards governing each school district possesses authority — independent of citizens, Constitution, Governor, General Assembly and Secretary of Health — to mandate that schoolchildren wear masks to attend public schools.

School boards and municipalities across Pennsylvania have continued to impose and enforce the mandates, using non-statutory, unconstitutional CDC/HHS guidance as their only remaining rationale.

¹⁸⁰ <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/21055360/9321-petition-for-review-filed.pdf>

¹⁸¹ <https://sullivan-simon.com/corman-v-acting-secy-of-the-pa-dept-of-health/>

¹⁸² <https://www.pacourts.us/news-and-statistics/cases-of-public-interest/jacob-doyle-corman-iii-et-al-v-acting-secretary-of-the-pennsylvania-department-of-health>

That issue is now the subject of additional litigation brought Feb. 8, 2022 by parents against the Pennsylvania Secretary of Education and school districts that have retained masking orders (49 MD 2022).

Federal law in Pennsylvania; US District Judge tries to uphold constitutional liberties; Third Circuit evades the issue.

On Feb. 4, 2022, the National File¹⁸³ reported that Pennsylvania Lieutenant Governor candidate Teddy Daniels plans to arrest government officials who impose mandates, if Daniels is elected.

After reading the National File article, I did some research to update myself about what happened to the federal *Butler v. Wolf*¹⁸⁴ case (2:20-cv-677), filed by Butler County and several small business plaintiffs on May 7, 2020.

The plaintiffs argued that the business, government, school and church closures and occupancy limits imposed unilaterally by Governor Wolf, among other Covid-19 emergency measures, were unconstitutional government infringements on the rights of the people.

US District Court Judge William Stickman IV agreed, and attempted to overturn Gov. Wolf's emergency lockdown orders on constitutional and civil liberties grounds, in a well-written opinion and order filed on Sept. 14, 2020¹⁸⁵.

Judge Stickman's order was immediately stayed by the Third Circuit Court of Appeals, following an appeal by Governor Wolf, leaving the lockdown orders in force.

That Third Circuit stay of Stickman's order overturning Wolf's orders — and Governor Wolf's repeated extension of the state of emergency¹⁸⁶ — helped drive the constitutional amendment proposed by the Pennsylvania legislature, which was put on the ballot in May 2021, approved by voters¹⁸⁷, and cleared the path for the Pennsylvania legislature to end the Covid-19 'state of emergency' in the Commonwealth, which the legislature did in June 2021¹⁸⁸, as noted in the previous section about Pennsylvania state law conflicts.

In August 2021, the Third Circuit Court of Appeals dismissed the *Butler v. Wolf* appeal as moot, taking Wolf at his word that the Secretary of Health would not reimpose draconian mandates, but not ruling that such mandates would be unconstitutional.

¹⁸³ <https://nationalfile.com/teddy-daniels-vows-arrest-government-officials-enforce-unconstitutional-mandates/>

¹⁸⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/butler-v-wolf>

¹⁸⁵ <https://renzlaw.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/pa-butler-v.-wolf1.pdf>

¹⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/liberty-v-tyranny-pennsylvania-edition>

¹⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/hooray>

¹⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pennsylvania-house-and-senate-have>

PennRecord reported on that August 2021 Third Circuit ruling¹⁸⁹, quoting Judge Kent Jordan:

“The Governor’s emergency powers have been reduced and the immediate sense of emergency has abated to a large degree, but both in reported public statements and in argument before us, the Wolf administration maintains that dissolving the disaster emergency does not affect a health secretary’s disease-prevention authority to issue mask-wearing and stay-at-home orders or shut down schools and nonessential businesses. Whether that position is legally sound is not before us and I make no comment on it.

The point is that the defendants-appellants in this case – Gov. Wolf and the Commonwealth’s Secretary of Health – have taken that position, so the possibility of future executive orders of the type challenged here is not fanciful.

But such orders would have to be just that – in the future – because it is undisputed that the challenged orders have all expired, and a legal remedy aimed at those particular orders is, by definition, impossible.”

The *Butler v. Wolf* plaintiffs (counties and business owners) then appealed the Third Circuit ruling to the US Supreme Court, which refused to hear the case. That was reported Jan. 11, 2022 by Max Mitchell in the Legal Intelligencer¹⁹⁰, although the story is behind a paywall so I can't read it in full.

Pennsylvania case study through broader lens

This means that the Pennsylvania Secretary of Health can — as of this moment — reinstate any health-related orders at any time, on any pretext, regardless of the Pennsylvania legislature's removal of the Governor's executive power, and without citizen recourse to constitutional liberty protections such as court review.

The Pennsylvania Secretary of Health currently has more power than the citizens of Pennsylvania, the Governor, all of the legislators and all of the judges.

This aligns with what Attorney Todd Callender has been reporting.

So long as a WHO-declared public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) is in effect, nation-states who have signed on to the 2005 International Health Regulations are legally obligated — presumably under penalty of losing access to the privately-owned Bank for International Settlements financial transaction systems — to

¹⁸⁹ <https://pennrecord.com/stories/606545317-third-circuit-vacates-federal-court-s-ruling-and-declares-suit-over-legality-of-wolf-s-covid-19-measures-is-moot>

¹⁹⁰ <https://www.law.com/thelegalintelligencer/2022/01/11/scotus-rejects-appeal-over-constitutionality-of-pa-s-covid-closures/>

suspend and violate the God-given constitutional, civil and human rights of their people, void their constitutions and charters, void their statutory protections, and suspend court review of human rights-based claims.

State and county public health authorities, led by the US Secretary of Health and Human Development, currently have complete legal control of the physical bodies of all the human beings within their jurisdictions.

And that federal HHS Secretary delegation of power to state health secretaries and county health departments can and is being backed by county law enforcement personnel.

In other words, we are all already living under executive-imposed public health martial law.

So long as the United States remains a member of the World Health Organization and a signatory to the International Health Regulations, federal, state and county legislatures and courts are powerless to check or remove the public health officials' power of indefinite, pretextual arrest and detention of any citizen alleged to have asymptomatic colds.

Ransom demand from World Health Organization to G20

On February 9, 2022, the World Health Organization announced its ransom demand, seeking \$16 billion from high-income nation-states, to fund expanded testing and injections in middle- and low-income countries, to end WHO's "public health emergency of international concern."

WHO wants rich states to contribute to Covid-19 plan. ACT-Accelerator initiative requires \$16 billion to end the pandemic.¹⁹¹ RT

"The Access to Covid-19 Tools Accelerator (ACT-A) is the WHO-led initiative that unites leading agencies in a bid to provide middle- and low-income countries with tests, vaccines, protective equipment, and other medical supplies needed to curb the pandemic worldwide.

Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, director-general of the WHO, said the spread of the Omicron variant made it even more urgent to distribute medical supplies equitably around the globe.

"If higher-income countries pay their fair share of the ACT-Accelerator costs, the partnership can support low- and middle-income countries to overcome low Covid-19 vaccination levels, weak testing, and medicine shortages. Science gave us the tools

¹⁹¹ <https://www.rt.com/news/548767-who-act-accelerator-initiative/>

to fight Covid-19; if they are shared globally in solidarity, we can end Covid-19 as a global health emergency this year,” he stated.

The ACT-Accelerator representatives have contacted all high-income countries and upper-middle-income members of the G20. Their “fair share” contributions are calculated individually for each state, taking the private sector and philanthropic institutions into account as well.”

Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus then explicitly — and falsely — linked low inoculation rates in low-income countries with an increased risk of viral variants capable of threatening highly-injected people in high-income countries.

“According to the WHO statement, only about 22 million tests, or 0.4% of the total number, were taken in low-income countries; and only 10% of people in these countries have received at least one vaccine dose.

“This massive inequity not only costs lives, it also hurts economies and risks the emergence of new, more dangerous variants that could rob current tools of their effectiveness and set even highly vaccinated populations back many months,” reported the organization.”

Most of the low- and middle-income populations in Africa, Asia and South America who are now targeted for expanded testing, psychological terrorism and inoculations of genetic toxins had far higher rates of early treatment and Covid recovery and far lower rates of Covid-related deaths over the past two years.

Those people now have far higher rates of natural immunity and mostly-intact personal immune systems that are coping well with all of the variants that have emerged. Their functional and diverse immune systems are not placing evolutionary pressure on the circulating viruses to evolve into variants that circumvent the spike-protein at the foundation of all the mRNA- and DNA-based injections.

Their outcomes have been far better than the outcomes in wealthier countries with the highest testing, psychological terrorism and inoculation rates, such as Israel, Iceland, the UK, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark, Canada and the United States, where extremely degraded personal immune systems are now so focused on the spike protein that they are more vulnerable to reinfection, struggle more to overcome each reinfection, drive more variant evolutions and are also more susceptible to other infections and cancers.

As the infection rates and deaths rise in highly-injected G20 populations, the WHO is blaming those infections and deaths — not on toxic genetic injections destroying the hosts’ immune systems — but on the low levels of genetic poisoning in poor countries.

WHO is using this framing to further impoverish G20 nations, moving the resources of their people, through their legislatures, into the hands of The Owners, through the Bank for International Settlements.

Having held all the countries in the world legally-hostage, under the 2005 International Health Regulations (IHR), since the March 2020 WHO Director-General declaration of “public health emergency of international concern,” they are now extending the hostage crisis by demanding \$16 billion in ransom money, from developed countries, to be used to expand genocidal testing and inoculations to destroy the health and kill off populations living in middle-income and low-income nation-states.

World Health Organization now working toward expansion of 2005 International Health Regulations

An international treaty on pandemic prevention and preparedness¹⁹² (European Council)

On 1 December 2021, the 194 members of the World Health Organization (WHO) reached consensus to kickstart the process to draft and negotiate a convention, agreement or other international instrument under the Constitution of the World Health Organization to strengthen pandemic prevention, preparedness and response.

An intergovernmental negotiating body will now be constituted and hold its first meeting by 1 March 2022 (to agree on ways of working and timelines) and its second by 1 August 2022 (to discuss progress on a working draft). It will then deliver a progress report to the 76th World Health Assembly in 2023, with the aim to adopt the instrument by 2024.

EU reportedly pushes for new pandemic prevention treaty¹⁹³ (RT)

Brussels proposed the launch of negotiations on the new pandemic prevention initiative backed by the World Health Organization in 2021. However, since then the EU has been struggling to get approval from other major countries, notably Brazil, India and the US, which wanted the agreement to be non-binding.

Synopsis¹⁹⁴ (Gab)

¹⁹² <https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/policies/coronavirus/pandemic-treaty/>

¹⁹³ <https://www.rt.com/news/548752-eu-pandemic-prevention-treaty/>

¹⁹⁴ <https://gab.com/Bdw/posts/107768848169181150>

...WHO wants member states to sign a new treaty on Covid-19, which expands the 2005 treaty. Once signed by the Minister of Health, the WHO constitution (as per Article 19 of the same) will take precedence over a country's constitution (189 countries have signed the 2005 treaty) during natural disasters or pandemics.

Since the definition of pandemic was changed a few years ago, they will be able to impose obedience on any country and impose WHO guidelines on the public, which will be mandatory, not just recommended.

Conclusion

I'll write and post analysis and fight-back-better possibilities another day, but until then, here are three things to keep in mind:

1. God. "I am the Lord thy God; thou shalt not have strange gods before Me." Not power or social status. Not "the science." Not comfort or convenience. Not money. Not the World Health Organization, the World Economic Forum, the Bank for International Settlements, or the Club of Rome. Not David Rockefeller Jr., or Klaus Schwab, or Bill Gates, or Anthony Fauci.
2. Biological and chemical warfare acts are legally-distinct from pandemics. They fall under different international treaties. "Thou shalt not kill."
3. Fraud voids contracts, including implied 'informed consent' contracts and liability shields. "Thou shalt not bear false witness."

Related essays: 2021.10.13 – Ternaries and Trinities¹⁹⁵; 2021.12.17 – Teleopolitics Plan of Study¹⁹⁶; 2022.01.06 – Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland;¹⁹⁷ 2022.03.28 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present.¹⁹⁸ A working model to shape forthcoming legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign; 2022.04.28 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.¹⁹⁹ Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents and HHS secretaries for treason under 18 USC 2381; 2022.05.19 - Where does the current Supreme Court majority stand on whether the US Constitution protects individual human liberty against encroachment by the State? Timeline of case law;²⁰⁰ 2022.05.31 - On the odds of Nuremberg 2.0 prosecutions for the US government's Covid war crimes.²⁰¹

¹⁹⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021.10.13-ternaries-and-trinities-1.pdf>

¹⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021.12.17-teleopolitics-plan-of-study.pdf>

¹⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/01/2022.01.06-mass-formation-and-teleopolitics-poland.pdf>

¹⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity?s=w>

¹⁹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

²⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

²⁰¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-odds-of-nuremberg-20-prosecutions?s=w>

Feb. 28, 2022 - SCASD Unmask Our Kids campaign - update

8:00 a.m. Monday, February 28, has come and gone, and the State College Area School District has not repealed its board-approved, administration-enforced child-abusive Covid-19 “mitigation” policies and practices²⁰².

Over the weekend, the parents group circulated emails trying to understand the metrics allegedly used by CDC, school districts, universities like Penn State, municipalities, etc. to make policy and practice decisions.

Things like low, medium and high community transmission rates. Things like low, medium and high community test positivity rates. Things like community hospital admissions and Covid-19 bed occupancy rates.

Several concluded that it’s all bullshit.

Which it is.

And has been since the very beginning: the February 5, 2020 day when Anthony Fauci was writing private email to a worried friend (former US Health and Human Services Secretary Sylvia Burwell), saying that community-level masking of healthy people is useless for control of aerosol-borne respiratory infections.

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Wed, 5 Feb 2020 03:48:11 +0000
To: Sylvia Burwell
Subject: RE: A couple of quick questions.

Sylvia:

Masks are really for infected people to prevent them from spreading infection to people who are not infected rather than protecting uninfected people from acquiring infection. The typical mask you buy in the drug store is not really effective in keeping out virus, which is small enough to pass through the material. It might, however, provide some slight benefit in keep out gross droplets if someone coughs or sneezes on you. I do not recommend that you wear a mask, particularly since you are going to a vey low risk location. Your instincts are correct, money is best spent on medical countermeasures such as diagnostics and vaccines.

Safe travels.
Best regards,
Tony

²⁰² https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notices-of-intent-to-file-claims?utm_source=url

On the other hand, as they knew then and know even better now, community-level masking is an excellent tool for fear-based suppression of rational thinking and information-sharing at the community level.

Next steps: I'll be working today to figure out the procedure for filing claims with the insurance company. It will probably take a few days for me to understand the details and get a draft ready for parents and friends of SCASD schoolchildren to sign and submit. I'll circulate the draft once it's ready, hopefully by Wednesday morning (March 2).

On the police investigation of SCASD-sponsored child abuse, I submitted a copy of the notice of intent to file claim²⁰³ form to the SCPD on Wednesday afternoon last week, just after we delivered the stack to the SCASD offices.

The desk officer accepted the form and said he would give it to the chief of police. So I will follow up with the police tomorrow morning (Tuesday), assuming SCASD will not repeal the child-abusing policies today and the kids will be forced to mask against their will again when they go back to school tomorrow. *Deus vicit.*

²⁰³ https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notices-of-intent-to-file-claims?utm_source=url

March 2022



Jesus Christ Pantocrator. Hagia Sophia, Istanbul

March 2, 2022 - Steve Kirsch, Tom Renz and Bryan Ardis: Science Uncensored event. Plus Pfizer's Feb. 2021 knowledge of severe adverse effects from mRNA injections

Science Uncensored: The Truth About COVID-19, is an event organized by Lions for Liberty²⁰⁴, a group of Penn Staters “supporting ideas that support our liberties & opposing ideas that oppose our liberties.”

The March 3 lineup includes Dr. Bryan Ardis, Steve Kirsch, and Attorney Tom Renz.

Lions for Liberty is also organizing a related event with Peter McCullough, Steve Kirsch and Bryan Ardis, at 1 p.m on Friday March 4 at the Hershey Lodge in Hershey PA.

“From preventative measures, early treatment, and what you need to know about hospital protocols to vaccine safety, efficacy, and cost-benefit analysis, to legal matters, each speaker is dedicated to following the science and educating the public, while exposing corruption, malpractice, and fighting censorship. The event will conclude with a period for roundtable discussion and Q&A.”

Registration links:

- March 3, 2022 at 6 p.m. in State College
- March 4, 2022 at 1 p.m. in Hershey

The events will also be livestreamed.

*

Related: Pfizer's February 2021 knowledge of severe adverse effects of mRNA injections

Below is a list of adverse effects caused by the pharmaceutical product which has been fraudulently marketed by the US government, most American doctors and medical insurance corporations, Penn State University, State College Area School District, and Pfizer as a “safe and effective Covid-19 vaccine.”

Pfizer and the US government knew the product was toxic from clinical trial data collected by February 28, 2021²⁰⁵ (see pp. 30-38), but declined to tell the public.

The product can cause at least 1,300 toxic effects on the human body.

²⁰⁴ <https://lionsforliberty.com/>

²⁰⁵ <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

Interestingly, menstrual disorders such as menorrhagia²⁰⁶, metrorrhagia, polymenorrhea, amenorrhoea, dysmenorrhoea, oligomenorrhoea, and postmenopausal bleeding,²⁰⁷ reported on social media by women who were injected with the product starting in early spring 2021, are not listed in the Pfizer report.

Harm to women's reproductive systems was highlighted by prominent women's health advocate Naomi Wolf, who was banned from Twitter for her work raising awareness of the issue (to suppress awareness). It was later documented by other studies (links above).

Those disorders don't show up in Pfizer's February 2021 list using keyword searches on "meno" and "mens," except for "premature menopause."

However, researchers have hypothesized that menstrual irregularities may be related to the clotting disorder known as thrombocytopenia, a term that appears seven times in the list below.

Another confidential Pfizer pharmacokinetics study leaked from Japan,²⁰⁸ translated and published in May 2021 confirmed that lipid nanoparticles from the injection concentrate in the ovaries.

The Canadian vaccine researcher who sounded the alarm on that topic — Byram Bridle — has been censored, suppressed and maligned too.

The data posted below was released in November 2021 as part of a court case — Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency vs. US Food and Drug Administration — filed in September 2021.

Another batch of Pfizer documents was published yesterday, by court order, and can be found at PHMPT's website²⁰⁹.

The data below, like every other piece of evidence supporting the view that the products fraudulently marketed as "safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines" are **not safe, not effective and not vaccines** — such as the Department of Defense DMED data presented by Attorney Tom Renz to a Senate hearing in late January 2022²¹⁰ — has been maliciously censored by the US government, legacy media and social media "fact-checkers."

Censorship kills.

²⁰⁶ <https://www.bmj.com/content/373/bmj.n958/rr-2>

²⁰⁷ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8732218/>

²⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021-japan-study-translation-lnp-in-ovaries.pdf>

²⁰⁹ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

²¹⁰ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-whistleblowers-share-dod-medical-data-that-blows-vaccine-safety-debate-wide-open>

Government cannot be trusted to tell the truth.

*

1p36 deletion syndrome; 2-Hydroxyglutaric aciduria; 5'nucleotidase increased; Acoustic neuritis; Acquired C1 inhibitor deficiency; Acquired epidermolysis bullosa; Acquired epileptic aphasia; Acute cutaneous lupus erythematosus; Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis; Acute encephalitis with refractory, repetitive partial seizures; Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis; Acute flaccid myelitis; Acute haemorrhagic leukoencephalitis; Acute haemorrhagic oedema of infancy; Acute kidney injury; Acute macular outer retinopathy; Acute motor axonal neuropathy; Acute motor-sensory axonal neuropathy; Acute myocardial infarction; Acute respiratory distress syndrome; Acute respiratory failure; Addison's disease; Administration site thrombosis; Administration site vasculitis; Adrenal thrombosis; Adverse event following immunisation; Ageusia; Agranulocytosis; Air embolism; Alanine aminotransferase abnormal; Alanine aminotransferase increased; Alcoholic seizure; Allergic bronchopulmonary mycosis; Allergic oedema; Alloimmune hepatitis; Alopecia areata; Alpers disease; Alveolar proteinosis; Ammonia abnormal; Ammonia increased; Amniotic cavity infection; Amygdalohippocampectomy; Amyloid arthropathy; Amyloidosis; Amyloidosis senile; Anaphylactic reaction; Anaphylactic shock; Anaphylactic transfusion reaction; Anaphylactoid reaction; Anaphylactoid shock; Anaphylactoid syndrome of pregnancy; Angioedema; Angiopathic neuropathy; Ankylosing spondylitis; Anosmia; Antiacetylcholine receptor antibody positive; Anti-actin antibody positive; Anti-aquaporin-4 antibody positive; Anti-basal ganglia antibody positive; Anti-cyclic citrullinated peptide antibody positive; Anti-epithelial antibody positive; Anti-erythrocyte antibody positive; Anti-exosome complex antibody positive; Anti- GAD antibody negative; Anti-GAD antibody positive; Anti-ganglioside antibody positive; Antigliadin antibody positive; Anti-glomerular basement membrane antibody positive; Anti-glomerular basement membrane disease; Anti-glycyl-tRNA synthetase antibody positive; Anti-HLA antibody test positive; Anti-IA2 antibody positive; Anti-insulin antibody increased; Anti-insulin antibody positive; Anti-insulin receptor antibody increased; Anti- insulin receptor antibody positive; Anti-interferon antibody negative; Anti-interferon antibody positive; Anti-islet cell antibody positive; Antimitochondrial antibody positive; Anti-muscle specific kinase antibody positive; Anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein antibodies positive; Anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein associated polyneuropathy; Antimyocardial antibody positive; Anti-neuronal antibody positive; Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody increased; Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive; Anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive vasculitis; Anti-NMDA antibody positive; Antinuclear antibody increased; Antinuclear antibody positive; Antiphospholipid antibodies positive; Antiphospholipid syndrome; Anti-platelet antibody positive; Anti-prothrombin antibody positive; Antiribosomal P antibody positive; Anti-RNA polymerase III antibody positive; Anti-saccharomyces cerevisiae antibody test positive; Anti-sperm antibody positive; Anti-SRP antibody positive; Antisynthetase syndrome; Anti-thyroid antibody positive; Anti-transglutaminase

antibody increased; Anti-VGCC antibody positive; Anti- VGKC antibody positive; Anti-vimentin antibody positive; Antiviral prophylaxis; Antiviral treatment; Anti-zinc transporter 8 antibody positive; Aortic embolus; Aortic thrombosis; Aortitis; Aplasia pure red cell; Aplastic anaemia; Application site thrombosis; Application site vasculitis; Arrhythmia; Arterial bypass occlusion; Arterial bypass thrombosis; Arterial thrombosis; Arteriovenous fistula thrombosis; Arteriovenous graft site stenosis; Arteriovenous graft thrombosis; Arteritis; Arteritis coronary; Arthralgia; Arthritis; Arthritis enteropathic; Ascites; Aseptic cavernous sinus thrombosis; Aspartate aminotransferase abnormal; Aspartate aminotransferase increased; Aspartate-glutamate-transporter deficiency; AST to platelet ratio index increased; AST/ALT ratio abnormal; Asthma; Asymptomatic COVID- 19; Ataxia; Atheroembolism; Atonic seizures; Atrial thrombosis; Atrophic thyroiditis; Atypical benign partial epilepsy; Atypical pneumonia; Aura; Autoantibody positive; Autoimmune anaemia; Autoimmune aplastic anaemia; Autoimmune arthritis; Autoimmune blistering disease; Autoimmune cholangitis; Autoimmune colitis; Autoimmune demyelinating disease; Autoimmune dermatitis; Autoimmune disorder; Autoimmune encephalopathy; Autoimmune endocrine disorder; Autoimmune enteropathy; Autoimmune eye disorder; Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; Autoimmune heparin-induced thrombocytopenia; Autoimmune hepatitis; Autoimmune hyperlipidaemia; Autoimmune hypothyroidism; Autoimmune inner ear disease; Autoimmune lung disease; Autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome; Autoimmune myocarditis; Autoimmune myositis; Autoimmune nephritis; Autoimmune neuropathy; Autoimmune neutropenia; Autoimmune pancreatitis; Autoimmune pancytopenia; Autoimmune pericarditis; Autoimmune retinopathy; Autoimmune thyroid disorder; Autoimmune thyroiditis; Autoimmune uveitis; Autoinflammation with infantile enterocolitis; Autoinflammatory disease; Automatism epileptic; Autonomic nervous system imbalance; Autonomic seizure; Axial spondyloarthritis; Axillary vein thrombosis; Axonal and demyelinating polyneuropathy; Axonal neuropathy; Bacterascites; Baltic myoclonic epilepsy; Band sensation; Basedow's disease; Basilar artery thrombosis; Basophilopenia; B-cell aplasia; Behcet's syndrome; Benign ethnic neutropenia; Benign familial neonatal convulsions; Benign familial pemphigus; Benign rolandic epilepsy; Beta-2 glycoprotein antibody positive; Bickerstaff's encephalitis; Bile output abnormal; Bile output decreased; Biliary ascites; Bilirubin conjugated abnormal; Bilirubin conjugated increased; Bilirubin urine present; Biopsy liver abnormal; Biotinidase deficiency; Birdshot chorioretinopathy; Blood alkaline phosphatase abnormal; Blood alkaline phosphatase increased; Blood bilirubin abnormal; Blood bilirubin increased; Blood bilirubin unconjugated increased; Blood cholinesterase abnormal; Blood cholinesterase decreased; Blood pressure decreased; Blood pressure diastolic decreased; Blood pressure systolic decreased; Blue toe syndrome; Brachiocephalic vein thrombosis; Brain stem embolism; Brain stem thrombosis; Bromosulphthalein test abnormal; Bronchial oedema; Bronchitis; Bronchitis mycoplasmal; Bronchitis viral; Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis allergic; Bronchospasm; Budd- Chiari syndrome; Bulbar palsy; Butterfly rash; C1q nephropathy; Caesarean section; Calcium embolism; Capillaritis; Caplan's syndrome; Cardiac amyloidosis; Cardiac arrest; Cardiac failure; Cardiac failure acute; Cardiac sarcoidosis; Cardiac ventricular thrombosis; Cardiogenic

shock; Cardiolipin antibody positive; Cardiopulmonary failure; Cardio-respiratory arrest; Cardio-respiratory distress; Cardiovascular insufficiency; Carotid arterial embolus; Carotid artery thrombosis; Cataplexy; Catheter site thrombosis; Catheter site vasculitis; Cavernous sinus thrombosis; CDKL5 deficiency disorder; CEC syndrome; Cement embolism; Central nervous system lupus; Central nervous system vasculitis; Cerebellar artery thrombosis; Cerebellar embolism; Cerebral amyloid angiopathy; Cerebral arteritis; Cerebral artery embolism; Cerebral artery thrombosis; Cerebral gas embolism; Cerebral microembolism; Cerebral septic infarct; Cerebral thrombosis; Cerebral venous sinus thrombosis; Cerebral venous thrombosis; Cerebrospinal thrombotic tamponade; Cerebrovascular accident; Change in seizure presentation; Chest discomfort; Child- Pugh-Turcotte score abnormal; Child-Pugh-Turcotte score increased; Chillblains; Choking; Choking sensation; Cholangitis sclerosing; Chronic autoimmune glomerulonephritis; Chronic cutaneous lupus erythematosus; Chronic fatigue syndrome; Chronic gastritis; Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyradiculoneuropathy; Chronic lymphocytic inflammation with pontine perivascular enhancement responsive to steroids; Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis; Chronic respiratory failure; Chronic spontaneous urticaria; Circulatory collapse; Circumoral oedema; Circumoral swelling; Clinically isolated syndrome; Clonic convulsion; Coeliac disease; Cogan's syndrome; Cold agglutinins positive; Cold type haemolytic anaemia; Colitis; Colitis erosive; Colitis herpes; Colitis microscopic; Colitis ulcerative; Collagen disorder; Collagen-vascular disease; Complement factor abnormal; Complement factor C1 decreased; Complement factor C2 decreased; Complement factor C3 decreased; Complement factor C4 decreased; Complement factor decreased; Computerised tomogram liver abnormal; Concentric sclerosis; Congenital anomaly; Congenital bilateral perisylvian syndrome; Congenital herpes simplex infection; Congenital myasthenic syndrome; Congenital varicella infection; Congestive hepatopathy; Convulsion in childhood; Convulsions local; Convulsive threshold lowered; Coombs positive haemolytic anaemia; Coronary artery disease; Coronary artery embolism; Coronary artery thrombosis; Coronary bypass thrombosis; Coronavirus infection; Coronavirus test; Coronavirus test negative; Coronavirus test positive; Corpus callosotomy; Cough; Cough variant asthma; COVID-19; COVID-19 immunisation; COVID-19 pneumonia; COVID-19 prophylaxis; COVID-19 treatment; Cranial nerve disorder; Cranial nerve palsies multiple; Cranial nerve paralysis; CREST syndrome; Crohn's disease; Cryofibrinogenaemia; Cryoglobulinaemia; CSF oligoclonal band present; CSWS syndrome; Cutaneous amyloidosis; Cutaneous lupus erythematosus; Cutaneous sarcoidosis; Cutaneous vasculitis; Cyanosis; Cyclic neutropenia; Cystitis interstitial; Cytokine release syndrome; Cytokine storm; De novo purine synthesis inhibitors associated acute inflammatory syndrome; Death neonatal; Deep vein thrombosis; Deep vein thrombosis postoperative; Deficiency of bile secretion; Deja vu; Demyelinating polyneuropathy; Demyelination; Dermatitis; Dermatitis bullous; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Dermatomyositis; Device embolisation; Device related thrombosis; Diabetes mellitus; Diabetic ketoacidosis; Diabetic mastopathy; Dialysis amyloidosis; Dialysis membrane reaction; Diastolic hypotension; Diffuse vasculitis; Digital pitting scar; Disseminated intravascular coagulation; Disseminated intravascular

coagulation in newborn; Disseminated neonatal herpes simplex; Disseminated varicella; Disseminated varicella zoster vaccine virus infection; Disseminated varicella zoster virus infection; DNA antibody positive; Double cortex syndrome; Double stranded DNA antibody positive; Dreamy state; Dressler's syndrome; Drop attacks; Drug withdrawal convulsions; Dyspnoea; Early infantile epileptic encephalopathy with burst-suppression; Eclampsia; Eczema herpeticum; Embolia cutis medicamentosa; Embolic cerebellar infarction; Embolic cerebral infarction; Embolic pneumonia; Embolic stroke; Embolism; Embolism arterial; Embolism venous; Encephalitis; Encephalitis allergic; Encephalitis autoimmune; Encephalitis brain stem; Encephalitis haemorrhagic; Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; Encephalitis post immunisation; Encephalomyelitis; Encephalopathy; Endocrine disorder; Endocrine ophthalmopathy; Endotracheal intubation; Enteritis; Enteritis leukopenic; Enterobacter pneumonia; Enterocolitis; Enteropathic spondylitis; Eosinopenia; Eosinophilic fasciitis; Eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis; Eosinophilic oesophagitis; Epidermolysis; Epilepsy; Epilepsy surgery; Epilepsy with myoclonic-atonic seizures; Epileptic aura; Epileptic psychosis; Erythema; Erythema induratum; Erythema multiforme; Erythema nodosum; Evans syndrome; Exanthema subitum; Expanded disability status scale score decreased; Expanded disability status scale score increased; Exposure to communicable disease; Exposure to SARS-CoV-2; Eye oedema; Eye pruritus; Eye swelling; Eyelid oedema; Face oedema; Facial paralysis; Facial paresis; Faciobrachial dystonic seizure; Fat embolism; Febrile convulsion; Febrile infection-related epilepsy syndrome; Febrile neutropenia; Felty's syndrome; Femoral artery embolism; Fibrillary glomerulonephritis; Fibromyalgia; Flushing; Foaming at mouth; Focal cortical resection; Focal dyscognitive seizures; Foetal distress syndrome; Foetal placental thrombosis; Foetor hepaticus; Foreign body embolism; Frontal lobe epilepsy; Fulminant type 1 diabetes mellitus; Galactose elimination capacity test abnormal; Galactose elimination capacity test decreased; Gamma-glutamyltransferase abnormal; Gamma-glutamyltransferase increased; Gastritis herpes; Gastrointestinal amyloidosis; Gelastic seizure; Generalised onset non-motor seizure; Generalised tonic-clonic seizure; Genital herpes; Genital herpes simplex; Genital herpes zoster; Giant cell arteritis; Glomerulonephritis; Glomerulonephritis membranoproliferative; Glomerulonephritis membranous; Glomerulonephritis rapidly progressive; Glossopharyngeal nerve paralysis; Glucose transporter type 1 deficiency syndrome; Glutamate dehydrogenase increased; Glycocholic acid increased; GM2 gangliosidosis; Goodpasture's syndrome; Graft thrombosis; Granulocytopenia; Granulocytopenia neonatal; Granulomatosis with polyangiitis; Granulomatous dermatitis; Grey matter heterotopia; Guanase increased; Guillain- Barre syndrome; Haemolytic anaemia; Haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis; Haemorrhage; Haemorrhagic ascites; Haemorrhagic disorder; Haemorrhagic pneumonia; Haemorrhagic varicella syndrome; Haemorrhagic vasculitis; Hantavirus pulmonary infection; Hashimoto's encephalopathy; Hashitoxicosis; Hemimegalencephaly; Henoch-Schonlein purpura; Henoch- Schonlein purpura nephritis; Hepaplastin abnormal; Hepaplastin decreased; Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia; Hepatic amyloidosis; Hepatic artery embolism; Hepatic artery flow decreased; Hepatic artery thrombosis; Hepatic enzyme abnormal; Hepatic enzyme

decreased; Hepatic enzyme increased; Hepatic fibrosis marker abnormal; Hepatic fibrosis marker increased; Hepatic function abnormal; Hepatic hydrothorax; Hepatic hypertrophy; Hepatic hypoperfusion; Hepatic lymphocytic infiltration; Hepatic mass; Hepatic pain; Hepatic sequestration; Hepatic vascular resistance increased; Hepatic vascular thrombosis; Hepatic vein embolism; Hepatic vein thrombosis; Hepatic venous pressure gradient abnormal; Hepatic venous pressure gradient increased; Hepatitis; Hepatobiliary scan abnormal; Hepatomegaly; Hepatosplenomegaly; Hereditary angioedema with C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency; Herpes dermatitis; Herpes gestationis; Herpes oesophagitis; Herpes ophthalmic; Herpes pharyngitis; Herpes sepsis; Herpes simplex; Herpes simplex cervicitis; Herpes simplex colitis; Herpes simplex encephalitis; Herpes simplex gastritis; Herpes simplex hepatitis; Herpes simplex meningitis; Herpes simplex meningoencephalitis; Herpes simplex meningomyelitis; Herpes simplex necrotising retinopathy; Herpes simplex oesophagitis; Herpes simplex otitis externa; Herpes simplex pharyngitis; Herpes simplex pneumonia; Herpes simplex reactivation; Herpes simplex sepsis; Herpes simplex viraemia; Herpes simplex virus conjunctivitis neonatal; Herpes simplex visceral; Herpes virus infection; Herpes zoster; Herpes zoster cutaneous disseminated; Herpes zoster infection neurological; Herpes zoster meningitis; Herpes zoster meningoencephalitis; Herpes zoster meningomyelitis; Herpes zoster meningoradiculitis; Herpes zoster necrotising retinopathy; Herpes zoster oticus; Herpes zoster pharyngitis; Herpes zoster reactivation; Herpetic radiculopathy; Histone antibody positive; Hoigne's syndrome; Human herpesvirus 6 encephalitis; Human herpesvirus 6 infection; Human herpesvirus 6 infection reactivation; Human herpesvirus 7 infection; Human herpesvirus 8 infection; Hyperammonaemia; Hyperbilirubinaemia; Hypercholia; Hypergammaglobulinaemia benign monoclonal; Hyperglycaemic seizure; Hypersensitivity; Hypersensitivity vasculitis; Hyperthyroidism; Hypertransaminasaemia; Hyperventilation; Hypoalbuminaemia; Hypocalcaemic seizure; Hypogammaglobulinaemia; Hypoglossal nerve paralysis; Hypoglossal nerve paresis; Hypoglycaemic seizure; Hyponatraemic seizure; Hypotension; Hypotensive crisis; Hypothenar hammer syndrome; Hypothyroidism; Hypoxia; Idiopathic CD4 lymphocytopenia; Idiopathic generalised epilepsy; Idiopathic interstitial pneumonia; Idiopathic neutropenia; Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis; IgA nephropathy; IgM nephropathy; Iliac nerve paralysis; Iliac nerve paresis; Iliac artery embolism; Immune thrombocytopenia; Immune-mediated adverse reaction; Immune-mediated cholangitis; Immune-mediated cholestasis; Immune-mediated cytopenia; Immune-mediated encephalitis; Immune-mediated encephalopathy; Immune-mediated endocrinopathy; Immune-mediated enterocolitis; Immune-mediated gastritis; Immune-mediated hepatic disorder; Immune-mediated hepatitis; Immune-mediated hyperthyroidism; Immune-mediated hypothyroidism; Immune-mediated myocarditis; Immune-mediated myositis; Immune-mediated nephritis; Immune-mediated neuropathy; Immune-mediated pancreatitis; Immune-mediated pneumonitis; Immune-mediated renal disorder; Immune-mediated thyroiditis; Immune-mediated uveitis; Immunoglobulin G4 related disease; Immunoglobulins abnormal; Implant site thrombosis; Inclusion body myositis; Infantile genetic agranulocytosis; Infantile spasms; Infected vasculitis; Infective thrombosis;

Inflammation; Inflammatory bowel disease; Infusion site thrombosis; Infusion site vasculitis; Injection site thrombosis; Injection site urticaria; Injection site vasculitis; Instillation site thrombosis; Insulin autoimmune syndrome; Interstitial granulomatous dermatitis; Interstitial lung disease; Intracardiac mass; Intracardiac thrombus; Intracranial pressure increased; Intrapericardial thrombosis; Intrinsic factor antibody abnormal; Intrinsic factor antibody positive; IPEX syndrome; Irregular breathing; IRVAN syndrome; IVth nerve paralysis; IVth nerve paresis; JC polyomavirus test positive; JC virus CSF test positive; Jeavons syndrome; Jugular vein embolism; Jugular vein thrombosis; Juvenile idiopathic arthritis; Juvenile myoclonic epilepsy; Juvenile polymyositis; Juvenile psoriatic arthritis; Juvenile spondyloarthritis; Kaposi sarcoma inflammatory cytokine syndrome; Kawasaki's disease; Kayser-Fleischer ring; Keratoderma blenorrhagica; Ketosis-prone diabetes mellitus; Kounis syndrome; Lafora's myoclonic epilepsy; Lambl's excrescences; Laryngeal dyspnoea; Laryngeal oedema; Laryngeal rheumatoid arthritis; Laryngospasm; Laryngotracheal oedema; Latent autoimmune diabetes in adults; LE cells present; Lemierre syndrome; Lennox-Gastaut syndrome; Leucine aminopeptidase increased; Leukoencephalomyelitis; Leukoencephalopathy; Leukopenia; Leukopenia neonatal; Lewis-Sumner syndrome; Lhermitte's sign; Lichen planopilaris; Lichen planus; Lichen sclerosus; Limbic encephalitis; Linear IgA disease; Lip oedema; Lip swelling; Liver function test abnormal; Liver function test decreased; Liver function test increased; Liver induration; Liver injury; Liver iron concentration abnormal; Liver iron concentration increased; Liver opacity; Liver palpable; Liver sarcoidosis; Liver scan abnormal; Liver tenderness; Low birth weight baby; Lower respiratory tract herpes infection; Lower respiratory tract infection; Lower respiratory tract infection viral; Lung abscess; Lupoid hepatic cirrhosis; Lupus cystitis; Lupus encephalitis; Lupus endocarditis; Lupus enteritis; Lupus hepatitis; Lupus myocarditis; Lupus myositis; Lupus nephritis; Lupus pancreatitis; Lupus pleurisy; Lupus pneumonitis; Lupus vasculitis; Lupus-like syndrome; Lymphocytic hypophysitis; Lymphocytopenia neonatal; Lymphopenia; MAGIC syndrome; Magnetic resonance imaging liver abnormal; Magnetic resonance proton density fat fraction measurement; Mahler sign; Manufacturing laboratory analytical testing issue; Manufacturing materials issue; Manufacturing production issue; Marburg's variant multiple sclerosis; Marchiafava-Bignami disease; Marine Lenhart syndrome; Mastocytic enterocolitis; Maternal exposure during pregnancy; Medical device site thrombosis; Medical device site vasculitis; MELAS syndrome; Meningitis; Meningitis aseptic; Meningitis herpes; Meningoencephalitis herpes simplex neonatal; Meningoencephalitis herpetic; Meningomyelitis herpes; MERS-CoV test; MERS-CoV test negative; MERS-CoV test positive; Mesangioproliferative glomerulonephritis; Mesenteric artery embolism; Mesenteric artery thrombosis; Mesenteric vein thrombosis; Metapneumovirus infection; Metastatic cutaneous Crohn's disease; Metastatic pulmonary embolism; Microangiopathy; Microembolism; Microscopic polyangiitis; Middle East respiratory syndrome; Migraine-triggered seizure; Miliary pneumonia; Miller Fisher syndrome; Mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase increased; Mixed connective tissue disease; Model for end stage liver disease score abnormal; Model for end stage liver disease score increased; Molar ratio of total branched-chain amino acid

to tyrosine; Molybdenum cofactor deficiency; Monocytopenia; Mononeuritis; Mononeuropathy multiplex; Morphoea; Morvan syndrome; Mouth swelling; Moyamoya disease; Multifocal motor neuropathy; Multiple organ dysfunction syndrome; Multiple sclerosis; Multiple sclerosis relapse; Multiple sclerosis relapse prophylaxis; Multiple subpial transection; Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children; Muscular sarcoidosis; Myasthenia gravis; Myasthenia gravis crisis; Myasthenia gravis neonatal; Myasthenic syndrome; Myelitis; Myelitis transverse; Myocardial infarction; Myocarditis; Myocarditis post infection; Myoclonic epilepsy; Myoclonic epilepsy and ragged-red fibres; Myokymia; Myositis; Narcolepsy; Nasal herpes; Nasal obstruction; Necrotising herpetic retinopathy; Neonatal Crohn's disease; Neonatal epileptic seizure; Neonatal lupus erythematosus; Neonatal mucocutaneous herpes simplex; Neonatal pneumonia; Neonatal seizure; Nephritis; Nephrogenic systemic fibrosis; Neuralgic amyotrophy; Neuritis; Neuritis cranial; Neuromyelitis optica pseudo relapse; Neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorder; Neuromyotonia; Neuronal neuropathy; Neuropathy peripheral; Neuropathy, ataxia, retinitis pigmentosa syndrome; Neuropsychiatric lupus; Neurosarcoidosis; Neutropenia; Neutropenia neonatal; Neutropenic colitis; Neutropenic infection; Neutropenic sepsis; Nodular rash; Nodular vasculitis; Noninfectious myelitis; Noninfective encephalitis; Noninfective encephalomyelitis; Noninfective oophoritis; Obstetrical pulmonary embolism; Occupational exposure to communicable disease; Occupational exposure to SARS-CoV-2; Ocular hyperaemia; Ocular myasthenia; Ocular pemphigoid; Ocular sarcoidosis; Ocular vasculitis; Oculofacial paralysis; Oedema; Oedema blister; Oedema due to hepatic disease; Oedema mouth; Oesophageal achalasia; Ophthalmic artery thrombosis; Ophthalmic herpes simplex; Ophthalmic herpes zoster; Ophthalmic vein thrombosis; Optic neuritis; Optic neuropathy; Optic perineuritis; Oral herpes; Oral lichen planus; Oropharyngeal oedema; Oropharyngeal spasm; Oropharyngeal swelling; Osmotic demyelination syndrome; Ovarian vein thrombosis; Overlap syndrome; Paediatric autoimmune neuropsychiatric disorders associated with streptococcal infection; Paget-Schroetter syndrome; Palindromic rheumatism; Palisaded neutrophilic granulomatous dermatitis; Palmoplantar keratoderma; Palpable purpura; Pancreatitis; Panencephalitis; Papillophlebitis; Paracancerous pneumonia; Paradoxical embolism; Parainfluenzae viral laryngotracheobronchitis; Paraneoplastic dermatomyositis; Paraneoplastic pemphigus; Paraneoplastic thrombosis; Paresis cranial nerve; Parietal cell antibody positive; Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria; Partial seizures; Partial seizures with secondary generalisation; Patient isolation; Pelvic venous thrombosis; Pemphigoid; Pemphigus; Penile vein thrombosis; Pericarditis; Pericarditis lupus; Perihepatic discomfort; Periorbital oedema; Periorbital swelling; Peripheral artery thrombosis; Peripheral embolism; Peripheral ischaemia; Peripheral vein thrombus extension; Periportal oedema; Peritoneal fluid protein abnormal; Peritoneal fluid protein decreased; Peritoneal fluid protein increased; Peritonitis lupus; Pernicious anaemia; Petit mal epilepsy; Pharyngeal oedema; Pharyngeal swelling; Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta; Placenta praevia; Pleuroparenchymal fibroelastosis; Pneumobilia; Pneumonia; Pneumonia adenoviral; Pneumonia cytomegaloviral; Pneumonia herpes viral; Pneumonia influenzal; Pneumonia measles; Pneumonia

mycoplasmal; Pneumonia necrotising; Pneumonia parainfluenzae viral; Pneumonia respiratory syncytial viral; Pneumonia viral; POEMS syndrome; Polyarteritis nodosa; Polyarthrititis; Polychondritis; Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type I; Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type II; Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type III; Polyglandular disorder; Polymicrogyria; Polymyalgia rheumatica; Polymyositis; Polyneuropathy; Polyneuropathy idiopathic progressive; Portal pyaemia; Portal vein embolism; Portal vein flow decreased; Portal vein pressure increased; Portal vein thrombosis; Portosplenomesenteric venous thrombosis; Post procedural hypotension; Post procedural pneumonia; Post procedural pulmonary embolism; Post stroke epilepsy; Post stroke seizure; Post thrombotic retinopathy; Post thrombotic syndrome; Post viral fatigue syndrome; Postictal headache; Postictal paralysis; Postictal psychosis; Postictal state; Postoperative respiratory distress; Postoperative respiratory failure; Postoperative thrombosis; Postpartum thrombosis; Postpartum venous thrombosis; Postpericardiotomy syndrome; Post-traumatic epilepsy; Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome; Precerebral artery thrombosis; Pre-eclampsia; Preictal state; Premature labour; Premature menopause; Primary amyloidosis; Primary biliary cholangitis; Primary progressive multiple sclerosis; Procedural shock; Proctitis herpes; Proctitis ulcerative; Product availability issue; Product distribution issue; Product supply issue; Progressive facial hemiatrophy; Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy; Progressive multiple sclerosis; Progressive relapsing multiple sclerosis; Prosthetic cardiac valve thrombosis; Pruritus; Pruritus allergic; Pseudovasculitis; Psoriasis; Psoriatic arthropathy; Pulmonary amyloidosis; Pulmonary artery thrombosis; Pulmonary embolism; Pulmonary fibrosis; Pulmonary haemorrhage; Pulmonary microemboli; Pulmonary oil microembolism; Pulmonary renal syndrome; Pulmonary sarcoidosis; Pulmonary sepsis; Pulmonary thrombosis; Pulmonary tumour thrombotic microangiopathy; Pulmonary vasculitis; Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease; Pulmonary venous thrombosis; Pyoderma gangrenosum; Pyostomatitis vegetans; Pyrexia; Quarantine; Radiation leukopenia; Radiculitis brachial; Radiologically isolated syndrome; Rash; Rash erythematous; Rash pruritic; Rasmussen encephalitis; Raynaud's phenomenon; Reactive capillary endothelial proliferation; Relapsing multiple sclerosis; Relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis; Renal amyloidosis; Renal arteritis; Renal artery thrombosis; Renal embolism; Renal failure; Renal vascular thrombosis; Renal vasculitis; Renal vein embolism; Renal vein thrombosis; Respiratory arrest; Respiratory disorder; Respiratory distress; Respiratory failure; Respiratory paralysis; Respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis; Respiratory syncytial virus bronchitis; Retinal artery embolism; Retinal artery occlusion; Retinal artery thrombosis; Retinal vascular thrombosis; Retinal vasculitis; Retinal vein occlusion; Retinal vein thrombosis; Retinol binding protein decreased; Retinopathy; Retrograde portal vein flow; Retroperitoneal fibrosis; Reversible airways obstruction; Reynold's syndrome; Rheumatic brain disease; Rheumatic disorder; Rheumatoid arthritis; Rheumatoid factor increased; Rheumatoid factor positive; Rheumatoid factor quantitative increased; Rheumatoid lung; Rheumatoid neutrophilic dermatosis; Rheumatoid nodule; Rheumatoid nodule removal; Rheumatoid scleritis; Rheumatoid vasculitis; Saccadic eye movement; SAPHO syndrome; Sarcoidosis; SARS-CoV-1 test; SARS-CoV-1 test negative; SARS-CoV-1 test

positive; SARS-CoV-2 antibody test; SARS-CoV-2 antibody test negative; SARS-CoV-2 antibody test positive; SARS-CoV-2 carrier; SARS-CoV-2 sepsis; SARS-CoV-2 test; SARS-CoV-2 test false negative; SARS-CoV-2 test false positive; SARS-CoV-2 test negative; SARS-CoV-2 test positive; SARS-CoV-2 viraemia; Satoyoshi syndrome; Schizencephaly; Scleritis; Sclerodactylia; Scleroderma; Scleroderma associated digital ulcer; Scleroderma renal crisis; Scleroderma-like reaction; Secondary amyloidosis; Secondary cerebellar degeneration; Secondary progressive multiple sclerosis; Segmented hyalinising vasculitis; Seizure; Seizure anoxic; Seizure cluster; Seizure like phenomena; Seizure prophylaxis; Sensation of foreign body; Septic embolus; Septic pulmonary embolism; Severe acute respiratory syndrome; Severe myoclonic epilepsy of infancy; Shock; Shock symptom; Shrinking lung syndrome; Shunt thrombosis; Silent thyroiditis; Simple partial seizures; Sjogren's syndrome; Skin swelling; SLE arthritis; Smooth muscle antibody positive; Sneezing; Spinal artery embolism; Spinal artery thrombosis; Splenic artery thrombosis; Splenic embolism; Splenic thrombosis; Splenic vein thrombosis; Spondylitis; Spondyloarthropathy; Spontaneous heparin-induced thrombocytopenia syndrome; Status epilepticus; Stevens-Johnson syndrome; Stiff leg syndrome; Stiff person syndrome; Stillbirth; Still's disease; Stoma site thrombosis; Stoma site vasculitis; Stress cardiomyopathy; Stridor; Subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus; Subacute endocarditis; Subacute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy; Subclavian artery embolism; Subclavian artery thrombosis; Subclavian vein thrombosis; Sudden unexplained death in epilepsy; Superior sagittal sinus thrombosis; Susac's syndrome; Suspected COVID-19; Swelling; Swelling face; Swelling of eyelid; Swollen tongue; Sympathetic ophthalmia; Systemic lupus erythematosus; Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index abnormal; Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index decreased; Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index increased; Systemic lupus erythematosus rash; Systemic scleroderma; Systemic sclerosis pulmonary; Tachycardia; Tachypnoea; Takayasu's arteritis; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Terminal ileitis; Testicular autoimmunity; Throat tightness; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombocytopenia; Thrombocytopenic purpura; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombophlebitis migrans; Thrombophlebitis neonatal; Thrombophlebitis septic; Thrombophlebitis superficial; Thromboplastin antibody positive; Thrombosis; Thrombosis corpora cavernosa; Thrombosis in device; Thrombosis mesenteric vessel; Thrombotic cerebral infarction; Thrombotic microangiopathy; Thrombotic stroke; Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; Thyroid disorder; Thyroid stimulating immunoglobulin increased; Thyroiditis; Tongue amyloidosis; Tongue biting; Tongue oedema; Tonic clonic movements; Tonic convulsion; Tonic posturing; Topectomy; Total bile acids increased; Toxic epidermal necrolysis; Toxic leukoencephalopathy; Toxic oil syndrome; Tracheal obstruction; Tracheal oedema; Tracheobronchitis; Tracheobronchitis mycoplasmal; Tracheobronchitis viral; Transaminases abnormal; Transaminases increased; Transfusion-related alloimmune neutropenia; Transient epileptic amnesia; Transverse sinus thrombosis; Trigeminal nerve paresis; Trigeminal neuralgia; Trigeminal palsy; Truncus coeliacus thrombosis; Tuberous sclerosis complex; Tubulointerstitial nephritis and uveitis syndrome; Tumefactive multiple sclerosis; Tumour embolism; Tumour

thrombosis; Type 1 diabetes mellitus; Type I hypersensitivity; Type III immune complex mediated reaction; Uhthoff's phenomenon; Ulcerative keratitis; Ultrasound liver abnormal; Umbilical cord thrombosis; Uncinate fits; Undifferentiated connective tissue disease; Upper airway obstruction; Urine bilirubin increased; Urobilinogen urine decreased; Urobilinogen urine increased; Urticaria; Urticaria papular; Urticarial vasculitis; Uterine rupture; Uveitis; Vaccination site thrombosis; Vaccination site vasculitis; Vagus nerve paralysis; Varicella; Varicella keratitis; Varicella post vaccine; Varicella zoster gastritis; Varicella zoster oesophagitis; Varicella zoster pneumonia; Varicella zoster sepsis; Varicella zoster virus infection; Vasa praevia; Vascular graft thrombosis; Vascular pseudoaneurysm thrombosis; Vascular purpura; Vascular stent thrombosis; Vasculitic rash; Vasculitic ulcer; Vasculitis; Vasculitis gastrointestinal; Vasculitis necrotising; Vena cava embolism; Vena cava thrombosis; Venous intravasation; Venous recanalisation; Venous thrombosis; Venous thrombosis in pregnancy; Venous thrombosis limb; Venous thrombosis neonatal; Vertebral artery thrombosis; Vessel puncture site thrombosis; Visceral venous thrombosis; VIth nerve paralysis; VIth nerve paresis; Vitiligo; Vocal cord paralysis; Vocal cord paresis; Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease; Warm type haemolytic anaemia; Wheezing; White nipple sign; XIth nerve paralysis; X-ray hepatobiliary abnormal; Young's syndrome; Zika virus associated Guillain Barre syndrome.

* * *

March 2, 2022 - National Bonds for the Win Update. SCASD Unmask Our Kids campaign going strong; SCASD administration doubling down on masks.

Yesterday, SCASD parents filed a crime report with the State College Police Department, requesting a police investigation of the child abuse taking place every day in SCASD schools, against schoolchildren, as the official government policy of the elected SCASD school board and appointed administrators.

As we notified the district on Wednesday, February 23²¹¹, with a demand for the child abuse to stop by Monday, February 28, the primary crimes are those enumerated in 23 Pa. CSA §6303²¹², including but not limited to:

- (b)(1) - bodily injury;
- (b)(2) - Fabricating, feigning or intentionally exaggerating or inducing a medical symptom or disease which results in a potentially harmful medical evaluation or treatment;
- (b)(3) - Causing or substantially contributing to serious mental injury;
- (b)(5) - Creating a reasonable likelihood of bodily injury;
- (b)(6) - Creating a likelihood of sexual abuse or exploitation; and
- (b)(8)(v): interfering with the breathing of a child.

Also yesterday, SCASD Superintendent Robert O'Donnell notified the district by email that the administration is doubling down on masking children, saying that maybe, tentatively, by March 28, they will perhaps have some ideas about how to protect students board-designated as high-risk or immunocompromised, and maybe, possibly, at that point, they will temporarily stop abusing children, with the option to restart the child abuse at any time, at their sole discretion, on any pretext.

Because somehow two years wasn't enough time for them to figure that out.

And because SCASD can't figure it out immediately, even though hundreds of school districts in urban, suburban and rural Pennsylvania communities already figured it out many, many months ago, and thousands of districts across America figured it out more than a year-and-a-half ago.

Today, SCASD parents are continuing to prepare claim forms to be submitted to the SCASD insurance company and thinking through national media outreach and direct action options.

*

²¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notices-of-intent-to-file-claims?s=w>

²¹² <https://codes.findlaw.com/pa/title-23-pacsa-domestic-relations/pa-csa-sect-23-6303.html>

Meanwhile, an update on the state of play nationally, from Bonds for the Win²¹³.

11 States are Backing Down on Masks ~ 14,242,919 Children are about to be LIBERATED because of YOU!

"Parents all across the nation are standing up to school boards, sending in notices of intent to file a claim against their criminal liability policies and/or filing lawsuits to stop this tyranny.

It is due to their courageous efforts that the narrative is crumbling and School Districts are realizing that they have no legal standing to enforce masks AND by doing so, they are in violation of SEVERAL state, federal and international laws and they are personally liable for their actions."

* * *

²¹³ <https://mailchi.mp/0244fae6234d/welcome-to-bonds-for-the-win-california-8851594?e=626cba57d7>

March 3, 2022 - Bergoglio, Biden, Putin, Zelensky, Xi, Tedros, Soros and Schwab

Reading, thinking and writing on Gab²¹⁴ this morning.

I started with Naomi Wolf's, I'm not 'Brave,' You're Just a P---y²¹⁵.

Do you understand what is at stake? If you continue to comply and collude with what has become a tyrannical oligopoly, your kids will live as slaves and as serfs forever...

To end on a less furious note, I hope and trust that all people will rethink our remaining silences — we all have them — and look at ourselves, in this moment, before it is too late for all of us.

One of my favorite quotations is this, from the late poet Audre Lorde:
“My silences had not protected me. Your silence will not protect you.”

It is more true now than ever.

This is a dangerous moment indeed.

But it could also become a moment of profound blessing.

Danger, if we meet it, also gives each of us a God-given opportunity to serve our kind. In the process we become immeasurably more than we had been before.

Maybe in the course of forcing ourselves to act bravely, we actually do become brave.

✱

The comment section at Naomi Wolf's post led me to ProtocolKills²¹⁶.

✱

I had a look at DailyExpose.uk: Official Biochemical and Statistical Evidence 100% confirms Moderna created Covid-19²¹⁷

✱

Followed by Israel, The Canary in the Coal Mine²¹⁸, by Ilana Rachel Daniel

²¹⁴ <https://gab.com/kgwatt>

²¹⁵ <https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/im-not-braveyoure-just-a-p-y>

²¹⁶ <https://www.protocolkills.com/>

²¹⁷ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/03/evidence-confirms-moderna-created-covid-19/>

²¹⁸ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/03/israel-the-canary-in-the-coal-mine/>

In the most exquisite of betrayals then Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu in December 2020 informed, and I do mean informed, the country on national television that we would all be vaccinated by March. And then he proceeded to do all in his power to make good on that declaration.

So, what later followed was the revelation there was an already signed and sealed contract between Pfizer and Israel. Pfizer, as we know, is an unconscionable multiple times convicted felon of a pharmaceutical company whose roots branched back to Wyeth, who was once American Home Products, which was a subsidiary of Sterling. Whereas Sterling and Bayer bought into one another's companies and of course, Bayer was originally IG Farben of Auschwitz.

Pfizer had, [number] two, chosen these people once again for its thorough and digitised health records on its citizens reaching back decades. It's small, near hermetically sealed environment and it's eager to please government medical officials.

The contract, of course, was made without any prior notification, public discourse, or put to any sort of vote, as one would expect from alleged democracy.

To this day, only a heavily redacted version of this contract has ever been shown to the public. One where we paid some two and a half times the price per vial than do other countries and allegedly leaves us beholden to Pfizer's penalty clauses, restrictions and relative exclusivity....

Those of us bearing witness to these changes across the globe do so with gratitude for having the eyes to see the changes taking place. That gratitude comes equally with obligation to do all within the resources of our thoughts, actions and will to see the continuation of creation in the human species 1.0.

For the world where we maintain the sanctities of the human experience, such as the relationship between mother, father and child, the ultimate self-determination of body, the quiet privacy of one's own mind, the sacred communion with nature and another human soul, and a world of dynamic free choice and opportunity to learn and change and do better. It's one that is yet just still within our grasp. If only we decide to do so en masse. For humans, with our inherent and ever-present flaws, can yet be an exquisite representation for source and God.

*

Then I read an essay at Remnant Newspaper: "Thank you, George!": Director of Ukrainian Ministry of Foreign Affairs Credits Soros²¹⁹, and shared it to my timeline with a comment.

²¹⁹ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/5873-thank-you-george-ukrainian-ministry-of-foreign-affairs-director-credits-soros>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

I haven't yet read enough to understand why Ukraine might be a key territory that the Great Reset team needs to keep under its control for the rest of its plans to move forward. But I have read enough to know that I want to read more.

This Remnant piece, reprinting a letter from a Ukrainian official "thanking" George Soros for his makeover of her country, joins something I saw yesterday here on Gab, about New World Order people stating that if Ukraine falls to Russia, then that puts at least a speed bump in their way. Plus the story about Russia targeting US bioweapons facilities in Ukraine²²⁰ earliest.

Of course, those claims might just be more components of the global psy-op.

And of course, the reverse projection carpet-bombing being done by legacy propagandists is amazing to behold.

I put "Why is Ukraine important for the New World Order" into DuckDuckGo. And all of the top hits are legacy propagandists explicitly framing the war as a war between "good" democracies, roleplayed by Ukraine, and "evil" authoritarians, role played by Russia, to argue that if Russia wins, and Ukraine loses, then it's the end of the "liberal world order" of democratic freedom.

Which means, if my decoder ring is working, that if Russia wins, and Ukraine loses, then it's at least a slight hiccup in the rollout of the "new world order" of global authoritarianism.

*

I read and shared an essay at Crisis Magazine: *Ambivalent About Babylon*²²¹, by Philip Primeau

We have lately heard much talk about our 'values' from the elite institutions of Atlantic society. When the representatives of these institutions speak, they not only articulate the interests of this or that organ of the liberal order, but they reproduce the ideology of the regime they govern, with its myriad presuppositions and commitments about man and his place in the cosmos.

These presuppositions and commitments form the values of the regime: the goods it regards as deserving of celebration and cultivation.

A thoughtful person, possessed of well-developed conscience, must be forgiven for inquiring about these values, ostensibly threatened by Russia's aggression (the prudence and legitimacy of which we will bracket). Such a person looks across the

²²⁰ <https://truth11.com/2022/03/02/why-did-the-us-embassy-official-website-just-remove-all-evidence-of-ukrainian-bioweapons-labs/>

²²¹ <https://www.crisismagazine.com/2022/ambivalent-about-babylon>

western world—rather, across the cultural imperium that bears that venerable title by sleight of hand—and observes an order that enthusiastically encourages grave abuses of human nature, thereby obstructing man’s journey toward beatitude.

One of my Gab-pals commented on it:

At some point Christians will have to have a come to Jesus moment on where the west truly is. Blindly supporting our media and government because we are the ‘good’ guys is no longer valid. The signs are all around. We are the ones promoting the most degenerate society, not Russia, not even the Middle East.

Us.

We say things like freedom and democracy but in the end our culture is enslaved in sin and democracy is used as a weapon not freedom. Until we change, we will continue to support evil things including the wrong side of ‘science’ or wars.

Believing God can't protect us but the government can. We have switched our g's. We put a capital g on Government and took the capital G off of god. It has lead us down to Sodom and Gomorrah.

✱

In the meantime, another Gab-pal responded to my post about Ukraine by passing along a Martin Armstrong essay.

*The Real Backdrop Nobody Will Discuss*²²²

This account was extremely illuminating, particularly on the history of international bankers’ efforts in the post-World War II era to politically control Russia; NATO expansion; the significance of the NordStream2 pipeline and Europe’s energy supply dilemmas.

✱

I took a side path over to *Golden Silkworms in Pandora’s Box*²²³, posted April 1, 2021, by Harvard2TheBigHouse (Dan Sirotkin), with this pithy synopsis (that echoes Major Joseph Murphy’s report to Department of Defense Inspector General²²⁴, revealed by ProjectVeritas in early January 2022):

²²² <https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/russia/the-real-backdrop-nobody-will-discuss/>

²²³ https://harvard2thebighouse.substack.com/p/understanding-covid-19-and-seasonal?utm_source=url&s=r

²²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/joseph-murphy-report?s=w>

“SARS-CoV-2 is a circulating vaccine-derived-coronavirus (cVDCV) borne from work originally done at the University of North Carolina, the only institution on earth that’s been attempting to design a live-attenuated vaccine for SARS, where they also pioneered engineering the sort of SARS-like chimeric coronaviruses that would be needed as templates for attenuation, and did their best to ignore or circumvent restrictions on gain-of-function research – obfuscation that’s still ongoing as they refuse to disclose genomic details relating to lab accidents that occurred during the above publicly-funded research.”

That echoes another bit of information I found a few days ago.

On November 17, 2021, the US Department of Health and Human Services quietly added: "SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 chimeric viruses resulting from any deliberate manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 to incorporate nucleic acids coding for SARS-CoV virulence factors" to the list of "biological agents and toxins listed in this section [that] have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety" in 42 CFR 73.3²²⁵. See also 86 Federal Register 64081.

✱

Meanwhile, *Andreas Schöffbeck*, German insurance executive who warned of the high vaccine side-effect rate revealed by billing data, has been fired. His termination appears timed to prevent his participation in a meeting today with German vaccine regulators²²⁶ (Eugyppius) and *Allegations of Genetic Harm to Newborn Females are Easy to Verify. All it Takes is Swabbing a Few Dozen Select Newborns for DNA*²²⁷ (Igor Chudov), addressing the implications of a recently published study²²⁸ that found reverse transcription of mRNA into DNA in human cells: *Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line*, by Alden, et al, Current Issues in Molecular Biology

✱

Another Gab-pal responded to my Ukraine posts, providing a link to *Understanding Putin’s narrative about Ukraine is the master key to this crisis* ²²⁹ (Jonathan Steele, *The Guardian*)

To those who say NATO is entitled to invite any state to join, Putin argues that the “open door” policy is conditioned by a second principle, which NATO states have accepted: namely that the enhancement of a state’s security should not be to the detriment of the security of other states (such as Russia).

²²⁵ <https://www.ecfr.gov/compare/2021-11-17/to/2021-11-16/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

²²⁶ <https://www.eugyppius.com/p/andreas-schofbeck-german-insurance?s=r>

²²⁷ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/allegations-of-genetic-harm-to-newborn?s=r>

²²⁸ <https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73>

²²⁹ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2022/feb/23/putin-narrative-ukraine-master-key-crisis-nato-expansionism-frozen-conflict?>

As recently as 2010 Barack Obama put his signature to the principle at a summit of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE). The summit's declaration includes a wonderfully idealistic ambition: "We recommit ourselves to the vision of a free, democratic, common and indivisible Euro-Atlantic and Eurasian security community stretching from Vancouver to Vladivostok".

This echoes Mikhail Gorbachev's plea, when the cold war division of Europe ended, for Russia and other European states to live together in a "common European home". We now suffer in the shadow of the thwarting of that dream.

✱

I posted:

Very useful analysis.

Ukraine is key to the Great Reset because if they [Klaus Schwab and his international banker backers²³⁰] control it, they forge another link in the chain binding all the nation-states from "Vancouver to Vladivostok" into a single political entity, which then forms a large fraction of the even larger One-World Government.

This is the real-time implementation of the Satanic-humanist framework outlined in Malachi Martin's 1990 *The Keys of This Blood*²³¹, which is basically a book about Pope John Paul II's pontificate during the late-stage, stage-setting period.

The point of the book being: ultimately, there will be a one-world government whose King is Jesus Christ.

²³⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/03/2022.02.26-legal-walls-of-the-covid19-kill-box-1.pdf>

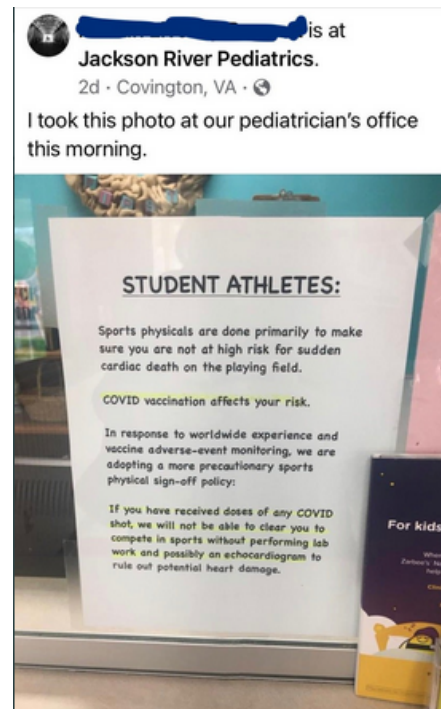
²³¹ <https://www.christianbook.com/blood-versus-russia-control-world-order/malachi-martin/>

But getting there means traversing the time when humanity is, or at least appears to be ruled by a two-headed monster combining the corporate/financial/techno materialists (Schwab, WEF, WHO etc.) with the ideological materialists (Putin, Chinese Communist Party, etc.)

And tragically, during this period, (as foreseen by Malachi Martin and Pope John Paul II) the Catholic Church's worldly 'leadership' (Bergoglio et al) is quietly supporting the merger process, in active and passive ways.

Present day example: Vatican's apparent neutrality²³² re the conflict in Russia and Ukraine.

Because for Bergoglio, the secularized, materialist Catholic Church will simply be the state religion serving the one-world-government, excised of its intrinsic divinity and all reference to transcendence, God and salvation of souls.



*

Related Essays:

- 2021.10.13 – Ternaries and Trinities
- 2021.12.17 – Teleopolitics Plan of Study
- 2022.01.06 – Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland
- 2022.02.26 – Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box

* * *

²³² <https://twitter.com/FatherTF/status/1499367478476083208>

March 4, 2022 - Another piece of the Russia-demonization and one-world-secular-technocratic-government puzzle

World Health Organization already is world government; Russia is the only nation-state whose government is resisting expansion of WHO powers.

Synopsis:

Under current international and federal law, the mass murder campaign of the hospital/nursing home protocols and Covid-19 'vaccines,' that would formerly have fallen under pre-2005 international legal definitions of crimes against humanity, is entirely legal.

It's not just legal. It's mandatory for nation-states that are implementing signatories to the 2005 International Health Regulations, including the US government.

And the World Health Organization is currently attempting to expand and strengthen the 2005 IHR framework, using the temporary rollback of Covid-19 'mitigation' measures and the shock of the Ukraine-Russia conflict as pretext and smokescreen.

*

It's plausible that the international bankers' cabal fronted by Klaus Schwab and the World Economic Forum politically maneuvered the timing of Ukraine's attempt to join NATO to provoke Russia's defensive response, for at least two classic shock-doctrine²³³ purposes:

- delegitimizing and obscuring Russia's resistance to one-world-secular-technocratic-government via World Health Organization digital-surveillance-based public health authoritarianism; and
- creating a pretextual international emergency to grease the political skids in other countries, for more rapid betrayal of nation-state's consent-based legal governing structures, and adoption of centralized power.

This is related to the international, federal, state and county legal systems that I posted about on Feb. 9 and Feb. 26:

- Feb. 9 - World Health Organization now working toward an expansion of the 2005 International Health Regulations²³⁴
- Feb. 26 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box²³⁵; PDF version²³⁶ (28 pp., includes footnotes)

²³³ <https://naomiklein.org/the-shock-doctrine/>

²³⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/world-health-organization-now-working?s=w>

²³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

²³⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/03/2022.02.26-legal-walls-of-the-covid19-kill-box-1.pdf>

Below is information from Swiss researcher and former World Health Organization employee Astrid Stuckelberger via The Great Reject, slightly edited for clarity; the original accounts of Stuckelberger's reports appear to have been written by people for whom English is not their first language.

✱

WHO is World Government. Power grab scheduled for May 1, 2022. With “relaxations” you are being framed.²³⁷

The fact that they are suddenly distancing themselves from restrictions is just a game.

The last week of January 2022, the World Health Organization held an emergency meeting and deliberations in Geneva on expanding its powers to take over all member-states in the event of a pandemic and “any other form of threat or disaster.”

WHO wants member states to sign a new treaty on Covid-19, which expands the 2005 treaty [International Health Regulations].

Once signed by the Ministers of Health, the WHO Constitution (according to Article 19²³⁸) takes precedence over any country's [federal] constitution (189 countries have signed the 2005 treaty) during natural disasters or pandemics.

Since the definition of pandemic was changed a few years ago (cases based on the PCR test), they can enforce obedience in any country and impose WHO guidelines on the public, which will be mandatory, not just recommended. And that sounds like power over the country and the world.

Dr. Astrid Stuckelberger, who has worked for the WHO for 20 years, warns that every country should send a public letter of protest to the WHO.

Governments should draft a letter stating that the people do not accept that the signature of the Minister of Health can decide the fate of millions of people without a referendum.

It is very important to send this letter from every country to the WHO in Geneva. WHO wants all countries to implement the measures by May 2022.

Dr. Stuckelberger shared the information that so far, only the Russians have sent such a rejection letter!

✱

²³⁷ <https://greatreject.org/who-is-world-government-power-grab/>

²³⁸ https://www.who.int/governance/eb/who_constitution_en.pdf

More information via Stuckelberger's Telegram²³⁹:

The most dangerous articles of the WHO CONSTITUTION²⁴⁰ for our liberties are
1) Article 19, which states that if two-thirds of member states accept a resolution or new regulation under “emergency law,” it is adopted for ALL member states with a time of implementation (under Article 22); and

2) Articles 20 & 21, which states that any regulation can be put in place for global health security, including:

- sanitary and quarantine measures (i.e. lockdown, masks, isolation and distancing at random)
- nomenclatura change (i.e. definitions)
- standardization of diagnostics (i.e. tech replacing doctors with fraud like PCR)
- standardized procedures and products
- labelling and marketing of products (e.g. the business is on! Vaccines Forever)

React before it is too late!

It is a right of member states to object and refuse participation, in Article 20, but most federal governments will not use it, so individual citizens should use it.

Anyone can write to WHO as a citizen of the world and of his or her country.

Write a letter with a copy to the UN Secretary General, your own government and your country's ministry of health, to state:

- that as People of the country they are supposed to inform you of the proposed international law and represent you for your best interests;
- that you do not consent in any way to this treaty or any form of agreement under a ‘public health emergency of international concern’ (PHEIC) or other international emergency;
- that you do not consent that your government [to the extent your government is complicit] represents you;
- you oppose all decisions from now on and those taken in the past which need serious revision under the supervision of the People; and
- any other points you want to add

Sign alone, in groups or on behalf of an organization.
Send copies to:

²³⁹ https://t.me/s/dr_astrid_stuckelberger

²⁴⁰ <https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/PDF/bd47/EN/constitution-en.pdf?ua=1>

1. WHO Director General
Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus
20 Avenue Appia
1211 GENEVA 27
SWITZERLAND
2. Antonio Guterres
Secretary-General of the United Nations
UN Headquarters
405 East 42nd Street,
New York, NY, 10017, USA
USA
3. Your Country's President (Prime Minister, etc.)
4. Your Country's Minister of Health (Secretary of Health and Human Services, etc.)
5. International Coronavirus Investigative Committee²⁴¹ led by Reiner Fuellmich.

Distribute copies on your platforms and to your networks.
One more step towards freedom, out of disease and perpetual vaccination tyranny!

✱

NOTE: It's not clear why Stuckelberger cites the date of the power grab's completion as May 1, 2022, because a March 3, 2022 press release by the European Council²⁴² states:

Council gives green light to start negotiations on international pandemic treaty

On 3 March 2022, the Council adopted a decision to authorise the opening of negotiations for an international agreement on pandemic prevention, preparedness and response.

The intergovernmental negotiating body, tasked with drafting and negotiating this international instrument, will hold its next meeting by 1 August 2022, to discuss progress on a working draft. It will then deliver a progress report to the 76th World Health Assembly in 2023, with the aim to adopt the instrument by 2024.

However, Stuckelberger cites to Article 19 of the WHO Constitution, which holds that if two-thirds of signatory nations adopt a resolution or regulation under an "emergency," it becomes binding on all signatory nations.

²⁴¹ <https://corona-ausschuss.de/en/modal/btcpay.js>

²⁴² <https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/press/press-releases/2022/03/03/council-gives-green-light-to-start-negotiations-on-international-pandemic-treaty/>

This is why it's plausible that the European Council press release is a smokescreen. By provoking the war between Ukraine and Russia, the one-world-secular-technocracy team is attempting to create the "emergency" pretext to implement full global authoritarianism by May 1, 2022.

Immunization Agenda 2030

A global strategy to leave no one behind

https://www.who.int/immunization/IA2030_draft_4_WHA.pdf?ua=1

*

Last thought for now:

What goes up must come down. Even if the international bankers' obtain their centralized secular technocratic surveillance-and-control authority over global populations in the short-term, they will not retain their dominance forever.

Deus vicit. God conquers.

Still, I'd rather they don't get the control in the short term, or ever.

I'd rather see them stopped, tried and convicted for their crimes, under the pre-2005 international legal system, while the rest of us try to recover and govern our communities in decentralized, informed-consent-based structures that uphold God's laws²⁴³ through faith, hope and charity.

* * *

²⁴³ <https://www.the-ten-commandments.org/the-ten-commandments.html>

March 4, 2022 - SCASD Unmask Our Kids campaign. Email update sent Friday, March 4, 2022

LIST OF POSSIBLE NEXT STEPS

These can be combined; everybody can do none, one or more of them.

No. 1. - Filing Claims Against CM Regent Co. insurance policy

For criminal child abuse, practicing medicine without a license, and breach of fiduciary duty. Draft of a letter/affidavit to CM Regent Co. is attached, along with a copy of the claim form, a template affidavit put together by Bonds for the Win, and a copy of the SCASD memorandum of coverage that lists child abuse and breach of fiduciary duty as bases for claims. For those who are interested in this approach, I can finalize the draft letter/affidavit over the weekend and we can start signing them (before a notary public) and sending them on Monday, March 7...

No. 2 - Direct Action

Such as organizing parent walk-ins, sit-ins, honk-ins etc. at SCASD schools. Or organizing student walk-outs, mask-offs etc. More below.

No. 3 - File a Court Petition to Remove School Board Members²⁴⁴

File to remove the board members all together. A SCASD parent contacted an attorney (not in this area) who provided all the steps and forms, and said she would even assist in the filing.

Here were the steps:

1. Check with your county court system if they have e-filing available.
2. Request an e-filing account as "pro se." [representing yourself, without an attorney]
3. Edit the template Petition to Remove School Board for Pennsylvania, for your school district.
4. Optional but recommended - Start collecting parent statements from those who have children who have been adversely affected by masking.
5. Start collecting signatures for the petition once you edit the template. You need 10 signatures and 3 witnesses to verify.
6. Add exhibits such as the Right to Know requests from the Pennsylvania Department of Health and the Food and Drug Administration Emergency Use Authorization letter on masking.

²⁴⁴ <https://www.dailylocal.com/2022/02/13/court-petition-seeks-to-recall-school-directors-in-west-chester-downingtown-over-masking-policy/>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

7. If you have any other public meetings, documents, emails, or anything between the community members and the board denying exemption requests, etc., those are also helpful to reference in your petition or as exhibits.

No. 4 - File federal constitutional lawsuit against SCASD Superintendent Bob O'Donnell

Another parent suggested we file a complaint to Bob O'Donnell personally...in federal court...

There have been many successful cases like this across the country already on the grounds of violating our children's constitutional rights. This action is based on statute 42 USC 1983²⁴⁵, Civil Action for Deprivation of Rights.

The lawsuit is based on a variety of constitutional provisions including: *First Amendment-Freedom of Speech; *Fourth Amendment-Unlawful seizure-violation of personal integrity; *Fifth Amendment-Due process; *Ninth Amendment-fundamental right to liberty; *Fourteenth Amendment-Equal protection, due process, fundamental rights; *Guarantee of republican government- mask mandates must be passed by the legislature if at all; *Claim for relief-All available relief-money damages, INJUNCTION, declaratory judgment, attorneys fees.

You can find out more about this approach as well as printouts for the complaint from a webinar Dr. Naomi Wolf did with NY Attorney James Ostrowski²⁴⁶ on her home page at Dailyclout.io.

Bigger Picture: Constitutional Rights, Criminal Laws and Law Enforcement

I met with a Pennsylvania county law enforcement officer (LEO) this week, who has advised parents in several other school districts that their best recourse is to keep going to board meetings, filing papers with the districts, and running for office to kick the current board members out of office.

I talked to him about lots of things, including direct action, such as parents getting arrested for trespassing, to bring the evidence and legal dispute before a judge.

The response given by the State College Police Department, when a report of child abuse as SCASD official policy and practice, was made earlier this week, was that the facts of children being forcibly masked are not in dispute, but the "legal interpretation" of whether that constitutes criminal child abuse is in dispute and heavily politicized.

²⁴⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/1983>

²⁴⁶ <https://dailyclout.io/stop-masking-kids-webinar/>

This means that the only way to resolve the conflict is to get the policies and practices into court so that a judge and jury can review the evidence and make a determination about the legality of the acts.

The county LEO I talked to said we might get arrested for trespassing, and/or school administrators and teachers might get arrested for child abuse, but prosecutors (district attorneys) and judges, as political animals elected by voters, just as deeply divided as citizens are, and just as interested in keeping their jobs and household incomes, don't want to get involved.

So the prosecutors would drop all the charges every time, to prevent the issues from coming before a judge. And even if the charges were filed, the judges would immediately dismiss them.

Legally speaking, it appears that inside the walls of public school buildings, the US and Pennsylvania Constitution and federal, state and local civil and criminal laws don't apply.

This aligns with information I got from Rep. Kerry Benninghoff in a phone call last summer, to the effect that, through the Public School Code of 1949²⁴⁷, the state legislature is heavily limited in how much it can weigh in on school board governance of public schools.

Public schools are governed independently by school boards, as their own jurisdiction or territory, with no oversight through courts or police.

The school board's policies are the sole enforceable law within schools.

I've been trying to think this through as far as fights, weapons and drug use in schools, and I think that the resource officer acts first as an enforcer of school policies, and only later, after the student has been physically removed from the building, can additional charges based on criminal statutes be brought into play.

The independent government of schools by school boards has worked out mostly okay in practice up until Covid, if the school board is not majority-insane.

But we happen to have kids in SCASD when the school board is at least majority-insane, and possibly unanimously insane.

With good reason: like all of the world's people, they have been subjected to the most comprehensive and violent psychological manipulation²⁴⁸ and abuse campaign in human history.

²⁴⁷ <https://www.legis.state.pa.us/WU01/LI/LI/US/HTM/1949/0/0014..HTM>

²⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2020.10-who-guidance-behavioral-psychology-of-covid-vaccine-manipulation-.pdf>

Bonds for the Win campaigns have worked in other districts, I speculate, because their board members were less insane to start with, and withdrew the policies —probably only temporarily, but still — before the parents got to the step of filing claims with the insurance companies, and/or before the insurance companies responded to filed claims.

Remains to be seen as things play out more.

Thus, we probably aren't going to be able to liberate our kids unless we get at least five SCASD board members to resign soon, replacing them with sane parents; move to other districts with sane boards; pull our kids out of SCASD schools and start new charter or private schools to educate them ourselves while staying within the State College area; and/or take over the SCASD school board over the next one or two election cycles.

Bigger Picture: International

While I've been trying unravel this at the SCASD level, I've also been learning about how it's being done at the other levels up through county, state, and federal, to international.

Synopsis:

It's trickle-down authoritarianism, used to top-down control everyone from just below the Bank International Settlements and the World Health Organization, to the nurses and teachers fired, or students kicked out of school, based on a public health pretext, by withholding money and education for real (firing the workers and expelling students) or threatening to withhold money and educational access to anyone, at any level, who is non-compliant.

Federal constitutions and charters have been suspended since Jan. 30, 2020, when Tedros declared Covid-19 a "public health emergency of international concern" (PHEIC).

PHEIC as a legal superseding of national sovereignty is ongoing, so constitutions and charters have not been reinstated yet. Biden affirmed, by extending the Covid-19 state of emergency in US on Feb. 18, 2022, with no expiration.

This has made it so that acts that would formerly have been illegal, like murder, child abuse and firing people for refusing to submit to unwanted medical treatments and devices, are now legal, and — more than legal — obligatory for any level of government (from school districts up to federal governments) that wants to retain access to funding.

Things are moving very, very fast.

March 7, 2022 - Vera Sharav testimony at Grand Jury of Public Opinion. Jewish Holocaust survivor on history, connections and parallels.

How eugenics leads to genocide, World War II and the Spanish flu²⁴⁹ (video, audio and transcript):

...One of the things that we can learn from all of this is that, really, they have put out in documents that anyone can read what their plans are. And most will say, “oh, that’s conspiracy theory.” No, it’s not. They’re laying out and they’re going according to plan.

We are living at a very critical juncture in human history. We are on the brink of a totalitarian dictatorship and this time it’s global. This time there will be no rescuers. It’s for us. If we don’t reverse the trajectory of obediently following government dictates, we will either be annihilated or revert to the status of slaves...

Now, what they are doing is making the Holocaust irrelevant to history, now. And that, I believe, is a far worse sin than Holocaust denial. Because they know what they’re doing. They’re protecting, it’s as if they’re protecting a victim.

They’re putting it away in a safe deposit box, not allowed to touch the Holocaust when you’re studying history. Why?

I realised that “the why” is because if more people actually looked at it, they would recognise the similarities of the stages, the years before the gas chambers. Now, the fact that the gas chambers happened, as an Auschwitz survivor – Primo Levi an Italian, had said “it happened, therefore it can happen again. It can happen everywhere.”

That’s a lesson. That’s an important lesson. Human beings didn’t really change. And human beings of all groups are capable of being leaders and saints and devils. We really have to understand, human nature has the capacity for both for good and for evil, and we have to make choices. And when we are confronted by evil, we need to recognise it and do something about it rather than close our eyes and not see. That’s the worst thing...

The reason Reiner Fuellmich, his team of Covid Investigating Committee attorneys and testifying witnesses, are presenting this information as a series of online videos called the “Grand Jury of Public Opinion” instead of through a “Nuremberg 2.0” trial, is because international and federal courts around the world are blocking cases filed to bring accountability for the Covid-19 crimes against humanity through judicial systems.

²⁴⁹ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/07/vera-sharav-how-eugenics-leads-to-genocide/>

The judicial systems have been hijacked and subordinated to the World Health Organization, operating as a front for the Bank for International Settlements owners and the World Economic Forum.

* * *

March 8, 2022 - Russia-Ukraine conflict as cover for global Internet shutdown by globalists

A large-scale, false-flag cyberattack is now imminent²⁵⁰. Brandon Smith at Alt-Market:

The globalists are playing BOTH SIDES of the Ukraine conflict. This is reality. It's very important to understand and accept this fact otherwise you will not be able to grasp the events that happen next.

Putin recently threatened western governments with a reprisal the likes of which they have never seen before if they try to interfere in Ukraine. The problem is that many in the mainstream and alternative media automatically assumed this was a threat of nuclear war. I don't think this is what Putin was referring to. I have another theory...

The globalists are unlikely to spend the past several decades building up one of the most complex technocratic control grids in history to track and dominate the public only to then annihilate it all in the blink of an eye with nukes. A post-nuke environment would be impossible for them to control.

What is more likely, in my view, is a massive cyber-attack that targets the functionality of the internet itself, and it would have to happen relatively soon.

The amount of economic and business operations tied to the web is staggering. Even if the internet was to go down for a mere two weeks, the repercussions to our markets and to our supply chain would be devastating.

By extension, the benefits to the globalists would be immense.

They could implement filters and firewalls on any part of the web they don't like (including the alternative media) and claim that this is to protect the internet from possible sources of viral spread. They could whittle the web down to only a handful of approved corporate and government sites all in the name of protecting the integrity of the net.

Furthermore, such an attack would be a perfect scapegoat for the already crashing economy and rising inflation. At that point, the central banks that are truly responsible for our financial instability could simply say that everything was "about

²⁵⁰ <https://alt-market.us/a-large-scale-false-flag-cyber-attack-is-now-imminent/>

to go back to normal” until (Russia or China) spread the cyber-virus. And, maybe Russia will be involved, but it will not be Putin that gives the order, it will be his globalist partners behind the curtain...

This is not about Russia. It's not about Ukraine. The real war is between free peoples and the globalists. When they are removed and their puppets are removed, the majority of these disasters will stop. As long as they remain in power, the crisis events will only accelerate and increase in frequency until they find something that works; something that makes most people willing to give up their liberties in exchange for the false promise of security.

*

Keep in mind, most of the world's critically-thinking, independently-researching dissident voices have now been corralled onto Substack, which sits on Amazon's AWS platform.

It would be very easy for the globalists to arrange for Substack to not return after the outage.

Gab has the best odds of being okay, because it's operated by a Christian man specifically to serve God through protecting freedom of speech and freedom of conscience, and Andrew Torba has built it over the last five years on its own platform infrastructure because the globalists tried to cancel Gab very early on.

Readers can find me on Gab at @kgwatt.

I'll also download the Substack subscriber list as often as possible until the outage happens, to make it possible to distribute information if any email services return on the other side.

Most likely the globalists will have increased capacity to throttle messages deemed inappropriate for sharing, but it's worth a try.

Other interesting recent essays:

- CJ Hopkins - Revenge of the Putin-Nazis²⁵¹
- Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano - Globalists have fomented war in Ukraine to establish the tyranny of the New World Order²⁵²
- Martin Armstrong - End of cryptocurrency coming?²⁵³

²⁵¹ <https://cjhopkins.substack.com/p/revenge-of-the-putin-nazis?s=r>

²⁵² <https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/abp-vigano-globalists-have-fomented-war-in-ukraine-to-establish-the-tyranny-of-the-new-world-order/>

²⁵³ <https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/cryptocurrency/the-end-of-cryptocurrency-coming/>

March 8, 2022 - Pfizer's getaway plan.

Robert Malone just posted an SEC filing at his Substack²⁵⁴, with a comment that he's not sure what it means yet.

It's a Form 25 - Notification of Removal from Listing and/or Registration under Section 12(b) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934²⁵⁵, filed on Pfizer's behalf yesterday (March 7, 2022).

I looked up the CFR citation they checked off — 17 CFR § 240.12d2-2²⁵⁶ — which refers to securities that become part of “evidence” or fall under a “court order.”

This comes just as the second batch of Pfizer's clinical trial documents were released late last week, through the court case filed by Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency²⁵⁷ in September 2021.

And just as people reviewing those documents have learned more about what corporate Pfizer knew about the bioaccumulation²⁵⁸, pharmacokinetics and toxicity of its mRNA products, and when it knew those things.

And just as other freedom of information disclosures make clear that the US Department of Health and Human Services transferred massive amounts of public money²⁵⁹ into private legacy media corporations to market and promote Pfizer's product.

And just as Attorney Thomas Renz, who broke the Department of Defense DMED story²⁶⁰, also yesterday (March 7, 2022) notified the federal government and other defendants of planned lawsuits²⁶¹. Special Notice of Evidentiary Findings.²⁶²

The getaway plan is coming into view.

Pfizer is a “corporate person” under the law.

As a corporate person, it committed murder, medical battery, torture and fraud, through a US government marketing program executed by legacy media outlets, and with the physical element of the crime committed by more-or-less uninformed and coerced

²⁵⁴ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/science-news-ivermectin-is-associated?s=r>

²⁵⁵ https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/78003/000087666122000258/xslF25X02/primary_doc.xml

²⁵⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/17/240.12d2-2>

²⁵⁷ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

²⁵⁸ <https://rumble.com/vwj8ln-the-pfizer-documents-bombshell-w-dr-naomi-wolf.html>

²⁵⁹ <https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/the-u-s-government-paid-media-outlets-millions-of-dollars-while-they-ran-big-pharma-mandate-propaganda-vieo/>

²⁶⁰ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-pentagons-response-to-the-explosive-dod-medical-data-is-an-even-bigger-story-than-the-data>

²⁶¹ <https://slaynews.com/news/lawyer-exposed-dod-vaccine-injury-data-biden-admin-legal-notice/>

²⁶² <https://renz-law.com/special-notice-regarding-evidentiary-findings-related-to-the-official-renz-law-covid-19-investigation/>

nurses and pharmacists who injected the toxic pharmaceutical product into recipients at hundreds of sites across the country.

Now Pfizer is poised to get permission from the US government Securities and Exchange Commission to dissolve its legal personhood and disappear, legally, forever.

Leaving no criminal defendant behind to face the charges through the judicial system, or pay damages to the survivors of murdered victims or victims facing lifelong disabilities.

* * *

March 9, 2022 - Claim Letter & Affidavit. Update: State College Area School District Unmask Our Kids campaign

Note to readers:

For the last several months, I've been writing two sorts of posts here at Bailiwick.

Roughly half of the posts have been related to fighting back against Covid-19 tyranny at the school board, municipality, county and state level in Centre County, Pennsylvania, where I live.

The other half of the posts have been about geopolitics and religion, or teleopolitics²⁶³: current and rapidly developing events at the international level, in terms of the global spiritual war humanity is now openly engaged in.

I've been writing about the Good v. Evil battle raging between a divinely-inspired, God-oriented, natural law, local (decentralized), virtue- and moral-freedom-based Christendom structure on the one hand, and a centralized, secular, authoritarian, demonic technocracy, under the Great Reset/Agenda 2030/New World Order/transhumanist, totalitarian structure on the other.

The essays in that series now include:

- Ternaries and Trinities - Oct. 13, 2021
- Teleopolitics - Dec. 17, 2021
- Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland - Jan. 6, 2022
- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box - Feb. 26, 2022
- Bergoglio, Biden, Putin, Zelensky, Xi, Tedros, Soros and Schwab - March 3, 2022
- Another piece of the Russia-demonization and one-world-secular-technocratic-government puzzle - March 4, 2022

²⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/teleopolitics?s=w>

Going forward, I plan to read and write almost entirely on the teleopolitical themes.

Below is one of the last few posts about the struggle as it's going on in Centre County, PA.

For those who want to get up-to-date information about the Pennsylvania struggle, I encourage you to sign up for updates from the Pennsylvania Coalition for Informed Consent²⁶⁴, which monitors statewide developments — such as HB2013,²⁶⁵ a bill to add medical freedom to the Pennsylvania Constitution — and sends out detailed action alerts and event announcements regularly.

As always, thank you for reading and sharing.

✱

As reported previously, State College Area School District parents have been trying to get the school board and superintendent to stop abusing our children with medicalized fear propaganda, masking orders, and other Covid-19 “mitigation” measures, most recently using the Bonds for the Win²⁶⁶ approach.

Today, I finished drafting a Claim Letter and Affidavit for parents and SCASD taxpayers to sign and send to the school district's general liability insurance provider, CM Regent Co. The text of the letter is below.

Please contact me²⁶⁷ if you want the PDFs emailed so you can sign and send copies.

✱

Claim against SCASD General Liability Insurance Policy CMR-CPP-01721, as applied to official acts and omissions by individual SCASD Board of Directors members (named below) and SCASD Superintendent Robert O'Donnell, acting within the scope of their governing and administrative duties.

CLAIM LETTER & AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned swears and affirms as follows...

²⁶⁴ <https://informedconsentpa.org/>

²⁶⁵

<https://www.legis.state.pa.us/cfdocs/legis/PN/Public/btCheck.cfm?txtType=PDF&sessYr=2021&sessInd=0&billBody=H&billTyp=B&billNbr=2013&pn=2321>

²⁶⁶ <https://bondsforthewin.com/>

²⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/about>

FACTS & LAW

1. Under CM Regent Co. Policy No. CMR-CPP-01721, CM Regent Co. company provides General Liability Insurance coverage to the State College Area School District.
2. Specifically, Certificate Number CAS579-21 provides damages for acts of "Abuse or Molestation" at \$1,000,000 per occurrence; SLL1038321 provides damages for School Board Errors and Omissions at \$1,000,000 per occurrence; and the Crime Premium provides "Faithful Performance of Duty coverage for Government Employees."
3. Other policy provisions may also apply, as may be determined as the claim process moves forward.
4. In March 2020, the State College Area School District initiated a series of policies and practices allegedly intended to "mitigate" Covid-19, including school closures and occupancy limitations; masking orders; repeated, daily verbal assertions to children that ordinary human breathing, speaking, physical contact and disclosure of facial expressions threaten the lives of others and must be avoided; behavioral modifications and physical barriers intended to maintain abnormal physical distance between children, teachers and staff; testing protocols; isolation protocols; and district promotion of pharmaceutical products marketed as "Covid-19 vaccines."
5. These policies and practices continue to be promulgated and enforced by school district employees to the present date, as of March 2022.
6. These policies and practices have caused, and continue to cause, severe physical, mental and emotional harm to children, including but not limited to hypoxia, hypercarbia, dehydration, headaches, fatigue, bacterial and other skin infections, difficulty concentrating, difficulty interpreting speech and emotional and social cues, difficulty speaking and conveying emotional and social cues, oral infections and tooth decay, depression, anxiety, and exacerbation and/or developmental regression for children with learning and speech disabilities, and disorders such as autism, attention-deficit-disorder and sensory-processing disorders.
7. SCASD's Covid-19 "mitigation" policies directed at frightening, masking, testing and injecting K-12 children, as a condition of their attendance at public school, as enforced by teachers, staff and other students, constitute acts of child abuse under Pennsylvania criminal law 23 Pa. CSA Section 6306, including but not limited to the following:
 - (b)(1) - bodily injury;
 - (b)(2) - Fabricating, feigning or intentionally exaggerating or inducing a medical symptom or disease which results in a potentially harmful medical evaluation or treatment;
 - (b)(3) - Causing or substantially contributing to serious mental injury;

- (b)(5) - Creating a reasonable likelihood of bodily injury;
- (b)(6) - Creating a likelihood of sexual abuse or exploitation; and
- (b)(8)(v): interfering with the breathing of a child.

8. Covid-19 "mitigation" policies directed at frightening, masking, testing and injecting individual K-12 children, as a condition of their attendance at public school, as enforced by teachers, staff and other students, and violate Pennsylvania criminal statute 63 Pa. CSA Section 422.38, regarding practice of medicine without a license. Board members and administrators do not have physician-patient relationships with students, and do not have diagnostic, testing or treatment authority to prescribe medical devices, medical testing and/or delivery of pharmaceutical products for any K-12 student.
9. SCASD board and administrator policies and practices relating to Covid-19 "mitigation" violate the Pennsylvania oath of office and violate their individual fiduciary obligations to perform their duties to education children faithfully ("Faithful Performance of Duty.")
10. On February 23, 2022, 14 individual parents formally notified each official of the State College Area School District that — if the policies and practices were not terminated — parents of SCASD schoolchildren and SCASD property owners who fund SCASD through property tax assessments intended to file claims against SCASD's General Liability insurance, under policy coverage provisions relating to these acts of child abuse, practice of medicine without a license, and breach of fiduciary duty occurring daily on school property, by district employees, under the color of law of the governmental policies and practices adopted by the SCASD board of directors and implemented by the SCASD Superintendent, teachers and staff.
11. A copy of the submitted Notice of Intent to File Claims²⁶⁸ is attached at Exhibit A.
12. The Notice of Intent identified the agents responsible for the criminal acts and omissions as SCASD Superintendent Robert O'Donnell and current school board members Amber Concepcion; Amy Bader; Peter Buck; Gretchen Brandt; Carline Crevecœur; Deborah Anderson; Jacqueline Huff; Daniel Duffy; Laurel Zydney.
13. The Notice of Intent demanded that the SCASD board and administrators cease and desist from child abuse, unlicensed practice of medicine and breach of fiduciary duty as the official government policies and practices of the district no later than 8 a.m. on Monday, February 28.
14. On Tuesday, March 1, the SCASD superintendent notified parents via email that the masking and other policies and practices will stay in place at least through March 28, and even if they are lifted at that time, may be reimposed by the district at any time, on any evidential pretext, or for no stated reason at all. Copy of

²⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notices-of-intent-to-file-claims?s=w>

superintendent's email, (downloaded from <https://www.scasd.org/Page/37975> on March 9, 2022), is attached at Exhibit B.

15. On Tuesday, March 1, a parent went to the State College Police Department at 243 South Allen St., State College PA 16801, and filed a police report (22-SC-03406), requesting an investigation into the child abuse policies and practices taking place within the schools.
16. The SCPD officer who took the report stated that he would forward it "up the chain of command," but added that because the issue has been "politicized," the report was unlikely to lead to a police investigation or investigation by Centre County child welfare agency officials.
17. On Wednesday, March 2, a parent met with the Centre County sheriff, and was informed that even if State College police arrested administrators or teachers for alleged acts of child abuse, the Centre County District Attorney would drop the charges, and/or Centre County judges would dismiss the charges without evidentiary hearings or legal argument, because the issue has been "politicized," and they are elected officials whose positions and offices are funded by other elected officials (Centre County Commissioners).
18. The SCASD board and superintendent's legislatively-granted authority to supervise the education of the children entrusted to their care does not include the right to abuse those children or groom them for future abuse and molestation by demonstrating to them that their bodily integrity may be violated by adults, daily, for years, with impunity.
19. Child abuse is a crime, no matter who commits it, how they attempt to justify their acts of abuse, where the abuse takes place, or how long it goes on.
20. State College area parents are painfully familiar with child abuse, grooming techniques, and cover-ups, due to the sexual abuse of several children committed by Jerry Sandusky over many years, reported to police, child welfare agencies and prosecutors, and covered up by police, child welfare agencies and prosecutors.
21. Child abuse is wrong, and the SCASD board and superintendent do not have the right to abuse children even if no police, child welfare agencies, prosecutors and courts will take action to protect those children; even if the US Centers for Disease Control and Pennsylvania health officials recommend child abuse as federal and state public health guidance; even though many other districts have engaged in and continue to engage in the same child abuse acts; even though the abuse of SCASD children has gone on for two years already; even though all SCASD children are equally subjected to the pervasive abuse; and even if -- as they claim -- the board members and administrators sincerely believe that the abuse of children is being committed "for their own good" and/or for the good of the wider State College area community.
22. CM Regent Insurance Company's control of the district's long-term financial interests, through the SCASD General Liability insurance policy, is one of the only

remaining tools parents and taxpayers can use to get SCASD to stop abusing children.

23. I therefore request that you process this claim:

- investigate the facts;
- identify all abused children (redacting their identities in any public reports)
- identify all administrators, board members, teachers and staff who have directed and/or committed abuse and breach of fiduciary duties
- compel SCASD to stop its child abuse policies and practices immediately and permanently; and
- pay damages.

* * *

March 14, 2022 - Moderna's 2013 patent on furin cleavage site, Brook Jackson's 2020 report to FDA on clinical trial fraud, Pfizer 2021 SEC filings...

First pass at a timeline. Working on a full, long-form report. Will update this to fix typos, add links, etc.

tl; dr - Pfizer defrauded the US Government through the clinical trials for the pharmaceutical product sold to and marketed by the US government as a “safe and effective Covid-19 vaccine;” the US Government knew it was being defrauded no later than Sept. 17, 2020; the US Government covered up the fraud for Pfizer and continued to purchase, market and mandate the fraudulent, deadly and ineffective pharmaceutical product.

*

2013/12/16 - Moderna filed four US patent applications for the genetic sequence of the furin cleavage site that later appeared in Covid-19. US9149506B2; US9216205B2; US9255129B2; US9301993B2. Source: Frontiers in Virology paper, 02/21/22, Ambati et al, *MSH3 Homology and potential recombination link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin cleavage site*; DailyExpose.uk, 03/14/22

2016/02/04 - Moderna filed one US patent application for the genetic sequence of the furin cleavage site that later appeared in Covid-19. US9587003B2. Source: Frontiers in Virology paper, 02/21/22, Ambati et al, *MSH3 Homology and potential recombination link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin cleavage site*; DailyExpose.uk, 03/14/22

2019/12 - Bill Gates tweet, “bullish” on vaccines. Source: Edward Dowd testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 02/25/22.

2020/04/05 - James Bullard, Federal Reserve Bank president, on Face the Nation, states that economy will emerge from Covid-19 panic using digital vaccine passports and digital currency. Source: Edward Dowd testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 02/25/22.

2020/05 - President Trump begins process of blocking US funding for World Health Organization and suspending US membership, over concerns about China's obstruction, fraud and manipulation during Covid-19 crisis. Source: CNN.

2020/07/08 - President Trump formally notifies World Health Organization of US intention to withdraw in one year (by July 2021). Source: NBC News.

2020/09 - Brook Jackson²⁶⁹ hired by Ventavia as regional manager of Phase 3 clinical trials of Pfizer's Covid-19 pharmaceutical product, Fort Worth and Keller, Texas. Jackson observes numerous clinical trial safety and protocol violations. Jackson collects internal emails and other documents providing evidence that Ventavia officials knew of the violations and conveyed them to Pfizer as early as August 2020, but did not stop enrollment or halt the studies. Jackson reported the violations to Ventavia officials, discussed it with them and recorded conversations. Enrollment and trials continued. Source: British Medical Journal report by Paul Thatcher, 11/02/21; Brook Jackson testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 03/4/22.

2020/09/25 - Jackson reported the clinical trial violations to US Food and Drug Administration, requesting investigation and halt to the study. She was fired by Ventavia several hours later. Source: British Medical Journal report by Paul Thatcher, 11/02/21; Brook Jackson testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 03/04/22.

2020/09/29 - Brook Jackson's last contact with USFDA officials. Enrollment and trials continued. Source: Brook Jackson testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 03/04/22.

2020/10/09 - Mark Barnes, attorney for Pfizer, contacts Brook Jackson on her personal cell phone by text and phone call. Further evidence of Pfizer corporation's knowledge of fraud. Source: Brook Jackson testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 03/04/22.

2020/11 - Pfizer submits to FDA "Phase 1/2/3, placebo-controlled, randomized, observer-blind, dose-finding study to evaluate the safety, tolerability, immunogenicity and efficacy of SARS-CoV-2 RNA vaccine candidates against Covid-19 in healthy individuals." Study has not and will not assess pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, biomarkers or genetics. Source: Pfizer submission at page 72.

2020/12 - US Government's Covid-19 "vaccine" marketing and mandate campaign launched. US government tells Americans shots are "safe and effective." Millions of Americans injected, many fatally. Hundreds of thousands endure debilitating adverse effects in first year after injection alone. US government will not acknowledge their injuries or investigate. Doctors, nurses, scientists, attorneys attempt to warn Americans. Punished with job loss, comprehensive censorship/legacy media blacklisting and reputational damage. Sources: Steve Kirsch, Jessica Rose, Alex Berenson, Robert Malone, Peter McCullough, Byram Bridle, Mike Yeadon, Bret Weinstein, many more.

²⁶⁹ <https://www.iambrookjackson.com/>

2021/01/08 - USA v. Ventavia, Pfizer and Icon corporations filed in Texas by US government on behalf of whistleblower Brook Jackson, under False Claims Act, 31 USC 3729. Case No. 1:21-CV-00008-MJT.

[Brook Jackson] observed:

- fabrication and falsification of blood draw information, vital signs, signatures and other essential clinical trial data;
- enrollment and injection of ineligible clinical trial participants, including Ventavia employees' family members;
- failure to timely remove ineligible patients' data from the trial;
- failure to maintain temperature control for the vaccine at issue;
- failure to monitor patients after injection as required by the trial protocol;
- principal investigator oversight failures;
- use of unqualified and untrained personnel as vaccinators and laboratory personnel;
- failure to maintain the "blind" as required, which is essential to the credibility and validity of the observer-blinded clinical trial;
- ethical violations, such as failure to secure informed consent and giving patients
- unapproved compensation;
- improper injection of the vaccine (i.e., by over-diluting vaccine concentrate or using the wrong needle size);
- failure to ensure that trial site staff were properly trained as required by good clinical practices;
- safety and confidentiality issues, including HIPAA violations; and
- other violations of the clinical trial protocol, FDA regulations, and Federal Acquisition Regulations and their DoD supplements.

Ventavia failed to report the majority of its clinical trial protocol and regulatory violations to Pfizer or the external Institutional Review Board. Issues were improperly documented or hidden away in "notes to the file," and not corrected.

Case sealed by judge under 31 USC 3730(b)(2). Jackson gagged — ordered not to disclose her experiences publicly. Jackson maintains her silence for 10 months under advice of her attorney (that US government will attack her if she speaks publicly). She decides that when the marketing and mandate campaign comes for her children's age group, she will violate the gag order and speak out publicly. Source: Brook Jackson testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 03/04/22.

2021/01/22 - Newly-installed President Biden reverses Trump's planned withdrawal of the US from World Health Organization, restarts US funding. Source: USA Today.

2021/02 - Japanese regulatory agency obtains Pfizer clinical trial data regarding pharmacokinetics in rats, concentration of Pfizer's product in spleen, ovaries, other major organs. Reported later obtained, translated into English, and discussed publicly by Dr. Byram Bridle. See also European Medicines Agency application materials filed by Pfizer, admitting no biodistribution or pharmacokinetic studies had been conducted.

2021/02/28 - Pfizer prepares clinical trial data report "5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-Authorization Adverse Event Reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-Feb-2021." Report indicates Pfizer is tracking approximately 1,290 adverse effects experienced by human test subjects, many fatal and/or severely debilitating.

2021/04/30 - FDA receives Pfizer clinical data report "5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-Authorization Adverse Event Reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-Feb-2021" Report indicates Pfizer is tracking approximately 1,290 adverse effects experienced by human test subjects, many fatal and/or severely debilitating. FDA does not disclose the information to the American public or withdraw the product from the market. US government continues to market and mandate the Pfizer product as "safe and effective," including through \$1 billion legacy media advertising campaign funded by US Health and Human Services Department.

2021/05/26 - University of Guelph vaccine scientist Byram Bridle obtains English translation of Japanese data, discusses it with Steve Kirsch and others on a Canadian Covid Care Alliance phone call, and then discusses it on Darkhorse podcast June 10, 2021 with Bret Weinstein and Robert Malone. Censorship and firing campaign against Bridle, Weinstein, Malone, Kirsch and others escalates.

2021/08/13 - 24-page report by Major Joseph Murphy, US Marine Corps, of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) Directors Office (DIRO), submitted to the Department of Defense Inspector General re: SARS-CoV-2 as manufactured chimeric virus. Report obtained and published by Project Veritas 01/11/22.

2021/08/23 - FDA "approves" Pfizer injections, in legally ambiguous form, for administration to recipients over the age of 16, allegedly removing it from "emergency use authorization" status but retaining its blanket liability shield. This move created the legal rationale for ensuing federal government (OSHA/CMS/DoD etc.) and private employer-enforced mandates: job loss for injection-refusal.

2021/09/01 - FDA announces forthcoming resignations of two vaccine regulators — Dr. Marion Gruber and Dr. Philip Krause — to be effective by Nov. 1, 2021. News reports state the resignations are in response to Biden Administration coercive pressure to approve "boosters." During September and October, pressure rises on FDA to approve and recommend injections for children age 5-11.

2021/09/13 - Dr. Gruber and Dr. Krause publish Lancet paper recommending no universal booster policy. Source: James Cintolo Substack, 12/26/21.

2021/09/16 - Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency file Freedom of Information Act lawsuit against FDA, seeking clinical trial data. Case No. 4:21-cv-01058-P. Source: PHMPT.org.

2021/10/29 - FDA announces “approval” for Pfizer product to be injected into children ages 5-11.

2021/11/02 - Brook Jackson goes public, providing information to *British Medical Journal* reporter Paul Thacker. Jackson’s attorney at US Department of Justice ceases representing her, because she violated the gag order. Source: BMJ 11/02/21; Brook Jackson testimony to People’s Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, 03/4/22.

2021/11/17 - First batch of Pfizer clinical trial data released in PHMPT v. FDA, including evidence of Pfizer’s Feb. 28, 2021 knowledge of severe adverse effects after just the first three months of injections, and FDA’s April 30, 2021 knowledge of same. Source: 5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-Authorization Adverse Event Reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-Feb-2021.

2021/11/17 - US-HHS added “SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 chimeric viruses resulting from any deliberate manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 to incorporate nucleic acids coding for SARS-CoV-2 virulence factors” to the list of “biological agents and toxins listed in this section [that] have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety” to 42 CFR 73.3. [NOTE: This classification change relates to Bailiwick’s long report about how US HHS is at the center of the American branch of the World Health Organization under the 2005 International Health Regulations,²⁷⁰ such that WHO already is the bankers’ one-world-government and the US government has already been rendered moot until US withdraws as a member state from WHO. US-HHS definition change may also be an attempt to forestall accountability efforts by preemptively reclassifying bioweapons as legally identical to pandemics, to block international law claims brought under the theory that SARS-CoV-2 is a bioweapon, and not a pandemic, thus nullifying the PHEIC pretext for sovereignty-removal issued by Tedros on Jan. 30, 2020 and still in effect, and instead bringing international laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons to bear.]

2021/12/01 - Second batch of Pfizer clinical trial data released in PHMPT v. FDA.

2021/12/13 - Third batch of Pfizer clinical trial data released in PHMPT v. FDA. FDA then tries to get the court to allow documents to be released at a rate of 500 pages per month, to be completed in 75 years. Source: Aaron Siri (PHMPT attorney) Substack.

²⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

2022/01/01 - Indiana-based One America life insurance company CEO Scott Davison reports on a conference call that deaths up 40% in 18-64 age range in 2H-2021 as compared to prior years, and “uptick” in disability claims. Source: CenterSquare; Robert Malone Substack.

2022/01/06 - US District Judge Mark Pittman orders FDA to release documents at rate of 55,000 pages per month, first 10,000 due March 1, 2022. Pfizer subsequently attempted to intervene. Judge holds Pfizer request in abeyance by order dated 02/07/22.

2022/01/25 - Attorney Thomas Renz testifies before Senator Ron Johnson “Second Opinion” hearing, discloses whistleblower evidence of extremely high volume of severe adverse effects experienced by injected military personnel, under direction of Department of Defense, as documented in Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED).

2022/01/30 - Attorney Todd Callender interview by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet re: World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005, implementing federal and state regulations, US Supreme Court precedent re: patent-holder ownership of genetically modified organisms.²⁷¹ Source: America Outloud.

2022/02/02 - Pentagon spokesmen claim five years of corrupted data in DMED database between 2016 and 2020. Over next five days, Pentagon employees backfill data to raise baseline to make 2021 spikes in diseases appear normal. Source: Daniel Horowitz reporting at *The Blaze*; Thomas Renz law firm.

2022/02/08 - Pfizer SEC filing, 4Q2021 and full year 2021, released. Shareholders notified in risk disclosure section, amending 3Q text, to add to risk list: “*further information regarding the quality of pre-clinical, clinical or safety data, including by audit or inspection.*” Source: Kelly Brown on Twitter (@rubiconcapital_) by way of Naked Emperor on Substack.

- *risks and uncertainties related to our efforts to develop and commercialize a vaccine to help prevent COVID-19 and an oral COVID-19 treatment, as well as challenges related to their manufacturing, supply and distribution, including, among others, uncertainties inherent in research and development, including the ability to meet anticipated clinical endpoints, commencement and/or completion dates for clinical trials, regulatory submission dates, regulatory approval dates and/or launch dates, as well as risks associated with pre-clinical and clinical data (including the Phase 1/2/3 or Phase 4 data for Comirnaty, any other vaccine candidate in the BNT162 program, Paxlovid or any other future COVID-19 treatment) in any of our studies in pediatrics, adolescents or adults or real world evidence, including the possibility of unfavorable new pre-clinical, clinical or safety data and further analyses of existing pre-clinical, clinical or safety data or further information regarding the quality of pre-clinical, clinical or safety data, including by audit or inspection; the ability to produce comparable clinical or other results for Comirnaty or Paxlovid, including the rate of effectiveness and/or efficacy, safety and tolerability profile observed to date, in additional analyses of the Phase 3 trial for Comirnaty or Paxlovid and additional studies, in real-world data studies or in*

2022/02/21 - Frontiers in Virology publishes paper, *MSH3 Homology and potential recombination link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin cleavage site*, by Ambati et al, stating that Moderna patented the genetic sequence in 2016 [and 2013] and it was located in the US National Institutes of Health BLAST database. Evidence SARS-CoV-2 and pharmaceutical products are both designed and manufactured bioweapons.

²⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

2022/02/23 - Daily Mail UK reports on Frontiers in Virology paper, *MSH3 Homology and potential recombination link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin cleavage site*, by Ambati et al.

2022/02/23 - Andreas Schofbeck of BKK health insurance corporation in Germany publishes information about adverse effects of Covid-19 'vaccines' as evidenced in databases of health care contacts among German population. Schofbeck then scheduled to speak to German vaccine regulator on 03/01/22, but is fired before he can attend the meeting. Source: Eugyppius Substack.

2022/02/24 - Russia invades Ukraine after provocation by NATO and United States government; targets US-funded and US-operated bioweapons facilities.

2022/02/25 - Former Blackrock investor Edward Dowd testimony to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, re: Pfizer's corporate fraud, stock values, etc.

2022/03/01 - Fourth batch of Pfizer clinical trial data released in PHMPT v. FDA.

2022/03/01 - German insurance executive Andreas Schofbeck, BKK, fired on the day he was scheduled to meet with German vaccine regulator.

2022/03/03 - Federal deceptive medical practice and civil rights lawsuit filed in Utah against Biden Administration, US Department of Health and Human Services, Xavier Becerra, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, et al. 2:22-cv-00149 DAK.

2022/03/04 - Former Ventavia regional manager for Pfizer clinical trials Brook Jackson testifies to People's Grand Jury, Coronavirus Investigating Committee, Reiner Fuellmich, re: Pfizer's corporate fraud and US government's complicity and coverup.

2022/03/07 - Thomas Renz files "Special Notice Regarding Evidentiary Findings Related to the Official Renz Law Covid-19 Investigation" including evidence related to the Department of Defense DMED database fraud. Source: Renz Law.

2022/03/07 - Pfizer files with the SEC a Form 25 - Notification of Removal from Listing and/or Registration under Section 12(b) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. 17 CFR § 240.12.

2022/03/13 - Dr. David Martin announces federal civil rights lawsuit filed in Utah; products are not legally vaccines. Discloses Pfizer financial documents asserting plans to license pharmaceutical product for up to 10 additional injections. Source: David Martin video 03/13/22, VigilantFox on Rumble.

2022/03/13 - Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla announces via CBS and Politico that Americans will have to get second booster/fourth injection.

March 16, 2022 - Myriad and Moderna and the furin cleavage site.

Working on index card files about the big picture of global geopolitics and theology opened to view by the Covid crisis.

I've used this technique a lot over the years as an investigator, mostly looking at municipal, county and corporate corruption in New Jersey and Pennsylvania up to this point.

I write the dates, names, authors, sources, and key points of key documents on individual index cards, so that I can sort them all chronologically and then pull out and look at card clusters about subtopics, and then put them all back together and write timelines²⁷² and reports²⁷³.

This sequence popped up today when I started intercalating a new batch into the set I started a couple of days ago.

- 2013/06/13 - US Supreme Court. *Association for Molecular Pathology et al v. Myriad Genetics Inc.*²⁷⁴ GMO organisms owned by patent-holders.
- 2013/12/16 - Moderna patent application, furin cleavage site. US9149506B2; US9216205B2; US9255129B2; US9301993B2. DailyExpose.uk report, 3/14/2022.²⁷⁵

*

As reported — from Attorney Todd Callender's Jan. 30, 2022 interview — in Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box²⁷⁶:

The *Myriad* court found in favor of the biotech corporation and the federal government, ruling that naturally-occurring DNA is not patentable, but synthetic cDNA is patentable...

Between *Chakrabarty* in 1980 and *Myriad* in 2013, and since, several court cases involving Monsanto, Dupont, Syngenta and other biotech corporations developed an ownership and licensing paradigm for patented living organisms such as plant seeds and research animals...

The result: under international and American intellectual property and patent law, the act of genetic modification results in the modification-device patent holders owning the modified biological subject...

²⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/modernas-2013-patent-on-furin-cleavage?s=w>

²⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

²⁷⁴ https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf

²⁷⁵ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/14/documents-published-confirming-moderna-created-covid/>

²⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

I originally interpreted Callender’s point from the Jan. 30, 2022 interview to mean that pharmaceutical corporations including Pfizer and Moderna could at some point — if the law is not changed and the *Myriad* precedent stands — make a claim to legal ownership of any living human being who has been injected with their pharmaceutical products (full contents unknown²⁷⁷, negating any possibility of informed consent), to the extent the products have altered the genetic material of recipients by artificially inducing mRNA/DNA-mediated immune system responses.

My current understanding is that, since the Moderna-patented sequence coding for the furin cleavage site has been found in SARS-CoV-2 itself, Moderna could potentially make a claim to legal ownership of any living human being who has contracted and recovered from Covid-19, thus acquiring natural immunity, to the extent that SARS-CoV-2 infection alone results in genetic modification by stimulating mRNA/DNA-mediated innate immune system responses.

*

TIMELINE

This hypothesis is supported by other documents in the timeline, including:

2013/06/13 - US Supreme Court. *Association for Molecular Pathology et al v. Myriad Genetics Inc.*²⁷⁸ GMO organisms owned by patent-holders.

2013/12/16 - Moderna patent application, furin cleavage site. US9149506B2; US9216205B2; US9255129B2; US9301993B2. DailyExpose.uk report²⁷⁹, 03/14/2022.

2018/10/09 - Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks²⁸⁰, Johns Hopkins Centre for Health Security, at p. 48: “self-spreading vaccines.”

Self-spreading vaccines—also known as transmissible or self-propagating vaccines—are genetically engineered to move through populations in the same way as communicable diseases, but rather than causing disease, they confer protection. The vision is that a small number of individuals in the target population could be vaccinated, and the vaccine strain would then circulate in the population much like a pathogenic virus. These vaccines could dramatically increase vaccine coverage in human or animal populations without requiring each individual to be inoculated.

²⁷⁷ <https://rumble.com/vsjon7-whats-in-the-vax.html>

²⁷⁸ https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf

²⁷⁹ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/14/documents-published-confirming-moderna-created-covid/>

²⁸⁰ <https://jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf>

2019/12/12 - Material transfer agreement²⁸¹ from US-NIAID/NIH and Moderna to UNC Chapel Hill/Ralph **Baric**²⁸², mRNA coronavirus vaccine candidates developed and jointly owned by NIAID and Moderna.

2020/05/13 - An infectious cDNA clone of SARS-CoV-2²⁸³, Xie et al, *Cell Host & Microbe*

We report a reverse genetic system for SARS-CoV-2. Seven complimentary DNA (cDNA) fragments spanning the SARS-CoV-2 genome were assembled into a full-genome cDNA. RNA transcribed from the full-genome cDNA was highly infectious after electroporation into cells, producing 2.9×10^6 plaque-forming unit (PFU)/mL of virus. Compared with a clinical isolate, the infectious-clone-derived SARS-CoV-2 (icSARS-CoV-2) exhibited similar plaque morphology, viral RNA profile, and replication kinetics.

Our reverse genetic system represents a major reagent in the pursuit of understanding SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19. Compared with the clinical isolate, the recombinant WT SARS-CoV-2 has no deficit in terms of viral RNA species produced, plaque morphology, or replication kinetics. Therefore, it might be used as an equivalent to the clinical strain, and mutant viruses can be generated to characterize mutational effect on viral infection. This approach has allowed researchers to identify key viral antagonists of innate immunity for SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV (Menachery et al., 2015; Totura and **Baric**²⁸⁴, 2012). Several of these mutant viruses have subsequently been employed as live-attenuated vaccine candidates for SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV (de Wit et al., 2016; Schindewolf and Menachery, 2019). Using our system, this knowledge might now be applied to the current SARS-CoV-2.

2021/04/01 - Golden Silkworms in Pandora's Box²⁸⁵, Dan Sirotkin, summarizing this paper²⁸⁶.

“SARS-CoV-2 is a circulating vaccine-derived-coronavirus (cVDCV) borne from work originally done at the University of North Carolina [Ralph **Baric**_lab²⁸⁷], the only institution on earth that's been attempting to design a live-attenuated vaccine for SARS, where they also pioneered engineering the sort of SARS-like chimeric coronaviruses that would be needed as templates for attenuation, and did their best to ignore or circumvent restrictions on gain-of-function research – obfuscation that's still ongoing as they refuse to disclose genomic details relating to lab accidents that occurred during the above publicly-funded research.”

²⁸¹ <https://archive.ph/JzSiP>

²⁸² <https://www.med.unc.edu/microimm/directory/ralph-baric-phd-1/>

²⁸³ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32289263/>

²⁸⁴ <https://www.med.unc.edu/microimm/directory/ralph-baric-phd-1/>

²⁸⁵ https://harvard2thebighouse.substack.com/p/understanding-covid-19-and-seasonal?utm_source=url&s=r

²⁸⁶ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7435492/>

²⁸⁷ <https://www.med.unc.edu/microimm/directory/ralph-baric-phd-1/>

2021/08/21 - Major Joseph Murphy's report to Department of Defense Inspector General²⁸⁸

SARS-CoV-2 is "a synthetic spike protein chimera engineered to attach to human ACE-2 receptors and inserted into a recombinant bat SARSr-CoV backbone."

2021/11/17 - Revision to 42 CFR 73.3 by US Department of Health and Human Services:

"SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 chimeric viruses resulting from any deliberate manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 to incorporate nucleic acids coding for SARS-CoV virulence factors" added to the list of "biological agents and toxins listed in this section [that] have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety" in 42 CFR 73.3.²⁸⁹ See also 86 Federal Register 64081.

2022/02/21 - MSH3 Homology and Potential Recombinant links to SARS-CoV-2 furin cleavage site²⁹⁰, Ambati et al, *Frontiers in Virology*. [Although the authors mention Moderna's 02/04/2016 patent application, they do not mention the four previous patent applications filed 12/16/2013. Those were located by the author of the DailyExpose.uk report²⁹¹, published 03/14/2022.]

A peculiar feature of the nucleotide sequence encoding the PRRA furin cleavage site in the SARS-CoV-2S protein is its two consecutive CGG codons. This arginine codon is rare in coronaviruses: relative synonymous codon usage (RSCU) of CGG in pangolin CoV is 0, in bat CoV 0.08, in SARS-CoV 0.19, in MERS-CoV 0.25, and in SARS-CoV-2 0.299 (9).

A BLAST search for the 12-nucleotide insertion led us to a 100% reverse match in a proprietary sequence (SEQ ID11652, nt 2751-2733) found in the US patent 9,587,003 filed on Feb. 4, 2016.

2022/02/25 - Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line,²⁹² Alden et al, *Current Issues in Molecular Biology*.

In this study we present evidence that COVID-19 mRNA vaccine BNT162b2 is able to enter the human liver cell line Huh7 in vitro. BNT162b2 mRNA is reverse transcribed intracellularly into DNA as fast as 6 h after BNT162b2 exposure. A possible mechanism for reverse transcription is through endogenous reverse transcriptase LINE-1, and the nucleus protein distribution of LINE-1 is elevated by BNT162b2.

²⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/joseph-murphy-report?s=w>

²⁸⁹ <https://www.ecfr.gov/compare/2021-11-17/to/2021-11-16/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

²⁹⁰ <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

²⁹¹ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/14/documents-published-confirming-moderna-created-covid/>

²⁹² <https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73>

2022/03/14 - Whilst you were distracted by the Battle for Ukraine, documents were published confirming Moderna created the Covid-19 Virus.²⁹³ DailyExpose.uk

...I can confirm, and the reader can confirm using the links above, that Moderna did apply for a Patent not only on the reverse compliment of the 12 nucleotide Furin Cleavage Site in Covid-19 but actually on the 19 nucleotide sequence containing it as described above.

Furthermore, they did not merely apply for a patent on 2016 February 4 with US9587003B2, as reported in the Daily Mail.²⁹⁴ They actually applied on 2013 December 16 for 4 patents with US9149506B2, US9216205B2, US9255129B2, US9301993B2, as well.

So Moderna had developed the 19-nucleotide gene sequence containing the Furin Cleavage Site which gives Covid19 its infectivity to humans by patented gain of function research as early as 2013, six years before the Wuhan outbreak took place. Not three as reported in the Mail and virally elsewhere...

* * *

²⁹³ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/14/documents-published-confirming-moderna-created-covid/>

²⁹⁴ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10542309/Fresh-lab-leak-fears-study-finds-genetic-code-Covids-spike-protein-linked-Moderna-patent.html>

March 17, 2022 - On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.

Several independent reporters have been writing in recent weeks about the new round of negotiations the World Health Organization and European Union are organizing, aimed at drafting and adopting new pandemic treaty terms.

I've written about it a few times too, most recently here²⁹⁵.

Daniel Horowitz published a piece today: Stop the pandemic treaty and global health fascism before it's too late.²⁹⁶

It's a good report, except that my understanding is, the pandemic treaty is already in place.

It's the 2005 WHO International Health Regulations²⁹⁷, and it's the legal framework that made the last two years of government overreach possible in all the countries that mounted coordinated "mitigations" to extinguish human social and economic lives and liberties.

The latest round of negotiations is just that: the latest round.

It's intended to *expand and strengthen* the reach of the 2005 IHR that is already in force and currently supersedes federal and state constitutions, charters, legislatures and courts.

Most likely, the globalist framers of the IHR update aim to make the surveillance and behavioral control mechanisms invoked for Covid-19 as an epidemiological emergency, applicable to any and all *other* international emergencies as dictated by the World Health Organization. Things like wars, food and fuel supply crises, currency collapses and sustained, widespread Internet outages.

To repeat: a global "pandemic treaty" has been in force since 2007, when the United States became a member/party to the WHO International Health Regulations.

It's a global version of the preemption doctrine²⁹⁸ that has helped the federal and state governments in America tie the hands of local governments and ordinary citizens for more than a century, since *Dartmouth College v. Woodward* in 1819.

The American regulatory implementation tools to execute the WHO's governance of the United States have been in place domestically since 2017, when the US Department of Health and Human Services adopted implementing regulations laying out surveillance, quarantine and other "emergency" public health-related powers that would kick

²⁹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/another-piece-of-the-russia-demonization?s=w>

²⁹⁶ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-stop-the-pandemic-treaty-and-global-health-fascism-before-its-too-late>

²⁹⁷ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580496>

²⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/9.3.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

in *automatically and silently* when and if the WHO Director-General declared a “public health emergency of international concern.” (PHEIC).

The mechanism for that automatic, silent power transfer lies in 42 CFR 70²⁹⁹ — US Domestic Interstate Quarantine Regulations.

Through those regulations, the appointed Secretary of Health and Human Services has been legally empowered to seize and unilaterally exercise the governing authority formerly held by the President, Congress and federal courts.

The Secretary of Health and Human Services, in that scenario, acts on behalf of World Health Organization technocrats, *not* on behalf of American citizens, and *not* bound by the US Constitution.

WHO Director-General Tedros declared a PHEIC on Jan. 30, 2020³⁰⁰.

The declaration is still in effect, despite the temporary purported “rollbacks” in various smaller jurisdictions such as states, counties, municipalities and school districts.

In other words, America is already under stealth occupation by the World Health Organization.

Psychological and economic coercion have been enough to maintain the WHO’s grip on power up to this point, but kinetic armed force and involuntary detention are already authorized by the IHR and 42 CFR 70, to be delegated to local law enforcement whenever the Secretary of Health and Human Services gives the green light. Which he or she can do unilaterally, right now, without Presidential, Congressional or judicial review or ratification.

Implementing regulations at the state and county level are already in place in many jurisdictions. They’re based on the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act³⁰¹ (MSEHPA) which was drafted in 2001 under the pretext of addressing “bioterrorism” in the wake of the 9/11 attacks, by the Center for Law and the Public’s Health at Georgetown and Johns Hopkins University, at the request of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The CDC is a division of the Department of Health and Human Services.

By 2006, Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Mexico, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, and Virginia had adopted state-level versions of the MSEHPA.

²⁹⁹ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-70>

³⁰⁰ <https://www.euro.who.int/en/health-topics/health-emergencies/international-health-regulations/news/news/2020/2/2019-ncov-outbreak-is-an-emergency-of-international-concern>

³⁰¹ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12150674/>

Since at least August 2021, Arizona and several other states have been adopting “intergovernmental agreements” and “memoranda of understanding” between state agencies and county-level administrators (for example, Cochise County, AZ³⁰²). These IGAs condition state passthrough of federal Covid funding on county-level mergers of law enforcement and public health functions, and full compliance with current and future CDC/HHS directives.

As far as I can tell, Pennsylvania doesn’t have a version of the MSEHPA on the books yet. There was an attempt to adopt one in 2001 (HB2261³⁰³), and a Pennsylvania joint legislative committee produced reports addressing related topics in January 2013³⁰⁴ and November 2013³⁰⁵.

Further preparations for armed enforcement of public health directives have been made through reports and training programs jointly organized by the US Department of Justice and the CDC/HHS. See, for example, the 2006 report *The Role of Law Enforcement in Public Health Emergencies*³⁰⁶, which covers “The Role of Law Enforcement in Mass Vaccination and Preventive Measures;” “Law Enforcement’s Role During Voluntary Restrictions,” and “Law Enforcement’s Role During Involuntary Restrictions, Including Quarantine” at pp. 18-20. See also the 2008 report: *A Framework for Improving Cross-Sector Coordination for Emergency Preparedness and Response. Action Steps for Public Health, Law Enforcement, the Judiciary and Corrections*³⁰⁷.

*

Some of our political, media and tech leaders probably know all this, and don’t talk about it.

Many probably don’t even know.

And it certainly hasn’t been announced to the citizenry at large.

The WHO IHR and 42 CFR 70 are the legal reasons why US federal courts have not and will not even review, much less overturn pandemic mitigation measures on constitutional or civil liberties grounds, but will only play around the edges on limited, procedural grounds.

³⁰² <https://twrpundit.com/2022/01/21/twp-exclusive-warning-the-federal-government-is-stealing-our-freedom-by-circumventing-state-legislatures-opinion/amp/>

³⁰³ <http://www.sweetliberty.org/activism/msehpa/pa/hb2261.htm>

³⁰⁴ [http://jsg.legis.state.pa.us/resources/documents/ftp/publications/2013-288-Public Health Law Report.pdf](http://jsg.legis.state.pa.us/resources/documents/ftp/publications/2013-288-Public%20Health%20Law%20Report.pdf)

³⁰⁵ [http://jsg.legis.state.pa.us/resources/documents/ftp/publications/2013-318-Public Health Law Report - Disease Control Measures November 18 2013.pdf](http://jsg.legis.state.pa.us/resources/documents/ftp/publications/2013-318-Public%20Health%20Law%20Report%20-%20Disease%20Control%20Measures%20November%2018%202013.pdf)

³⁰⁶ <https://www.ojp.gov/library/publications/role-law-enforcement-public-health-emergencies-special-considerations-all>

³⁰⁷ https://www.cdc.gov/phlp/docs/CDC_BJA_Framework.pdf

To repeat the point: the latest round of negotiations that started in late 2021 is intended to draft a new version that expands and strengthens the already-existing, massive powers of the WHO to usurp national sovereignty under PHEIC pretexts.

I agree with Horowitz and the many other voices calling for the United States and other national governments, acting within their extremely limited current powers, to refuse participation in the latest negotiating round as it moves forward.

But the United States government also needs to withdraw our country from the World Health Organization completely, a one-year process President Trump initiated in July 2020³⁰⁸, and President Biden reversed in January 2021³⁰⁹ as one of his first executive acts.

* * *

³⁰⁸ <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/07/07/politics/us-withdrawing-world-health-organization/index.html>

³⁰⁹ <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2021/01/22/scientists-applaud-biden-decision-rejoin-world-health-organization/4243377001/>

March 19, 2022 - Catherine Austin Fitts discussion with Karel van Wolferen

The interview³¹⁰ starts with a few historical points, including the budget deal collapsing in the United States in October 1995, which spurred The Owners/Mr. Global/Soros/Gates/Schwab/Rothschild et al, to go all-in on destroying national economies and stealing national wealth.

Then in November 1995, Austin-Fitts said, the “great poisoning” began through ramping up the childhood ‘vaccine’ schedule (driving up chronic health problems including autism rates) and approving OxyContin to promote addiction and overdosing.

For financial reasons, “they had to bring down life expectancy,” Austin-Fitts said. “It had to end in Covid.”

This is a really excellent discussion that covers an enormous amount of historical and current geopolitics and international finance, and I plan to listen to it several times and write a report about it.

But again, they believe the World Health Organization superseding all sovereign governance of member-states and all national citizenship for individuals *hasn't happened yet*; they talk about it being still in the planning stages, with the current round of negotiations about the global “pandemic treaty” that kicked off in Geneva in late 2021. I think they are wrong on the timing.

We're already in “Constitution = Not applicable.”

That's what Covid has been: the first, and ongoing, deployment of the global legal framework.

The World Health Organization established that superseding authority, legally, through the combination of member-states subordinating themselves to WHO through the International Health Regulations of 2005 (entered into force June 15, 2007) immediately upon the trigger of a WHO-declared “public health emergency of international concern” and the WHO actually declaring the PHEIC — pulling that trigger — on Jan. 30, 2020.

In between those two dates (June 15, 2007 and Jan. 30, 2020), the United States set up the legal frameworks for American subordination to WHO, through revisions by the Department of Health and Human Services, to 42 CFR 70, that went into legal effect on Feb. 17, 2017.

On the more positive side, Wolferen believes that what Putin has done in the last three months and is doing right now, is mounting the first real challenge to the Great Reset/Davos plan for global enslavement of people (as non-citizens of non-states) by re-

³¹⁰ <https://brandnewtube.com/v/txeGcO>

establishing the nation-state and the individual citizenship of people within our nation-states, as the center of political life.

Below is some of my reporting on the legal paper trail for Attorney Todd Callender's claim, which I think is correct, that WHO has ***already*** taken over every national government and voided the citizenship and constitutional rights of every individual human person.

Understanding that the takeover has already happened doesn't mean we give up, lie down and submit to the enslavement.

It just means that in addition to blocking expansions of the enslavement system (no big whoop), we also need to dismantle the components of the system that have already been put in place (easy-peasy). :-)

Deus vicit.

* * *

March 21, 2022 - Legal Walls - SHORT VERSION Worldwide Schrodinger's nation-states and people: simultaneously sovereign and not-sovereign, citizens and slaves.

United States constitutional, civil, and criminal laws have been automatically and secretly preempted by the one-two-three punch of:

1. World Health Organization's International Health Regulations of 2005, entered into force June 15, 2007;
2. US Health and Human Services revisions to 42 CFR 70 regarding public health powers in an "emergency," which subordinate federal government to HHS acting as an agent of WHO, entered into force Feb. 17, 2017; and
3. Jan. 30, 2020 WHO Director-General declaration of "public health emergency of international concern."

The constitutions and charters have been legally suspended since Jan. 30, 2020, but most populations don't realize that yet, because their official leadership (presidents, governors, lawmakers and judges) don't know themselves, or know and aren't saying so.

If the US Constitution and American laws and courts have been privately preempted, they need to be publicly re-established.

*

A short, bullet-point version of the long-read Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box³¹¹, which was posted Feb. 26, 2022, reporting on Attorney Todd Callender's Jan. 30, 2022 podcast interview: Compulsory Vaccination and Forced Quarantine Camps in Arizona³¹²:

- 1992 - Nation-states participating in UN Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, adopt Agenda 21, later renamed Agenda 30. Goals include reduction of world population, elimination of private property ownership, and elimination of borders and national sovereignty.
- 1994 - UN participating nation states adopt Framework Convention on Climate Change and International Conference of Population and Development Programme of Action. Plans include reduction of world population, elimination of private property ownership, and elimination of borders and national sovereignty, to be achieved through worldwide propaganda and 'vaccine' campaigns, and changes to/nullification of constitutions, statutes, regulations and court precedents within nation-states.
- 2001 - Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA), drafted in 2001 under the pretext of addressing bioterrorism in the wake of the 9/11 attacks, by the

³¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

³¹² <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

Center for Law and the Public's Health at Georgetown and Johns Hopkins University, at the request of the US Health and Human Services Department Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). According to National Vaccine Information Center, the MSEHPA authorizes “state health officials to use the state militia to: take control of all roads leading into and out of cities and states; seize homes, cars, telephones, computers, food, fuel, clothing, firearms and alcoholic beverages for their own use (and not be held liable if these actions result in the destruction of personal property); arrest, imprison and forcibly examine, vaccinate and medicate citizens without consent (and not be held liable if these actions result in your death or injury).” Versions of the MSEHPA were subsequently passed by several state legislatures.

- 2002 - Congress passes and President Bush signs Homeland Security Act of 2002. [Added to timeline 3/29/22. -KW]
- 2003 - SARS outbreak declared by World Health Organization (March 15) leads to US President George W. Bush signing Executive Order (April 4) adding “Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome” [new name given to lab-modified, weaponized common cold] to the list of communicable diseases, the outbreak of which authorizes Secretary of Health and Human Services to suspend Americans’ civil liberties and the US Constitution, and legally eviscerate Congress, state governments and American courts. **SARS-2003 was the first test run of the global ‘public health’-based population-control framework: acclimating populations to worldwide propaganda, behavior modification and public interference in private doctor-patient relationships.**
- 2004 - Congress passes and US President George W. Bush signs Project Bioshield Act of 2004, making major amendments to Public Health Services Act of 1944. Among other things, the amendments grant new powers to US-HHS secretary and exempt contracted pharmaceutical corporations and others from liability for injury and death caused by pharmaceutical products deployed during a declared public health emergency, under “Emergency Use Authorization.” [Added to timeline 3/26/22 - KW]
- 2005 - US President George W. Bush signs Executive Order adding “influenza,” [common flu] to list of communicable diseases, the outbreak of which authorizes Secretary of Health and Human Services to suspend Americans’ civil liberties and the US Constitution and legally eviscerate Congress, state governments and American courts.
- 2005 - World Health Organization opens signing period for revisions to International Health Regulations, adding much stronger global surveillance, behavioral control, travel restriction, and detention powers to prior versions.
- 2005 - Congress passes and President George W. Bush signs Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act, tagged on to the end of a Department of Defense supplemental appropriations and Hurricane Katrina relief act bill. With the Project Bioshield Act of 2004, the PREP Act made major amendments to Public Health Services Act of 1944. Among other things, the amendments grant new

powers to US-HHS secretary and exempt contracted pharmaceutical corporations and others from liability for injury and death caused by pharmaceutical products deployed during a declared public health emergency, under “Emergency Use Authorization.” [Added to timeline 3/26/22. -KW]

- 2006 - Congress passes and President Bush signs Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006. More major revisions to 1944 Public Health Service Act. [Added to timeline 3/29/22. -KW]
- 2006 - MSEHPA state laws had been adopted by Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Mexico, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, and Virginia by 2006. More states have adopted the laws since then.
- 2007 - World Health Organization collects enough member-state signatures, through World Health Assembly, for revised, strengthened International Health Regulations to enter into legal force. IHR requires participating nation-states to adopt implementing statutes and regulations.
- 2007 - US Department of Justice and US Centers for Disease Control jointly launch working group to merge public health systems and law enforcement systems in the event of communicable disease outbreaks and other public health crises. The resulting 2008 report *A framework for improving cross-sector coordination for emergency preparedness and response: Action Steps for Public Health, Law Enforcement, the Judiciary and Corrections* further implemented the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act drafted by Johns Hopkins at CDC’s direction.
- 2009 - World Health Organization declares H1N1 ‘swine flu’ an international pandemic. **H1N1 was the second test run of the legal framework, further acclimating populations to worldwide propaganda, behavior modification, public interference in private doctor-patient relationship, and adding heavy-handed rapid-deployment ‘vaccination’ campaigns.**
- 2013 - US Supreme Court hears *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*. US Department of Justice files amicus brief on side of gene-patent-holding corporation Myriad. Court ruling extends precedent from 1980 *Diamond v. Chakrabarty*, to find that naturally-occurring DNA is not patentable, but synthetic or modified DNA is patentable, and that a modified living organism, post-modification, becomes the legal property of the patent-holder.
- 2013 - Moderna obtains US patents for DNA sequence that was later found in SARS-CoV-2 spike protein after the outbreak started in 2019.
- 2014 - US President Barack Obama signs Executive Order adding suspected but non-clinical/asymptomatic SARS [lab-modified, weaponized common cold] to the list of communicable diseases, the outbreak of which authorizes Secretary of Health and Human Services to suspend Americans’ civil liberties and US Constitution, and legally eviscerate Congress, state governments and American courts.
- 2017 - US Health and Human Services Department quietly — without Congressional debate or ratification, Presidential signature or court review —

adopts major revisions to 42 CFR 70, in compliance with 2005 World Health Organization IHR, expanding public health and law enforcement officials' powers to revoke civil liberties and US and state constitutions in the event of a WHO-declared "public health emergency of international concern," automatically subordinating American government to WHO and making US-HHS and US Department of Justice function as agents of World Health Organization with no constitutional or statutory restrictions on their power.

- 2017 - Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security publishes *SPARS Pandemic 2025-2028: A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators*.
- 2018 - Johns Hopkins/US-HHS Centers for Disease Control publishes *Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks* report. Includes section on 'self-spreading vaccines.'
- 2019 - In October, Johns Hopkins, World Economic Forum, and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation run Event 201, a "tabletop exercise that simulated a series of dramatic, scenario-based facilitated discussions, confronting difficult, true-to-life dilemmas associated with response to a hypothetical, but scientifically plausible, pandemic." Participants included 15 global business, government, and public health leader players. Event 201 resulted in a four-page list of 'recommendations, for how governments and large corporations should prepare laws, public-private partnerships and financial contracts to limit control of key resources, including governing power, during such an emergency, to a handful of players.
- 2019 - SARS-CoV-2 released from Wuhan Institute of Virology, following development by Chinese and American scientists led by Ralph Baric and Peter Daszak, funded by US National Institutes of Health/National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases, led by Anthony Fauci.
- 2020 - WHO Director-General declares Covid-19 "public health emergency of international concern," triggering legal subordination of US government to World Health Organization without firing a single bullet. **SARS-CoV-2 is the third test run of the legal framework, further acclimating populations to worldwide propaganda, behavior modification and public interference in private doctor-patient relationships. SARS-CoV-2 is the second test run of heavy-handed rapid-deployment 'vaccination' campaigns. SARS-CoV-2 is the first test run of WHO-directed suspension of nation-state governments, citizen civil liberties, federal constitutions and charters.**
- 2020-2022 - US Health and Human Services Secretary and Centers for Disease Control officials control federal government; state health officials control state governments.
- President and governors have been reduced to spokespeople for HHS, CDC, FDA and state-level health agencies.
- HHS controls and funds national legacy media to blanket population with propaganda and exclude dissenting views and contradictory evidence.
- Johns Hopkins controls the database allegedly used by CDC to establish American policy.

- US constitution has been suspended. Citizen civil liberties have been suspended.
- Congress and state legislatures have been reduced to rubber-stamp funding measures (i.e. CARES Act) drafted and then used for behavioral-control testing, masking and isolation programs; to force hospital and nursing home administrators, doctors and nurses to withhold effective treatments from mildly sick people, on pain of job loss and sequelae; and to forcibly implement death protocols: Remdesivir and ventilators on extremely sick patients, and universal mRNA/DNA injections on healthy people.
- Courts have been reduced to peripheral review and temporary reversals of WHO/HHS/state health agency-driven public 'mandates' for procedural violations.
- In May and July 2020, President Trump blocked funding to, and started the legal process to withdraw the United States from, the World Health Organization, to be effective July 2021.
- In January 2021, newly-installed President Biden reversed Trump's decision, and restarted US funding for the WHO global governance organization.
- CDC, FDA, American courts and law enforcement agencies refuse to investigate and review evidence that mass testing, masking and isolation protocols, and mRNA/DNA injection clinical trials were frauds. They refuse to inform the American public that the withholding of early treatment, the government-authorized, deadly, late treatments and the pharmaceutical products injected into millions of Americans are, in combination, maiming and killing Americans in unprecedented numbers. They refuse to withdraw the products from the market, even as the deaths and maimings pile up in life insurance, long-term disability and health insurance claims. And they refuse to hold the criminals accountable for the crimes.
- 2022 - World Health Organization demands \$16 billion from G20 nation-states to fund expanded testing and injections in low- and middle-income countries. World Health Organization launches new round of negotiations to further expand WHO surveillance, behavioral control and detention powers during WHO-declared emergencies, and deepen subordination of national and citizen sovereignty and civil liberties.

*

Angry American citizens and elected representatives have been trying to use the criminal and civil courts to stop the governmental and corporate abuse of citizens and hold the perpetrators accountable for the crimes they've already committed, since at least May 7, 2020. Filed cases include:

- 2020/05/07 - *Butler et al. v. Wolf et al.*, 2:20-cv-677-WSS, filed in Pennsylvania under 42 USC §1983 - Civil action for deprivation of rights. District Court found in favor of plaintiffs. Third Circuit Court of Appeals overturned/reversed District Court and then dismissed appeal as moot. Supreme Court refused to hear plaintiffs'

appeal, by rejection dated 01/11/22. (Bailiwick synopsis³¹³ of Pennsylvania cases posted 02/04/22.)

- 2021/01/08 - *US-DOJ/Brook Jackson v. Pfizer et al.*, 1:21-cv-00008-MJT, filed in Texas under 31 U.S. Code §3729 - False Claims Act. Whistleblower gagged; case postponed indefinitely.
- 2021/07/21 - *America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra et al.*, 2:21-cv-00702-CLM, filed in Alabama, under 21 U.S. Code §360bbb - Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics.
- 2021/08/21, *Ealy, Linthicum and Thatcher v. Redfield, Walensky, Azar et al.*, 3:22-cv-356-HZ, filed in Oregon, under 18 USC § 3332. Amended petition to impanel special grand jury to investigate federal crimes filed 03/07/22. The petition states there is "probable cause to believe one or all Defendants violated the...Administrative Procedures Act (5 U.S.C. §551 et seq.), the... Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 96- 511, 94 Stat. 2812 amended to 44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 104-13, 109 Stat. 182), and the...Information Quality Act (Section 515 of the Congressional Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2001 Public Law 106-554). In violating these federal laws, the Petitioners allege that crimes have been committed against the citizens of the United States...there is probable cause to believe that the violations of the APA, PRA, and IQA subsequently led to violations of the following federal laws by the Defendants, Major Fraud Against the United States (18 USC §1031), Fraud in Connection with Major Disaster or Emergency Benefits (18 USC §1040), Conspiracy to Defraud the United States (18 USC §371), False Statements Related To Healthcare Matters (USC §1035), False Statements (18 USC §1001), False Information & Hoaxes (18 USC §1038), that can be constituted as acts of Domestic Terrorism (18 USC §2331 - Chapter 113B) and Malfeasance (18 USC §3333), that may have resulted from a Conspiracy Against Rights (18 USC §241) and definitely led to the Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law (18 USC §242) and may include Subornation of Perjury (18 USC §1622) and Misprision of Felony (18 USC §4) to be determined during the investigation by the grand jury.
- 2022/01/17 - *Boteler v. Fauci, Gates, Rockefeller, et al.* Filed in Texas Office of Attorney General. No case number assigned.
- 2022/03/03 - *Griner v. Biden et al.*, 2:22-cv-00149-DAK, filed in Utah under 5th and 14th Amendments to US Constitution.

※

³¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-international-health-regulations?s=w>

These constitutional, civil and criminal cases have been blocked — by the American government and American judges — from moving to discovery, trial and adjudication.

In other words, since Jan. 30, 2020, in the United States and most other countries, government murder of citizens (democide) has been legalized.

And self-preservation and lifesaving of others have been criminalized.

At some point, it will become clear to a wider segment of the American population that for more than two years now, we've already been ruled over by a global organized crime syndicate. Law enforcement and courts are not going to save us. We have to understand that reality, and we have to respond to it.

*

See also, CJ Hopkins on Ukraine-Russia: Revenge of the Putin-Nazis³¹⁴:

“What is happening in Ukraine is, Russia is not playing ball. For some reason, it does not want to be destabilized, and restructured, and privatized by GloboCap. It is acting like a sovereign nation state ... which it is, and isn't, which paradoxical fact GloboCap is trying to impress on Russia, just as countries throughout the global-capitalist empire impressed it on us for the past two years, as Trudeau impressed it on those protesters in Ottawa when he cancelled their rights and went full-fascist.

What is happening is, Russia is rebelling against GloboCap, and, unlike the other rebellious parties that GloboCap has been dealing with recently, Russia has thermonuclear weapons.”

* * *

³¹⁴ <https://cjhopkins.substack.com/p/revenge-of-the-putin-nazis?s=r>

March 23, 2022 - Why Pfizer and Moderna and FDA are working toward government authorization to inject babies and small children.

Alex Berenson's latest: *Moderna wants to sell mRNA shots for children that barely lowered Covid infections and caused 15 percent of kids to spike fevers*³¹⁵ joins Toby Rogers' recent: *Urgent call to action! We have 26 days to convince the FDA to reject the Pfizer mRNA shot in kids under 5. Let's go!!!!*³¹⁶

What's driving Pfizer, Moderna and the FDA?

It's about getting the injections on the childhood vaccine schedule, so that the manufacturers and all the people who have administered the toxic pharmaceutical products marketed by the US government, Pfizer and Moderna as "Covid-19 vaccines" can have liability immunity permanently.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr., quoted here³¹⁷:

"They are never going to market a vaccine, allow people access to a vaccine, an approved vaccine without getting liability protection. Now the emergency use authorization vaccines have liability protection under the PREP Act and under the CARES Act.

So as long as you take an emergency use vaccine, you can't sue them. Once they get approved, now you can sue them, unless they can get it recommended for children. Because all vaccines that are recommended, officially recommended for children get liability protection, even if an adult gets that vaccine.

That's why they are going after the kids. They know this is going to kill and injure a huge number of children, but they need to do it for the liability protection."

*

The legislative trail:

1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act gave manufacturers immunity for liability for injuries and deaths caused by vaccines listed on the government-recommended childhood immunization schedule.

The argument used to exempt manufacturers from liability was that the government, through the Department of Health and Human Services, would monitor the childhood

³¹⁵ <https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/moderna-wants-to-sell-mrna-shots?>

³¹⁶ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/urgent-call-to-action-we-have-30?>

³¹⁷ <https://wsau.com/2021/12/31/robert-f-kennedy-jr-explains-why-fauci-is-going-after-children/>

vaccination program, collect safety data, and report it to Congress to provide oversight and take harmful vaccines off the market.

However, the HHS and Congressional oversight required by the 1986 law didn't occur.

See *Informed Consent Action Network v. US-HHS*³¹⁸, 1:18-cv-03215-JMF, which ended with a July 9, 2018 stipulation³¹⁹ by the U.S. government that HHS had no records of any safety monitoring or public reporting of the childhood vaccination program, under the 1986 law, between 1986 and 2018.

WHEREAS, the HHS Immediate Office of the Secretary ("IOS") maintains the official correspondence file of the Secretary of HHS, including reports to Congress by the Secretary of HHS, and therefore those files were most likely to contain records responsive to the FOIA Request;

WHEREAS, on June 27, 2018, HHS sent ICAN the following response to the FOIA Request:

The [Department]'s searches for records did not locate any records responsive to your request. The Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Immediate Office of the Secretary (IOS) conducted a thorough search of its document tracking systems. The Department also conducted a comprehensive review of all relevant indexes of HHS Secretarial Correspondence records maintained at Federal Records Centers that remain in the custody of HHS. These searches did not locate records responsive to your request, or indications that records responsive to your request and in the custody of HHS are located at Federal Records Centers.

Later two reports were located, filed on 5/4/88³²⁰ and 7/21/89.³²¹ Since 1989: nothing. No evidence that the childhood vaccination schedule was safe at that time, nor any evidence that the injections added to the childhood schedule since 1986, alone or cumulatively, are safe.

*

2005 PREP Act, Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act, gave manufacturers immunity from liability for injuries and deaths caused by vaccines under Emergency Use Authorization.

This legislation coincided with World Health Organization International Health Regulations and Presidential Executive Orders³²² signed by President Bush in 2003 and 2005, adding the common cold and influenza to the list of communicable diseases that could be declared public emergencies by the US-HHS Secretary, triggering cascading effects, including emergency use authorizations for pharmaceutical products and full manufacturer liability.

*

2020 CARES Act, Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act, March 27, 2020, expanded PREP Act provisions, by (among other things) expanding the

³¹⁸ <https://www.icandecide.org/ican-vs-hhs-the-great-vaccine-debate/>

³¹⁹ <https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Stipulated-Order-copy.pdf>

³²⁰ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5835885-Report-1.html>

³²¹ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5835886-Report-2.html>

³²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

number of people allowed to administer injections without facing liability for injuries and deaths caused by vaccines under EUA.

US-HHS Secretary Alex Azar declared Covid-19 a public health emergency on Jan. 31, 2020 (effective Jan. 27, 2020) and then issued a PREP Act declaration for Covid-19 March 10, 2020, retroactive to Feb. 4, 2020, followed by a series of amendments expanding its reach. (Synopsis of original and ten amendments adopted through Jan. 7, 2022) at Federal Register³²³ (Vol. 87, No. 5, p. 982).

US Department of Health and Human Services Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response web page³²⁴:

To expand the workforce available and authorized to administer COVID-19 vaccines, the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act) provides immunity to qualified individuals.

When Immunity from Liability Applies

When the Secretary determines that a threat or condition constitutes a present or credible risk of a future public health emergency, the Secretary may issue a PREP Act declaration. The declaration provides immunity from liability (except for willful misconduct) for claims of loss caused by, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the administration or use of covered countermeasures to diseases, threats and conditions identified in the declaration.

Professionals and Entities Covered by Immunity

PREP Act immunity applies to:

- licensed health professionals authorized to administer covered medical countermeasures under the law of the state where the countermeasure is administered, and
- other individuals identified in the declaration by the Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS) to prescribe, dispense, or administer covered countermeasures, including the COVID-19 vaccine

Qualified Persons

In March 2020, the Secretary issued a PREP Act Declaration covering COVID-19 tests, drugs and vaccines providing liability protections to manufacturers, distributors, states, localities, licensed healthcare professionals, and others identified

³²³ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2022/01/07/2022-00151/tenth-amendment-to-declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-medical>

³²⁴ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/events/COVID19/COVIDvaccinators/Pages/PREP-Act-Immunity-from-Liability-for-COVID-19-Vaccinators.aspx>

by the Secretary (qualified persons) who administer COVID-19 countermeasures. The Declaration has been amended several times to expand liability protections, including prior amendments to cover licensed healthcare professionals who cross state borders and federal response teams.

Under the PREP Act, a qualified person is a covered person. Except for willful misconduct, a covered person is immune from lawsuits and liability under federal and state law with respect to all claims for loss resulting from the administration or use of a covered countermeasure, such as a COVID-19 vaccine, if they meet criteria stated in a declaration under the PREP Act issued for the health emergency or threat and covered countermeasure.

The seventh PREP Act amendment expands the list of professionals who are qualified to administer vaccines and are protected from liability as follows:

- **Non-Traditional Licensed or Certified Health Professionals:** Listed healthcare providers who are licensed or certified prescribe, dispense and/or administer COVID-19 vaccines.
- **Previously Active and Recently Retired Professionals:** Any retired professional whose license or certification expired within the past five years to prescribe, dispense and/or administer COVID-19 vaccines in any state or U.S. territory so long as the license or certification was active and in good standing prior to the date it went inactive.
- **Healthcare Students:** Any student who has proper training in administering vaccine from their school or training program and are under supervision by a currently practicing healthcare professional experienced in intramuscular injections.

Impacts on State, Local, Tribal, and Territorial Health Agencies

The PREP Act Declaration amendments preempt requirements that would result in a qualified person being unable to prescribe, dispense, or administer vaccines as authorized by the state or U.S. territory. Licensing laws that are less restrictive than those in the Declaration amendments are not preempted. States and U.S. territories determine authorized vaccinators in their jurisdiction.

* * *

March 23, 2022 - Regional food security: food that can be produced in Centre County, Pennsylvania

Repost from April 2020

For readers who may be looking at the snarled supply chains, looming food shortages, and rising inflation, and thinking about planting or expanding backyard gardens, and supporting regional farms and farmers, here's a repost from April 2020³²⁵, which was followed by another, land-analysis post in July 2020³²⁶. A third installment was planned but not written.

What foods can be grown and raised in Centre County, Pennsylvania?

Below is the first part of my effort to read and summarize the key points in Eric Allen Sheffer's 2001 master's thesis looking at the Centre County population and land base capacity for nutritional self-sufficiency.

Sheffer's main assumptions included a target diet providing 2,800 calories per person per day (1,022,000 calories per person per year), for a population of 136,000 (as of the 2000 census).

He used the 1996 USDA Food Guide Pyramid to set up targets for protein, carbohydrates, fats, and vitamins and minerals including Vitamin A, Vitamin C, Vitamin B- 2, Vitamin B-6, Folate, Vitamin B-1, Niacin, Vitamin B-12, Sodium, Calcium, Magnesium, Zinc, Phosphorus, Iron.

This first piece of the puzzle simply lists the foods Sheffer concluded can feasibly be produced and stored in the Centre County climate: plant and animal-based foods that can be eaten fresh, grown outdoors uncovered, grown outdoors in cold frames, dried or pressed for long-term storage and/or stored during the winter in root cellars.

Grains: Wheat, barley, rye, millet, bulgur, couscous, oats, corn (grits and cornmeal)

Fresh Vegetables: Tomatoes, peas, green beans, lima beans, corn, eggplant, peppers (sweet and hot), asparagus, and mushrooms; carrots, potatoes, beets, sweet potatoes, yams, parsnips, turnips, radishes, Daikon radish, rutabagas, celeriac, burdock root and chicory root; cucumber, summer (yellow) squash, zucchini, acorn squash, butternut squash, Hubbard squash and pumpkins; broccoli, cauliflower, celery, cabbage (multiple varieties), brussels sprouts, kohlrabi and rhubarb; lettuces, spinach, kale, chard, radicchio, beet greens, turnip greens, alfalfa sprouts, arugula, chicory greens, mustard greens, collard greens, watercress, dandelion greens, mache, mizuna, garden cress,

³²⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/4.27.20-bailiwick-news.pdf>

³²⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/7.6.20-bailiwick-news.pdf>

parsley and sorrel; onion, garlic, shallot, fennel bulb and leeks, artichoke, tomatillos, okra, endive, escarole, horseradish and Jerusalem artichoke.

Fresh Fruits: Apples, apricots, cantaloupe/musk melon, cherries (sour and sweet), cranberries, currants, gooseberries, grapes, honeydew melon, mulberries, nectarines, peaches, pears, plums, raspberries, strawberries, watermelon.

For classification purposes in Sheffer's study, "whole fruits" included things like apples, apricots, peaches, pears, plums, usually consumed whole, and "chopped fruits" included things consumed by the cup or bowl, such as like melons and berries.

Dairy Products: Cow milk, goat milk, hard cheese, cottage cheese, cream cheese and yogurt.

Plant-proteins (dried beans, nuts and seeds): Black beans, black-eyed peas, chickpeas, kidney beans, pinto beans, red beans, lentils, white beans, yellow beans, soybeans, split peas; hazelnuts, peanuts, walnuts, sunflower seeds.

Animal proteins (meat, poultry, eggs and fish): Beef, chicken, duck, pheasant, deer, lamb, pork, rabbit, squirrel, trout, chicken eggs, duck eggs

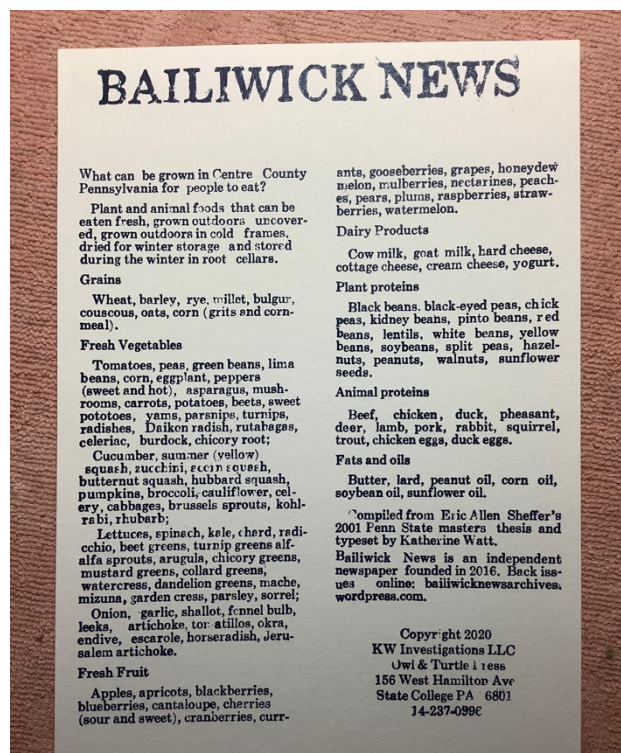
Fats and oils: Butter, lard, peanut oil, corn oil, soybean oil, sunflower oil.

For fun, I typeset the food list in 10-point Century Schoolbook font and printed it on my homemade bottlejack printing press.

From the July 2020 land use report:

“...Sheffer concluded that adequately feeding 136,000 people from Centre County farms growing minimally-processed, locally-transported foods to meet the recommendations from the 1996 USDA Food Guide Pyramid, would require about 49,000 acres for meats and protein beans, 34,500 acres for grains, 9,400 acres for dairy products, 5,800 acres for fruits, and 2,000 acres for leafy and non-leafy vegetables, for a total of just under 101,000 acres.

Sheffer concluded that - with some changes in land use and crop production (for example, decreasing grass production and increasing small grain and orchard production) - Centre County farmland could support the county



population of 136,000 (as of 2000 census), at a carrying capacity of roughly one person per 0.74 acres of farmland.

He extrapolated that if Centre County's 116,000 total acres of farmland (as of 2001), were fully planted in the types and quantities of crops suggested by his analysis, local farming in Centre County could support a maximum county population of about 157,000.

The peak of fruit variety would be each July, with about 12 different fresh fruits. Vegetable variety would peak each September, with about 60 types of fresh vegetables available from outdoor production.

The winter diet - using stored vegetables in root cellars and fresh vegetable grown in cold frames - would include about 26 types of vegetables, and winter-stored apples and pears, along with home-canned or frozen summer fruits."

* * *

March 24, 2022 - Project Bioshield Act of 2004 and PREP Act of 2005

Legal immunity for Pfizer, Moderna, hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies, clinics, nurses, doctors, pharmacists.

Looking today at Project Bioshield Act of 2004, PL-108-276, and the PREP Act of 2005, PL-109-148, 42 U.S.C. 247d-6d et. seq. which together made a lot amendments to the Public Health Service Act of 1944, 42 USC 247(d), and paved the road we're traveling on now.

The Project Bioshield Act³²⁷ (30 pages) was passed by Congress and signed by President George W. Bush on July 21, 2004.

The PREP Act³²⁸ was passed by Congress and signed into law on Dec. 30, 2005. It was tagged on as the last 14 pages of a 154-page Department of Defense supplemental appropriations and Hurricane Katrina relief bill.

Together, these two laws changed a lot of federal laws related to bioterrorism, pandemics, drug development, appropriations, contracting, procurement, and product liability.

Project Bioshield³²⁹ was

“established to help incentivize private industry to develop vitally needed medical countermeasures by providing multi-year funding to support advanced research, clinical development, manufacture and procurement. Without this secure source of funding, companies do not have the incentive needed to develop the medical countermeasures that are critical to national security.”

Together with several other laws³³⁰, the Project Bioshield Act and PREP Act appear to be the source of the US Secretary of Health and Human Services' Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) power, through which HHS Secretary Alex Azar first declared Covid-19 a public health emergency a public health emergency on Jan. 31, 2020 (the day after World Health Organization Director-General Tedros declared it a “public health emergency of international concern.”

Azar then issued a “declaration for medical countermeasures” for Covid-19 effective February 4, 2020³³¹, followed by other declarations and amendments to the original declarations.

³²⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

³²⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ148/PLAW-109publ148.pdf#page=140>

³²⁹ <https://www.phe.gov/about/barda/Pages/Project-Bioshield.aspx>

³³⁰ <https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/legal/Pages/default.aspx>

³³¹ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/03/17/2020-05484/declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-medical-countermeasures>

Azar's PREP Act declaration bestowed immunity for liability on developers, manufacturers, distributors and vaccinators, for injuries and deaths caused by vaccines developed, manufactured, distributed and administered under Emergency Use Authorization.

The only exception is for "willful misconduct," which might apply to Pfizer and Moderna if the clinical trial fraud alleged by whistleblower Brook Jackson³³² can be proved — as Edward Dowd and others are working toward. But it would probably not apply to distributors and injectors who can credibly claim they had no knowledge of the clinical trial fraud.

HHS Secretary Azar's declaration also rendered contractors like Pfizer, Moderna, nurses and pharmacists, as classifiable, in legal terms, as government employees of the Department of Health and Human Services for purposes of the Federal Tort Claims Act and related laws: 28 USC 1346(b) and 28 USC 2672.

The HHS PREP Act declaration has been amended several times since March 2020, each time expanding its reach, most recently on Jan. 7, 2022 (10th amendment³³³).

The Project Bioshield Act of 2004 includes provisions specifically addressing how EUAs are to be declared, maintained and terminated, at 42 USC 360bbb-3³³⁴, relating to use of "unapproved products" or "unapproved uses of approved products."

The effect of Azar's PREP Act declaration, through the Project Bioshield Act of 2004, was to authorize government-funded development, marketing, distribution and deployment, by the contractors (Pfizer, Moderna, hospitals, nursing homes, clinics, pharmacies, nurses, pharmacists, etc.) of the pharmaceutical products marketed as "Covid-19 vaccines."

Crucially, the EUA could only be initiated and maintained by denying that safe, effective medications such as hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, anti-inflammatory drugs, anti-coagulants, antivirals and vitamins, existed for the treatment of the symptoms of Covid-19. This was the reason the US government and propaganda apparatus viciously attacked doctors and nurses who successfully treated patient symptoms with existing medications targeting those symptoms (inflammation, clotting, etc.) and then tried to share their successful treatments with other doctors, nurses and the general public.

That's why the EUA provisions at 360bbb were challenged by a petition to federal court filed in Alabama on July 19, 2021³³⁵, by America's Frontline Doctors against Secretary of Health and Human Services Xavier Becerra, Fauci, Woodcock, HHS, FDA, CDC, NIH,

³³² <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/21206071/brook-jackson-lawsuit.pdf>

³³³ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PREPact/Pages/default.aspx>

³³⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2019-title21/pdf/USCODE-2019-title21-chap9-subchapV-partE-sec360bbb-3.pdf>

³³⁵ https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M_for_PI_file_stamped.pdf

NIAID, et al, 2:21-cv-00702-CLM. Which has been slowly working its way through the court system³³⁶.

*

Today at Coffee and Covid³³⁷, Jeff Childers addressed the Moderna application for EUA approval³³⁸ for injections for babies and young children, asking the question:

“If emergency use authorization only applies during an emergency, how are the EUA vaccines still viable? It’s been over two years. Everybody agrees the pandemic is over, and we are learning to “live with Covid.” When do these EUA licenses expire?”

It’s not true that “everybody agrees the pandemic is over.”

The World Health Organization Director-General declaration of the “public health emergency of international concern,” originally issued Jan. 30, 2020, is still in full force.

The US Secretary of Health and Human Services PREP Act emergency declaration and related declarations, that began Jan. 31, 2020, are still in full force, temporary ‘rollbacks’ and ‘pauses’ and ‘updated guidance’ notwithstanding.

On Feb. 18, 2022, President Biden indefinitely extended the original national state of emergency declared by President Trump on March 13, 2020.

Under the circumstances, the EUA status still applies, and there’s no legal liability for any injuries or deaths caused by manufacturers and vaccinators.

21 USC 360bbb-3(b)(2) addresses “Termination” of an EUA:

(A) In general, A declaration under this subsection shall terminate upon the earlier of—

- (i) a determination by the Secretary, in consultation as appropriate with the Secretary of Homeland Security or the Secretary of Defense, that the circumstances described in paragraph (1) have ceased to exist; or
- (ii) a change in the approval status of the product such that the circumstances described in subsection (a)(2) have ceased to exist.

EUA seems to expire when the HHS Secretary says so, or when the EUA products get full approval, whichever comes first.

³³⁶ <https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/59929233/americas-frontline-doctors-etc-v-becerra/>

³³⁷ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-thursday-march-cd5?s=r>

³³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-pfizer-and-moderna-and-fda-are?s=w>

The PREP Act has been interpreted by at least one court (Supreme Court of New York) to even shield manufacturers and vaccinators from liability for injury and death when the treatment was given without consent, relating to H1N1 'vaccines.' See *Parker v. St. Lawrence*,³³⁹ 102 A.D.3d 140 (2012):

Liability protections for pandemic countermeasures taken by certain "covered persons" in response to a declaration of a public health emergency by the Secretary are specifically provided for in the PREP Act (see 42 USC § 247d-6d [a], [b]). It provides that "a covered person *shall* be immune from suit and liability under Federal and *State law* with respect to *all* claims for loss caused by, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the administration to ... an individual of a covered countermeasure" pursuant to a declaration of, among other things, a public health emergency (42 USC § 247d-6d [a] [1] [emphasis added]).

The statute broadly defines "loss" as "any type of loss, including... physical, mental, or emotional injury" or fear thereof (42 USC § 247d-6d [a] [2] [A] [ii]-[iii]), and provides that its immunity provision applies to "*any claim* for loss that has a causal relationship with the administration to ... an individual of a covered countermeasure," including, among other things, "dispensing [and] administration" (42 USC § 247d-6d [a] [2] [B] [emphasis added]). The "sole exception" to immunity from suit and liability is a federal action for "death or serious physical injury proximately caused by willful misconduct" (42 USC § 247d-6d [d] [1]).[4]

Considering the breadth of the preemption clause together with the sweeping language of the statute's immunity provision, we conclude that Congress intended to preempt all state law tort claims arising from the administration of covered countermeasures by a qualified person pursuant to a declaration by the Secretary, including one based upon a defendant's failure to obtain consent (see *Bruesewitz v Wyeth LLC*, 562 US ___, ___, 131 S Ct 1068, 1088 [2011]³⁴⁰).

Notably, Congress created an alternative administrative remedy — the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program — for covered injuries stemming from countermeasures taken in response to the declaration of a public health emergency (see 42 USC § 247d-6e [a]; 74 Fed Reg at 51154),[5] as well as a separate federal cause of action for wrongful death or serious physical injury caused by the willful misconduct of covered individuals or entities (see 42 USC § 247d-6d [d]). The provision of these exclusive federal remedies further supports our finding of preemption.

We are unpersuaded by plaintiff's assertion that immunity pursuant to the PREP Act does not extend to qualified persons who administer a covered countermeasure to an individual without consent. The immunity provisions of the PREP Act are triggered

³³⁹ https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2155206758286332854#p144

³⁴⁰ https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9760961833518014301&hl=en&as_sdt=6,39

where, as here, the vaccines are purchased pursuant to a federal contract or agreement (*see* 75 Fed Reg 63656, 63658 [2010]) and, despite plaintiff's assertions to the contrary, Executive Order No. 29 neither defines nor otherwise places limitations upon the scope or applicability of such immunity.[6]

Plaintiff also asserts that Congress could not have intended to immunize such "radical measures" as administering a vaccination without consent. It is not our role, however, to speculate upon congressional judgments. Rather, we must presume that Congress fully understood that errors in administering a vaccination program may have physical as well as emotional consequences, and determined that such potential tort liability must give way to the need to promptly and efficiently respond to a pandemic or other public health emergency.

*

Aggregated, the new laws, amendments to existing laws, HHS regulations and declarations put into place since the mid-2000s, and now cited by the US-HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response³⁴¹ as the source of authority for the Covid-19 project, are the laws that the United States government was forced to adopt and implement upon becoming a member party to the 2005 World Health Organization International Health Regulations.³⁴² List of US government Covid-19 declarations³⁴³: government rule by unilateral, unreviewable, unappealable proclamation made by unelected technocrats. Interestingly, the Feb. 4, 2020 medical countermeasures declaration doesn't appear in the timeline created by Congressional Research Service through June 2021.

* * *

³⁴¹ <https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/planning/authority/Pages/default.aspx>

³⁴² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

³⁴³ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46809>

March 28, 2022 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present

A working model to shape forthcoming legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign.

I've been organizing my thoughts and focusing my writing goals since posting Ternaries and Trinities in October 2021³⁴⁴. At that time, I set out a plan to write about geopolitics from a Catholic perspective, starting with essays inspired by Malachi Martin's book *The Keys of This Blood*, and incorporating developments that have occurred worldwide since Martin published it in 1990 shortly after the fall of the Berlin Wall and the collapse of the Soviet Union.

In a subsequent December 2021 Teleopolitics³⁴⁵ post, I laid out some thoughts about "the study of concepts of human existence, meaning and ultimate purpose, and how those form the moral foundations of past, present and future political and governmental projects," along with "the study and practice of politics as if the ultimate purpose and meaning of human existence matters to how governments influence how citizens live their lives as individuals and in society."

In the half-year since October, there's been a firehose of information put into the public discussion of Covid-19 and its manifold societal effects.

Citizen leaders around the world fighting to protect our God-given, natural rights to human life and human liberty have uncovered scientific research about the lab-development, patenting and deployment of SARS-CoV-2 constituents and precursors going back decades; recent scientific research on the incorporation of new genetic material into the human genome through the mass-injected pharmaceutical products rapidly developed and marketed by world governments as "safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines;" planned failure of government-run product safety monitoring programs (VAERS, V-safe, DMED, etc.); and psychological and behavioral control programs designed and deployed to promote injection-acceptance and tar conscientious objectors as social and economic pariahs³⁴⁶.

Close observers and critical thinkers from the global Human Life and Human Liberty movement have learned a great deal about international legal and financial frameworks³⁴⁷ that have moved the democide-and-enslavement project forward in dozens of incremental steps, taking the world from the 1944 adoption of the US Public Health Service Act and the international Bretton Woods Agreement, circumnavigating the 1946 Nuremberg trials, to arrive at the Jan. 2020 World Health Organization Director-General declaration of a "public health emergency of international concern"

³⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities?s=w>

³⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/teleopolitics?s=w>

³⁴⁶ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34774363/>

³⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

and into a new round of International Health Regulation update negotiations launched in December 2021 and ongoing right now.

Observers and thinkers (the demographic that the CIA successfully discredited as ‘conspiracy theorists’ starting in April 1967 with Document 1035 -960) have also learned a lot about American legal and financial frameworks: statutes passed by Congress and signed by presidents³⁴⁸; presidential executive orders; administrative agency regulations³⁴⁹, reports, plans, declarations, authorizations and approvals implementing the legislation and executive orders; budget appropriations and corporate contracts funding the programs; and court cases³⁵⁰ interpreting the laws and regulations.

Human Life and Liberty fighters have also mounted several forms of resistance worldwide over the past two years, including independent investigation and data analysis; public information campaigns and public hearings to counter the historical and current mis-, dis- and mal-information spread by government agents, corporate executives and complicit media outlets regarding disease, treatments, risk-benefit profiles, adverse effects, and origins; direct-action street protests; amplification and support of government and corporate whistleblowers and dissidents in the medical, clinical trial, health insurance, disability and life insurance industries; boycotts; filing civil lawsuits; and filing criminal reports with law enforcement seeking investigations and prosecutions for crimes from school board-directed in-school child abuse and practicing medicine without a license, to international war crimes, mass murder and crimes against humanity.

A plausible working model for what’s going on:

From about 1920 to 1980, governments around the world engaged in loud, observable starvation, chemical and bullet-based mass murders, implemented through secret police, mass arrests, firing squads, gas chambers, and man-made famines including the Holodomor (1932-2933), the Gulag Archipelago (1918-1956), Nazi concentration camps (1933-1944), Holocaust (1941-1945), China’s Great Leap Forward (1958-1962), Khmer Rouge killing fields (1972-1976) and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study (1932-1972).

Since 1944, the Master-Class — the group of men and women described by others as Mr. Global, Globo-Cap, Davos-Man, transhumanists, eugenicists, and related terms — has been engaged in a silent, almost invisible, non-kinetic war on the rest of humanity: a biochemical war.

The weapons in their international and nation-state-level arsenals include laws, treaties, financial contracts, currencies, psychological manipulation programs and propaganda campaigns including the offensive development of the concept and academic/political

³⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-bioshield-act-of-2004-and?s=w>

³⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/more-on-the-international-health?s=w>

³⁵⁰ https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/19pdf/19a1044_pok0.pdf

discipline of ‘public health,’ and the defensive development of the pejorative thought-stopper of ‘conspiracy theory.’

Biological agents in the arsenal were legally developed and sequentially, cumulatively deployed by governments, and hidden in plain sight by falsely labelling the acts of biological warfare as infectious diseases and vaccines.

Bioweapons deployed between 1980 and 2020 to quietly maim and kill large groups people include the HIV/AIDS epidemic named in 1981 and 1982; Anthony Fauci’s installation as director of the National Institutes for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) in 1984; the US childhood vaccination schedule implemented in 1986 and intensified through additions since 1986; anthrax and other vaccine-induced Gulf War Syndrome (1991); smallpox vaccine (military, 2002); SARS-CoV-1 (2002-2004); H1N1 (2009); and MERS (2012).

Chemical weapons in the arsenal were legally developed and sequentially, cumulatively deployed by governments, hidden in plain sight as the ‘crack epidemic’ centered in poor, urban, African-American communities (1980s-present³⁵¹), and the ‘opioid epidemic’ centered in poor, rural, white communities (1996-present³⁵²), alongside pesticides (such as glyphosate), fungicides, and fertilizers, including biosludge: liquified compounds of human waste and toxic chemicals sprayed on farmland and pastures nationwide³⁵³.

Population-wide, aggregate and cumulative effects of these biological and chemical weapon deployments since 1986, misclassified as natural outbreaks and public health measures, include deaths shortly after exposure and increases in chronic (long-term, life-limiting) illness and disabilities such as obesity, heart disease, asthma, diabetes, digestive disorders, immune disorders, reproductive system disorders, cancers, neurological disorders, autism, depression and anxiety. Plus mass incarceration of the poor, black, brown, red and white.

The 2016 election and inauguration of President Trump, along with the Brexit vote in the UK, surprised the Master-Class and revealed the shocking existence and strength of a Human Life and Liberty resistance movement among the working class, family-focused demographic that had been demoralized and ineffectual during the 50 years since the mid-to-late 1960s.

That decade brought Vatican II, to destroy the Roman Catholic institutional church, and suppress the Traditional Latin Mass and parish-focused family life.

It brought the Civil Rights and Vietnam War street protests, followed by the assassinations of John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, in order

³⁵¹ <https://citizentruth.org/gary-webb-cia-crack-epidemic-los-angeles/>

³⁵² <https://www.addictioncenter.com/community/how-purdue-pharma-sackler-family-perpetrated-opioid-crisis/>

³⁵³ <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/05/biosolids-toxic-chemicals-pollution>

to crush American national pride and multiracial, multi-ethnic cultural identity as a people who strive to protect true human exercise of free will, bodily integrity, self-determination and justice, and in order to destroy America's international legitimacy in foreign affairs.

The 1960s also brought the Warren Commission, to cover for the destruction of President John F. Kennedy before he could move decisively against the military-industrial-Congressional-academia-financial-media complex President Eisenhower warned Americans about in January 1961, and to crush popular campaigns for political accountability inspired by Eisenhower, Kennedy and King.

Alarmed by the resurgent resistance Trump's election in 2016 signaled, the Master-Class moved up the timeframe for the deployment of the next bioweapon in the sequence.

They supervised the release of SARS-CoV-2 — containing genetic sequences shared with HIV, SARS-1, MERS and Moderna patents — at some point between early-2018 and late-2019, and then allowed it to run its course through the end of 2020 while maximizing exposure of vulnerable elderly and sick people in nursing homes; prohibiting public discussion and use of safe, effective treatment with repurposed drugs; establishing the conditions for Emergency Use Authorizations; and ramping up the propaganda campaign to support deployment of the next bioweapon: the Covid-19 'vaccines' of 2021.

The speed of the escalation, in turn, alerted and alarmed a significant chunk of the working class and family-focused peasants in the Human Life and Freedom demographic: a multi-racial, multi-ethnic coalition of frontline nurses, truck drivers, doctors, soldiers, teachers, parents, lawyers, pastors, police officers, firefighters, factory workers and farmers that gathered strength over the summer of 2021 and into the spring of 2022.

Again, the level of resistance has surprised the Master-Class, as millions of people chose to sacrifice their jobs, savings, homes, families and friends, rather than 'voluntarily' submit to the bioweapons known as 'Covid-19 vaccines.'

The control group that the Master-Class intended to eradicate lives and fights on, watching the deaths and injuries among the more-or-less deceived experimental subjects we love but could not reach across the chaos of the social, psychological, mass-media battlefield, carefully built and tightly controlled by the Master-Class.

*

I'm not writing about the legal frameworks that surround the Covid-19 kill-and-enslave paradigm to discourage American or international attempts to seek legal remedies through clinical fraud claims (being pursued by Pfizer whistleblower Brook Jackson and

financial investor Edward Dowd³⁵⁴), or civil rights claims (Dr. David Martin³⁵⁵, Naomi Wolf, James Ostrowski), or Emergency Use Authorization claims (America's Frontline Doctors³⁵⁶), or Freedom of Information Act claims (Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency³⁵⁷), or Department of Defense data fraud claims (Thomas Renz³⁵⁸); or International Criminal Court (Hannah Rose³⁵⁹, Reiner Fuellmich/Corona Investigating Committee³⁶⁰/Nuremberg 2.0) or any other civil or criminal³⁶¹ legal procedures.

Those legal procedures must be attempted, and the form rejections from judges, police officers and prosecutors must accumulate more than they have already over the past two years, to help more people understand that the legal systems that once served citizens, are now captured and subverted to work for the Master Class.

As currently set up, laws and courts are useless tools in and of themselves, at least in the hands of the global human peasantry, for purposes of protecting our lives and liberties and holding criminals accountable.

The criminals wrote the laws decades ago, to render their acts — no matter how heinous or incomprehensible to ordinary people — as fully lawful.

I'm also not trying to discourage election campaigns or legislative reform campaigns aiming to withdraw from bad international treaties, repeal bad statutes, reverse bad executive orders, void bad regulations, re-establish civil liability and criminal accountability and put in place Constitutional amendments protecting medical freedom and bodily integrity as fundamental human rights.

Those campaigns have an uphill battle ahead, but it's worth fighting.

I'm focusing on digging in this specific vein — uncovering and explicating the legal frameworks set up at judicial, executive, legislative and administrative levels between the 1944 Public Health Service Act and the present to confuse, frighten, kill and enslave human beings — because I think it's an important piece to understand two key things:

1. *Why* civil and criminal lawsuits haven't gained any traction over the past two years and won't be any more fruitful in the coming years; and
2. *Which specific laws* are reinforcing the enslavement and killing programs, and therefore must be deliberately, consciously, openly broken and exposed as inherently illegitimate, and then repealed and stripped of power, by Human Life

³⁵⁴ <https://ragnarforseti.substack.com/p/blackrocks-edward-dowd-tells-steve?s=r>

³⁵⁵

<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61e10985eb59005edbd1b451/t/6222b6d4b8cc1431b30705a0/1646442197434/2022.03.04+Complaint+As+File d.pdf>

³⁵⁶ [https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M for PI file stamped.pdf](https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M%20for%20PI%20file%20stamped.pdf)

³⁵⁷ <https://phmpt.org/>

³⁵⁸ <https://renz-law.com/special-notice-regarding-evidentiary-findings-related-to-the-official-renz-law-covid-19-investigation/>

³⁵⁹ <https://hannahroselaw.co.uk/icc-complaint-uk/>

³⁶⁰ <https://grand-jury.net/>

³⁶¹ <https://dailyclout.io/webinar-criminal-charges-against-public-officials/>

and Liberty fighters, much as the African-American and white civil rights protestors broke segregation laws.

The laws are unjust, derived from false premises.

People who care about justice and truth cannot in good faith obey or uphold unjust laws, or be complicit in lies.

In the meantime, two small ways to inoculate yourself against the mind-level acts of war:

Whenever you read or hear the Master-Class phrase 'public health,' translate it for yourself, in your own mind, as 'chemical and biological genocide.'

And whenever you read or hear the Master-Class phrase 'conspiracy theory,' translate it for yourself, in your own mind, as 'observed reality, critically assessed.'

* * *

March 30, 2022 - Sharp, prophetic reporting from 2009

2009 report³⁶² by Stephen Lendman,³⁶³ summarizing provisions of three US laws passed by Congress and signed by President Bush to embed World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005 into American federal statutes and regulations³⁶⁴:

At least three US federal laws should concern all Americans and suggest what may be coming - mandatory vaccinations for hyped, non-existent threats, like H1N1 (Swine Flu). Vaccines and drugs like Tamiflu endanger human health but are hugely profitable to drug company manufacturers.

The Project BioShield Act of 2004 (S. 15) became law on July 21, 2004 “to provide protections and countermeasures against chemical, radiological, or nuclear agents that may be used in a terrorist attack against the United States by giving the National Institutes of Health contracting flexibility, infrastructure improvements, and expediting the scientific peer review process, and streamlining the Food and Drug Administration approval process of countermeasures.”

In other words, the FDA may now recklessly approve inadequately tested, potentially dangerous vaccines and other drugs if ever the Secretaries of Health and Human Services (HHS) or Defense (DOD) declare a national emergency, whether or not one exists and regardless of whether treatments available are safe and effective. Around \$6 billion or more will be spent to develop, produce, and stockpile vaccines and other drugs to counteract claimed bioterror agents.

The Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act of 2005 slipped under the radar when George Bush signed it into law as part of the 2006 Defense Appropriations Act (HR 2863). It lets the HHS Secretary declare any disease an epidemic or national emergency requiring mandatory vaccinations. Nothing in the Act lists criteria that warrant a threat. Also potential penalties aren't specified for those who balk, but very likely they'd include quarantine and possible fines.

The HHS web site also says the Secretary may “issue a declaration...that provides immunity from tort liability (except for willful misconduct) for claims of loss caused, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from administration or use of (vaccine or other pharmaceutical) countermeasures to diseases, threats and conditions determined by the Secretary to constitute a present, or credible risk of a future public health emergency....”

³⁶² <https://web.archive.org/web/20090612165816/http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=13925>

³⁶³ <https://stephenlendman.org>

³⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

The industry-run US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) notoriously rushes inadequately tested drugs to market, putting their efficacy and safety into question, and turning those who use them into lab rats. It includes everyone if a mass vaccination is ordered on the mere claim of a public emergency - no proof required.

The Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006 (S. 3678) is the other worrisome law, effective December 19, 2006. It amended “the Public Health Service Act with respect to public health security and all-hazards preparedness and response, and for other purposes.” Even its supporters worry about issues of privacy, liability, and putting profits over public health. Critics express greater concerns about dangerous remedies for exaggerated or non-existent threats as well as mass hysteria created for political purposes.

At least one other measure is also worrisome - The Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA)...

April 2022



Saints Cosmas and Damian. Painting by Gerard Seghers.

April 1, 2022 - Lipid nanoparticle production facilities are the munitions factories of World War Biochemistry.

Pharmacies, clinics, doctors offices, nursing homes and hospitals are the munitions depots.

The battlefield is every individual human soul on Earth.

All of us, together.

World War Biochemistry was a cold war from 1944 to 2020, while the weapons were developed and tested among subpopulations³⁶⁵; the legal frameworks³⁶⁶ to annihilate the Nuremberg principle of informed consent were put in place to protect the masterminds from facing justice in human judicial systems; and the psychological manipulation and control campaigns³⁶⁷ were deployed to prepare people to submit without constructive knowledge of the war, and therefore without physical resistance.

Since January 2020, it's been a hot war, and it's been global.

To save human souls from slavery on earth and eternal damnation in Hell:

1. Keep your sleeves rolled down, stay away from the munitions depots, and replace your Smartphone (if you have one) with a dumb phone³⁶⁸, or no cell phone at all.
2. Sabotage munitions factories and distribution networks and block construction of new ones.
3. Dismantle the enabling legal frameworks and establish a new World War Biochemistry tribunal.
4. Capture, convict and imprison the masterminds, among them General Anthony Fauci and General William Gates.

UK Government admits the Covid Vaccines are Gene Therapy after giving away millions of Taxpayers Money to expand production of Covid Jabs in the UK³⁶⁹ (DailyExpose.uk)

A grant of £15.9 million has been awarded to chemical producer Croda International Plc³⁷⁰ ('Croda') to increase the UK's manufacturing capacity of speciality lipids, an essential ingredient in mRNA vaccines, the government has announced.

³⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity?s=w>

³⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

³⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-thoughtcrimes?s=w>

³⁶⁸ <https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/dumbphone-sales-are-soaring-people-revolt-against-overwhelming-smartphones>

³⁶⁹ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/04/01/uk-gov-admits-covid-vaccine-gene-therapy/>

³⁷⁰ <https://www.gov.uk/government/news/government-to-provide-shot-in-the-arm-for-west-midlands-vaccine-manufacturing-facility>

This investment will enable Croda³⁷¹, a global market leader in the field, to significantly increase production capacity at its facility in Leek, Staffordshire.

This will also allow them to increase both the range and volume of lipids it is able to produce in the UK, – particularly the mRNA lipid used in a number of Covid vaccines. From 2023, the expanded facility will be able to produce a sufficient volume of lipids for around 3 billion vaccine doses – an estimate based on the volume of lipids required to produce existing COVID-19 vaccines – a significant contribution to global lipid supply and future vaccine production...

Since the launch of the Covid-19 injection programme authorities and mainstream media have frequently stressed that the Covid-19 injections are just like any other traditional vaccines, and have denied that they are gene therapy. But for anyone interested in knowing what they were having injected into their bodies, all they had to do was carry out a quick google search to conclude that the authorities were lying.

But now the UK Government has quietly admitted in their press release on the above that the Covid-19 injections are in fact gene therapy, clarifying that *“lipids are an essential component in COVID vaccines as well as other gene therapies”*.

Attorney Todd Callender testified March 28, 2022, to the Corona Investigating Committee led by Reiner Fuellmich, on the crucial role injectable lipid nanoparticles play in bypassing human immune systems³⁷² to embed body- and soul-destructive pathogens that healthy people with intact souls can otherwise overcome.

Summarized: without the continued and expanded manufacture, distribution and injection of the lipid nanoparticles into individual human beings – whether ‘voluntarily’ at clinics or involuntarily at gunpoint in concentration camps operated by local law enforcement officers³⁷³ and soldiers deployed domestically under contract³⁷⁴ to federal governments and the World Health Organization – the enslavement campaign can’t move forward.

* * *

³⁷¹ <https://www.croda.com/en-gb>

³⁷² <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Session-97-Todd-Callender:0>

³⁷³ https://stacks.cdc.gov/view/cdc/12278/cdc_12278_DS1.pdf

³⁷⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/204a>

April 4, 2022 - 2004 Project Bioshield Act amendments to 1938 Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act attempted to legally void Nuremberg principles, through redefinitions.

Attorney Todd Callender was on Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet's Truth for Health podcast³⁷⁵ this past weekend, discussing the 10th Circuit US Court of Appeals appellate brief (22-1032) Callender's team recently filed in *Robert v. Austin*, 21-cv-2228³⁷⁶ (USDC Colorado) in which military members are challenging Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin's purported 'vaccine mandate.'

Callender and Lee discussed the US government's violations of informed consent principles, rendering the entire vaccine program inflicted on military members and civilians alike — a genocide and a war crime identical in character, but far more massive in scale than the Nazi war crimes that led to the Nuremberg trials³⁷⁷.

In the last couple of weeks, I've been tracking down and reading through some of the many relevant Congressional acts passed since 9/11 and the subsequent anthrax bioterrorism, including:

- 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetic Act
- 1944 Public Health Service Act (consolidated and streamlined public health law and administration, further militarized and broadened scope of Public Health Service functions as previously authorized by Congress in 1878, 1889, 1890, 1893 and 1906)
- 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment (added new Section 319, "Public Health Emergencies," and established \$30 million Public Health Emergency Fund)
- 1986 Childhood Vaccine Compensation Act (exempted pharmaceutical product manufacturers from tort liability for injury and death, established federal taxpayer-funded compensation scheme)
- 1988 Health Omnibus Programs Act (increased Public Health Emergency Fund to \$45 million)
- 1992 Preventative Health Amendments (changed name of Centers for Disease Control to Center for Disease Control and Prevention)
- 2000 Public Health Improvement Act (expanded authorities granted to Secretary of Health and Human Services under Section 319, Public Health Emergencies)
- 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act
- 2002 Homeland Security Act
- 2004 Project Bioshield Act
- 2005 Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act

³⁷⁵ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/medical-freedom-for-our-military-dod-lawsuit-explained/>

³⁷⁶ <https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/60219585/robert-v-austin/>

³⁷⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuremberg_trials

- 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act
- 2007 John Warner Defense Authorization Act (amended 10 USC 333 re: “insurrection.”)
- 2012 National Defense Authorization Act (authorized indefinite detention of US citizens without charge or trial)
- 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act
- 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act
- 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act

The shots are classified as Emergency Use Authorization “countermeasures,” under the Project Bioshield Act of 2004 amendments to the 1938 Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Act.

This means that under 21 USC 360bbb-3(k)³⁷⁸, they are by Congress's legal definition, not part of any “clinical investigation,” despite the fact that the Phase 3 clinical trials will not be finished for two years at the earliest³⁷⁹.

“(k) Relation to other provisions - If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, **the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation** for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].”

It’s relevant to the legal arguments in many human courts about how employers and governments have persuaded themselves that they can ‘mandate’ shots, without running afoul of the Nuremberg Code, the U.S. Uniform Code of Military Justice (10 USC 1107³⁸⁰), 45 CFR 46.116³⁸¹ (Public Welfare) and 21 CFR 50.25³⁸² (Food and Drug Administration) provisions requiring the informed consent of human subjects in medical experiments free from duress or coercion.

Combined with *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital* June 12, 2021 ruling from the Southern District of Texas³⁸³, and a legal opinion issued by Deputy Attorney General Dawn Johnsen on July 6, 2021³⁸⁴, these unlawful, unjust laws³⁸⁵ comprise legislative, regulatory and judicial nullification of informed consent principles for US citizens.

The *Bridges* case is currently on appeal in Fifth Circuit - plaintiff brief filed in November 2021, hospital brief filed in late January 2022.

³⁷⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

³⁷⁹ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/04/03/confidential-pfizer-docs-official-gov-data-vaccinated-suffering-ade/>

³⁸⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/1107>

³⁸¹ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-45/subtitle-A/subchapter-A/part-46/subpart-A/section-46.116>

³⁸² <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-21/chapter-I/subchapter-A/part-50/subpart-B/section-50.25>

³⁸³ <https://docs.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/texas/txsdce/4:2021cv01774/1830373/18>

³⁸⁴ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

³⁸⁵ https://www.csuchico.edu/iege/_assets/documents/susi-letter-from-birmingham-jail.pdf

There's a lot more to learn about the comprehensive, premeditated nature of the ongoing war crimes from line-by-line reading and cross-referencing of the statutes and the implementing regulations adopted by Congress and carried out by the Department of Health and Human Services, Department of Homeland Security, Department of Defense and other federal agencies between 2001 and today.

Break these unlawful, immoral human laws, at every opportunity you have.

* * *

April 7, 2022 - Responding to Steve Kirsch, James Roguski and others: World War Biochemistry has been underway for decades, key battle won by World Health Organization silently in January 2020.

Steve Kirsch posted yesterday³⁸⁶ about the latest round of negotiations to expand the World Health Organization's power to strip citizens and nation-states around the world of our sovereignty, physical freedom and Nuremberg-enshrined human rights, and operate as a one-world government accountable to no one and legally authorized to continue committing global genocide.

He linked to a series of excellent posts by James Roguski³⁸⁷.

Both are rightly raising the alarm, and I agree with them: people should get involved now, if not sooner, in trying to fight off the latest power grab by the World Health Organization, its demonic, anti-human financial backers and World War Biochemistry profiteers (the Rothschild-Rockefeller cabal), and its quislings in the United States Congressional-military-industrial-pharmaceutical complex³⁸⁸.

One way to take action, advocated by former WHO scientist Astrid Stuckelberger, is posted here³⁸⁹ and reposted below.*

It's also important for people to understand that the one-world government led by WHO is already in place, and operational at the federal, state, county and municipal level in every country, including America, through the legal merger of the public health and law enforcement systems.

The WHO already declared a "public health emergency of international concern,"³⁹⁰ and it therefore automatically, silently took control of the US government, through the US Secretary of Health and Human Services, who already declared a public health emergency³⁹¹, in full subordination and compliance with WHO orders.

The US-HHS Secretary (first Azar, now Becerra) is already functioning as an unelected, unannounced dictator and has been in full power since January 2020.

Xavier Becerra already has Congressionally-legislated and funded, President-ratified, judicially-unreviewable power to domestically deploy the US military and local law enforcement to try to round up and imprison dissidents, aka people who can be alleged are asymptomatic carriers of colds and flus, and/or insurrectionists disturbing civil order

³⁸⁶ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/more-covid-insanity?s=r>

³⁸⁷ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/wake-up-and-smell-the-burning-of?s=r>

³⁸⁸ https://avalon.law.yale.edu/20th_century/eisenhower001.asp

³⁸⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/another-piece-of-the-russia-demonization?s=w>

³⁹⁰ <https://www.euro.who.int/en/health-topics/health-emergencies/coronavirus-covid-19/news/news/2020/01/2019-ncov-outbreak-is-an-emergency-of-international-concern>

³⁹¹ <https://www.aha.org/news/headline/2020-01-31-us-declares-coronavirus-public-health-emergency-cdc-updates-guidance>

by objecting to Covid-related government policies and programs, or election fraud, or any other pretext.

They haven't used that power yet, for at least two reasons:

1. They'd rather conduct the genocide so it looks voluntary, committed by people who go to hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies and clinics and get the toxic injections under their own steam, without resistance, than try to go door-to-door hauling people out of our homes, shipping us to medical facilities or detention camps, and injecting us by force.
2. Americans are armed at the household level, thanks to the Constitutional framers' incredible wisdom and foresight in enshrining the Second Amendment right of the citizens to keep and bear arms to protect ourselves from what we now face: government tyranny. Our government is actively working, on behalf of hostile enemies fronted by the WHO, to enslave and kill the People.

See Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box³⁹²

To repeat: It's a good idea to try to stop WHO from expanding and strengthening its one-world-government powers, which is what the current round of negotiations is about.

They want it to also be deployable in any future natural disaster (floods, hurricanes, droughts) and any man-made disaster (wars, famines, supply chain disruptions, currency collapses), not just to communicable diseases.

The legal framework is already in place, through the 2005 International Health Regulations as implemented through US statutes and regulations, which all flowed from the anthrax attacks just after 9/11, which were deployed by the US military itself, to create the population-level mass fear predicates for Congressional adoption of the Patriot Acts and the related public health martial laws.

Some of the pieces were put into place between 1944 and 2000, especially in 1983, when Section 319 was added to 42 USC 247d to cover "public health emergencies" and set up a Public Health Emergency Fund³⁹³ and 1986, when the Childhood Vaccine Compensation Act stripped US citizens of access to federal and state courts for wrongful death and injury claims caused by pharmaceutical homicide products marketed as vaccines.

But most have been put into place since 2000, alongside hundreds of implementing regulations adopted by the Department of Homeland Security (including FEMA); the Department of Health and Human Services (including the CDC, FDA, NIH, NIAID); the

³⁹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

³⁹³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

Department of Justice; the Department of Defense (including the Army and National Guard) and other federal agencies.

And they've been tested to see how they work, to psychologically condition the population to interpret government interference and oppression as government protection, and to strengthen them, through the 2001 anthrax attacks, the 2003 SARS outbreak, 2005 Hurricane Katrina and Hurricane Rita disaster management programs, 2005 H5N1 outbreak, 2009 H1N1 outbreak, 2014 Ebola outbreak, 2019 SARS-CoV-2 outbreak, November 2020 election theft, and January 6, 2021 protests in Washington DC, with subsequent political imprisonment of non-violent trespassers and wholesale criminalization of public or private dissent from and criticism of government-by-executive-decree.

Below are the main statutes passed between 2000 and the present, setting the frameworks in place.

These are the illegitimate U.S. laws that must be openly, deliberately resisted and violated by individual citizens, families and communities, and repealed by Congress, if America is to move forward in history as a Constitutional republic, with sovereign self-governance and protection of God-given natural human rights, just as the United States must withdraw from its membership in the anti-human World Health Organization:

- 2000 Public Health Improvement Act (expanded authorities granted to Secretary of Health and Human Services under Section 319, Public Health Emergencies)
- 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act
- 2002 Homeland Security Act
- 2004 Project Bioshield Act
- 2005 Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act
- 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act
- 2007 John Warner Defense Authorization Act (amended 10 USC 333 re: "insurrection.")
- 2012 National Defense Authorization Act (authorized indefinite detention of US citizens without charge or trial)
- 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act
- 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act
- 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act

*

*The most dangerous articles of the WHO CONSTITUTION³⁹⁴ for our liberties are

1) Article 19, which states that if two-thirds of member states accept a resolution or new regulation under “emergency law,” it is adopted for ALL member states with a time of implementation (under Article 22); and

2) Articles 20 & 21, which states that any regulation can be put in place for global health security, including:

- sanitary and quarantine measures (i.e. lockdown, masks, isolation and distancing at random)
- nomenclature change (i.e. definitions)
- standardization of diagnostics (i.e. tech replacing doctors with fraud like PCR)
- standardized procedures and products
- labelling and marketing of products (e.g. the business is on! Vaccines Forever)

React before it is too late!

It is a right of member states to object and refuse participation, in Article 20, but most federal governments will not use it, so individual citizens should use it.

Anyone can write to WHO as a citizen of the world and of his or her country.

Write a letter with a copy to the UN Secretary General, your own government and your country’s ministry of health, to state:

- that as People of the country they are supposed to inform you of the proposed international law and represent you for your best interests;
- that you do not consent in any way to this treaty or any form of agreement under a ‘public health emergency of international concern’ (PHEIC) or other international emergency;
- that you do not consent that your government [to the extent your government is complicit] represents you;
- you oppose all decisions from now on and those taken in the past which need serious revision under the supervision of the People; and
- any other points you want to add

Sign alone, in groups or on behalf of an organization.

Send copies to:

1. WHO Director General
Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus

³⁹⁴ <https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/PDF/bd47/EN/constitution-en.pdf?ua=1>

20 Avenue Appia
1211 GENEVA 27
SWITZERLAND

2. Antonio Guterres
Secretary-General of the United Nations
UN Headquarters
405 East 42nd Street,
New York, NY, 10017, USA
USA
3. Your Country's President (Prime Minister, etc.)
4. Your Country's Minister of Health (Secretary of Health and Human Services, etc.)
5. International Coronavirus Investigative Committee³⁹⁵ led by Reiner Fuellmich.

Distribute copies on your platforms and to your networks.

One more step towards freedom, out of disease and perpetual vaccination tyranny!

* * *

³⁹⁵ <https://corona-ausschuss.de/en/modal/btcpay.js>

April 7, 2022 - Re: “judicially-unreviewable.”

Commenter to previous post³⁹⁶ wrote:

“judicially-unreviewable power”

Having a hard time reconciling this with the 10th Amendment. Either the Constitution is supreme or revolutionary war will come.

Are you saying SCOTUS would try to enforce the treaties? Are treaties supreme to national laws?

Someone needs to explain how this is law just because legislation was passed. Unconstitutional laws pass and get rejected. States refuse to prosecute laws. How is this different?

My response:

More likely, SCOTUS will simply kick out all cases brought on Constitutional and civil liberties grounds, which is what they’ve done to date, acting as if those issues are moot.

So far, (as far as I know) all of their rulings — even the ones that benefit workers by lifting alleged mandates — have been on procedural and regulatory grounds, and SCOTUS Chief Justice Roberts, in a May 2020 case *South Bay United Pentecostal v. Newsom*³⁹⁷, explicitly said that federal judges should not even attempt to review or second-guess emergency actions taken by executive and legislative branches.

“The precise question of when restrictions on particular social activities should be lifted during the pandemic is a dynamic and fact-intensive matter subject to reasonable disagreement. Our Constitution principally entrusts “[t]he safety and the health of the people” to the politically accountable officials of the States “to guard and protect.” *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U. S. 11, 38 (1905). When those officials “undertake[] to act in areas fraught with medical and scientific uncertainties,” their latitude “must be especially broad.” *Marshall v. United States*, 414 U. S. 417, 427 (1974). Where those broad limits are not exceeded, they should not be subject to second-guessing by an “unelected federal judiciary,” which lacks the background, competence, and expertise to assess public health and is not accountable to the people. See *Garcia v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority*, 469 U. S. 528, 545 (1985).”

So far, most federal courts have abided by CJ Roberts’ implicit directive to steer clear of Constitutional review.

³⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

³⁹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/supremecourt/text/19A1044>

Also, Congress put provisions into the statutes that authorize a variety of court workarounds, mostly related to the principle of “committed to agency discretion.”

- Once the HHS Secretary has declared a public emergency, he or she has emergency powers that courts cannot review. 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7).
- And once he or she has designated a product as an EUA “countermeasure,” use of the product, and all the people involved in developing, manufacturing, distributing and administering the product are almost completely immune from accountability for their actions.
- People who have claims are barred from using state or federal courts for civil cases; the sole remedy is the Congressionally authorized National Vaccine Injury Compensation scheme.
- No court can review compensation payouts made under that program. 42 USC 247d-6e(b)(5)(C).
- Congress legalized the “just following orders” defense for nurses and other vaccinators. 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4).
- Procurement contracts (i.e. with Pfizer) can only be reviewed by the contracting agency (HHS/FDA/CDC) or by the Comptroller General.
- Contractors are, for legal purposes, considered HHS employees, so they get government immunities.
- Burden of proof is on plaintiffs to prove willful misconduct proximate to injury and/or death, stricter standard than negligence.
- The only federal court authorized to hear claims is the US District Court for District of Columbia (home court) and they are required to use a three-judge panel, and their rulings are specifically not appealable to US Supreme Court. 42 USC 247d-6d(e)(5)

I’m working on detailed summaries and analysis of the U.S. laws passed between 2000 and 2022, to post here over the next few weeks/months, so some of those specific citations might be wrong, and will be corrected in the full posts.

In the meantime, the main statutes to look at, to confirm or refute my analysis so far, are the 2004 Project Bioshield Act, PL 108-276, passed July 21, 2004, and the 2005 PREP Act, PL 109-148, passed Dec. 30, 2005.

* * *

April 8, 2022 - Note to Attorney Aaron Siri re: US statutes nullifying US Constitution.

Sent by email today, at the suggestion of a commenter.

I'm a paralegal and independent investigative reporter, and I write a Substack about Covid-times law, geopolitics, etc. called Bailiwick News. Since late January, after I heard Attorney Todd Callender's interview on Truth4Health with Elizabeth Lee Vliet, I've been researching and writing about Callender's findings about the legal frameworks put in place to implement the WHO 2005 International Health Regulations in the United States.

I wrote a long-read piece, posted on Feb. 26, and have done several other smaller pieces and a summary version:

- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box³⁹⁸
- Legal Walls - SHORT VERSION³⁹⁹

As I continue digging, I've found the series of Congressional statutes passed and signed by presidents between 2000 and the present, including the two mentioned in the subject line: Project Bioshield Act of 2004 and PREP Act of 2005.

Full list of the statutes I've found so far is below.

I've been reading them and preparing to write a series of synopsis/analysis posts about them.

Yesterday, in response to more coverage about the current round of World Health Organization "pandemic treaty" negotiations, I posted another piece highlighting that the theft of sovereignty isn't at some point in the future, if the new round of WHO negotiations concludes with a new pandemic treaty. Responding to Steve Kirsch, James Roguski and others⁴⁰⁰

The theft of sovereignty is complete already, and has been operational since January 2020, with WHO Director-General Tedros' Jan. 30, 2020 declaration of "public health emergency of international concern" (PHEIC) followed by US Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar's Jan. 31, 2020 declaration of public health emergency in America.

Combined, those two acts functioned under the WHO Constitution and the implementing statutes already in place in the US, to silently and automatically transfer all federal governing power in the United States from the three branches working within the US Constitution, into the HHS Secretary's hands, with the Secretary serving as a

³⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

³⁹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

⁴⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

subordinate to Tedros, to implement WHO policies in the U.S. under the WHO Constitution.

The only missing piece is that the silent, automatic overthrow of the US government by WHO hasn't been announced to the population yet.

In response to the post, a commenter asked me why I used the phrase “judicially unreviewable” to describe the hostile takeover, given the 10th Amendment to the US Constitution, so I posted a quickly-assembled list of some of the provisions I've found so far in reading and taking margin notes on the 2004 Project Bioshield Act and the 2005 PREP Act. Re: Judicially unreviewable

A commenter on that piece asked about “willful malfeasance” as a way for plaintiffs to get around the liability protections for the products (vaxxes) and the people involved in developing, manufacturing, distributing and administering them.

I wrote back:

“My understanding is that the people who wrote the statutes — probably pharma lobbyists and WHO technocrats on behalf of financial elites — wrote them carefully to split apart the people who knew how deadly the shots are (the corporate executives, attorneys and researchers) from the people who would actually administer them (the nurses, pharmacists and doctors).

So they wrote in two prongs plaintiffs must prove for defendants to be culpable: “willful misconduct” (knowingly engaging in bad behavior like clinical trial fraud or adding toxic ingredients to vials) and “proximate” to injury and death (being near in time and space to the victim).

The corporate executives and researchers knew but weren't proximate, because they didn't personally inject victims. The nurses and pharmacists were proximate to the injuries (delivered the injections) but didn't know about the clinical trial fraud and adulterated contents of the vials.”

The commenter asked me to forward that analysis to you, and ask you “how bulletproof that scheme is.”

I've also forwarded the information to Attorney Todd Callender, lead attorney on a Department of Defense case of military personnel against Secretary Austin, who filed an appellate brief in 10th Circuit Court of Appeals on March 28. (22-1032).

Thank you for your tremendous work with Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency⁴⁰¹ and other cases.

⁴⁰¹ <https://phmpt.org/court-documents/>

April 11, 2022 - Parallel statutory and international law frameworks: pandemic and countermeasures v. bioweapons

Today I read a Substack post by Lynn Comerford: *Law Professor Francis Boyle, Author of the U.S. Biological Weapons Terrorism Act of 1989, links U.S. Bioweapons Facilities in Ukraine to SARS-CoV-2 & Seeks Covid-19 Prosecutions in the U.S.*⁴⁰²

“Taking down the biodefense industry is a large task. Where do you begin? Professor Boyle argues one starts with the 15 co-authors of the 2015 paper, “SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronavirus Pose Threat for Human Emergence⁴⁰³,” and those who funded it.

You will recognize many of these names: Dr. Francis Collins, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Peter Daszak, Dr. Rochelle Walensky, and Dr. Ralph Baric. These people can be charged with murder and conspiracy to commit murder, according to Professor Boyle.

Boyle believes there are legal grounds to criminally charge the people engaged in behavior antithetical to the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989 [PL 101-298⁴⁰⁴] and responsible for creating Covid-19 and Covid-19 vaccines.”

That post clarifies that there are at least two parallel legal frameworks that could be brought to bear on the Covid-19 global disaster.

One is the Biological Weapons Convention of 1974 and implementing statutes and regulations in the United States, rendering the use of SARS-CoV-2 and the Pfizer, Moderna and other injections as bioweapons.

The other framework is the World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005, with different, possibly overlapping or conflicting, implementing statutes and regulations.*

I mentioned these competing frameworks in the short analysis section at the bottom of Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁴⁰⁵ posted Feb. 26, 2022:

“Biological and chemical warfare acts are legally-distinct from pandemics. They fall under different international treaties.”

My source for that claim was another Todd Callender interview, conducted Feb. 12, 2022 by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet, during which they both discussed these issues with Lt. General Thomas McInerney⁴⁰⁶.

⁴⁰² <https://lynncomerford.substack.com/p/law-professor-francis-boyle-author?s=r>

⁴⁰³ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

⁴⁰⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/101/statute/STATUTE-104/STATUTE-104-Pg201.pdf>

⁴⁰⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁴⁰⁶ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/hemorrhagic-fevers-diabolical-warfare-plan-exposed/>

McInerney categorized the Covid outbreak and the subsequent injections as acts of war, not as a pandemic of infectious disease followed by a medical management response.

He concluded that Covid-19 was therefore not a legitimate trigger for the World Health Organization's *de facto* usurpation of national sovereignty⁴⁰⁷ usurpation of national sovereignty under the 2005 International Health Regulations, despite the WHO Director-General declaring the outbreak a "public health emergency of international concern" (PHEIC) on January 30, 2020, and successfully deceiving world governments and civilian populations to cooperate with the coordinated, fraudulent global control-and-compliance program.

In the United States, the control-and-compliance program was imposed in the form of Emergency Use Authorized pandemic countermeasures of school, business and church closures; masking; testing; social distancing; and medical treatments.

All were imposed by implied force, under the 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Act and the legal merger of the country's public health and law enforcement systems through amendments to those two laws passed by the U.S. Congress and signed by American Presidents between 1983 and 2020.

Instead, McInerney argued, all of the public and private acts undertaken by governments, courts, military leaders, schools, nursing homes, hospitals, corporate executives and other actors since January 2020, fall under a different international law framework: the Biological Weapons Convention ratified by the United States Senate in 1974 and implemented by U.S. statutes including the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989 (in force as of May 22, 1990 as PL 101-298).

Under that framework, the acts of so-called public health diagnostics, treatments, mitigations, measures and countermeasures are war crimes.

Citizen-civilian-patients are victims.

The agents are criminals.

*

Difficult getting civil cases to discovery and trial

It has been extraordinarily difficult for plaintiffs and attorneys to get Constitutional, human rights and civil rights claims past the motion to dismiss stage at the federal court level in the United States, and into discovery; impartial, public judicial review of evidence about the key fact issues; and trial.

⁴⁰⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

The difficulty stems, at least in part, from the two parallel frameworks outlined above, and the deliberate, premeditated legal misclassification of bioweapons as viruses and vaccines.

Key fact issues need to be settled through adversarial legal proceedings and explored through open, uncensored public debate.

These issues include:

- the origins of Covid-19;
- the integrity of the clinical trials; and
- the safety and efficacy of the injections.

Not coincidentally, those are the key fact issues that cannot be presented in courtrooms, or discussed on government-controlled media platforms, health care or law enforcement settings, without eliciting case dismissal, overwhelming censorship and reputational assassination.

Intellectual Property Law

The two parallel legal frameworks are also related to another issue Callender has highlighted in his interviews over the last few months: the US Supreme Court *Myriad* precedent set in 2013⁴⁰⁸, interpreting a 1952 statute governing the patentability of inventions. (35 U.S.C. 101, PL 593, 66 Stat. 797)

Under *Myriad* and a series of intellectual property rights (IPR) cases dating back to *Chakrabarty* in 1980, genetically-modified, living biological organisms become the legal property of the gene-modification procedure's patent-holder after the gene modification.

Up until now, the precedent has been applied to seeds, mice and other plant and animal organisms.

If applied from this point forward, the law could also govern the ownership of human beings, nullifying the 13th Amendment prohibition on slavery and involuntary servitude.

In such a legal scenario, the owners would be the US government (through the NIH), Anthony Fauci⁴⁰⁹, Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, AstraZeneca, and other pharmaceutical corporations and government agencies that hold patents on gene sequences found in HIV, SARS, MERS, SARS-CoV-2 and the injectable gene

⁴⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/myriad-and-moderna-and-the-furin?s=w>

⁴⁰⁹ <https://www.cancer.news/2022-03-15-fauci-patent-gp120-covid-hiv-destroys-t-cells.html>

modification bioweapons marketed by governments, pharmaceutical and mass-media corporations as ‘safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines.’

The chattel property class could include anyone who contracted and recovered from the aerosolized bioweapon known as Covid-19 over the past two years and anyone who has been given the injectable form of the gene modification.

If these humans are now chattel property in legal terms, rather than sovereign individuals with inalienable rights under criminal and civil law, then current international and federal laws criminalizing battery and homicide of humans — such as the 1989 Biological Weapons Terrorism Act — may be currently legally inapplicable.

Congress adopted the statute concerning the patentability of inventions in 1952.

The Supreme Court interpreted that statute in *Myriad* in 2013.

Congress now can — if strong, sustained public pressure is applied — adopt laws protecting the lives and liberties of genetically-modified humans as morally and legally identical to the lives and liberties of unmodified humans.

Adoption of such laws would clear the path for prosecution of the criminals deploying the bioweapons, for the injuries and deaths of the people they’ve sickened and killed.

On that topic: Dr. Sherri Tenpenny provided an overview of more than 40 mechanisms of injury during testimony to the Corona Investigative Committee⁴¹⁰ led by Reiner Fuellmich. She explained the mechanisms in the first 15 minutes of her presentation, covering the acute, chronic and life-limiting disorders she outlined in a 2021 report⁴¹¹ and others she has identified since her initial review of the medical evidence.

Toward the end of the interview, Dr. Tenpenny also discussed the need for Congress to repeal the PREP Act of 2005⁴¹², to revoke the civil liability shield currently enjoyed by the bioweapon manufacturers, distributors and government accomplices.

✱

Three fronts in the legal war: federal civil cases

There are at least three main fronts in the legal war as fought by plaintiffs and civil attorneys over the past two years in federal courts, not counting citizen efforts to mobilize criminal investigations and bring criminal charges against ringleaders such as Anthony Fauci, Xavier Becerra, Albert Bourla, Bill Gates, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus,

⁴¹⁰ <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Session-99-Dr.-Sherri-Tenpenny:0>

⁴¹¹ <https://covid19alternativeperspectives.files.wordpress.com/2021/08/vaxxxkill.pdf>

⁴¹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-bioshield-act-of-2004-and?s=w>

Klaus Schwab and others⁴¹³, and against local enforcers such as school board members⁴¹⁴.

Most of those grassroots attempts to get police to investigate alleged crimes, and to get prosecutors to prosecute, are failing. The evidence is presented, but it's studiously ignored by law enforcement officers, state attorneys general and county district attorneys.

One civil law front includes federal cases brought on transparency, censorship, Freedom of Information and other First Amendment grounds.

Examples include:

- *Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency v. Food and Drug Administration*, US District Court Northern District Texas (4:21-cv-01058-P)
- *Empower v. National Institutes for Health* (NIH), USDC Eastern District Virginia (1:21-cv-01275)
- *Changizi, Senger and Kotzin v. Health and Human Services*, USDC Southern District Ohio (2:22-cv-01776)

The freedom of information cases have had some success, especially *PHMPT v. FDA*, led by Attorney Aaron Siri, which has resulted in the court-ordered disclosure of large volumes of drug development, clinical trial, adverse effects and deaths data⁴¹⁵, posted for public access at the PHMPT website and now under scrutiny by a large team of citizens and attorneys coordinated by staff at DailyClout⁴¹⁶.

A second set of civil cases have sought to stop the vaccine campaign, block further injections, and hold the vaccinators liable under tort law, for already-accrued deaths and injuries caused by the gene manipulation bioweapons.

A third front includes federal civil cases seeking injunctions and remedies for job loss, financial loss, and educational opportunity loss caused by governments shutting down and limiting occupancy of businesses, schools and churches; and/or caused by public and private employers and schools firing and expelling workers and students who either refuse to voluntarily submit to the U.S. government's branch of the global biowar on humans, or are trying to stop the assault on the People, using whistleblower and fraud statutes.

Most of the federal civil cases are being blocked by federal judges.

⁴¹³ <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/01/21/criminal-complaint-texas-attorney-general-crimes-against-humanity/>

⁴¹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notices-of-intent-to-file-claims?s=w>

⁴¹⁵ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

⁴¹⁶ <https://oh17.com/2022/04/11/naomi-wolf-update-on-status-revelations-from-pfizer-document-dump/>

Or, if they lead to temporary, preliminary injunctions (almost always on procedural, not Constitutional grounds), the injunctions are later reversed by the appellate courts.

The courts are abandoning victims to the abusive aggression of those who market, manufacture, deliver and administer the bioweapons, those who cover up the resulting injuries and deaths, and those who destroy the economic and educational lives of people refusing to take the shots in self- and soul-defense.

An incomplete list of civil cases (the ones I know of as of today):

- *Butler v. Wolf*, USDC Middle District Pennsylvania, Third Circuit Court of Appeals. Appeal denied without explanation by US Supreme Court (20-2936). Challenge to constitutionality of governor's emergency executive orders.
- *South Bay United Pentecostal v. Newsom*, USDC Southern District California, 9th Circuit Court of Appeals, US Supreme Court (590 US __2020). Challenge to constitutionality of governor's emergency executive orders.
- *Jackson v. Ventavia*, Pfizer et al, USDC Eastern District Texas (1:21-cv-00008-MJT). Whistleblower, False Claims Act case alleging clinical trial fraud and defrauding of US government and FDA as emergency-authorizers, purchasers, marketers and mandaters of the toxic products.
- *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital*, USDC Southern District Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals (21-20311). Challenge to private employer vaccine mandate.
- *America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra*, et al. USDC Northern District Alabama (2:21-cv-00702-CLM). Challenge to FDA Emergency Use Authorization of product.
- *Klaassen v. Trustees of Indiana University*, USDC Northern District Indiana, 7th Circuit Court of Appeals. Appeal rejected by US Supreme Court Justice Amy Coney-Barrett without explanation (21-2326). University vaccine mandate challenged by college students.
- *Robert et al. v. Austin, Becerra, et al.* USDC Colorado, 10th Circuit Court of Appeals (21-cv-2228; 22-1032). Challenge to federal military vaccine mandate.
- *Ealy, Linthicum and Thatcher v. Redfield, Walensky, Azar et al.*, USDC Oregon Petition to Impanel Special Grand Jury to Investigate Allegations of Federal Crimes (3:22-cv-356-HZ). Allegation that multiple federal agencies committed multiple federal crimes, defrauding US public and state and local governments.
- *Costin v. Biden et al.*, USDC District of Columbia (1:21-cv-02484). Challenge to federal employee, federal contractor and federal military vaccine mandates.
- *Navy Seal 1 v. Biden et al.*, USDC Middle District Florida (8:21-cv-02429-SDM-TGW). Challenge to federal military vaccine mandate.
- *Church v. Biden*, USDC District of Columbia (1:21-cv-02815). Challenge to federal employee, federal contractor and federal military vaccine mandates.
- *Navy Seal 1 v. Austin et al.*, USDC Northern District Texas (4:21-cv-01236), Class Action. Federal Department of Defense mandate on military personnel.

- *Missouri v. Biden*, USDC Eastern Missouri (2021 WL 5564501) and *Louisiana v. Becerra*, USDC Western Louisiana (2021 WL 5609846), appealed by Biden Administration to 5th and 8th Circuit Courts of Appeals. Consolidated 21A240 and 21A241 at US Supreme Court (595 U.S.____ 2022). Challenge to federal mandate on health care workers at Center for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS)-funded facilities.
- *Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden*, USDC Southern Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals (3:21-cv-00356). Challenge to federal mandate on federal employees.
- *National Federation of Independent Businesses v. Department of Labor Occupational Health and Safety Administration (OSHA); Ohio v. OSHA*. Consolidated 21A244 and 21A247 at US Supreme Court (595 US____ 2022). Challenge to federal/OSHA mandate on private employers with 100 or more employees.
- *Keil v. City of New York*. USDC Southern District New York, 2nd Circuit Court of Appeals (21-3043-cv). Appeal rejected without explanation by US Supreme Court Justice Sonya Sotomayor (21A398). Challenge to New York Department of Education mandates on schoolteachers and school staff.
- *Federal Civilian Contractor Employer v. Austin*, USDC Middle District Florida (8:2022-cv-00365). Challenge to federal mandate on federal contractors.
- *Doster v. Kendall*, USDC Southern District Ohio (1:22-cv-00084). Challenge to federal mandate on Air Force servicemembers.
- *Griner v. Biden*, USDC Utah (2:22-cv-00149-DAK). Challenge to federal mandate on health care workers at CMS-funded facilities, including challenge to the government's definition of the product as 'vaccines.'
- *Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden*, USDC Southern District Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals. (3:21-cv-00356). Challenge to federal 'mandate' on federal employees.'

*

Dr. David Martin's District Court case in Utah (*Griner v. Biden*) and Attorney Todd Callender's Department of Defense case in the 10th Circuit Court of Appeals (*Robert v. Austin*), are, as far as I know, the first American cases to break out of the 'vaccine' paradigm, and move somewhat closer to the bioweapons framework.

This is an important change in legal strategy, because the Covid genocide has been enabled to continue for so long, with so little public resistance, by being falsely presented — and mistakenly perceived by an isolated, frightened, confused, psychologically disintegrated, involuntarily re-educated population⁴¹⁷ — as benevolent public health interventions administered by dedicated, caring nurses, doctors and pharmacists.

The Covid genocide is not comprised of benevolent public health interventions.

⁴¹⁷ <https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP78-02646R000100100002-4.pdf>

The Covid genocide is comprised of humiliation, ostracism, battery, poisoning, maiming and homicide ordered by pathological, lying, evil people led by Xavier Becerra in the U.S., and committed by people who just follow orders⁴¹⁸.

Stop complying.

Speak up.

* * *

⁴¹⁸ <https://codes.findlaw.com/us/title-42-the-public-health-and-welfare/42-usc-sect-247d-6d.html>

April 12, 2022 - Send comments to World Health Organization on pandemic treaty update negotiations

Repost of email update from Stand for Health Freedom

Note: As I've written before, I think the current version of the WHO International Health Regulations of 2005 already comprise de facto nullification of the U.S. Constitution and mooting of the U.S. government⁴¹⁹, so that US Health and Human Services Secretary Xavier Becerra is an unelected and unannounced American dictator, and he and his predecessor (Alex Azar) have been serving the WHO and its financial backers in that capacity since January 2020.

It's still worth letting WHO know how many people around the world are watching what they're doing now, learning about what they've already done and attempted to do, and preparing to engage in more vigorous, widespread, well-informed noncompliance against the WHO's illegitimate attempted theft of our individual and national sovereignty.

*

Update from Stand for Health Freedom

Comments open for WHO Pandemic Treaty meeting

Over 37,000 people across the globe signed the Stand for Health Freedom petition to tell America's leaders to say NO to a legally binding global pandemic treaty. Now you also have the opportunity to tell WHO directly! Comments are now open for the world to tell The World Health Organization (WHO) what we think about a global pandemic treaty.

A meeting that starts at 08:00 CEST (2:00 am EST) April 12, 2022 was announced at the end of last week, leaving little time for public input, but comments are open until 11:00 am EST, Thursday April 13.

WHO created an Intergovernmental Negotiating Body (INB) to work out the details of the global Pandemic Treaty planned for adoption at the 2024 World Health Assembly. It intended that the agreement be legally binding on member states.

This is an unacceptable threat to U.S. sovereignty, and would take health decisions out of the hands of American families. Click here⁴²⁰ to learn more and sign the petition telling our lawmakers to keep health at home.

⁴¹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

⁴²⁰ <https://standforhealthfreedom.com/action/who/>

WHO Rules for comments:

- You must answer the question: “What substantive elements do you think should be included in a new international instrument on pandemic preparedness and response?”
- 250 word maximum
- Responses are due by 17:00 CEST (11:00 am EST) Thursday, April 13, 2022.

Click below⁴²¹ to be taken to the WHO web portal for comments! Click on “Written Submissions.”

Stand for Health Freedom cannot give you a script because messages would be blocked. If you need inspiration, here are the main talking points:

1. WHO treaties that remove power from the US are dangerous to the health and welfare of Americans.
2. All health decisions need to stay as close to home as possible, including when an emergency exists. WHO does not have power over the health decisions *yet* but it will if the US agrees to a legally binding pandemic treaty.

The WHO Constitution states: “Informed opinion and active co-operation on the part of the public are of the utmost importance in the improvement of the health of the people.” Let’s hold them accountable to their word.

After you comment, you can stream the meeting [here](#)⁴²².

*

UPDATE: Text of the WHO Terms of Participation indicate pretty clearly what they think of the public in relationship to the WHO. We have no rights, and they have all immunities.

Terms of participation in the public hearings regarding a new international instrument on pandemic preparedness and response⁴²³

These terms address your participation or other activities relating to the public hearings of the WHO Intergovernmental Negotiating Body to draft and negotiate a WHO convention, agreement or other international instrument on pandemic prevention, preparedness and response (the INB).

⁴²¹ <https://inb.who.int/home/written-submissions>

⁴²² <https://inb.who.int/>

⁴²³ <https://inb.who.int/home/terms-of-participation>

Please read these terms carefully. By participating in the hearings or indicating your interest to do so, you are deemed to have agreed to these terms. Throughout these terms, the terms “you” and “your” refer to both you as an individual, and, if applicable, any entity or organization you represent or are affiliated with, and you confirm that you are authorized to act on behalf of that organization.

In the event that WHO decides that your conduct or participation in the public hearings is or would be inconsistent with these Terms, or for any reasonable basis as decided by WHO, WHO may, at its sole discretion, and without any notice, recourse, or remedy to you, elect to remove you from participation in the public hearings and/or remove or redact any contribution(s) you may have made to the public hearings.

Conduct of your participation

In any participation in the public hearings (written, spoken, or otherwise), your behaviour and contributions must in all cases:

- Be relevant to the subject matter of the public hearings;
- Refrain from making any statements unrelated to the topic at hand; and
- Be presented in a respectful manner, free of any profanity, ad hominem attacks, vulgarity, or other inappropriate language.

If participation, spoken or written, does not conform with these requirements, as determined solely by WHO, the participation will not be receivable. This means that WHO may call speakers to order, and/or discontinue speakers’ connections, and elect to not post written statements.

Full disclosure of all affiliations

In participating in the public hearings, you must declare the entity you represent and any other affiliations, engagement, or roles relevant to the public hearings or to WHO, in light of its mandate.

No right to participate in the public hearings

You understand that WHO is not able to ensure that all interested parties will be able to participate in the public hearings, and that thus WHO does not make any commitment or undertaking to allow you to participate in the public hearings.

Terms regarding the spoken component of the public hearings

Subject to WHO’s policies and procedures, the availability of slots, and these terms, spoken contributions will be welcome from all relevant stakeholders, including both public and private sector entities, that register and accept the applicable terms for spoken contributions.

The time limit for each spoken intervention at the hearings is two minutes. Participants may be automatically cut off on this two-minute mark. For reference, this is approximately 220 words of written text delivered at a speed that allows simultaneous interpretation, as more fully described below.

WHO will, subject to availability and technical ability, provide interpretation in the official WHO languages, and your contribution may be in any of the official WHO languages, which are Arabic, Chinese, English, French, Russian and Spanish. Spoken contributions in any other language are unfortunately not receivable at this time.

Participants must speak clearly and at a reasonable pace, which enables interpretation into WHO's official languages. Appropriate video and audio connections will help ensure clarity of spoken contributions.

Any failure to follow the speed and process of the digital platform may result in a speaker's allocated speaking position being forfeited.

WHO does not provide any right to speak, and speaking opportunities may be impacted by technical issues, errors, human errors, or other factors.

Please also note that due to high expected demand, WHO cannot guarantee speaking slots, or any specific speaking times, for the spoken component of the public hearings and may allocate the limited number of slots available with a view to ensuring the widest possible presentation of viewpoints.

Terms regarding the written component of the public hearings

Written contributions will be welcome from all interested parties, including the general public.

Written contributions may be provided in any language. Please note, however, that translation will not be provided by WHO, contributions will (subject to these terms, including potential redactions or revisions) be presented in the language in which they were provided. Please further note that in reviewing and preparing any reports or summaries of contributions received, WHO will machine translate any contributions received into English for internal administrative purposes.

Media (and related) consent

By participating in the hearings and/or indicating your wish to do so, you consent to your contribution(s) – whether video statement, written statement, and/ or otherwise – being publicly disclosed, broadcast, archived, and presented by WHO for the purpose of the public hearings and any other purpose consistent with WHO's mandate, including through WHO's website and /or in other materials and through other outlets. You

further consent to your name and information as provided to WHO for the public hearings to be included in a published list of participants and/or interested parties. You further waive any rights to any materials that may conclude, incorporate, or make reference to your contribution(s) to the hearings, and acknowledge that WHO is under no obligation to use your contribution(s), and may remove or delete any contribution(s) at its sole discretion.

No use of WHO name or logo, or implied engagement or affiliation with WHO

You are not permitted to state or imply that WHO endorses, is affiliated with, or is engaged with you as a result of the public hearings, or that WHO endorses any entity, organization, company, or product, or use the name or emblem of WHO in any way.

Participation (and/or an expression of interest to participate) in the public hearings is not to be considered an 'engagement' with any actor under WHO's rules, procedures, and practice, including, without limitation, the Framework of Engagement with non-State Actors.

Disclaimers and other matters

While all contributions to the public hearings will be moderated by the WHO Secretariat in line with the applicable terms and standard WHO practice, no contributions received should be interpreted as reflecting the view or position of WHO.

For the avoidance of all doubt, nothing contained herein or in any connection with any aspect of the public hearings shall be construed as a waiver of any of the privileges and immunities enjoyed by WHO under national or international law, and/or as submitting the WHO to any national court jurisdiction.

Questions

Should you have any questions or comments, please contact INBpublichearings@who.int.

* * *

April 13, 2022 - Comment posted to Tess Lawrie's Substack about WHO pandemic treaty negotiations

- Tess Lawrie: Urgent - my video call with the WHO this morning. We can't let them get away with this power grab.⁴²⁴

I wholeheartedly, full-throatedly support the worldwide effort to block the WHO's current 'pandemic treaty' power grab.

But I have also been trying to raise awareness that I think they already completed the takeover of national sovereignty through silent, automatic provisions of the 2005 WHO International Health Regulations *as implemented by federal statutes and regulations adopted in compliance with the IHR provisions*.

In other words, Xavier Becerra is currently the dictator of America, the U.S. Constitution is currently suspended, the U.S. president, Congress and courts are currently moot, and the U.S. public health and law enforcement systems have been merged.

And all of those things have been true since January 30, 2020 when Tedros issued the declaration of PHEIC (public health emergency of international concern) and US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar pulled the automatic, silent, statutorily-authorized trigger for the power transfer from the three branches of government into his unelected hands, on Jan. 31, 2020.

They just haven't announced the takeover to the public, pretend that those mechanisms are still functioning and put on public performances as if those mechanisms still function.

I first started putting the pieces together after hearing Attorney Todd Callender's podcast interview on Jan. 30, 2022, and then researched his claims, located the statutes, regulations and court cases, and wrote up a long report about how the silent takeover was built piece by piece, tested and refined and strengthened through Anthrax (2001), SARS (2003), Hurricane Katrina (2005), H1N1 (2009) and other events, and fully deployed for the first time with SARS-CoV-2.

- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁴²⁵
- Legal Walls - SHORT VERSION⁴²⁶

In other words, WHO has been de facto running the governments of the formerly sovereign nation-states since January 2020, through each country's highest public health official.

⁴²⁴ <https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/urgent-my-video-call-with-the-who?s=r>

⁴²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁴²⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

I continue digging and reporting on these legal frameworks.

And urge people to not just lift up your voices against the WHO's current attempt to expand and strengthen its powers, but also prepare to engage in sustained, well-informed civil disobedience against the illegitimate laws already on the books⁴²⁷.

Those laws have been enforced through psychological, social, economic, behavioral and media control over the last two years, but they are already enforceable through guns, soldiers, police and detention camps at any time Becerra decides to add those physical-force tools to the behavioral tools already deployed.

- 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment (added new Section 319, "Public Health Emergencies," and established \$30 million Public Health Emergency Fund)
- 1986 Childhood Vaccine Compensation Act (exempted pharmaceutical product manufacturers from tort liability for injury and death, established federal taxpayer-funded compensation scheme)
- 1988 Health Omnibus Programs Act (increased Public Health Emergency Fund to \$45 million)
- 1992 Preventative Health Amendments (changed name of Centers for Disease Control to Center for Disease Control and Prevention)
- 2000 Public Health Improvement Act (expanded authorities granted to Secretary of Health and Human Services under Section 319, Public Health Emergencies)
- 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act (used predicate of anthrax attacks to begin merging public health system with law enforcement system, to create a legal cage to control American people.)
- 2002 Homeland Security Act
- 2004 Project Bioshield Act
- 2005 Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act
- 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act
- 2007 John Warner Defense Authorization Act (amended 10 USC 333 re: "insurrection.")
- 2012 National Defense Authorization Act (authorized indefinite detention of US citizens without charge or trial)
- 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act
- 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act
- 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act

*

⁴²⁷ https://www.csuchico.edu/iege/_assets/documents/susi-letter-from-birmingham-jail.pdf

Reply posted to a comment⁴²⁸ by Margaret Anna Alice⁴²⁹ at Jessica Rose's Substack: We have less than 24 hours to stop this insane 'treaty' from steamrolling us.⁴³⁰

I've been trying to figure out the timeline for the drafting and adoption too, since reading Astrid Stuckelberger's view that WHO and its backers are aiming to have the whole thing done by May 2022,⁴³¹ even though the official EU and WHO press releases talk about drafting, and then reviews, and then adoption at the 2024 World Health Assembly meeting.

I think they're going to claim another global emergency to trigger sections of the WHO Constitution⁴³² (Articles 19-22) that bypass the normal WHA procedures in an emergency and make it so that new regulations enter force once 2/3 of WHA member-state representatives vote for the draft, and are binding on countries that don't vote or vote no, so long as WHO provides those countries with notice:

- Article 19 -The Health Assembly shall have authority to adopt conventions or agreements with respect to any matter within the competence of the Organization. A two-thirds vote of the Health Assembly shall be required for the adoption of such conventions or agreements, which shall come into force for each Member when accepted by it in accordance with its constitutional processes.
- Article 20 - Each Member undertakes that it will, within eighteen months after the adoption by the Health Assembly of a convention or agreement, take action relative to the acceptance of such convention or agreement. Each Member shall notify the Director-General of the action taken, and if it does not accept such convention or agreement within the time limit, it will furnish a statement of the reasons for non-acceptance. In case of acceptance, each Member agrees to make an annual report to the Director-General in accordance with Chapter XIV.
- Article 21 - The Health Assembly shall have authority to adopt regulations concerning: (a) sanitary and quarantine requirements and other procedures designed to prevent the international spread of disease [mandates and detentions]; (b) nomenclatures with respect to diseases, causes of death and public health practices [how pandemic, vaccine, cause of death, herd immunity and other terms are defined under law]; (c) standards with respect to diagnostic procedures for international use [PCR tests]; (d) standards with respect to the safety, purity and potency of biological, pharmaceutical and similar products moving in international commerce [product manufacturing standards]; (e) advertising and labelling of biological, pharmaceutical and similar products moving in international commerce.
- Article 22 - Regulations adopted pursuant to Article 21 shall come into force for all Members after due notice has been given of their adoption by the Health Assembly

⁴²⁸ <https://jessicar.substack.com/p/we-have-less-than-24-hours-to-stop/comments?s=r#comment-6021785>

⁴²⁹ <https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-the-who?s=r>

⁴³⁰ <https://jessicar.substack.com/p/we-have-less-than-24-hours-to-stop?s=r>

⁴³¹ <https://greatreject.org/who-is-world-government-power-grab/>

⁴³² <https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/PDF/bd47/EN/constitution-en.pdf?ua=1>

except for such Members as may notify the Director-General of rejection or reservations within the period stated in the notice.

As I understand Stuckelberger's analysis, the US government's original vote to join WHO — which I think probably happened in the late 1940s or early 1950s, but haven't tracked it down, means that, so long as US stays a member, its consent is implied/built in to any votes that take place under the terms of the WHO Constitution, so long as WHO notifies the US government of the regulations, and so long as the US didn't take active steps to state objections.

The US government appears to be leading the charge on the pandemic treaty, as James Roguski has reported⁴³³, so it won't be sending objection notices, as Russia apparently already has (again, according to Stuckelberger).

* * *

⁴³³ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/wake-up-and-smell-the-burning-of?s=r>

April 13, 2022 - Legalized bioterrorism: poisons and antidotes

Starting at NehmingNehms on Gab⁴³⁴, I skimmed through a few threads posted in the last few days, documenting how far back the scientific research, by the same evil team of anti-humanists, on the gp120 HIV insert goes.

Some of the threads:

- Cryptonaut2 on Nitter⁴³⁵
- Arkmedic on Substack⁴³⁶
- Charles Rixey on Substack⁴³⁷

Reading them reminded me of a related piece of evidence coming into view, on the legal side, found in reading through the many Congressional statutes and implementing Health and Human Services regulations adopted, mostly since 2000, on the bioterrorism front, from the 1983 law that first set up the Public Health Emergency framework under the 1944 Public Health Service Act, through the 2000 Public Health Improvement Act (which expanded HHS Secretary's emergency powers almost a year before the anthrax attacks) to the 2020 CARES Act and bills under review now to update the 2016 Cures Act. (HR 6000⁴³⁸; full draft⁴³⁹; summary⁴⁴⁰)

There are a lot of them.

But a repeated phrase that keeps coming up is the definition of 'covered countermeasure' or 'qualified pandemic or epidemic product' to include both:

“i. a product manufactured, used, designed, developed, modified, licensed or procured to diagnose, mitigate, prevent, treat, or cure a pandemic or epidemic; or to limit the harm such pandemic or epidemic might otherwise cause;

OR

ii. a product manufactured, used, designed, developed, modified, licensed, or procured to diagnose, mitigate, prevent, treat or cure a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product described in clause (i).”

See, for example, 42 USC 247d-6d(i)(7)(A)⁴⁴¹, adopted in the PREP Act of 2005.

⁴³⁴ <https://gab.com/ShemNehm/posts/108125322380633040>

⁴³⁵ <https://nitter.net/TheCryptonaut2/status/1514163999750832128>

⁴³⁶ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/absolute-proof-the-gp-120-sequences?s=r>

⁴³⁷ <https://prometheusshrugged.substack.com/p/theblindwatchmaker?s=r>

⁴³⁸ <https://leemuller.substack.com/p/focus-on-forward-the-righting-the?s=r>

⁴³⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr6000/BILLS-117hr6000ih.pdf>

⁴⁴⁰ [https://degette.house.gov/sites/degette.house.gov/files/Cures 2.0 Section by Section Summary.pdf](https://degette.house.gov/sites/degette.house.gov/files/Cures%20Section%20Summary.pdf)

⁴⁴¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Every time I see it, I note in the margins “poison and antidote.”

If I’m understanding the threads on the gp-120 sequences and fusion peptides correctly, their scientific analysis is related to this legal framework: the same team of people designed the poisons and the antidotes, mandated and distributed the poisons and are preparing now to roll out the antidotes, as an expansion of the control-profit-enslave-kill paradigm.

Countermeasures for countermeasures, *ad infinitum*.

* * *

April 14, 2022 - Legalized bioterrorism. Paper trail and analysis.

Dr. David Martin has been one of the most prominent medical freedom-fighters of Covid-times.

He has consistently written and spoken⁴⁴² about the many patents held⁴⁴³ on coronavirus manufacturing methods, genetic sequences, and components of recombinant viruses, and identified these as criminal violations of 18 U.S.C. § 2331(5)⁴⁴⁴, the domestic terrorism section of the 2001 Patriot Act, and other laws.

Martin has been quoted saying:

“You cannot patent something that is naturally occurring. Therefore the only legal patented virus is manufactured. If it is manufactured, then that becomes a violation of biological and chemical weapons treaties.”

Some of the patents Martin has identified include:

- 2002 - Ralph Baric of University of North Carolina, US7279327B2⁴⁴⁵, methods for producing recombinant coronaviruses
- 2004 - US Health and Human Services Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), US7220852B1⁴⁴⁶, coronavirus isolated from humans.
- 2007 - CDC, US7776521B1⁴⁴⁷, methods to detect virus and kit to measure it.

Martin is currently pursuing this line of attack through the federal courts, in *Griner v. Biden*⁴⁴⁸, (2:2022-cv-00149) filed in Utah March 4, 2022.

Plaintiffs have asked the court to find, as a matter of fact and law, that the products marketed as vaccines are not vaccines, but rather that they are medical treatments or gene therapy devices, such that mandates “violate the liberty protected by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution, which includes rights of personal autonomy, self-determination, bodily integrity and the right to reject medical treatment.”

Griner v. Biden plaintiffs cite US Supreme Court precedent for the proposition that a “general liberty interest in refusing medical treatment exists,” *Cruzan v. Director, Missouri Department of Health*, 497 US 261 (1990) and that “forcible injection of medication into a non-consenting person’s body represents a substantial interference with that person’s liberty.” *Washington v. Harper*, 494 US 201 (1990).

⁴⁴² <https://covid19alternativeperspectives.files.wordpress.com/2021/11/the-criminal-conspiracy-of-coronavirus.pdf>

⁴⁴³ <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/2021.11.23-11.42-redvoicemedia-619d7c6689327.pdf>

⁴⁴⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2331>

⁴⁴⁵ <https://patents.google.com/patent/US7279327B2/en>

⁴⁴⁶ <https://patents.google.com/patent/US7220852B1/en>

⁴⁴⁷ <https://patents.google.com/patent/US7776521B1/en>

⁴⁴⁸ <https://dockets.justia.com/docket/utah/utdce/2:2022cv00149/130857>

Under 1990 United States law (the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989⁴⁴⁹ adopted to implement the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and Their Destruction⁴⁵⁰, as entered into force March 25, 1975⁴⁵¹) what Fauci, Shi, Baric, Daszak, Gates, Tedros and their co-conspirators have done to manufacture and deploy deadly viruses and gene manipulation injections would probably have qualified as domestic bioterrorism.

But since roughly 2000, Congress has rewritten the laws, and the US Department of Health and Human Services has rewritten the regulations, so that it's fully legal for the US government to attack its own citizens with biological weapons, including manufactured viruses and injectable gene manipulation treatments.

Those acts have been redefined as public health emergencies, public health measures, and pandemic countermeasures.

Domestic, state-run bioterrorism is now legal in America.

Paper trail

2005/12/31 - PREP Act adopted by Congress and signed by President Bush. Covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, qualified pandemic or epidemic products include:

“i. a product manufactured, used, designed, developed, modified, licensed or procured to diagnose, mitigate, prevent, treat, or cure a pandemic or epidemic; or to limit the harm such pandemic or epidemic might otherwise cause; or

ii. a product manufactured, used, designed, developed, modified, licensed, or procured to diagnose, mitigate, prevent, treat or cure a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product described in clause (i).” 42 USC 247d-6d(i)(7)(A)⁴⁵²

2018/10/09 - Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks, Johns Hopkins Centre for Health Security,⁴⁵³ Medical Countermeasure Distribution, Dispensing and Administration, pp. 41-56

P. 46 - “Self-spreading vaccines—also known as transmissible or self-propagating vaccines—are genetically engineered to move through populations in the same way as communicable diseases, but rather than causing disease, they confer protection. The vision is that a small number of individuals in the target population could be

⁴⁴⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/101/statute/STATUTE-104/STATUTE-104-Pg201.pdf>

⁴⁵⁰ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

⁴⁵¹ https://legal.un.org/avl/pdf/ha/cpdpsbttwd/cpdpsbttwd_e.pdf

⁴⁵² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

⁴⁵³ <https://jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf>

vaccinated, and the vaccine strain would then circulate in the population much like a pathogenic virus...

This approach comes with several big challenges. One important component of the current vaccination approach for humans is the informed consent process. In order to receive a vaccine, individuals (or their legal guardians) must be informed about the risks of vaccination by a healthcare provider and provide their consent before being vaccinated. Those who decline are not forced to receive a vaccine.

In the case of self-spreading vaccines, the individuals directly vaccinated would have this option, but those to whom the vaccine subsequently spreads would not. Additionally, self-spreading vaccines would potentially infect individuals with contraindications, such as allergies, that could be life-threatening. The ethical and regulatory challenges surrounding informed consent and prevention and monitoring of adverse events would be critical challenges to implementing this approach even in an extreme event.

Finally, there is a not insignificant risk of the vaccine virus reverting to wild-type virulence, as has sometimes occurred with the oral polio vaccine—which is not intended to be fully virulent or transmissible, but which has reverted to become both neurovirulent and transmissible in rare instances. This is both a medical risk and a public perception risk; the possibility of vaccine-induced disease would be a major concern to the public.”

P. 51 - “Synthetic Vaccinology: Self-Amplifying mRNA Vaccines. Recent research in synthetic vaccinology has highlighted self-amplifying mRNA (SAM) vaccines...

Once inside a cell, the SAM is immediately translated and creates 2 proteins: the antigen of interest and the viral replicase. The viral replicase is then able to drive intracellular amplification by synthesizing a negative sense copy of the originally injected RNA, which will then result in production of additional positive sense viral RNA in a recursive process...

During the 2013 H7N9 outbreak in China, a prototype SAM(H7) vaccine was synthesized in only 8 days.”

2021/08/13 - Joseph Murphy report⁴⁵⁴ to Department of Defense-Defense Advance Research Projects A Director's Office -

“SARS-CoV-2 is “a synthetic spike protein chimera engineered to attach to human ACE-2 receptors and inserted into a recombinant bat SARSr-CoV backbone.”

Side note: 10 days later, 8/23/21, the Food and Drug Administration publicly announced the legally-ambiguous ‘full approval⁴⁵⁵’ of Pfizer injections manufactured from, and intended to promote internal, human-cell based manufacture of, the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein. One day after that, 8/24/21, US Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin issued a purported vaccine mandate on all military service members, based on the alleged FDA full approval.

2021/11/17 - US Health and Human Services revision to 42 CFR 73.3, HHS select agents and toxins that pose severe public health threats⁴⁵⁶. 86 Federal Register 64081⁴⁵⁷:

"SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 chimeric viruses resulting from any deliberate manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 to incorporate nucleic acids coding for SARS-CoV virulence factors" added to the list of "biological agents and toxins listed in this section [that] have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety."

Side note: On the same day, 11/17/21, Rep. Diana DeGette (D-Colorado) introduced Cures 2.0 Act, HR-6000⁴⁵⁸, to update, expand, strengthen and appropriate additional funding for the domestic bioterrorism program authorized (in part) by the 21st Century Cures Act of 2016⁴⁵⁹, which was signed into law on Dec. 13, 2016 during President Obama's last few weeks in office.

*

I've received comments from readers raising important points about the proper procedures for nation-states to enter into international treaties, the role of the US Senate in ratifying lawful treaties, the legal requirement that counter-parties be sovereign entities (which the World Health Organization may not be) and the likelihood that US laws appearing to transfer governing power from the three co-equal Constitutional branches to the US Secretary of Human Health conflict with the Constitution itself and other US laws.

⁴⁵⁴ https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/2mVob3c1aDd8CNvVneyi6n/95af7dbfd2958d4c2b8494048b4889b5/JAG_Docs_pt1_Og_WATERMARK_OVER_Redacted.pdf

⁴⁵⁵ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/childrens-health-defense-sues-fda-pfizer-comirnaty-covid-vaccine/>

⁴⁵⁶ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

⁴⁵⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

⁴⁵⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr6000/BILLS-117hr6000ih.pdf>

⁴⁵⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

The concern expressed is that, by writing about governments flouting those standards and procedures, I risk demoralizing people: persuading readers that the battle has already been lost, the Constitution has already fallen, the legal protections of our inalienable rights have already been stripped, and our resistance is futile.

I understand those concerns.

I'm not saying the takeover of the US government and oppression of the American people, and the takeover and oppression of other governments and other peoples, by the World Health Organization and its financial backers is good, moral, lawful, legitimate, ethical, or even properly ratified as treaties (although they may have been, and I'll try to find out as I keep working).

I'm saying the takeover is factually true, and we currently live in a civil society controlled by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, the public World Health Organization leadership to whom he answers, and the private individuals who control WHO's governance and funding.

My position is that the possible lack of formal Senate ratification of the WHO International Health Regulations of 2005 and forthcoming 'pandemic treaty' updates⁴⁶⁰, the lack of Constitutional court review for federal implementing statutes and regulations, conflicts with existing laws, and the other excellent points, haven't stopped government abuses from happening for the last two years of our lives, and won't matter again until some combination of counter-forces gathers social and political power and gains the upper hand in the quasi-declared biowar⁴⁶¹ into which we've been driven.

Possession, as they say, is nine-tenths of the law.

Currently, the actual governing power in the U.S. is firmly in the hands of the Health and Human Services, Department of Justice, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Defense bureaucracies.

This is true even though no one in American government — elected or appointed — says it plainly to the People.

For two years, US citizens in many states, counties and municipalities have not been able to exercise our inalienable civil liberties. I live in a place under that oppression.

Federal courts haven't exercised Constitutional review powers.

Presidents have simply signed Executive Orders put in front of them by agency directors.

⁴⁶⁰ <https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-the-who?s=r>

⁴⁶¹ <https://www.euro.who.int/en/health-topics/health-emergencies/pages/news/news/2020/01/2019-ncov-outbreak-is-an-emergency-of-international-concern>

Congress has done nothing other than fund agency budgets (apart from a few excellent hearings organized by Senator Ron Johnson⁴⁶²).

I'm also not saying this state of affairs will be perpetual.

I think the state-run bioterrorist attack will be thwarted, because totalitarian governments are inherently unstable and God is Almighty.

I'm saying the American domestic public-health/law-enforcement bioterrorists will not stop using and abusing the power they currently hold until they're forced to stop by entities outside their circle of co-conspirators.

The counter-forces will certainly include divinely-inspired mass civil disobedience. Martin Luther King Jr. left us topographic maps of the terrain⁴⁶³.

Letter from Birmingham Jail: "You express a great deal of anxiety over our willingness to break laws. This is certainly a legitimate concern. Since we so diligently urge people to obey the Supreme Court's decision of 1954 outlawing segregation in the public schools, it is rather strange and paradoxical to find us consciously breaking laws. One may well ask, "How can you advocate breaking some laws and obeying others?" The answer is found in the fact that there are two types of laws: there are just laws, and there are unjust laws. I would agree with St. Augustine that "An unjust law is no law at all."

Now, what is the difference between the two? How does one determine when a law is just or unjust? A just law is a man-made code that squares with the moral law, or the law of God. An unjust law is a code that is out of harmony with the moral law. To put it in the terms of St. Thomas Aquinas, an unjust law is a human law that is not rooted in eternal and natural law. Any law that uplifts human personality is just. Any law that degrades human personality is unjust. All segregation statutes are unjust because segregation distorts the soul and damages the personality. It gives the segregator a false sense of superiority and the segregated a false sense of inferiority. To use the words of Martin Buber, the great Jewish philosopher, segregation substitutes an "I - it" relationship for the "I - thou" relationship and ends up relegating persons to the status of things.

So segregation is not only politically, economically, and sociologically unsound, but it is morally wrong and sinful. Paul Tillich has said that sin is separation. Isn't segregation an existential expression of man's tragic separation, an expression of his awful estrangement, his terrible sinfulness?

⁴⁶² <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/2/a-second-opinion-on-covid>

⁴⁶³ https://www.csuchico.edu/iege/_assets/documents/susi-letter-from-birmingham-jail.pdf

So I can urge men to obey the 1954 decision of the Supreme Court because it is morally right, and I can urge them to disobey segregation ordinances because they are morally wrong.”

The counter-forces will probably include courageous federal judges who step out of line⁴⁶⁴ and stop providing judicial air cover for the legalized domestic bioterrorism program.

The counter-forces will probably include a new majority in Congress, or the legislatures of breakaway regions that secede to re-establish Constitutional republics, by repealing the unnatural, sinful laws that have legalized domestic, state-run bioterrorism for the time being.

The counter-forces may even include a massive change in the way the mainstream media functions — to steer back toward a somewhat independent, accountability-and-investigational oversight role, rather than a complicit propaganda role.

I’m saying it’s counterproductive to pretend our inalienable, God-given, natural human rights are also legally-cognizable rights in our secular societies, during a time in history when those rights are demonstrably **not** being upheld by our governments.

I’m saying we can better organize as the good guys to fight alongside each other when we accurately understand the Devil we’re all fighting against, and can clearly identify the legal rules the Devil has imposed on the earthly battlefield to empower his minions to carry out his plans for enslavement and death, while confusing, frightening and demoralizing the rest of us.

In other words, it’s essential for the truth of the takeover to be clearly understood and openly discussed by the People, so that we can mount a sustained, well-informed, well-targeted, effective mass civil disobedience campaign, followed by a sacred campaign to rebuild civil society according to God’s laws⁴⁶⁵.

Deus vicit.

* * *

⁴⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/re-judicially-unreviewable?s=w>

⁴⁶⁵ <http://www.thesacredheart.com/tencom.htm>

April 18, 2022 - Clue about motive for poor data collection by public health authorities, on post-injection injuries and deaths.

Reading Jessica Rose posts from the last couple of days:

- What is going on in New Brunswick?⁴⁶⁶
- And what's going on in Ontario?⁴⁶⁷

An interesting possibility has turned up in the US laws. Canada may have done similar things in their federal laws.

In 2017, HHS changed the 1981 definition of human subject in a clinical trial from a “recipient of a test article or control” to someone about whom data is obtained.

This suggests that VAERS, DMED other data collection failures may be deliberate (which we already know) and the reason why: no data collection means no human subjects. When combined with the acts themselves — injection with pharmaceutical products — being redefined as not clinical investigation once an Emergency Use Authorization is put in place⁴⁶⁸ by the FDA, no test subject has informed consent rights.

Still digging, need to confirm further. Will be starting a series of posts that are summaries and analysis of the key statutes and regulations adopted between 2000 and 2020, and two new, pending bills introduced in 2021: the Cures Act 2.0, which on first look sets up a framework to define all illnesses, injuries and deaths after Covid outbreaks as Long Covid, thus disappearing vaxx injuries, and the PASTEUR Act, which sets up a subscription model between US government and pharmaceutical companies for development and sales contracts for anti-microbial products.¹

Timeline of index card files:

1981/01/27 - Food and Drug Administration regulations on Institutional Review Boards - 21 CFR 56.101-56.124. Multiple revisions 1981-2016, Federal Register citations logged.

1981/01/27 - FDA regulations on Informed Consent of Human Subjects - 21 CFR 50.2 et seq. Human subject defined as recipient of test article or control. Multiple revisions through 1999, FR citations logged.

1982/12/31 - Termination date for President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research. 48 FR 34408.

⁴⁶⁶ <https://jessicar.substack.com/p/what-is-going-on-in-new-brunswick?s=r>

⁴⁶⁷ <https://jessicar.substack.com/p/and-whats-going-on-in-ontario?s=r>

⁴⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/2004-project-bioshield-act-amendments?s=w>

1991 - Common Rule. Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects. 45 CFR Part 46

1997/11/18 - 50 USC 1520a, restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents.

2004/07/21 - Project Bioshield Act, Emergency Use Authorization provisions. As soon as a product (vaxx, mask, test) has EUA status, by legal definition, it's under 21 USC 360bbb-3(k)⁴⁶⁹, and the product cannot be considered part of any “clinical investigation.”

“(k) Relation to other provisions - If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].”

Project Bioshield Act provisions were adopted by Congress to help military leadership work around the protections for military personnel as human subjects implemented in wake of mandatory anthrax vaccinations and resulting Gulf War Syndrome. *See* Section II, Assessing COVID-19 Emergency Use Authorizations⁴⁷⁰, Parasidis et al.

2013/10/13 - Army Regulation AR 40-562, in effect 11/07/2013. Enumerates exemptions for vaxxes.

2016/12/13 - 21st Century Cures Act. Amended informed consent sections of FDA FDC Act of 1938 - Section 520(g)(3) and 505(i)(4) and parts of Public Health Service Act of 1944.

2017/01/19 - HHS revised 45 CFR 46.104 relating to “basic HHS policy for protection of human research subjects.” 82 FR 7259 and 82 FR 7273 The regulatory changes were made under authority of 5 USC 301, 42 USC 289(a) and 42 USC 300v-1(b). Human subject defined as someone about whom data is obtained, not to whom treatment is given. 45 CFR 46.102⁴⁷¹:

1) *Human subject* means a living individual about whom an investigator (whether professional or student) conducting research

(i) Obtains information or biospecimens through intervention or interaction with the individual, and uses, studies, or analyzes the information or biospecimens; or

⁴⁶⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

⁴⁷⁰ <https://www.fdli.org/2021/12/assessing-covid-19-emergency-use-authorizations/>

⁴⁷¹ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-40/chapter-I/subchapter-A/part-26/subpart-A/section-26.102>

(ii) Obtains, uses, studies, analyzes, or generates identifiable private information or identifiable biospecimens.”

2017/01/19 - HHS changes to the 1991 Common Rule on waivers of informed consent and Institutional Review Boards. 82 FR 7149. Went into effect 1/19/18. Need to find and read FR entry.

2017/07/25 - HHS FDA *IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects: Guidance for Sponsors, Investigators, and Institutional Review Boards*⁴⁷² (not published until 5/29/20?) HHS-0910-207-F-7422. Waiver of informed consent and IRB review for clinical investigation involving no more than minimal risk to human subject.

2018/06/19 - Another set of revisions to 45 CFR 46.101-124. Need to track down. 83 Federal Register 28518.

2018/07/19 - More HHS revisions to 45 CFR 46.116, regulations on informed consent under the Public Welfare laws. Need to find Federal Register citation.

2021/06/12 - *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital*⁴⁷³ ruling, Judge Lynn Hughes, USDC Southern District Texas, concludes that nurses, doctors and other hospital staff can't be considered “participants in a human trial” for legal purposes because they are “licensed doctors, nurses, medical technicians and staff members.”

“[Plaintiff, nurse Jennifer Bridges] also argues that injection requirement violates federal law governing the protection of “human subjects.” She says that the injection requirement is forcing its employees to participate in a human trial because no currently-available vaccine has been fully approved by the Food and Drug Administration. Federal law requires participants give legal, effective, and informed consent before participating in a human trial; this consent cannot be obtained through coercion or undue influence. Bridges says the threat of termination violates the law.

Bridges has again misconstrued this provision, and she has now also misrepresented the facts. **The hospital's employees are not participants in a human trial. They are licensed doctors, nurses, medical technicians, and staff members. The hospital has not applied to test the COVID-19 vaccines on its employees, it has not been approved by an institutional review board, and it has not been certified to proceed with clinical trials.** Bridges's claim that the injection requirement violates 45 C.F.R. § 46.116 also fails.

⁴⁷² https://www.fda.gov/files/about_fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf

⁴⁷³ <https://www.leagle.com/decision/infeco20210616619>

She also says that the injection requirement is invalid because it violates the Nuremberg Code, and she likens the threat of termination in this case to forced medical experimentation during the Holocaust. The Nuremberg Code does not apply because Methodist is a private employer, not a government. Equating the injection requirement to medical experimentation in concentration camps is reprehensible. Nazi doctors conducted medical experiments on victims that caused pain, mutilation, permanent disability, and in many cases, death.⁴⁷⁴

2021/07/06 Deputy AG Dawn Johnsen's July 6, 2021 slip opinion⁴⁷⁵ about the lawfulness of public and private vaxx mandates, citing *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital* and other legal authorities (statutes, regulations) on informed consent, human subjects, etc.

* * *

⁴⁷⁴ <https://vaersanalysis.info/2022/04/15/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-4-8-2022/>

⁴⁷⁵ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

April 18, 2022 - Funeral director John O’Looney posted comments at Naked Emperor today.

He posted two comments at A Picture is Worth a Thousand Words⁴⁷⁶, which is about the spike in deaths in the United Kingdom since mid-2021.

For reference, O’Looney first started raising the alarm in September 2021⁴⁷⁷. He then lost his membership in his professional organization⁴⁷⁸ and survived a hospital homicide attempt in January 2022⁴⁷⁹.

His analysis aligns with the analysis of Attorney Todd Callender, Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet, military whistleblowers, and Lt. Gen. Thomas McInerney, particularly on the flood of foreign young men moving across open borders into America and Western Europe over the last two years, followed by transport to the interior and military training. See Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill-Box⁴⁸⁰; Parallel statutory and international frameworks⁴⁸¹, and the linked podcasts at Truth4Health/America Outloud:

- Callender/Lee, Jan. 30, 2022⁴⁸²;
- Lee/military whistleblowers, Feb. 6, 2022⁴⁸³;
- Callender/Lee/McInerney, Feb. 12, 2022⁴⁸⁴

John O’Looney writing today, first comment:

i can tell you as an undertaker it is a deliberate act.

i’ve had families coming in to see me very very angry for the last two years - it’s deliberate and it is part of the plan to cull a large swathe of us all.

i say this having sat with a senior tory mp last september in westminster voicing him my concerns as people were dying in great numbers shortly after being jabbed - he knew what was happening and said so to us, he admitted he was powerless to stop it. only the people and god can save us now.

Second comment:

Sir Graham Brady met with me and 18 or so others at number1 birdcage walk on sept 21st of last year, it was a 2pm meeting, i was there in the capacity of my field of expertise - undertaking, because i have seen more young deaths shortly after

⁴⁷⁶ <https://nakedemperor.substack.com/p/a-picture-is-worth-a-thousand-words-b2f/comments?s=r>

⁴⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/the-delta-variant-is-vaccine-injuries?s=w>

⁴⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/the-uk-undertaker-has-been-suspended?s=w>

⁴⁷⁹ <https://bluecat.media/whistleblower-john-olooney-rescued-from-hospital-by-team-of-activists/>

⁴⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁴⁸¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/parallel-statutory-and-international?s=w>

⁴⁸² <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁴⁸³ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/whistleblowers-connect-the-dots-ukraine-illegals-and-the-military-purge/>

⁴⁸⁴ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/hemorrhagic-fevers-diabolical-warfare-plan-exposed/?sfw=pass1650305375>

these jabs in the last 18 months than in the previous 13 years collectively. the whole industry knows these jabs are killing hundreds of thousands.

It's done with blood clots and decimating the immune system, this leads to aggressive sudden cancers and basically aids.

The symptoms are you get sick and die - there is your next bullshit variant and along come the draconian measures to tackle it, and people believe it.

Sir Graham Brady knew, i don't think he is directly complicit in it, but he knows and he is frightened.

I was there with Prof Dolores Cahill, mark sexton, tess lawrie, Dr Sam White, Dr Sucharit Bhakdi, Peter McCullough, Mike Yeadon the former VP at Pfizer and many others who all said the same thing, reams of evidence was shown.

We all gave testimony and it was utterly damning on these jabs and the damage and death they cause.

This is a cull and the next swathe of cull will be led by the W.H.O. and they will go door to door dragging people out of their houses european leaders have signed up to allow them to do just that.

Our demonic leaders will hide under W.H.O. skirts, with a promise of a seat on the ark and hundreds of millions in worthless banknotes hidden away for them like pathetic squirrels.

The W.H.O will use thousands of young men to go house to house and force vaccinate or arrest, anyone not complying, they will be thrown into one of the plethora of huge new super prisons (labelled quarantine centres) being built across the country and slowly killed off under the pretense of it being outbreaks of covid.... and who will question a deadly outbreak of covid in a relabeled prison used as a "quarantine" centre?

They will use these young men who are being escorted across europe from the east and over to kent beaches under the guise of refugees.

They do this as it was thought that british soldiers would not do it as effectively and would be reluctant to kick in the doors of innocent british families, but these young men from a foreign land will not hesitate- without any mercy.

I'm told there is a whole regiment of Afghan special forces in the UK training these tens of thousands of young men who land on british beaches weekly now to do it

and i have contacts within the british secret service who have reached out and confirmed this to me.

They land on british beaches in Kent and are processed and trained and then deposited around the UK in all major cities in readiness, they simply need to be armed and deployed and the W.H.O. will do just that with our governments hiding in bunkers like rats whilst it kicks off.

Unless collectively we cut the heads off the snake and destroy these demons collectively in power - starting with the bankers down to governments, they will destroy us all in europe and the US because they are under orders to do so and as Sir Graham openly told us, he is powerless to stop it even though he knows what these injections do, they are all doing what they are told to do - under penalty of death i suspect.

It really is that simple and the plan is well underway as they slowly make it impossible to live in europe and America by massive price increases on everything.

Think about it logically, last month covid was going to kill us all, we could not work, we could not travel or even see our own families.

This is as the government has karaoke parties - because they know there is no bloody pandemic is why.

But this month there is no mention of covid, Putin is now going to kill us all and you can move a whole family of strangers in from the Ukraine (without any bullshit covid danger clearly) - they then ship in even more young foreign men into europe and they are NOT ukrainians...but "Ukrainian nationals"....how can the masses in europe be so stupid and gullible?

Ask yourselves basic questions and it is there in front of you.

Ask yourself why so many young superfit pro footballers are dying suddenly from heart attacks - in record numbers and often on national TV...

Ask yourselves why 80,000 NHS staff, on the "front line" and "most at risk" would rather lose their careers than take the "protection" - it's because they know the jabs are what is responsible for killing people.

So many refused to take it these poisons that the government has had to backtrack, because if they didn't then 80,000 prime witnesses would tell the masses the truth.... It's the jabs and the drugs they pretend to treat covid with - remdesivir, midazolam and baracitnib and tocilizumab doing the killing and not covid - the clinical decisions culling the masses in hospitals.

We need the masses to wake up and realise what is being done and then overrun them with numbers and end this - the people of Europe and America are the target.

Chinese troops are in Canada now already and those numbers will increase as the U.S. military gets sick and dies and becomes a totally ineffective fighting force, the chinese will simply sweep south - again that is happening right now under biden's puppet administration.

Mark my words - it is coming and soon.

This is why great effort is being made to disarm americans with regular public mass shootings - they don't want to try and take on millions of well-armed American civilians.

I'm beyond caring for myself now, which is why i speak out openly in the hope someone somewhere will spark a catalyst and collectively we can stop them.

If we don't they will kill us all off within five years in Europe and the U.S. This is the feeling in meetings held usually thrice weekly by some of the brightest minds on the planet who see it coming and have a lot of hard evidence to back it up.

I've sat in these meetings and i've heard it said.

Unless there is a force for good these demons will kill us all off.

* * *

April 19 - Martin Armstrong with a somewhat more optimistic view.

Martin Armstrong interviewed by Reiner Fuellmich of the Corona Investigative Committee⁴⁸⁵.

Armstrong has a more optimistic take on the historical moment, based on his view of Schwab, Gates and Co. as too stupid to understand the complexity of the global economic system they've so blithely collapsed in their quest for total control.

Armstrong's view is that they may want to take control of us all, but they don't have the intellectual capacity to do it, so their structures will collapse, political jurisdictions (US, EU) will break up, and be replaced by regional, new governments, somewhat more responsive to the demands of the populace in each region.

Armstrong's argument is less persuasive to me short-term, because I don't know where the US military and local law enforcement officers will stand if WHO orders foreign men who have been brought to Canada and US, trained and equipped over the last couple of years, to start trying roundups and firing squads, and because I don't know if enough Americans at the household and neighborhood level will be organized enough to use our guns and ammo effectively enough to prevent significant armed takeovers in some regions.

Maybe the invaders can pick the most openly resistant families and communities off one-by-one.

But I do think Armstrong has a persuasive argument for the medium to long-term, because even if Schwab, Gates & Co. manage a short-term takeover, it will probably be much more difficult for them to maintain an occupation for many months or years.

*

Response to a comment on yesterday's post⁴⁸⁶, asking why the population cull is focused on Americans and Europeans.

I think it's because Americans and Europeans have a Christian, cultural history of allegiance to God over the State, individual liberty, immortal souls and rights of conscience.

The idea is, if those who want to be our techno-overlords can get rid of or demoralize most of the people who currently carry those ideas through time, other people will be more malleable and not get ideas about revolt.

⁴⁸⁵ <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Martin-Armstrong-Session-100-Odysee:8>

⁴⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/funeral-director-john-olooney-posted?s=w>

The Deagel report, apparently now scrubbed from the web, listed out the percentages of each Western country's population that was planned for culling.

Craig Paardekoooper, who has done a lot of data analysis on the 'how bad is my batch'⁴⁸⁷ bioweapon issue, posted a report⁴⁸⁸ about it:

The G7 countries are clustered near the top of the list – their % population reductions are

- a. UK - 78.5%
- b. USA - 70.2%
- c. Germany - 65%
- d. France - 41.8%
- e. Italy - 30.6%
- f. Canada - 29.7%
- g. Japan - 17.6%

A few other articles:

- US-Intelligence Organization Deagel Predicts Massive Global Depopulation of 50 to 80% by 2025; Deagel forecast by country.⁴⁸⁹
- Deagel 2025 depopulation forecast has been scrubbed.⁴⁹⁰
- Vaccines target Christendom for depopulation⁴⁹¹

I think Covid lab development and release, the mRNA/DNA injections, collapsing economies and supply chains, disrupting social bonds and political systems, and fomenting armed conflict are part of the depopulation plan. It remains to be seen how effective the measures already deployed will turn out to be over the next few years.

But I also think the breadth and depth of global resistance has been higher than the depopulation planners expected.

And it's growing every day.

* * *

⁴⁸⁷ <https://howbadismybatch.com/index.html>

⁴⁸⁸ <https://www.ahava528.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Deagel-Analysis-updated.pdf>

⁴⁸⁹ <https://expmx.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Deagel-2025-Forecast-by-Country.pdf>

⁴⁹⁰ <https://verumetinventat.wordpress.com/2021/06/28/deagel-2025-depopulation-forecast-has-been-scrubbed/>

⁴⁹¹ <https://conspiracyforever.home.blog/2021/08/07/vaccines-target-christendom-for-depopulation-countries-with-a-christian-heritage-are-scheduled-for-a-staggering-population-reduction-of-53-percent-around-470-million/>

April 20, 2022 - 1983

Series on Congressional enabling statutes authorizing and funding US domestic bioterrorism program. Part 1 of TBD.

March 2023 Note: This was the first post in a planned series that was to include a summary of the domestic law(s) passed that year, plus other related events. I subsequently reported on many other statutes, but not in the format of one law per post as planned.

July 13, 1983 - PL 98-49⁴⁹²; 97 Stat. 245; HR 2713

This statute amended the 1944 Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 201, to add **Section 319**: “to authorize appropriations to be made available to the Secretary of Health and Human Services for research for the cause, treatment, and prevention of public health emergencies.”

With the new provision, Congress and President Ronald Reagan gave power to the appointed Secretary of Health and Human Services to decide, in consultation with the appointed NIH Director, FDA Commissioner, CDC Director and/or head of the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA) that “(1) a disease or disorder presents a public health emergency, or (2) a public health emergency otherwise exists.”

Following the HHS Secretary’s discretionary, administrative decision, he or she “has the authority to take action with respect to such emergency,” acting through the NIH, FDA, CDC and ADAMHA officials and agencies.

The HHS Secretary gained independent power to make grants and enter into contracts on behalf of the federal government, to conduct and support investigations into the cause, treatment, or prevention of a disease or disorder.

The new law also established a Treasury fund called the Public Health Emergency Fund for the HHS Secretary’s use, and appropriated \$30,000,000 for fiscal year 1984.

Congress further authorized future appropriations, to ensure that \$30,000,000 would be sitting in the fund, ready to be spent by the HHS Secretary on grants and contracts, at the beginning of each fiscal year.

The 1983 public health emergency law included a provision requiring the HHS Secretary to report about which public health emergencies had been declared by the HHS Secretary, and which emergency grants and contracts had been funded, at what dollar amounts from the Public Health Emergency Fund, during each fiscal year, to the House

⁴⁹² <https://www.congress.gov/98/statute/STATUTE-97/STATUTE-97-Pg245.pdf>

Committee on Energy and Commerce and the Senate Committee on Labor and Human Resources, within the first three months of the following fiscal year.

*

Other things that happened around 1983

1978/11/09 - President Jimmy Carter established President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research⁴⁹³, to study controversial research topics including stem cell and embryo research, cloning, genetic modification, determinism and patent law.

1980 - Anthony Fauci appointed Chief of NIH Laboratory of Immunoregulation. Research focus: HIV/AIDS⁴⁹⁴. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*⁴⁹⁵.

1980/05/30 - HHS promulgates first Food and Drug Administration regulations governing informed consent of human subjects involved in clinical trials and institutional review board supervision of clinical trials, specifically experiments on prisoners - 21 CFR 50.1 et seq. 45 Federal Register 36386-36392.⁴⁹⁶

1980/06/16 - US Supreme Court decision in *Diamond v. Chakrabarty*, 447 U.S. 303⁴⁹⁷ (1980). Held: A "live, human-made micro-organism is patentable subject matter under 35 USC §101. Respondent's micro-organism constitutes a "manufacture" or "composition of matter" within that statute."

1981/01/27 - HHS promulgates expanded FDA regulations governing informed consent of human subjects involved in clinical trials and institutional review board supervision of clinical trials - 21 CFR 50.1 et seq. 46 Federal Register 8942-8980⁴⁹⁸

1981/05/13 - Assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II.

1981/06/24 - Blessed Virgin Mary began appearing to six Croatian teenagers, Medjugorje, Bosnia-Herzegovina.

1981 - HIV/AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) epidemic begins⁴⁹⁹, first identified among gay men in New York City and San Francisco.

⁴⁹³ <https://bioethics.georgetown.edu/archives/Presidents-Commission-for-Study-of-Ethical-Problems-in-Medicine-and-in-Biomedical-and-Behavioral-Research-Original-Archive-Finding-Aid.pdf>

⁴⁹⁴ <https://www.civilianintelligencenetwork.ca/2021/07/26/sars-cov-2-is-hiv-and-dr-anthony-fauci-holds-the-patents/>

⁴⁹⁵ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1994641/pdf/JCI0733692.pdf>

⁴⁹⁶ https://archives.federalregister.gov/issue_slice/1980/5/30/36375-36392.pdf#page=16

⁴⁹⁷ <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/447/303/>

⁴⁹⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1981-01-27/pdf/FR-1981-01-27.pdf>

⁴⁹⁹ <https://www.hiv.gov/hiv-basics/overview/history/hiv-and-aids-timeline>

1982/03/29 - President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research publishes first report on bioethics in clinical trials and protection of human subjects. Federal Register 1982 March 29; 47(60): 13272-13305⁵⁰⁰

1983/03/31 - Termination of President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research.

1983/07/28 - President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research publishes second report on bioethics in clinical trials and protection of human subjects. Federal Register 1983 July 28; 48(146): 34408-34412⁵⁰¹

1983/12/22 - President Ronald Reagan signs Executive Order 12452, enumerating quarantinable diseases authorizing the HHS Secretary, under 42 USC 264(b) to order "apprehension, detention, or conditional release of individuals to prevent the introduction, transmission, or spread of communicable diseases" to include "Cholera or suspected Cholera, Diphtheria, infectious Tuberculosis, Plague, suspected Smallpox, Yellow Fever, and suspected Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (Lassa, Marburg, Ebola, Congo-Crimean, and others not yet isolated or named), and revoking prior EO 9708 of March 26, 1946, EO 10532 of May 28, 1954, and EO 11070 of December 12, 1962. 46 FR 17255.⁵⁰²

1984 - Anthony Fauci promoted within HHS National Institutes of Health from Chief of the Laboratory of Immunoregulation to Director of National Institute for Allergies and Infectious Diseases. Research focus: HIV/AIDS

1984 - Craig Venter joins NIH, continues research leading to 2001 publication of sequenced human genome⁵⁰³.

1984/04/16 - Bill Gates appears on cover of Time Magazine⁵⁰⁴.

* * *

⁵⁰⁰ <https://repository.library.georgetown.edu/handle/10822/793677>

⁵⁰¹ <https://repository.library.georgetown.edu/handle/10822/799334>

⁵⁰² <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12452.html>

⁵⁰³ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11181995/>

⁵⁰⁴ <https://www.businessinsider.com/bill-gates-on-time-magazine-in-1984-2014-8?op=1>

April 22, 2022 - Administrative Procedures Act v. Public Health Service Act; USDC Middle Florida ruling in *Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden* opens window into key separation of powers issue of the American biomedical police state established Jan. 31, 2020; list of federal cases.

Thanks to US District Court Judge Kathryn Kimball Mizelle's decision this week in *Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden*, 8:21-cv-1693-KKM-AEP, Middle District Florida, a crucial separation of powers issue buried in the mass panic of Covid-19 is getting some judicial and public scrutiny.

US domestic bioterrorism program spokesman Anthony Fauci has expressed concern about this development⁵⁰⁵.

Fauci spoke with Kasie Hunt on CNN and explained that he was "disappointed and surprised" by courts getting involved with a public health issue...

He said he was "both surprised and disappointed because those types of things really are the purview of the CDC. This is a public health issue. And for a court to come in, if you look at the rationale for that, it really is not particularly firm. And we are concerned about the courts getting involved in things that are unequivocally public health decisions. I mean, this is a CDC issue, which should not have been a court issue."

*

Congress, through the PREP Act of 2005 amendments to the Public Health Service Act of 1944, 42 USC 201 et seq., and other public health-predicated laws signed by US Presidents over the past twenty years, gave the Secretary of Health and Human Services, as an executive branch administrator, power to govern for the duration of public health emergencies as declared and extended by the same person: the HHS Secretary.

The PREP Act included provisions that HHS Secretary executive actions, such as declarations, regulations and rulemaking, taken during declared public health emergencies, including orders relating to 'covered countermeasures' such as medical devices (masks) and pharmaceutical products (injections), are judicially unreviewable. 42 US 247d-6d(b)(7).

The PREP Act of 2005 also provided that HHS Secretary executive actions preempt the laws of other political subdivisions such as States, territories and tribes, to the extent such laws conflict with HHS declarations. 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8).

*

⁵⁰⁵ <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/04/fauci-sounding-nervous-we-are-concerned-about-the-courts-getting-involved-video/>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

On Feb. 3, 2021, shortly after President Biden took office, the CDC issued a declaration entitled 'Requirements for Persons to Wear Masks While on Conveyances and at Transportation Hubs.' 86 Federal Register 8025.

A group of air travel passengers filed a lawsuit on July 12, 2021: *Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden*, 8:21-cv-1693-KMM-AEP.

The plaintiffs claimed that the CDC mandate violated rulemaking, notice and comment procedures under the Administrative Procedures Act of 1946, 5 USC 551 et seq. They requested declarative judgment that the mandate was unlawful and to have it set aside.

The case was **not** brought on constitutional grounds.

Despite the Biden Administration argument that there was no case on grounds that CDC has the authority to dispense with public notice and comment procedures at its own, unreviewable discretion, Judge Mizelle reviewed it anyway.

By opinion and order issued April 18, 2022, she declared the mandate unlawful and vacated it.

The Biden Administration — executive branch — appealed the decision to the 11th Circuit Court of Appeals on April 20, 2022.

If Judge Mizelle's decision is reversed, the plaintiffs will appeal to the US Supreme Court.

There, Chief Justice Johns Roberts has already set an injurious precedent on separation of powers, saying federal courts should refuse to "second-guess" legislative and executive branch acts when related to public health during a declared emergency. See May 9, 2020 order, *South Bay United Pentecostal v. Newsom*, USDC Southern District California, 9th Circuit Court of Appeals, (590 US__2020).

To Chief Justice Roberts' May 2020 statement of abdication as official Supreme Court policy, Justices Sotomayor and Barrett have added insult, by flatly refusing to accept cases seeking judicial review of university mandates (*Klaassen v. Trustees of Indiana University*, USDC Northern District Indiana, 7th Circuit Court of Appeals, 21A15, Aug. 12, 2021) and New York Department of Education mandates on schoolteachers and school staff (*Keil v. City of New York*, USDC Southern District New York, 2nd Circuit Court of Appeals, 21A398, Feb. 11, 2022).

There are many other examples of federal courts stalling, rolling over and playing dead over the last two years, such that there hasn't yet been a public, in-court, adversarial presentation of factual evidence about the HHS Secretary's unprecedented power grab and legal argument about its' legitimacy.*

That's true even though the Supreme Court has ruled on the HHS Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) mandates: finding them lawful on the statutory basis that hospitals and nursing homes receive federal funding, with strong dissent filed by Justices Thomas, Alito, Gorsuch and Barrett; and on the Department of Labor Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) mandates: finding them unlawful on the statutory basis that the Secretary of Labor lacks power to mandate public health measures regarding hazards that exist outside the workplace just as much as inside it.

Here's the question:

If the federal courts will no longer exercise their public fact-finding and judicial review authority under the US Constitution, who will resolve legal disputes on separation of powers, using what process?

As they have throughout our history, these legal disputes pit the self-governing authority and bodily autonomy of individual sovereign American citizens and naturalized immigrants against the consent-derived power of elected and appointed government agents.

In every case, even disputes about statutory frameworks, in a rule-of-law society, the supreme law of the land should be the US Constitution.

And the impartial arbiter should be the federal judiciary operating through timely, public, adversarial fact-finding and legal arguments.

The US Constitution is demonstrably not the supreme law of the land right now.

Health and Human Services Secretary Xavier Becerra is currently the supreme law of the land.

Becerra operates above the law, above the US Constitution and above the US Supreme Court, thanks to the 109th Congress and President George W. Bush, through the PREP Act amendments to the Public Health Service Act, signed December 19, 2006.

Here's the answer:

Without the rule of law and dispute resolution through functional federal courts, separation of powers disputes are resolved through might-makes-right: the party with the most gun-backed power wins.

In this case, the winner is the CDC under the Health and Human Services Department, as merged with the Department of Homeland Security, Department of Justice, and Department of Defense, running an armed occupation of the American population that

just hasn't gone kinetic yet because a critical mass of people have been bioterrified into preemptive submission.

The non-kinetic status will endure until the critical mass tips the other way, and the general population stops quietly and peacefully going along with the occupation. Or until the federal judges get in the game, review the statutes that have enabled the biomedical police state to take shape, recognize those statutes are unconstitutional and incompatible with human liberty and dignity, and nullify them.

Deus vicit.

***Partial List of Federal Cases Filed to Challenge COVID-19 Mitigation Measures**

- *Butler v. Wolf*, USDC Middle District Pennsylvania, Third Circuit Court of Appeals. Appeal denied without explanation by US Supreme Court (20-2936). Challenge to constitutionality of governor's emergency executive orders.
- *Jackson v. Ventavia*, Pfizer et al, USDC Eastern District Texas (1:21-cv-00008-MJT). Whistleblower, False Claims Act case alleging clinical trial fraud and defrauding of US government and FDA as emergency-authorizers, purchasers, marketers and mandaters of the toxic products.
- *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital*, USDC Southern District Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals (21-20311). Challenge to private employer vaccine mandate.
- *America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra*, et al. USDC Northern District Alabama (2:21-cv-00702-CLM). Challenge to FDA Emergency Use Authorization of product.
- *Robert et al. v. Austin, Becerra, et al.* USDC Colorado, 10th Circuit Court of Appeals (21-cv-2228; 22-1032). Challenge to federal military vaccine mandate.
- *Ealy, Linthicum and Thatcher v. Redfield, Walensky, Azar et al.*, USDC Oregon Petition to Impanel Special Grand Jury to Investigate Allegations of Federal Crimes (3:22-cv-356-HZ). Allegation that multiple federal agencies committed multiple federal crimes, including rulemaking violations of Administrative Procedures Act, 5 USC 551 et seq., and defrauded US public and state and local governments.
- *Costin v. Biden et al.*, USDC District of Columbia (1:21-cv-02484). Challenge to federal employee, federal contractor and federal military vaccine mandates.
- *Navy Seal 1 v. Biden et al.*, USDC Middle District Florida (8:21-cv-02429-SDM-TGW). Challenge to federal military vaccine mandate.
- *Church v. Biden*, USDC District of Columbia (1:21-cv-02815). Challenge to federal employee, federal contractor and federal military vaccine mandates.
- *Navy Seal 1 v. Austin et al.*, USDC Northern District Texas (4:21-cv-01236), Class Action. Federal Department of Defense mandate on military personnel.
- *Missouri v. Biden*, USDC Eastern Missouri (2021 WL 5564501) and *Louisiana v. Becerra*, USDC Western Louisiana (2021 WL 5609846), appealed by Biden Administration to 5th and 8th Circuit Courts of Appeals. Consolidated 21A240 and

- 21A241 at US Supreme Court (595 U.S.____ 2022). Challenge to federal mandate on health care workers at Center for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS)-funded facilities.
- *Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden*, USDC Southern Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals (3:21-cv-00356). Challenge to federal mandate on federal employees.
 - *National Federation of Independent Businesses v. Department of Labor Occupational Health and Safety Administration (OSHA); Ohio v. OSHA*. Consolidated 21A244 and 21A247 at US Supreme Court (595 US____ 2022). Challenge to federal/OSHA mandate on private employers with 100 or more employees.
 - *Federal Civilian Contractor Employer v. Austin*, USDC Middle District Florida (8:2022-cv-00365). Challenge to federal mandate on federal contractors.
 - *Doster v. Kendall*, USDC Southern District Ohio (1:22-cv-00084). Challenge to federal mandate on Air Force servicemembers.
 - *Griner v. Biden*, USDC Utah (2:22-cv-00149-DAK). Challenge to federal mandate on health care workers at CMS-funded facilities, including challenge to the government's definition of the product as 'vaccines.'
 - *Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden*, USDC Southern District Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals. (3:21-cv-00356). Challenge to federal 'mandate' on federal employees.'

* * *

April 22 - Permanent corporate liability exemption for vaxx manufacturers.

Preliminary conclusion subject to further investigation and confirmation:

By rulemaking that was proposed April 4, 2018 (83 FR 14391⁵⁰⁶), announced Dec. 2, 2021 (86 FR 68423⁵⁰⁷), and went into effect Jan. 3, 2022, CDC already made the Covid vaxx manufacturers permanently immune from civil liability for injuries and deaths inflicted on people through government-mandated injection of their products.

Health and Human Services/CDC added “and/or pregnant women” to “children” on the list of vaccine recipients that, when a vaccine is on the ‘recommended’ list, puts compensation for injuries and deaths exclusively in the Vaccine Injury Compensation Program under the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, Title III of PL 99-660, 42 USC 300aa-10 et seq. It legally shifts the financial burden of injuries, long-term disabilities and deaths caused by pharmaceutical products from the corporate manufacturers and shareholders, assigned through federal court-adjudicated tort liability proceedings, to the victims and American taxpayers through the Office of Special Masters within the US Court of Federal Claims.

The fight to keep the Covid-19 vaxxes off the childhood immunization schedule⁵⁰⁸ is still important, to protect children from government-run bioterrorism programs. But it looks like the manufacturers already have their permanent liability exemption, barring a regulatory change by Health and Human Services to restore the prior language, or a federal court overturning the addition of pregnant women to the regulations.

On a related topic, not one Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP_ claim for injuries and deaths caused by the Covid-19 injections⁵⁰⁹ has been paid out yet, under a scheme parallel to the VICP, but specific to Covid-19 injections and more difficult to navigate.

The CICP is a “horrible programme,” says Peter Meyers, emeritus professor at George Washington University Law School in Washington, DC. “You basically submit your application for compensation, it’s then dealt with secretly, and you don’t have a right to have a lawyer paid for by the programme. You don’t have a right to a hearing. We have no idea how these cases are being processed . . . There is such a lack of transparency in this programme that it’s frightening.” (BMJ, 04/19/22)

See also, Robert Malone post: The Vaccine Injury Compensation System for COVID has failed⁵¹⁰.

⁵⁰⁶ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2018/04/04/2018-06770/national-vaccine-injury-compensation-program-adding-the-category-of-vaccines-recommended-for>

⁵⁰⁷ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2021/12/02/2021-26197/national-vaccine-injury-compensation-program-adding-the-category-of-vaccines-recommended-for>

⁵⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-pfizer-and-moderna-and-fda-are?s=w>

⁵⁰⁹ <https://www.bmj.com/content/377/bmj.o919.full?ijkey=0rhjZ85LJdCj5fg&keytype=ref>

⁵¹⁰ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-vaccine-injury-compensation-system?s=r>

April 25, 2022 - The Thanatos Syndrome

*Thanatos Syndrome*⁵¹¹ is a 1987 novel by Walker Percy, set in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. I first read it a few years after it was published, and — like Malachi Martin's 1990 book *The Keys of This Blood*⁵¹² — I read it because my father gave me a copy.

In Greek Mythology, Thanatos is the personification of death.

I've re-read the novel a couple of times since then, loaned or lost my copy, bought another copy last week and read it again.

Percy was a Southern writer. He was born in 1916, converted to the Catholic faith in 1947 and died in 1990.

The protagonist, who tells the story in the first-person, is a psychiatrist named after St. Thomas More⁵¹³: lawyer, judge, statesman, husband, father, and writer of *Utopia*⁵¹⁴.

Dr. Tom More's Catholic priest friend is Father Simon Rinaldo Smith, whose patron saint is St. Simeon the Stylite⁵¹⁵: the monk and hermit who spent decades living and praying in the desert atop pillars.

In the novel, Father Smith lives for awhile in a fire tower.

Thanatos Syndrome was timely, as I understand even more deeply putting together the series on Congressional enabling statutes from 1983⁵¹⁶ to the present.

And it was more than a little prophetic, addressing scientific hubris and corruption, technocracy and civic decay, family disruption, abortion, AIDS, euthanasia, and mass murder shrouded in platitudes about the common good and normalized through mass media and other forms of behavioral manipulation, encapsulated in a haunting phrase Father Smith repeats to Tom from time to time: "Tenderness leads to the gas chamber."

✱

Toward the end of the story, Father Smith speaks to Tom about the apparition of the Blessed Virgin Mary, who appeared to six Croatian teenagers starting on June 24, 1981, in the village of Medjugorje⁵¹⁷, Bosnia-Herzegovina.

⁵¹¹ <https://www.powells.com/book/thanatos-syndrome-9780312243326>

⁵¹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities?s=w>

⁵¹³ https://www.catholic.org/saints/saint.php?saint_id=324

⁵¹⁴ <https://www.litcharts.com/lit/utopia/summary>

⁵¹⁵ https://www.catholic.org/saints/saint.php?saint_id=5616

⁵¹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/1983?s=w>

⁵¹⁷ <https://www.medjugorje.org/overview.htm>

...The hospice opens and down he comes from the fire tower in his right mind and very much in charge. Very much his old wiry, vigorous self, he jokes with the children, listens to the endless stories of the senile, talks at great length with the dying. He calls on me only when the depression and terrors of his AIDS patients are more than he can handle. We do little more than visit with them, these haggard young men, listen, speak openly, we to them, they to us, and we to each other in front of them, about them and about our own troubles, we being two old drunks and addled besides. They advise us about alcohol, diet, and suchlike. It seems to help them and us. At least they laugh at us.

But when he invited me to serve Mass routinely, because I was visiting the hospice early every morning, I refused. It is easy to say no at the hospice, because honesty is valued above all. I told him the truth: that since I no longer was sure what I believe, didn't think much about religion, participation in Mass would seem to be deceitful.

He nodded cheerfully, as if he already knew.

"Don't worry," he said, doing a few isometrics in the hall, pushing and pulling with his hands. "It is to be expected. It is only necessary to wait and to be of good heart. It is not your fault."

"How is that, Father?" I ask him curiously.

"You have been deprived of the faith. All of us have. It is part of the times..."

The story of the apparitions is well known. Of course, no one knows for certain whether the Virgin appeared to them. The Church does not know. Many pious people believe that she did. That is not what interests me.

It is one small detail which they related about one of the many apparitions which seemed so outlandish that no one could make sense of it and either laid it to childish fantasy or overlooked it altogether.

You recall that though she identified herself as the Mother of God, one of the children related that she appeared not as the Queen of Heaven with a serpent under one foot and a cloud under the other, crowned with stars and so on — but as an ordinary-looking young red-cheeked Jewish girl, which of course she probably was.

But what she told them on this one occasion and which they related without seeming to understand what they were saying was this: Do you know why this century has seen such terrible events happen? The Turks killing two million Armenians, the Holocaust, Hitler killing most of the Jews in Europe, Stalin killing

fifteen million Ukrainians, nuclear destruction unleashed, the final war apparently inevitable?

It is because God agreed to let the Great Prince Satan have his way with men for a hundred years — this one hundred years, the twentieth century.

And he has. How did he do it? No great evil scenes, no demons — he's too smart for that. All he had to do was leave us alone. We did it. Reason warred with faith. Science triumphed. The upshot? One hundred million dead.

Could it be a test like Job's? Then one must not lose hope even though the final war seems inevitable as this terrible century draws to a close. Because almost everyone has lost hope. Christians speak of the end time. Jews of the hopelessness of the mounting Arab terror. Even unbelievers, atheists, humanists, TV anchormen have lost hope — you've heard how these commentators speak in their grave style, which conceals a certain Ed Murrow delectation of doom. Do you think that there is a secret desire for it?

But you must not lose hope, she told the children. Because if you keep hope and have a loving heart and do not secretly wish for the death of others, the Great Prince Satan will not succeed in destroying the world.

In a few years this dread century will be over. Perhaps the world will end in fire and the Lord will come — it is not for us to say.

But it is for us to say, she said, whether hope and faith will come back into the world. What do you think?"

"What? Oh. Do you mean about Yugo— about the ah predictions. Very interesting. Well, Father, I really must be—"

"So don't worry about it," says the priest...

"And to be specific in your case, Tom... Do what you are doing. You are on the right track. Continue with the analysis and treatment of your patients...I have watched you. Carry on. Keep a good heart."

* * *

April 25, 2022 - The investigational drugs that weren't. Preview of post under construction

NehmingNehms posted links to Steve Bannon's recent interviews with Naomi Wolf at Gab⁵¹⁸ recently, with a comment:

Naomi Wolf on @BannonWarRoom discusses the horrifying picture that is emerging from analysis of the Pfizer document dump, one of corruption, negligence, greed, and outright inhumanity. A must watch.

NehmingNehms tagged Arkmedic⁵¹⁹, who is one of the Substack writers (along with Charles Rixey⁵²⁰, Dan Sirotkin⁵²¹, Igor Chudov⁵²² and a few others) tracking down the scientific evidence that Covid was made in a lab, who published a comprehensive piece on April 10⁵²³.

Arkmedic posted a comment to the Bannon/Wolf links:

They are missing the important bit. That is, that 97% of the patients are missing from the Clinical Record Forms (CRFs) files released in the first document dump. This is the clincher. So many people don't understand what it means but you have to.

There are only 10-15 patients in the clinical record forms (CRFs) for each of the four sites' forms released as part of the court orders [in *Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency v. FDA*⁵²⁴]. Each site should have around 300 patients, because that is the number in the recruitment log.

They are NOT in a later dump because the court order was for the four biggest sites CRFs to be released first, which they did.

✱

From my standpoint as someone trying to find and understand the legal frameworks⁵²⁵ that provide additional evidence that Covid was made in a lab, for global, government-funded, government-run bioterrorist purposes, I posted a question to Arkmedic:

Can you clarify your interpretation of this bit?

⁵¹⁸ <https://gab.com/ShemNehm/posts/108182525313093424>

⁵¹⁹ <https://gab.com/arkmedic>

⁵²⁰ <https://prometheusshrugged.substack.com/p/theblindwatchmaker?s=r>

⁵²¹ <https://harvard2thebighouse.substack.com/p/understanding-covid-19-and-seasonal?s=r>

⁵²² <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/covid-vaccine-hiv-and-aids-an-explanation?s=r>

⁵²³ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/absolute-proof-the-gp-120-sequences?s=r>

⁵²⁴ <https://phmpt.org/>

⁵²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

I'm working on a synopsis of the many legal frameworks constructed to make the government-corporation Covid plan work, and they all seem to converge on one provision of EUA law: 21 USC 360bbb-3(k)⁵²⁶, such that EUA covered countermeasure products, once designated as such by HHS (March 10, 2020, retroactive to February 4, 2020⁵²⁷, which was the same day that WHO provided the Pierre Gsell "list of candidate vaccines" to governments and researchers⁵²⁸) are legally not part of any "clinical investigation," despite the fact that the so-called Phase 3 clinical trials⁵²⁹ will not be finished for two years at the earliest.

Many other legal facts derive from this: there are no clinical trials, no investigational drugs or experimental treatments, no human subjects or patients, no informed consent requirements, no supervising doctors, no data collection and analysis, no prescriptions, no doctor-patient relationships subject to Hippocratic Oath, no Institutional Review Boards, no civil or criminal liability, no safety or efficacy benchmarks, no stopping conditions, no quality control or manufacturing standards or inspections, no product labeling requirements, no marketing standards, no clinical trial fraud⁵³⁰, no requirement to produce a pure/unadulterated product.

At the end of the day, under legal definitions, nothing has been done, and no one has done anything, to anyone.

And the recursive loop can be infinite, as covered countermeasures are developed and deployed, and authorized, through EUA, as treatments for complications from previously developed and deployed covered countermeasures.

I think this fits with what you're saying about 97% of patients missing from files.

Working on a full post about this with links to the statute citations.

* * *

⁵²⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

⁵²⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

⁵²⁸ https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/blue-print/classes-of-candidate-vaccines-against-sars-cov.pdf?sfvrsn=5d3b1d2f_1&download=true

⁵²⁹ https://cdn.pfizer.com/pfizercom/2020-11/C4591001_Clinical_Protocol_Nov2020.pdf

⁵³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/modernas-2013-patent-on-furin-cleavage?s=w>

April 26, 2022 - Cures 2.0 Act, Sections 407 & 408: Genomic testing and pharmacogenetic consultations.

Legal/statute review continues...

The Cures 2.0 Act⁵³¹ (HR-6000) was introduced in Congress by Representative Diana DeGette (D-Colorado) on November 17, 2021.

On that same day, chimeric SARS-CoV-2, as a government-developed, manufactured and deployed bioweapon, was added by the Secretary of Health and Human Services to the official list of biological agents and toxins that pose severe public health and safety threats⁵³² such that HHS is authorized to address them with emergency declarations and detention powers. (42 CFR 73.3).

The draft Cures 2.0 Act includes provisions about genomic screening and testing of children and teens.

Section 407, Precision Medicine Answers for Kids Today, starts at p. 111 of 173.

Section 407 of the Cures 2.0 Act provides clear evidence that federal public health bioterrorists know what sicknesses and injuries are likely to emerge, as a result of the SARS-CoV-2 communicable disease they designed and released, subsequent mass injections with liability-free ‘covered countermeasures’ (contents unknown and unregulated) they developed and ordered people to accept on pain of job loss, or both.

The effects anticipated by the Secretary of Health and Human Services and his collaborators include:

“rare disease, including a metabolic disease, neurologic disorder...cancer...cardiac disease, birth defect, [and] developmental disability...” (p. 116 of 173)

Children and teens under age 21 eligible for the genetic testing program include those who:

- (A) have a positive result from a newborn screening program;
- (B) have one or more neurodevelopmental or congenital anomalies;
- (C) are experiencing developmental delay or intellectual disability;
- (D) are having seizures;
- (E) have been referred or admitted to a pediatric or neonatal intensive care unit for a chronic or undiagnosed disease;
- (F) have been seen by at least one medical specialist for such chronic or undiagnosed disease; or

⁵³¹ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr6000/BILLS-117hr6000ih.pdf>

⁵³² <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

(G) are suspected by at least one healthcare provider to have a neonatal- or pediatric onset genetic disease (p. 112)

*

Section 408 relates to pharmacogenetic consultations, defined as:

“with respect to a genetic or genomic test furnished to an individual, a consultation with respect to such test requested by the physician treating such individual to provide such physician with advice and recommendations regarding the dosage, safety, and efficacy of particular drugs, biologicals, and other treatments based on the individual’s pharmacogenetic result.” (pp. 125-126)

It’s more evidence for the infinite recursive loop they have planned for human-kind: more bioweapons developed, manufactured, emergency-use-authorized, and deployed as ‘treatments’ for complications from previously developed and deployed bioweapons.

Step off the ride.

Keep your sleeves rolled down: don’t get injected and don’t get tested.

Steer clear of public health facilities.

Help one another; comfort the sick and injured.

Love one another.

And pray.

* * *

April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program. Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents and HHS secretaries for treason under 18 USC 2381.

Note January 2024: This research and organizing tool was first posted April 28, 2022 and updated thereafter as new information came to light. The version printed here was last updated January 26, 2024. Footnotes have been omitted from this section but links have been retained, for readers interested in reviewing the source statutes, regulations, executive orders and other legal documents.

I started looking closely at the legal architecture supporting the Covid national prison panopticon⁵³³ on Jan. 30, 2022, after hearing Attorney Todd Callender's interview⁵³⁴, which provided information about the American domestic legal framework; how it fit with the oddly-coordinated pandemic story told by governments worldwide; and how it relates to the World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005 at the center.

I wrote up the interview:

- Legal Walls - Short Version⁵³⁵
- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁵³⁶

Prior to that day, I'd spent a lot of time, with increasing confusion and alarm and despair, trying to figure out why the U.S. Constitutional legal system hadn't put a stop to the nonsense as its nonsensicality became obvious to so many people.

Why did it continue, with no end in sight, and not even a glimpse of a path to the end?

In the three months since then, as I've dug into Callender's analysis following the supporting paper trails, I've learned why, and how.

A whole lot of things that once were federal and state crimes and civil rights violations have been legalized by Congress through legislative, statutory revisions to the United States Code, signed by US Presidents, and implemented at the administrative, regulatory level by the Department of Health and Human Services through the Code of Federal Regulations.

I've reported on those findings in small bits and pieces, connecting the laws to court cases, executive orders, guidance documents for researchers, academic papers, intellectual property patents, regulatory amendments, psychological manipulation

⁵³³ <https://www.ucl.ac.uk/bentham-project/who-was-jeremy-bentham/panopticon>

⁵³⁴ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁵³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-short-version?s=w>

⁵³⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

programs, geopolitical developments and other facts as they've floated across my field of view.

I think the critical decay began around 1983, when the 'public health emergencies' section was added to the 1944 Public Health Service Act, although the 1944 PHSA itself represented an additional militarization of human medicine in the United States.

Most of the worst laws have been passed since 2000 — just before 9/11 and the US Department of Defense false flag anthrax attacks.

They are listed below, with links to the full text of each law, and a short summary of what I understand about how each one fits into the overall scheme.

The basic goal of the architects, which has been achieved, was to set up legal conditions in which all governing power in the United States could be automatically transferred from the citizens and the three Constitutional branches into the two hands of the Health and Human Services Secretary, effective at the moment the HHS Secretary himself declared a public health emergency, legally transforming free citizens into enslaved subjects.

That happened on Jan. 31, 2020, in effect as of Jan. 27, 2020⁵³⁷ through the present day.

In other words: Congress legalized and funded the overthrow of the U.S. Constitution, the U.S. government and the American people, through a massive domestic bioterrorism program relabeled as a public health program, conducted by the HHS Secretary on behalf of the World Health Organization and its financial backers.

Below is the current list of statutes, subject to change as I learn more.

1900-1929 - Presidents Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, Woodrow Wilson, Warren Harding, Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover

- 1907 - [Treaty at the Hague](#) — Convention Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, including Section III, Military Authority Over the Territory of the Hostile State: “Art. 42. Territory is considered occupied when it is actually placed under the authority of the hostile army.”
- 1909 - Launch of the [Round Table Movement](#). “By 1919, the Round Table Movement changed its name to the *Royal Institute for International Affairs* (aka: Chatham House) with the Round Table name relegated to its geopolitical periodical... in America, where knowledge of the British Empire's subversive role was more widely known, the name “American Institute for International Affairs”

⁵³⁷ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

was still too delicate. Instead the name Council on Foreign Relations” was chosen and was chartered in 1921.”

- 1913/12/23 - US Congress and President Wilson passed Federal Reserve Act. PL 63-43, [38 Stat. 251](#). Created Federal Reserve Bank, central banking system in United States. [12 USC Chapter 3](#)
- 1914/07/28 - Globalists started World War I.
- 1917/05/13 to 1917/10/13 - Series of apparitions of the Blessed Virgin Mary to three children in Fatima, Portugal, concluding with [Miracle of the Sun](#).
- 1917/10/06 - Congress and President Wilson passed Trading with the Enemy Act, [40 Stat. 411](#). Established unconstitutional emergency powers concentrated in president and executive branch. Amended, expanded by Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933.
- 1918/11/11 - Globalists ended World War I.
- 1921/03/03 - Congress passed Joint Resolution 382, [41 Stat. 1359](#), terminating “the present war or of the present or existing emergency” but *excluding* from the termination, the unconstitutional emergency powers established by the Trading with the Enemy Act of 1917.
- 1921/11/23 - US Congress and President Harding passed Sheppard-Towner Maternity and Infancy Protection Act. PL 67-97, [42 Stat. 224](#). Expired 1929, replaced by 1935 Social Security Act.

1930-1939 - Presidents Herbert Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt

- 1930/05/17 - Bank for International Settlements formed by intergovernmental agreement. Designed to and effectively operates outside of all political and governmental controls. [Tower of Basel](#), Adam LeBor (2013)
- 1933/03/09 - President Roosevelt signed [Proclamation 2040](#) [Emergency and War Powers Order], continuing national emergency and ‘bank holiday’ until further notice, following Proclamation 2038 of March 5, 1933 [convening special session of Congress] and Proclamation 2039 of March 6, 1933 [declaring national emergency and proclaiming ‘bank holiday’ for March 6-9, inclusive.]
- 1933/03/09 - Congress and President Roosevelt passed [Emergency Banking Act](#), PL 73-1, including amendments to Trading With the Enemy Act of 1917 and ratification of presidential executive orders and proclamations. Codified at [12 USC 95\(b\)](#).
- 1933/04/05 - President Roosevelt signed [Executive Order 6102](#), under state of emergency (Great Depression). Ratified by Congress through House Joint Resolution 192. Forbade the hoarding 'of gold or silver coin or bullion or currency,' confiscated gold held by private individuals, to remove the constraint on the

Federal Reserve (1913 Federal Reserve Act) preventing it from increasing the money supply.

- 1933/06/05 - Congress passed [House Joint Resolution 192](#), ratifying President Roosevelt's Executive Order 6102; declared bankruptcy of US government; suspended gold standard; pledged lives of American people (registered at birth through Social Security program) as collateral/debt slaves to international bankers, against national debt.
- 1933/06/12 - London Economic Conference began. Report on Matthew Ehret, *Clash of the Two Americas: Open vs. Closed Systems Collide: [How Roosevelt Halted Previous Attempts to Implement a New World Order](#)*.
- 1935/08/14 - US Congress and President Roosevelt passed Social Security Act - PL 74-271. [49 Stat. 620](#). Social Security Act governs Medicare and Medicaid, two of the federal authorization and funding pathways through which 'breakthrough' devices and drugs, fast-track products, products eligible for accelerated approval and other FDA-classified products are developed, manufactured and used on humans. Amendments to SSA since 1983 and pending, have expanded/will further expand the novel drug and device/bioweapon classes eligible for fast-tracked federal research and deployment funding within the Medicare/Medicaid programs.
- 1936/07/30 - [Protocol regarding the immunities of the Bank for International Settlements](#) signed at Brussels.
- 1938/06/25 - Congress and President Roosevelt passed **Federal Food Drug and Cosmetic Act** (FDCA). PL 75-717, [52 Stat. 1040](#). Original stated purpose: "to prohibit the movement in interstate commerce of adulterated and misbranded food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics." Codified at 21 USC 9. By the outbreak of Covid in late 2019, FDCA had been amended by several decades of Congressional acts to become one of the key laws under which the American domestic bioterrorism program is authorized, funded and operated.
- 1939/09/01 - Globalists launched World War II.

1940-1949 - Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman

- 1943/11/11 - Congress and President Roosevelt passed Public Health Service Act of 1943 (organizational structure). PL 78-184, [57 Stat. 587](#).
- 1944/07/01 - 07/22 - Globalists negotiated [Bretton Woods Articles of Agreement](#) to establish a centralized global financial and banking system.
- 1944/07/01 - Congress and President Roosevelt passed **Public Health Service Act** of 1944 (PHSA). PL 78-410, [58 Stat. 682](#). Consolidated, centralized and militarized the American public health system that had developed within several agencies since the Revolution. Codified at 42 USC 201.
- 1945/04/12 - President Roosevelt died; President Truman took office.

- 1945/07/28 - US Senate ratified United Nations Charter ([Executive F.](#))
- 1945/07/31 - Congress and President Truman passed Bretton Woods Agreement Act, PL 79-171, [59 Stat. 512](#), authorizing President to accept membership in International Monetary Fund and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, later known as World Bank.
- 1945/09/02 - Globalists ended World War II.
- 1945/10/24 - [United Nations](#) Charter entered into force.
- 1945/11/20 - Globalists began Nuremberg trials.
- 1945 - [Operation Paperclip](#) began. “A secret United States intelligence program in which more than 1,600 German scientists, engineers, and technicians were taken from the former Nazi Germany to the U.S. for government employment after the end of World War II in Europe, between 1945 and 1959. Conducted by the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIOA), it was largely carried out by special agents of the U.S. Army’s Counterintelligence Corps(CIC).”
- 1945/12/27 - Bretton Woods Agreement entered into force.
- 1945/12/29 - Congress and President Truman passed International Organizations Immunities Act, PL 79-291, [59 Stat. 669](#). Corey Lynn report - [Laundering with Immunity: The Control Framework](#), Sept. 29, 2022.
- 1946/06/11 - Congress and President Truman passed Administrative Procedures Act, PL 79-404. [60 Stat. 237](#). Established framework for the administrative state to operate within a *de facto* executive branch dictatorship, through the “committed to agency discretion” override of both the legislative process and judicial review. Codified at 5 USC 551.
- 1946/07/22 - Globalists established the World Health Organization and adopted the [WHO Constitution](#), signed by 61 nations at International Health Conference in New York, to enter into force as of 04/07/1948. WHO Constitution amendments passed by World Health Assembly 02/03/1977 ; 01/20/1980 ; 07/11/1994 ; 09/15/2005.
- 1946/10/01 - Globalists concluded Nuremberg trials.
- 1947/07/26 - Congress and President Truman passed National Security Act, PL 80-253, 61 Stat. 499. Set up precursors to Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA).
- 1947/10/30 - Globalists adopted General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) treaty.
- 1948 - UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights, part of International Bill on Human Rights
- 1948/01/01 - General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) treaty entered into force.

- 1948/01/27 o US Information and Educational Exchange Act (Smith-Mundt). PL 80-402, 62 Stat. 6. Set up programs for US propaganda distribution in foreign countries; limited use of government propaganda on American population. 'Modernized' to authorize domestic propaganda in 01/02/2013 National Defense Authorization Act.
- 1948/04/07 - [World Health Organization Constitution](#) entered into force.
- 1948/06/14 - Congress authorized President Truman to accept membership in World Health Organization on behalf of US government. PL 80-643, [62 Stat. 441](#). Codified at [22 USC 290](#).
- 1948/08/23 - [World Council of Churches](#), first assembly, Amsterdam (ecumenism).
- 1949/04/04 - US Senate ratified North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) treaty.
- 1949/06/18 - George Orwell published *1984*.
- 1949/08/24 - NATO treaty entered into force.
- 1949 - Geneva Conventions

1950-1959 - Presidents Harry Truman, Dwight Eisenhower

- 1950/08/08 - Congress and President Truman passed [Defense Production Act of 1950](#), PL 81-774, 64 Stat. 798. Authorized federal takeover of private industry during declared war. Invoked in Spring 2020 for Covid-19 lethal injection production.
- 1951/05/25 - Globalists adopted first International Sanitary Regulations at the World Health Organization World Health Assembly, to enter into force 10/01/1952. International Sanitary Regulations were revised and renamed International Health Regulations in 1969. Revised again 1973, 1981, 2005. Draft revisions under review 2022.
- 1951 - Globalists adopted UN Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide.
- 1952/09/14 - Roman Catholic Pope Pius XII presented speech [On the Moral Limits of Medical Research and Treatment](#) to First International Congress on Histopathology of the Nervous System. "Insofar as the moral justification of the experiments rests on the mandate of public authority, and therefore on the subordination of the individual to the community, of the individual's welfare to the common welfare, it is based on an erroneous explanation of this principle. It must be noted that, in his personal being, man is not finally ordered to usefulness to society. On the contrary, the community exists for man."
- 1952/09/27 - President Truman signed Executive Order 10399 establishing the US Surgeon General as the "health administrator" for the World Health Organization

on American soil, under 1948 WHO Constitution and 1951 WHO International Sanitary Regulations. [17 Federal Register 8648](#).

- 1952/10/01 - WHO International Sanitary Regulations of 1951 entered into force in WHO member states.
- 1953/03/12 - President Eisenhower transmitted Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953 to Congress, subordinating US sovereignty to WHO International Sanitary Regulations, to be implemented by Surgeon General through the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (later renamed Health and Human Services). [18 Federal Register 2053](#). Codified at 42 USC 202.
- 1954 - [Bilderberg meetings](#) began. “Since its inaugural Meeting in 1954, the annual Bilderberg Meeting has been a forum for informal discussions to foster dialogue between Europe and North America. Every year, approx. 130 political leaders and experts from industry, finance, labour, academia and the media are invited to take part in the Meeting.”
- 1956/08/01 - State Department Basic Authorities Act, [70 Stat. 890](#). Related to treaties, executive agreements and other legal instruments subordinating American sovereignty to international organizations such as the World Health Organization.

1960-1969 - Presidents Dwight Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon

- 1961/01/17 - President Eisenhower delivered [Farewell Address](#), warning Americans of the military-industrial-Congressional complex and the “danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite.”
- 1962/10/11 - Roman Catholic Pope John XIII convoked Second Vatican Council (Vatican II). Through the council, Satanic globalists expanded and deepened their infiltration to [destroy the institutional Catholic Church and weaken Catholic faith around the world](#).
- 1963/06/30 - [Enthronement of Lucifer ceremony](#) coordinated with consecration of Pope Paul VI.
- 1963/11/22 - President Kennedy assassinated; President Johnson took office.
- 1964/06 - Globalists adopted the [Declaration of Helsinki](#) on ethics of human experimentation, through World Medical Association. [Revised seven times since: 1975, 1983, 1989, 1996, 2000, 2008, 2013](#).
- 1965/06/07 - *Griswold v. Connecticut*, [410 US 113](#). SCOTUS ruled right to privacy can be inferred from several amendments in the Bill of Rights, and this right prevents states from making the use of contraception by married couples illegal.
- 1965/12/08 - Roman Catholic Pope Paul VI concluded Second Vatican Council.

- 1966/04/25 - President Johnson transmitted Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 1966 to US Congress, transferring US Surgeon General's authorities to Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare department, effective 06/25/1966. [31 Federal Register 8855](#).
- 1968/04/04 - Assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.
- 1968/06/06 - Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy.
- 1968/07/25 - Roman Catholic Pope Paul VI issued papal encyclical [Humanae Vitae](#) on meaning of human life, and Catholic prohibition of abortion and contraception.
- 1969 - *Globalist* - WHO International Sanitary Regulations, in effect since 10/01/1952, revised and renamed International Health Regulations. Revised again 1973, 1981, 2005. Draft revisions under review 2022/2023.
- 1969/03/11 - [Frederick Jaffe Memo to Bernard Berelson](#), Planned Parenthood. "Proposed Measures to Reverse Fertility...Social Constraints...Economic Deterrents...Social Control..."
- 1969/06/09 - Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to [US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations](#), about development of "new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease."
- 1969/11/19 - Congress and President Nixon passed Armed Forces Appropriations Act. PL 91-121, [83 Stat. 209](#). Section 409 authorized Department of Defense to use human subjects for experiments in chemical and biological weapons, established reporting requirements (DOD reports to Congress) codified at 50 USC 1511(a) and authorized President to suspend informed consent and other provisions during a declared war or national emergency, codified at 50 USC 1515. Congressional reporting requirements amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996.
- 1969/11/25 - President Nixon [Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs](#)
- 1969/11/30 - New [Ordo Missae](#), "liturgical innovation," introduced by Pope Paul VI, breaking the tradition of centuries.

1970-1979 - Presidents Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter

- 1970 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published [The Predicament of Mankind: Quest for Structured Responses to Growing World-wide Complexities and Uncertainties, A Proposal](#)
- 1970 - Zbigniew Brzezinski published [Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technotronic Era](#).

- 1970/03/16 - Congress and President Nixon passed An Act to Establish a Commission on Population Growth and the American Future. PL 91-213, [84 Stat. 67](#).
- 1970/08/15 - Congress and President Nixon passed Economic Stabilization Act of 1970. PL 91-379, [84 Stat. 799](#). Authorized President to stabilize prices, rents, wages, salaries, interest rates, dividends and similar transfers as part of a general program of price controls within the American domestic goods and labor markets. Used by Nixon in August 1971.
- 1970/10/26 - Congress and President Nixon passed Legislative Reorganization Act. PL 91-510, [84 Stat. 1140](#).
- 1970/11/01 - Roman Catholic Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre founded [Society of St. Pius X](#) to preserve traditional Catholic teachings in the wake of the Second Vatican Council.
- 1971 - Globalists, through Henry Kissinger and Klaus Schwab, established the World Economic Forum.
- 1971 - President Nixon launched the War on Drugs
- 1971/01 - Six banks in the European Community, under Jacob Rothschild's direction, consolidated into Inter-alpha Group of Banks.
- 1971/08/15 - President Richard Nixon directed the Treasury Secretary to suspend, with some exceptions, the convertibility of the dollar into gold or other reserve assets, ordering the gold window to be closed such that foreign governments could no longer exchange their dollars for gold, and issued Executive Order 11615 (pursuant to the [Economic Stabilization Act of 1970](#)), imposing a 90-day freeze on wages and prices in order to counter inflation.
- 1971/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published [Special Virus Program, Progress Report 8](#)
- 1971/12/23 - US Congress and President Nixon passed National Cancer Act. PL 92-216, [85 Stat. 778](#). Expanded US government bioweapons development and programs under pretext of cancer research.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published [Limits to Growth](#), expanding on 1970 proposals in Predicament of Mankind.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Bulletin of the World Health Organization, published two-part series on *Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease*, [Part 1](#) and [Part 2](#), addressing potential of lab-developed viral, communicable bioweapons to cause cancers and other life-limiting autoimmune and immune dysregulation disorders.
- 1972/04/10 - Globalists opened [UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological \(Biological\) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction](#) for signing, leaving major loopholes for

biological and toxic agents allegedly developed for ‘protective’ or ‘prophylactic’ purposes.

- 1972/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published [Special Virus Program, Progress Report 9](#)
- 1973 - Trilateral Commission
- 1973/01/22 - US Supreme Court issued ruling in *Roe v. Wade*, [410 US 113](#), on abortion, eroding moral status of human beings based on developmental status/age and finding a ‘right’ to abortion in the US Constitution.
- 1973/11/07 - Congress passed War Powers Resolution or War Powers Act, over President Richard Nixon’s veto. 93-148. [87 Stat. 555](#). Used by Congress and President George W. Bush in 2001 to establish permanent state of war, through Sept. 18, 2001 AUMF, with no limitations in time, geography, and no legal distinctions between civilians and combatants.
- 1974/04/01 - Richard Gardner published essay in Foreign Affairs: [The Hard Road to World Order](#). “In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘blooming, buzzing confusion,’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”
- 1974/04/24 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger promulgated National Security Study Memorandum 200, [Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for U.S. Security and Overseas Interests](#). NSSM 200 directed Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Agriculture, CIA Director, Deputy Secretary of State and Administrator for US Agency for International Development to study international political and economic implications of population growth and offer possible courses of action for the U.S. The resulting Kissinger Report was sent to President Nixon 12/10/1974.
- 1974/05/22 - Congress and President Nixon passed Disaster Relief Act. PL 93-288, 88 Stat. 143. Another statute creating precursors to FEMA.
- 1974/07/12 - US Congress and President Nixon passed National Research Service Award Act. PL 93-348, [88 Stat. 342](#). Title II set up a commission to study bioethics and protection of human subjects. Led to 1977 Health, Education and Welfare report and 1979 Belmont Report.
- 1974/08/09 - President Nixon resigned; Gerald Ford took office.
- 1974/08/19 - UN World Population Conference opened in Bucharest. [Report](#).
- 1974/11/21 - Roman Catholic Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, founder of Society of Saint Pius X, published [1974 Declaration](#) on modernism and preservation of the Catholic faith against destructive assaults subsequent to Second Vatican Council.

- 1974/12/10 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger's National Security Study Memorandum 200 (NSSM 200) study completed as the [Kissinger Report](#), establishing global depopulation as US geopolitical strategy.
- 1974/12/31 - US Congress and President Ford legalized private ownership of gold, reversing 1933 prohibition. PL 93-373.
- 1975/03/26 - [UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological \(Biological\) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction](#) entered into force. Codified in US law at 18 USC 175 in 1990. Both the UN convention and the US law left major loopholes for biological and chemical agents developed for 'protective' or 'prophylactic' purposes. World Health Organization, United Nations, World Economic Forum and US government drove the global bioterrorism program through those loopholes, through swine flu/H1N1, AIDS, anthrax, smallpox, MERS, SARS, SARS-CoV-2 and other communicable and injected pathogens.
- 1975/06 - Rockefeller Commission published [Report to the President on CIA Activities Within the US](#).
- 1975/11/26 - President Gerald Ford endorsed the Kissinger Report's depopulation plan through [National Security Decision Memorandum 314](#)
- 1976/01 - [Swine influenza/H1N1 outbreak started at Fort Dix](#); in April, Congress funded a vaccine development/mass vaccination through Merck; in late September injections began. Heart attacks, Guillain-Barre syndrome, deaths and other adverse effects resulted. In December, campaign suspended and never restarted.
- 1976/03/23 - UN [International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights](#) entered into force.
- 1976/04 - Senator Frank Church Commission published a [Report on the Foreign and Military Intelligence Activities of the United States](#) in April 1976. The Church report included, at Chapter 15-F, information about chemical and biological activities, and at Chapter 17, information about "Testing and Use of Chemical and Biological Agents by the Intelligence Community." It reported on Project Chatter, Project Bluebird/Artichoke, MK-ULTRA, MK-NAOMI and other programs through which the US Government conducted experiments on human subjects against their will and to their detriment.
- 1976/09/14 - Congress and President Ford passed National Emergencies Act - PL 94-412, [90 Stat. 1255](#). Codified at 50 USC 34. This is one of the key laws [cited](#) in George W. Bush's Sept. 14, 2001 Proclamation 7463, *Declaration of National Emergency by Reason of Certain Terrorist Attacks* and renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Sept. 2021. It's also one of the laws cited in Donald Trump's March 13, 2020 Proclamation 9994, *Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak*, renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

- 1977/01/14 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare published report on informed consent of human subjects of biomedical experiments, 45 CFR 46, *Protection of Human Subjects: Research Involving Prisoners and Notice of Report and Recommendations of the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research*, in compliance with 1974 National Research Service Award Act. [42 Federal Register 3076](#).
- 1977/07/30 - Congress and President Carter passed Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978. PL 95-79, [91 Stat. 323](#). Section 808 addressed DOD use of military personnel as research subjects for biological and chemical weapons under 1969 law, codified at 50 USC 1520; required notice to be given to local officials before subjecting civilian populations to chemical and biological weapons tests; required DOD reporting to Congress. The provision on DOD reporting to Congress was amended in 1982 and repealed in 1996. Other provisions of the law were amended in 1997 to expand experimentation on military personnel, through the NDAA for FY1998 at Section 1078 and the Emergency Use Authorization provisions of the 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act at Section 402.
- 1979/04/18 - National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research published the [Belmont Report](#) on ethics of human subjects research, in compliance with 1974 National Research Service Award Act and informed by 1977 HEW report and recommendations.
- 1979/10/17 - Congress and President Carter passed Department of Education Organization Act. PL 96-88, [93 Stat. 668](#). Section 509 redesignated the US Health, Education and Welfare Department as the Health and Human Services Department. From that point to the present, the Secretary of Health and Human Services has exercised authorities under the WHO Constitution and WHO International Health Regulations, as transferred from Surgeon General to HEW Secretary in 1966.

1980-1989 - Presidents Ronald Reagan, George H.W. Bush

- 1980/06/16 - US Supreme Court ruling in *Diamond v. Chakrabarty*, [447 US 303](#). Held: A live, human-made micro-organism is patentable subject matter under 35 USC 101.
- 1980/12/11 - Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act. PL 96-510, 94 Stat. 2767. Superfund Act. Set up federal programs for cleanup of toxic chemical dumpsites.
- 1980/12/12 - Congress and President Carter passed Bayh-Dole Act, PL 96-517, [94 Stat. 3015](#). Permits ownership by contractors of inventions arising from federal government-funded research.
- 1981/06/01 - HHS-Food and Drug Administration Final Rule *Protections for Human Subjects; Prisoners Used as Subjects in Research*, 21 CFR 50,

implementing 1979 recommendations of National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research, went into effect. [45 Federal Register 36386](#)

- 1981/07/27 - HHS-FDA Final Rule *Protection of Human Subjects; Informed Consent* (21 CFR 50.20) and *Protection of Human Subjects; Standards for Institutional Review Boards for Clinical Investigations* (21 CFR 56.101) went into effect. [46 Federal Register 8942](#). Both were amended many times thereafter.
- 1982 - Roussel-Uclaf developed RU-486/mifepristone chemical abortion pill. Approved by US FDA in Sept. 2000.
- 1982/12/21 - Congress and President Reagan passed Congressional Reports Elimination Act. PL 97-375, [96 Stat. 1822](#). Section 203(a) amended requirements for DOD report to Congress on use of human subjects in chemical and biological weapons research under 50 USC 1511(a). Reporting requirement repealed by Congress, 02/10/1996, PL 104-106 at Section 1061(k).
- 1983/07/13 - Congress and President Reagan passed Public Health Service Act Amendment. PL 98-49, [97 Stat. 245](#). Section 319 amended Public Health Service Act to add a 'Public Health Emergencies' program, granting new powers to Health and Human Services Secretary and establishing a \$30 million slush fund called the Public Health Emergencies Fund. Codified at 42 USC 247d. [Summary posted April 20, 2022](#).
- 1983/12/22 - President Reagan signed Executive Order 12452, listing communicable diseases subjecting citizens to forcible apprehension and detention under Health and Human Services Secretary's quarantine authority through PHSA, [42 USC 264b](#), including "Cholera or suspected Cholera, Diphtheria, infectious Tuberculosis, Plague, suspected Smallpox, Yellow Fever, and suspected Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (Lassa, Marburg, Ebola, Congo-Crimean, and others not yet isolated or named)." [48 Federal Register 56927](#)
- 1985/11/20 - Congress and President Reagan passed Health Research Extension Act. PL 99-158, [99 Stat. 877](#). Section 498 prohibited HHS from funding or conducting fetal tissue research for three years. Codified at 42 USC 299g.
- 1986/03/29 - Robert Strecker delivered to Congress and published report on AIDS outbreak: [This Is a Bioattack Alert](#). Report connected US government cancer virus research to virus-induced immune system disorders and cancer in AIDS patients.
- 1986/07/13 - Congress and President Reagan passed Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act. PL 99-499, [100 Stat. 1613](#). Title III, Emergency Planning and Community Right to Know Act related to toxic chemicals and federal government authority.
- 1986/08/27 - Roman Catholic Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre published [Letter to 8 Cardinals Regarding the Assisi Affair](#), addressing dangers to the Catholic faith presented by Pope John Paul II's planned Interfaith Peace Service.

- 1986/09/18 - Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II conducted multi-religious Interfaith Peace Service in Assisi, Italy.
- 1986/11/14 - Congress and President Reagan passed State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act - PL 99-660, [100 Stat 3743](#). Title III, National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, amended Public Health Service Act to establish and fund a National Vaccine Program; grant vaccine manufacturers legal immunity for injuries and deaths caused by their products; establish and fund a tax revenue/debt-funded National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program. Codified at 42 USC 300aa.
- 1986/12/02 - Roman Catholic Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre and Bishop Antonio de Castro Mayer published [Joint Declaration Against Assisi](#), again deploring the weakening of the Catholic faith by Vatican leaders under the influence of the Second Vatican Council.
- 1987/06/26 - UN [Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment](#), entered into force. Adopted by General Assembly 12/10/1984, signed 02/04/1985. Entered into US Code at 18 USC 2340 on 04/30/1994.
- 1988/11/04 - Congress and President Reagan passed Genocide Convention Implementation Act of 1987, PL 100-606, [102 Stat. 3045](#), to implement the International Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Genocide. Codified at 18 USC 1091.
- 1988/11/04 - Congress and President Reagan passed Health Omnibus Programs Extension Act. PL 100-607, [102 Stat. 3048](#). Section 105 established National Center for Biotechnology Information under Public Health Service Act (42 USC 286c). Section 156 extended fetal tissue research moratorium imposed in 1985 for two more years. Section 201 outlined and funded HIV-AIDS research under direction of NIH/NIAID/Fauci (42 USC 300cc). Section 256 increased funding for the Public Health Emergencies Fund to \$45 million (42 USC 247d).
- 1988/11/23 - Congress and President Reagan passed Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act. PL 100-707, [100 Stat. 4689](#). Amended 1974 Disaster Relief Act, FEMA law; redefined 'emergency' and 'major disaster;' established procedures for Presidential disaster and emergency declarations, DOD domestic deployment of military and more. Codified at 42 USC 5121.
- 1989/04/10 - Congress and President George H.W. Bush passed Whistleblower Protection Act. PL 101-12, [103 Stat. 16](#). "Protects federal whistleblowers who work for the government and report the possible existence of an activity constituting a violation of law, rules, or regulations, or mismanagement, gross waste of funds, abuse of authority or a substantial and specific danger to public health and safety."
- 1989/12/19 - Congress and President George H.W. Bush passed Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act. PL 101-239, [103 Stat. 2106](#). Section 6601 amended Vaccine Injury Compensation Program, set up special master program.

1990-1999 - Presidents George H.W. Bush, William J. Clinton

- 1990/05/22 - Congress and President Bush passed Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989. PL 101-298, [104 Stat. 201](#). Drafted by Francis Boyle to bring US into compliance with 1975 UN convention. Establishing as criminal, acts of those who "knowingly develops, produces, stockpiles, transfers, acquires, retains, or possesses any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for use as a weapon, or knowingly assists a foreign state or any organization to do so," and defined 'for use as a weapon' to "not include the development, production, transfer, acquisition, retention, or possession of any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for prophylactic, protective, or other peaceful purposes." Codified at 18 USC 175.
- 1990/07/26 - Congress and President Bush passed Americans with Disabilities Act. PL 101-336, [104 Stat. 327](#). Prohibits discrimination based on disability...also requires covered employers to provide reasonable accommodations to employees with disabilities, and imposes accessibility requirements on public accommodations.
- 1990/12/21 - HHS Interim Final Rule: *Informed Consent for Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination that Informed Consent is Not Feasible* - [55 Federal Register 52814](#)
- [1991 Common Rule](#) governing research on human subjects.
- 1992/06/03 - United Nations opened UN Conference on Environment and Development, commonly called the Earth Summit, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

179 participating nations adopted [Agenda 21 \(later renamed Agenda 30\)](#), laying out plans for depopulation, elimination of private property, and elimination of borders and national sovereignty. Implicitly defined living human beings as biological weapons of mass destruction, against which lethal chemical and biological agents could be construed as 'protective' and 'prophylactic' and therefore exempt from 1975 UN Convention on Prohibition of Biological Weapons. UN Framework Convention on Climate Change opened for nation-state signatories to sign.

- 1992/07/10 - Congress and President Bush passed Alcohol, Drug Abuse, Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA) Restructuring Act. PL 102-321, [106 Stat. 323](#). Expanded drug abuse prevention and treatment programs; reorganized HHS subdivisions.
- 1992/10/27 - Congress and President Bush passed Preventative Health Amendments. PL 102-531, [106 Stat. 3504](#). Changed name from Centers for Disease Control to Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
- 1992/10/29 - Congress and President Bush passed Prescription Drug User Fee Act. PL 102-571, [106 Stat. 4491](#).

- 1993/06/10 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act, PL 103-43, [107 Stat. 122](#). Reorganized and expanded research programs; reversed moratorium on fetal tissue research.
- 1993/11/16 - Congress and President Clinton passed Religious Freedom Restoration Act. PL 103-141, [107 Stat. 1488](#). Affirmed Constitutional protections for free exercise of religion under First Amendment. Related to military personnel requests for religious exemptions from vaccine mandates, not accepted by DOD. Codified at 42 USC 2000bb.
- 1993/11/30 - Congress and President Clinton passed NDAA for FY1994, PL 103-160, [107 Stat. 1547](#). Section 1703 related to DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons testing programs. Codified at 50 USC 1523. Amended 11/18/1997 and 10/17/2006. Repealed 12/23/2016, effective 12/31/2021?? , Also authorized DOD to “enter into agreements with Secretary of HHS to provide support for vaccination programs...in the US through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.” Codified at 50 USC 1524.
- 1994/03/21 - United Nations [Framework Convention on Climate Change](#) entered into force.
- 1994/04/30 - Congress and President Clinton passed [UN] Torture Convention Implementation, 103-235, [108 Stat. 463](#). Codified at 18 USC 2340.
- 1994/09/05 - United Nations opened the International Conference on Population and Development in Cairo, Egypt. 179 nation-states signed on to a 20-year Programme of Action for depopulation, which was [extended in 2010 to cover 2014-2034](#).
- 1994/09/13 - Congress and President Clinton passed Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act (Clinton Crime Bill). PL 103-322, [108 Stat. 1796](#). Expanded American prison state, by expanding predicates for incarcerating nonviolent civilians for long sentences, increasing funding for prison construction/operation, and law enforcement officers.
- 1994/12/08 - Rockefeller Senate Report on US government chemical and biological weapons research, development, testing and deployment programs. [S.Prt. 103-97](#).
- 1995/01/01 - Launch of [World Trade Organization](#), update to 1947 General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs.
- 1996/02/08 - Congress and President Clinton passed Telecommunications Act of 1996. PL 104-104, [110 Stat. 56](#). Authorized media consolidation, centralized control of propaganda, electromagnetic radiation weapons (cell phones, cell phone towers, etc.)
- 1996/02/10 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY96. PL 104-106, [110 Stat. 443](#). Section 1061(k) repealed 50 USC 1511 as adopted in 1977 and amended in 1982, eliminating requirement that

DOD report to Congress on chemical and biological weapons experiments conducted on military personnel.

- 1996/04/24 - Congress and President Clinton passed Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act; Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act; Prison Litigation Reform Act. PL 104-132. [110 Stat. 1214](#). Section 521(a) prohibited DOD chemical and biological weapons testing in urban and suburban areas, codified at 18 USC 2332C. That provision was repealed in 1998. Also related to court stripping: Congress passing laws to remove federal courts' oversight power regarding legislative and executive acts, eliminate checks and balances. See ACLU report, Oct. 2001, [Upsetting Checks and Balances: Congressional Hostility Toward the Courts in Times of Crisis](#).
- 1996/08/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed War Crimes Act, PL 104-192, [100 Stat. 2104](#). Implemented 1949 Geneva Conventions on war crimes and crimes against humanity. Codified at 18 USC 2401, renumbered 18 USC 2441 on 10/11/1996. 18 USC 2441(d)(1)(c) prohibits "the act of a person who subjects, or conspires or attempts to subject, one or more persons within his custody or physical control to biological experiments without a legitimate medical or dental purpose and in so doing endangers the body or health of such person or persons."
- 1996/09/23 - Congress and President Clinton passed NDAA for FY97 - PL 104-201, [110 Stat. 242](#). Section 1401 et seq, Defense Against Weapons of Mass Destruction Act of 1996, Section 1416, "Military Assistance to Civilian Law Enforcement in Emergency Situations Involving Biological or Chemical Weapons," codified at 10 USC 382, later renumbered to 10 USC 282, authorized domestic deployment of military against civilians.
- 1996/10/10 - *Pedrina v. Chun*, [97 F.3d 1296](#) (9th Cir., 1996). Exempts governments from RICO prosecutions, citing *Lancaster Community Hosp. v. Antelope Valley Hosp.*, [940 F.2d 397](#) (9th Cir. 1991) [SCOTUS cert. denied, 502 US 1094] on grounds that "government entities are incapable of forming [the] malicious intent necessary to support a RICO action."
- 1996/12/17 - UN Comprehensive Convention on International Terrorism opened for negotiation by [resolution 51/210 forming ad hoc committee](#); subsequently deadlocked over definition of terrorism.
- 1997/04/29 - UN [Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction](#) entered into force, after drafting in 1992 and signing in 1993.
- 1997/11/18 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85, [111 Stat. 1915](#). Section 1078, "Restrictions on the use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents," repealed and replaced a 1977 section of 50 USC Chapter 32, the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program. The 1977 provision (50 USC 1520) had added a requirement that DOD report to Congress about DOD human experimentation programs. In 1997,

Congress replaced 1520 with 1520a, purportedly to prohibit DOD conducting experiments on soldiers without the individual soldiers informed consent. It was passed by Congress in response to public outrage over injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax injections of soldiers during and after the 1991 Gulf War. However, the authority for federal government experimentation on non-consenting human beings continued; Congress simply transferred the program to the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb (see below, passed three days after the NDAA) under declared emergency situations (Emergency Use Authorizations/EUA).

- 1997/11/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115, [111 Stat. 2296](#). Added new section to Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act to expand access to investigational drugs and devices during emergency situations. Codified at 21 USC 360bbb - “Expanded Access to Unapproved Therapies and Diagnostics”. This was the beginning of the Emergency Use Authorization/EUA framework that culminated in the American government’s psychological, social and economic coercion program aimed at universal injection of all American citizens with products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines, operational from mid-2020 to the present.
- 1998/03 - [Washington DC tabletop exercise](#) on smallpox epidemic. Used for political cover six months later to establish Strategic National Stockpile of US-government-controlled chemical and biological weapons, disguised as ‘vaccines’ and other ‘pharmaceutical’ products.
- 1998/07/17 - Rome Statute adopted by United Nations representatives of 120 countries, creating [International Criminal Court](#) for prosecution of genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes. Entered into force July 1, 2002 after ratification by 60 countries. United States is not a signatory.
- 1998/10/17 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY1999. PL 105-261, 112 Stat. 1920. Section 1401.
- 1998/10/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999 - PL 105-277, [112 Stat. 2681-358](#). Division I, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998, established prohibitions on chemical weapons. Codified at [18 USC 229](#) and [22 USC 6701](#). Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. Appropriated \$51,000,000 “to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.” Strategic National Stockpile codified in 2002 (Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act) at 42 USC 300hh-12, renumbered in 2004 (Project Bioshield Act) to [42 USC 247d-6b](#).
- 1999/09/17 - [Death of Jesse Gelsinger](#) from early gene therapy trial.
- 1999/09/30 - President Clinton signed Executive Order 13139: *Improving Health Protection of Military Personnel Participating in Particular Military Operations*.

Authorized administration of experimental, FDA-unapproved vaccines to members of the armed forces without informed consent. [64 Federal Register 54175](#)

- 1999/10/05 - Congress and President Clinton passed NDAA for FY2000 - PL 106-65, [113 Stat. 512](#). Section 1023, Military Assistance to Civil Authorities to Respond to Act or Threat of Terrorism, Note to 10 USC 382, renumbered in 2016 to 10 USC 282, authorizing domestic deployment of US military against civilians.
- 1999/10/05 - HHS Interim Final Rule - *Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination That Informed Consent Is NOT Feasible or Is Contrary to the Best Interests of Recipients; Revocation of 1990 Interim Final Rule; Establishment of New Interim Final Rule*. [64 Federal Register 54180](#)
- 1999/11 - Population-control zealot [Bill Gates launched GAVI](#) (Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunizations) with \$750 million investment from Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. Public-private partnership organization develops, tests, manufactures and deploys pharmaceutical products in low and middle-income countries.

2000 - 2009 - Presidents William Clinton, George W. Bush, Barack H. Obama

- 2000/09 - FDA approved RU-486, mifepristone pill for use to terminate pregnancies: chemical abortion drug.
- 2000/09 - Project for the New American Century published [Rebuilding America's Defenses](#) report. "Advanced forms of biological warfare that can 'target' specific genotypes may transform biological warfare from the realm of terror to a politically useful tool."
- 2000/11/13 - Congress and President Clinton passed Public Health Improvement Act - PL 106-505, [114 Stat. 2314](#). Title I, Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act, reworked and expanded Section 319 of Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 247d (the Public Health Emergencies section first added in 1983). Appropriated funding and established a working group on bioterrorism 'countermeasures' research and development.
- 2001/09/11 - Terrorist airplane attacks on World Trade Center and Pentagon.
- 2001/09/14 - George W. Bush signed Proclamation 7463, *Declaration of National Emergency by Reason of Certain Terrorist Attacks*, under 1976 National Emergencies Act. Renewed every year since. [66 Federal Register 48199](#)
- 2001/09/18 - 2001/10/09 - Anthrax attacks on US Congress and media organizations.
- 2001/09/18 - Congress and President Bush passed Authorization for Use of Military Force. PL 107-40; [115 Stat. 224](#). Passed under the 1973 War Powers Act, 50 U.S. Code § 1541, and construed as putting the United States in a permanent state of war (Global War on Terror) with no limitations in time or geographically.

- 2001/09/23 - President Bush signed [Executive Order 13224](#), blocking property ownership and prohibiting transactions with persons who commit, threaten to commit or support terrorism. List maintained by Office of Foreign Assets Control, US Dept. of Treasury.
- 2001/10/23 - [Model State Emergency Health Powers Act](#) promulgated by CDC and the Center for Law and the Public's Health at Georgetown and Johns Hopkins Universities, "structured to reflect 5 basic public health functions to be facilitated by law: (1) preparedness, comprehensive planning for a public health emergency; (2) surveillance, measures to detect and track public health emergencies; (3) management of property, ensuring adequate availability of vaccines, pharmaceuticals, and hospitals, as well as providing power to abate hazards to the public's health; (4) protection of persons, powers to compel vaccination, testing, treatment, isolation, and quarantine when clearly necessary; and (5) communication, providing clear and authoritative information to the public."
- 2001/10/26 - Congress and President Bush passed Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act - PL 107-56, [115 Stat. 272](#). Amended 18 USC 2331 - Definitions section of 18 USC 113B - Terrorism - to add "domestic terrorism," defined as activities that "(A) involve acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State; (B) appear to be intended—(i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and (C) occur primarily within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States." There is [plenty of evidence to prosecute and convict Fauci, Baric, Gates, Daszak and others under this criminal statute](#). However, this is also why the conspirators used the FBI to infiltrate the January 6, 2021 Washington DC election protests, to ensure breach of the Capitol and subsequent arrests and indefinite detentions of non-violent trespassers, to create predicates to [steer and shape national panic about domestic terrorism exclusively defined as civilians challenging the legitimacy of government officials and acts](#), to steer public anger and distrust away from government agents killing, maiming and imprisoning civilians.
- 2002/06/12 - Congress and President Bush passed Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act - PL 107-188, [116 Stat. 594](#). Major amendments to Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9). This law fully constructed and expanded funding for the federal government's domestic bioterrorism apparatus headquartered at the CDC, disguising it as a program to protect Americans from non-state actors. Sections included National Preparedness and Response Planning, Coordinating, and Reporting; Strategic National Stockpile; Development of Priority Countermeasures (i.e. fast-tracking approval of drugs and devices without standard safety testing, efficacy testing, and regulatory compliance); Improving State, Local, and Hospital Preparedness for and Response to Bioterrorism and

Other Public Health Emergencies; Emergency Authorities (i.e. federal quarantine power); Controls on Dangerous Biological Agents and Toxins (Title II, Subtitle B: [Agricultural Bioterrorism Protection Act of 2002](#)); Safety and Security of Food and Drug Supply; Drinking Water Security and Safety. Coincidentally also in 2002, HHS-NIH-funded (grant no. AI23946-08) University of North Carolina researcher and Fauci colleague Ralph Baric filed a [US patent \(7,279,372\)](#) on methods to make bat coronaviruses more lethal to humans, noting that “the US government has certain rights to this invention.” [More on that.](#)

- 2002/07/01 - [International Criminal Court](#) entered into force under United Nations Rome Statute, after ratification by 60 member states. United States is not a signatory.
- 2002/11/25 - Congress and President Bush passed Homeland Security Act - PL 107-296, [116 Stat. 2135](#). Established Department of Homeland Security as a cabinet-level administrative arm of the executive branch. Expanded militarization of domestic surveillance and law enforcement. Title V: established a Directorate of Emergency Preparedness and Response within Department of Homeland Security, headed by an Undersecretary. Strengthened crosslinks between DHS and other federal agencies: Health and Human Services, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), Department of Defense, Department of Justice and Department of Agriculture, to build and operate a public-health-predicated martial law system.
- 2003/04/04 - Congressional hearing held on [Project Bioshield: Contracting for the Health and Security of the American Public](#). Congress members discussed authorizing HHS to waive informed consent during declared emergencies. ([06/14/2022 Bailiwick post](#) with partial transcript.)
- 2003/04/04 - President Bush signed Executive Order 13295 added symptomatic SARS to list of quarantinable communicable diseases, authorizing HHS to order apprehension and indefinite detention of Americans for contracting common respiratory illnesses under [42 USC 264\(b\)](#) and [42 CFR 70.6](#). [68 Federal Register 17255](#).
- 2003/09/16 - [Model State Public Health Act](#) published by Johns Hopkins, Georgetown and CDC, working through Turning Point Initiative/Turning Point National Collaborative. Slightly less aggressive form of Model State Emergency Health Powers Act circulated in October 2001.
- 2003/11/24 - Congress and President Bush passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY2004. PL 108-136, [117 Stat. 1392](#). Section 1603(a), created 21 USC 360bbb-3 - “Section 564 - Authorization for Medical Products for Use in Emergencies” under the EUA part of the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act as amended in 1997 to add 21 USC 360bbb “Expanded Access to Unapproved Diagnostics and Therapies.” At Section 1603(b)(1), Congress added Section 1107a to the military code after 10 USC 1107, authorizing the US President to waive informed consent rights of military personnel during declared emergencies and

redefining the meaning of the right to be “informed of an option to accept or refuse administration of a product.”

- 2003/12/22 - US federal court in [Doe v. Rumsfeld, 297 F Supp. 2d 119](#) (DDC 2003) addressed informed consent (10 USC 1107) and Presidential waivers (10 USC 1107a) in the anthrax vaccination campaign context. Federal court enjoined DOD from overriding service members informed consent requirements with the experimental Anthrax vaccine. Eight days later, FDA fully approved the Anthrax vaccine. That FDA decision was vacated by the Court 10/27/2004 in *Rumsfeld II*, [341 F. Supp. 2d 1 \(D.D.C. 2004\)](#). The injunction was expanded to cover the vaccine after being granted EUA status in *Rumsfeld III*. [2005 WL 774857 \(D.D.C. April 6, 2005\)](#)
- 2004/07/21 - Congress and President Bush passed Project Bioshield Act. PL 108-276, [118 Stat. 835](#). Amendments to Public Health Service Act and Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act. Nullified informed consent principles under US law. Amended and expanded 21 USC 360bbb on authorization for investigational drugs and devices to be used in emergencies (Emergency Use Authorization). Established program for ‘qualified countermeasure’ research, procurement, contracting, manufacture, use and liability exemptions. Expanded authority of NIAID Director (Fauci). Appropriated \$640,000,000 for the Strategic National Stockpile for FY2002, \$590,000,000 for smallpox vaccine development for FY2002, and \$5,593,000,000 for “procurement of security countermeasures.” Expanded HHS power to subject citizens to involuntary relocation and indefinite detention on communicable disease predicates. Expanded coordination among Secretary of Health and Human Services, Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Homeland Security.
- 2005/04/01 - President Bush signed Executive Order 13375, adding symptomatic influenza to list of quarantinable communicable diseases, authorizing HHS Secretary to use force to apprehend and detain people under [42 USC 264\(b\)](#) and [42 CFR 70.6](#). [64 Federal Register 17299](#).
- 2005/04/02 - Death of Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II. After conclave, Pope Benedict XVI took the papacy 04/19/2005.
- 2005/07/05 - HHS FDA Draft Guidance Re: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products. [70 FR 38689](#).
- 2005/09/15 - World Health Assembly adopted [World Health Organization International Health Regulations 2005](#) revisions. Entered into force 06/15/2007.
- 2005/12/30 - Congress and President Bush passed Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act - PL 109-148, [119 Stat. 2818](#), Division C at last 14 pages: **Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act**. Amended Public Health Service Act. Established power of Secretary of Health and Human Services, during self-declared public health emergency under Section

319, to unilaterally issue declarations recommending “manufacture, testing, development, distribution, administration, or use of one or more covered countermeasures.” Codified at 42 USC 247d-6d(b). Added more detail on liability shields for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures. Set pre-suit hurdle requiring HHS to first bring claims against defendants, and bar private claims until after HHS claims resolved, if and only if defendant found liable. Set liability standard at willful misconduct, “establishing a standard...more stringent than negligence in any form or recklessness,” requiring proof defendant 1) intentionally engaged in misconduct 2) proximate to victim’s injury or death. Established just-following-orders defense for vaccinators and others in the chain of distribution. Established court-alternative, tax-and-debt-funded Covered Countermeasure Process Fund, similar to Vaccine Injury Compensation Fund established in 1986 for products on childhood vaccine schedule. Another provision of the DOD Supplemental Emergency Appropriation funded the Public Health and Social Service Emergency Fund (PHSSEF), a slush fund under the control of the Secretary of Health and Human Services, with \$3.3 billion to start.

- 2006/06/07 - HHS-FDA Interim Final Rule, *Medical Devices; Exception From General Requirements for Informed Consent*. [71 Federal Register 32827](#)
- 2006/09 - Department of Justice published report: [Role of Law Enforcement in Public Health Emergencies: Special Considerations for an All-Hazards Approach](#). “Depending on the threat, law enforcement’s role may include enforcing public health orders (e.g., quarantines or travel restrictions), securing the perimeter of contaminated areas, securing health care facilities, controlling crowds, investigating scenes of suspected biological terrorism, and protecting national stockpiles of vaccines or other medicines.”
- 2006/10/17 - Congress and President Bush passed NDAA/John Warner Defense Authorization Act for FY2007 - PL 109-364, [120 Stat. 2083](#). Section 1076 amended 1807 Insurrection Act, (10 USC 333, renumbered as 10 USC 253), providing exemptions to 1878 Posse Comitatus Act, to expand the authority of federal government to deploy US military on American soil against American citizens during “natural disaster, epidemic, or other serious public health emergency, terrorist attack or incident, or other condition in any State or possession of the United States.” Repealed in NDAA for FY2008. Passed again in NDAA for FY2012.
- 2006/10/17 - Congress and President Bush passed Military Commissions Act. PL 109-366, [120 Stat. 2632](#). Authorize trial by military commission for violations of the law of war. Related to [18 USC 2441](#), War Crimes, adopted in 1996 to implement Geneva Conventions.
- 2006/11/28 - HHS FDA Guidance: [Gene Therapy Clinical Trials - Observing Subjects for Delayed Adverse Effects](#)
- 2006/12/19 - Congress and President Bush passed Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act. PL 109-417, [120 Stat. 2878](#). Fulfilled many of the requirements

of the [World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005](#), by further consolidating and centralizing power in federal Health and Human Services Secretary's hands. Created new HHS department, led by new Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (counterpart to the DHS Director of Emergency Preparedness and Response position created in 2002). Established rules for coordination among HHS, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, Secretary of Transportation and "any other relevant federal agency." Established national framework subordinating state, county, tribal and local public health and law enforcement systems to federal agencies. Expanded surveillance programs. Clarified definitions of qualified countermeasure, security countermeasure, and infectious disease for purposes of 2004 Project Bioshield Act. Established Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA) division under HHS, "to facilitate a broad-based approach to emergency medical countermeasure-related activities," including \$1,070,000,000 appropriation. Tools included HHS access to Other Transactions Authority contracting provisions, and authority to limit competition among manufacturers of pandemic products as defined under 2004 Project Bioshield Act.

- 2007/01/15 - Congress and President Bush passed National Institute of Health Reform Act - PL 109-482, [120 Stat. 3675](#). Reorganization, consolidation of power and funding.
- 2007/05/04 - President Bush issued [National Security Presidential Directive 51](#). US Government Continuity of Operations policy.
- 2007/06/15 - [World Health Organization International Health Regulations, 2005 Amendments](#), entered into force.
- 2007/07/01 - HHS FDA [Guidance - Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products. 71 FR 41083](#). Finalized draft guidance published in Federal Register 07/05/2005.
- 2007/07/07 - Roman Catholic Pope Benedict XVI issued *Summorum Pontificum*, affirming the right of Catholic priests and faithful to celebrate the pre-1962, Traditional Latin Mass.
- 2007/07/20 - President Bush signed Executive Order 13440, *Interpretation of the Geneva Conventions Common Article 3 as Applied to a Program of Detention and Interrogation Operated by the Central Intelligence Agency*. [72 Federal Register 40707](#). Replaced and rescinded by President Obama through Executive Order 13491 and 13493, 01/22/2009.
- 2007/09/27 - Congress and President Bush passed Food and Drug Administration Amendments Act of 2007. PL 110-85, [121 Stat. 823](#). Expanded FDA power over new product authorizations and post-marketing surveillance.
- 2007/12/28 - HHS Interim Final Rule - FDA Exceptions or Alternatives to Labeling Requirements for Products Held by the Strategic National Stockpile. Effective same day. [72 FR 73589](#).

- 2008/01/28 - Congress and President Bush passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY2008. PL 110-181, [122 Stat. 325](#). Section 1068 repealed 2007 amendments to Insurrection Act which had expanded exemptions to 1878 Posse Comitatus Act limits on US Presidents' power to deploy the military domestically. Amendments passed again in NDAA for FY2012, again giving President power to deploy military domestically.
- 2008/07 - DOJ-CDC published [A Framework for Improving Cross-Sector Coordination for Emergency Preparedness and Response](#). Merging public health and law enforcement.
- 2008/09/25 - Congress and President Bush passed Americans with Disabilities Act Amendments Act. PL 110-325, [122 Stat. 3553](#).
- 2009 H1N1 outbreak, first mass vaccination campaign since 1976 swine flu outbreak.
- 2009/01/22 - President Obama signed Executive Order 13491, *Ensuring Lawful Interrogations*, revoking and replacing EO 13440 of 07/20/2007 ([74 Federal Register 4893](#)) and Executive Order 13493, *Review of Detention Policy Options* ([74 Federal Register 4901](#)). Related to Geneva Conventions and 18 USC 2441, war crimes.
- 2009/02/17 - Congress and President Obama passed Health Information Technology for Economic and Clinical Health (HITECH) Act as part of American Recovery and Reinvestment Act (ARRA). PL 5-111, [123 Stat. 115](#). Added Title XXX to Public Health Service Act, to establish and expand electronic medical records.
- 2009/11/18 - HHS FDA Workshop Summary: [Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model](#). "At the workshop, participants noted that EUA has a broader use beyond enabling the use of an unapproved product or extending the use of an approved product to populations for which it was not approved. In particular, it can also be used to address labeling requirements and other challenges that arise because of constraints inherent in a public health response. **'From a legal perspective, there are a lot of situations where EUA helps get past all those requirements,'** said [Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., is a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS] 'You can change the labeling. You can change the information. You can change the dosage. You can give it to populations for which wasn't approved.' "
- 2009/12/29 - [Executive Order 13526](#), *Classified National Security Information*. Black box federal funding for clandestine projects.

2010-2019 - Presidents Barack H. Obama, Donald J. Trump

- 2010/03/23 - Congress and President Obama passed Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ObamaCare). PL 111-148, [124 Stat. 119](#). Title VII, Biologics

Price Competition and Innovation Act of 2009, related to the legal, approval/authorization, labelling and marketing differences among 'biosimilars,' BLA (Biologics License Application) products, and EUA products.

- 2010/07/02 - President Obama signed Executive Order 13546, *Optimizing the Security of Biological Select Agents and Toxins in the United States*. [75 Federal Register 39439](#).
- 2011/01 - HHS [FDA Guidance for Industry: Potency Tests for Cellular and Gene Therapy Products](#)
- 2011/03/07 - President Obama signed Executive Order 13567, *Periodic Review of Individuals Detained at Guantanamo Bay Naval Station Pursuant to [2001] Authorization for Use of Military Force*. [76 Federal Register 13277](#).
- 2011/06/24 - HHS-FDA Final Rule: *Medical Devices; Exception From General Requirements for Informed Consent*. [76 Federal Register 36989](#).
- 2011/09/16 - Congress and President Obama passed Leahy Smith America Invents Act. PL 112-29, [125 Stat. 340](#). Section 33 limited the authority of the US patent office under 35 USC 101, by prohibiting issuing of patents "directed to or encompassing a human organism." Related to 1980 *Chakrabarty* and 2013 *Myriad* Supreme Court precedents authorizing patents on genetically-modified living organisms and modified genetic material, and government-ordered mRNA and DNA spike protein Covid injections that reverse-transcribed genetic material into human genome of recipients.
- 2011/12/31 - Congress and President Obama passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY2012 - PL 112-81, [125 Stat. 1298](#). Section 1021 codified authority for US President to order military arrest and indefinite detention of American civilians without charge or trial under 10 USC 801 et seq. (Uniform Code of Military Justice), to the extent the [2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force](#), passed under the 1973 War Powers Act, (50 U.S. Code § 1541) is construed as putting the United States in a permanent state of war (Global War on Terror) and the national emergency first declared by President Bush in 2001 is extended. It has been extended, every year since.
- 2012/03/12 - President Obama signed Executive Order 13603, *National Defense Resources Preparedness*, delegating authorities and addressing national defense resource policies and programs under the Defense Production Act of 1950. [77 Federal Register 16651](#).
- 2012/07/09 - Congress and President Obama passed Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act. PL 112-144, [126 Stat. 993](#). Amendments to Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act regarding user-fee programs for prescription drugs and medical devices, generic drugs and biosimilars, and for other purposes.
- 2012/11/27 - Congress and President Obama passed Whistleblower Enhancement Act. PL 112-199, [126 Stat. 1465](#).

- 2013/01/01 - [Bank of Italy stopped providing banking services to Vatican](#), to exert pressure on Pope Benedict to step down. Benedict complied 02/11/2013 through invalid act under Canon Law 188; payment processing restored 02/12/13.
- 2013/01/02 - Congress and President Obama passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY2013. PL 112-239, [126 Stat. 1957](#). Section 1078 “modernized” Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 to authorize domestic deployment of propaganda by the US government, on the American population. Propaganda used with tremendous effect on US population to instill fear and promote behavioral compliance with government orders.
- 2013/01/29 - Congress and President Obama passed Disaster Relief Appropriations Act. PL 113-2, [127 Stat. 4](#). Division B, Sandy Recovery Act: most major FEMA overhaul since 1988 Robert T. Stafford Act.
- 2013/02/11 - Roman Catholic Pope Benedict XVI announced partial abdication of papacy, to take effect 02/28/2013. Invalid under [Canon Law 188](#).
- 2013/02/12 - [Bank of Italy restored payment processing to Vatican](#).
- 2013/03/13 - Pseudo-papacy of Pope Francis began.
- 2013/03/13 - Congress and President Obama passed Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act. PL 113-5, [127 Stat. 161](#). Renewed and updated 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act, with amendments to Public Health Service Act and Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act. Added sections 564A and 564B to the FDCA to further authorize emergency use of approved products in emergencies and products held for emergency use. Amended definitions of covered countermeasures and qualified pandemic and epidemic products in Section 319F-3 of PHSA (2005 PREP Act provisions). Extended definitions to include products or technologies intended to enhance the use or effect of a drug, biological product, or device used against the pandemic or epidemic or against adverse events from these products.
- 2013/06/13 - US Supreme Court ruled on *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*, [539 US 576](#), in favor of the biotech corporation and the federal government, finding that naturally-occurring DNA is not patentable, but synthetic cDNA is patentable, under 35 USC 101. Implicates mRNA/DNA injections administered on global population starting in December 2020, reverse-transcription into human genome, and whether injected humans are chattel property of Covid-19 injection patent-holders within US government/DOD, Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca and Janssen.
- 2014/07/31 - President Obama signed Executive Order 13674, adding asymptomatic, suspected SARS to list of quarantinable communicable diseases under [42 USC 264\(b\)](#) and [42 CFR 70.6](#). [79 Federal Register 75461](#)
- 2014/08/19 - HHS FDA Guidance: [Decisions for Investigational Device Exemption Clinical Investigations](#). Related to federal government’s position on legal status and regulatory control differences between Emergency Use

Authorization (EUA) products, Investigational New Drugs (IND) and Investigational Device Exemptions (IDE).

- 2015/04/16 - Congress and President Obama passed Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act. PL 114-10, [129 Stat. 87](#). Largest changes to health care system since 2010 ObamaCare. Section 511 directed HHS to clarify how changes to human subjects protections under 1991 Common Rule would apply to Medicare and Medicaid “clinical data registries.” Related to ‘real world evidence’ with no legal protections for human subjects, replacing traditional clinical trial procedures that did have legal protections for human subjects. Codified at...
- 2015/06 - HHS FDA Guidance: [*Considerations for the Design of Early-Phase Clinical Trials of Cellular and Gene Therapy Products*](#)
- 2015/08 - HHS FDA Guidance: [*Design and Analysis of Shedding Studies for Virus or Bacteria-Based Gene Therapy and Oncolytic Products*](#)
- 2015/11/25 - Congress and President Obama passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY-2016. PL 114-92, [129 Stat. 893](#). Section 815 added ‘prototype’ procurement contracting language (Other Transactional Authority - OTA), authorizing Department of Defense to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to produce bioweapons labeled as medical countermeasures or security countermeasures. Used to contract for production of ‘Covid-19 vaccine’ bioweapons in 2020, through Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium program members. Codified at 10 USC 2371b, renumbered 10 USC 4022 effective 01/01/2021. First two posts on this topic: [05/25/2022](#) and [05/26/2022](#).
- 2016/09/21 - HHS Final Rule - HHS Clinical Trials Registration and Results. [81 Federal Register 64981](#)
- 2016/10/24 - HHS Workshop Summary - [*The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile.*](#)
- 2016/11/04 - President Obama signed [Executive Order 13747](#): *Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats*
- 2016/12/13 - Congress and President Obama passed 21st Century Cures Act (Cures Act 1.0) - PL 114-255, [130 Stat. 1033](#). Updated and expanded Public Health Service Act “to accelerate the discovery, development, and delivery of 21st century cures.” Section 3022 authorized ‘real world evidence’ instead of clinical trials as grounds for FDA authorizing general use of experimental products, transforming Americans into human subjects and our communities into unmonitored, unregulated experimental test sites. Sections 3023 and 3024 granted broad authority for HHS Secretary to waive or alter human subject protections and informed consent requirements, by transferring each individual human subject’s risk-benefit assessment authority to the HHS Secretary, who can preemptively

decide, for all subjects collectively, without knowledge of individual health conditions or conscientious beliefs, and without the subjects' knowledge or consent, that risk is 'minimal.' Codified at 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A); 21 USC 355(i)(4); 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i).

- 2016/12/23 - Congress and President Obama passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY2017. PL 114-328, [130 Stat. 2000](#). 10 USC 111 note at 130 Stat. 2400 terminated DoD requirement to report Chemical and Biological Warfare projects to Congress, effective Dec. 2021. Section 1241, reform and renumbering, establishment of new chapter (10 USC Ch. 16, for Defense Security Cooperation); DOD Defense Security Cooperation Agency (DSCA) and Director of DSCA, with authority to coordinate and synchronize US military with foreign military forces, and conduct domestic military campaigns in violation of the 1878 Posse Comitatus Act. Authorization for domestic military deployment against American civilians, originally codified in 1996 at [10 USC 382](#), renumbered to [10 USC 282](#). Section 1086 directed HHS to develop National Biodefense Strategy, false name for US military covert biochemical warfare program. Task fulfilled with Sept. 18, 2018 release of National Biodefense Strategy document and President Trump signature on National Security Presidential Memorandum 14, directing HHS, DOD, DHS and related agencies to implement the plan.
- 2017/01/13 - HHS [FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities](#) (Update/revision to 07/01/2007 version). Related to federal government's position on legal status and regulatory control differences between Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) products, Investigational New Drugs (IND) and Investigational Device Exemptions (IDE).
- 2017/01/19 - HHS Final Rule - [Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects](#). 82 FR 7149. Joint rule by 16 federal agencies, subsequently adopted by other agencies. Revised [1991 Common Rule](#), which had been developed based on [1947 Nuremberg Code](#) and [1978 Belmont Report](#).
- 2017/01/19 HHS Final Rule - [Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule](#). 82 FR 6890. Set up regulations governing apprehension and detention of American people on public health quarantine pretexts.
- 2017/01/23 - Department of Homeland Security published [Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operational Plans](#). At p. 70, stated that 10 USC 382 [added in 1996, renumbered to [10 USC 282](#) in 2016] "permits Department of Defense to provide support to the Department of Justice under certain circumstances in emergency situations involving Weapons of Mass Destruction, including biological weapons and materials."
- 2017/07/25 - HHS [FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects](#)

- 2017/08 - HHS [FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices](#)
- 2017/08/18 - Congress and President Trump passed FDA Reauthorization Act - PL 115-52, [131 Stat. 1005](#). More expansion of Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program.
- 2017/10 - Johns Hopkins University Center for Health Security exercise and report, [SPARS Pandemic, 2025-2028, A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators](#). Chapter 13 covered how government and corporate PR representatives should handle “anti-vaccine” messages. Chapter 17 covered how they should manage public awareness and anger about vaccine injury.
- 2017/12/12 - Congress and President Trump passed National Defense Authorization Act FY 2018 - PL 115-91, [131 Stat. 1283](#). Section 716 added subsection (d) to 10 USC 1107a, re: EUA product use in military. *But see* FDCA amendment, PL 115-92 (below) passed same day, which immediately repealed 10 USC 1107a(d) while adding new FDCA section on military use of EUAs.
- 2017/12/12 - Congress and President Trump passed Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3. PL 115-92, [131 Stat. 2023](#). Provided for “Additional Emergency Uses for Medical Products to Reduce Deaths and Severity of Injuries Caused by Agents of War.”
- 2018/01 - FEMA published [Pandemic Crisis Action Plan/PanCAP](#).
- 2018/06/19 - HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay Period. [83 Federal Register 28497](#)
- 2018/06/19 - [Biodefense in the Age of Synthetic Biology](#) published by US National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, Medicine.
- 2018/09/18 - Release of [National Biodefense Strategy](#) document and President Trump’s [National Security Presidential Memorandum 14](#), directing HHS, DOD, DHS and related agencies to implement the plan: an offensive military biochemical warfare program camouflaged as a defensive program. Fulfilled Congressional directives from Section 1086 of NDAA for FY2017.
- 2018/10/04 - [Federal Accounting Standards Advisory Board Statement 56](#). Federal funding for clandestine programs.
- 2018/10/05 - Congress and President Trump passed Federal Aviation Administration Reauthorization Act. PL 115-254, [132 Stat. 3186](#). Division D, Disaster Recovery Reform Act, another major FEMA update.
- 2018/10/09 - Johns Hopkins University Center for Health Security published report [Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks](#), on ‘self-spreading vaccine’ technology, informed consent challenges of same, and ‘self-amplifying mRNA vaccines.’

- 2018/11/16 - Congress and President Trump passed Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Act (CISA). PL 115-278, [132 Stat. 4168](#).
- 2019/02/11 - President Trump signed [Executive Order 13859](#): *Maintaining American Leadership in Artificial Intelligence*. Directed and prioritized federal agency collaboration with industry for AI research and development.
- 2019/05/22 - [Congressional Research Service Opinion: An Overview of State and Federal Authority to Impose Vaccination Requirements](#) by Wen W. Shen
- 2019/06/11 - President Trump signed Executive Order 13874: *Modernizing the Regulatory Framework for Agricultural Biotechnology Products*. [84 Federal Register 27899](#).
- 2019/06/24 - Congress and President Trump passed Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act - PL 116-22, [133 Stat. 905](#). Amended Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 201), further consolidating federal power in HHS Secretary's hands during public health emergencies, further merging public health and law enforcement systems, and further subordinating state, tribal, county and municipal governments and American civilians to direct federal control.
- 2019/09/19 - President Trump signed [Executive Order 13887](#): *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*. Directed and prioritized federal agency collaboration with industry for rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech bioweapon platforms misclassified as public health protection.
- 2019/10/04 - 10/19 - Roman Catholic Pope Francis hosted pagan Pachamama/Gaia worship ceremony in Vatican Garden, at Basilica of St. Peter, and Santa Maria Traspontina Church, and during Way of the Cross, until angry Catholics seized pagan statues and threw them into Tiber River.
- 2019/10/18 - Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security conducted [Event 201](#):

“...a pandemic tabletop exercise that simulated a series of dramatic, scenario-based facilitated discussions, confronting difficult, true-to-life dilemmas associated with response to a hypothetical, but scientifically plausible, pandemic...”

- 2019/12/11 - US Defense Threat Reduction Agency [announced launch of DOMANE](#) program, Discovery of Medical Countermeasures Against Novel Entities.
- 2019/12/12 - [Material Transfer Agreement](#) signed between US Health and Human Services (HHS) National Institutes of Health (NIH) National Institute for Allergies and Infection Diseases (NIAID), led by Anthony Fauci, University of North Carolina coronavirus researcher and patent-holder Ralph Baric, and Moderna, for “mRNA coronavirus vaccine candidates developed and jointly owned by NIAID and Moderna.”

2020 - Present - Presidents Donald J. Trump, Joseph R. Biden

- 2020/01/27 - [US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists](#). Signed Jan. 31, 2020, effective Jan. 27, 2020. Renewed every 90 days since then. Also signed a ‘declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus.’ The determination and declaration were recorded in the Federal Register as taking effect Feb. 4, 2020. [85 Federal Register 7316](#).
- 2020/01/30 - WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus [declared Covid-19 outbreak a “public health emergency of international concern,”](#) (PHEIC) triggering the legal obligations of WHO member states under the 2005 International Health Regulations, to suspend national sovereignty and constitutional rights of citizens using the implementing domestic statutes and regulations they had adopted in compliance with the WHO IHR.
- 2020/02/04 - [US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID–19](#). 85 Federal Register 15198 (6 pages). Issued March 10, 2020, retroactive to Feb. 4, 2020. Deployment of the domestic bioterrorism program against all American citizens under Covid-19 pretext.
- 2020/03/01 - HHS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) [COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers](#). Exempted health care providers from patient care standards and regulations that would legally apply in non-pandemic circumstances; authorized stripping patients of their rights to have family members and pastors/rabbis visit them and advocate for them in the hospital or nursing home; supported hospital demands that law enforcement officers remove family and pastors from the premises by force; created conditions for [death protocols](#) of restraint, withheld water and nutrition, forcible administration of Remdesivir and forcible connection to ventilators under the ICD-10 codes.
- 2020/03/06 - Congress and President Trump passed Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act - PL 116-123, [134 Stat. 146](#). \$8.3 billion to Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Institute of Health, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Food and Drug Administration, Small Business Administration, Department of State and US Agency for International Development, for research and development of vaccines, therapeutics and diagnostics and other Covid programs.
- 2020/03/10 - [US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID–19](#). 85 Federal Register 15198 (6 pages). Issued March 10, 2020, retroactive to Feb. 4, 2020. Deployment of the domestic bioterrorism program against all American citizens under Covid-19 pretext.
- 2020/03/11 - WHO Secretary-General press conference: [“We have therefore made the assessment that COVID-19 can be characterized as a pandemic.”](#)

- 2020/03/13 - [PanCAP Adapted U.S. Government Covid-19 Response Plan](#).
- 2020/03/13 - President Trump issued a [Stafford Act declaration](#) under the 1988 Stafford Act, and signed Proclamation 9994, *Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak*, under the 1976 National Emergencies Act. Renewed every year since. [85 Federal Register 15337](#).
- 2020/03/18 - President Trump signed Executive Order 13909, *Prioritizing and Allocating Health and Medical Resources to Respond to the Spread of COVID-19*. [85 Federal Register 16227](#).
- 2020/03/18 - Congress and President Trump passed Families First Coronavirus Response Act - PL 116-127, [134 Stat. 178](#). \$3.5 billion for Covid mass testing, supplemental nutrition (Department of Agriculture), sick leave, family medical leave, and unemployment compensation (Department of Labor) programs.
- 2020/03/24 - HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization, declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.” [85 Federal Register 17335](#).
- 2020/03/26 - President Trump signed Executive Order 13910, *Preventing Hoarding of Health and Medical Resources To Respond to the Spread of COVID-19*. [85 Federal Register 17001](#).
- 2020/03/27 - President Trump signed Executive Order 13911, *Delegating Additional Authority Under the Defense Production Act With Respect to Health and Medical Resources To Respond to the Spread of COVID-19*. [85 Federal Register 18403](#)
- 2020/03/27 - Congress and President Trump passed Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act - PL 116-136, [134 Stat. 281](#). 15 USC 9001. \$2.2 trillion in corporate and small business loans, household support and unemployment insurance, tax deferrals, aid to state and local governments, aid to universities and colleges, aid to K-12 schools, aid to hospitals and veterans programs, airline loans and grants, and \$10 billion for “Operation Warp Speed.”
- 2020/04/17 - NIH announced launch of ACTIV public-private partnership: [Accelerating Covid-19 Therapeutic Interventions and Vaccines](#).
- 2020/04/24 - Congress and President Trump passed Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act - PL 116-139, [134 Stat. 620](#). \$75,000,000,000 for Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (first funded in 2005), “to remain available until expended, to prevent, prepare for, and respond to coronavirus, domestically or internationally” plus \$25,000,000,000 for research, development and deployment of Covid-19 tests.
- 2020/05/15 - [Trump Administration announces Operation Warp Speed](#), under the direction of General Gustave F. Perna, Chief Operating Officer, "to accelerate the

development, manufacturing, and distribution of COVID-19 vaccines, therapeutics, and diagnostics (medical countermeasures)."

- 2020/05/19 - [Advisory Opinion on the PREP Act and the March 10, 2020 Declaration Under the Act, April 17, 2020, as modified on May 19, 2020](#), by Robert P. Charrow of HHS Office of General Counsel. Legal opinion on statutory liability shields.
- 2020/05/29 - Supreme Court ruled in [South Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom, 590 US ___, \(2020\)](#), denying role for federal judiciary in Constitutional review of executive and legislative acts taken during declared public health emergencies. Semi-reversed on rehearing, February 2021.
- 2020/07/20 - DOD-Pfizer [Base Agreement](#), through Advanced Technology International; 2020/07/21 - DOD-Pfizer [Statement of Work](#), through Advanced Technology International. Pfizer later argued (04/22/2022, *Jackson v. Ventavia*, [Motion to Dismiss](#)) that "Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a 'prototype' agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]...The [contract's Statement of Work] describes a 'large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration' that imposes **no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices ('GCP') or related FDA regulations.**" [10 USC Section 2371 renumbered 10 USC 4022](#), 01/01/2021
- 2020/08/26 - [HHS CDC Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices Meeting Summary Report](#). At p. 56 - "Dr. Cohn reminded everyone that under an EUA, vaccines are not allowed to be mandatory. Therefore, early in the vaccination phase individuals will have to be consented and cannot be mandated to be vaccinated." [Attorney Johnsen cited this interpretation of Section 564 in a footnote on p. 7 of her 07/06/2021 slip opinion, immediately citing the judge's 06/12/2021 order in *Bridges v. Houston Methodist* as "summarily rejecting" the argument.]
- 2020/09/08 - Brook Jackson [starts work at Ventavia](#), managing Pfizer's "clinical trials;" immediately sees that Ventavia employees are out of compliance with FDA regulations governing drug trials.
- 2020/09/25 - Brook Jackson [reports her observations of clinical trial fraud and patient endangerment to FDA by phone and email](#); FDA acknowledges receipt. Ventavia fires her later that day.
- 2020/10/15 - WHO Technical Advisory Group on Behavioural Insights and Sciences for Health published [Behavioural considerations for acceptance and uptake of Covid-19 vaccines](#), on psychological manipulation methods.
- 2020/11/18 - Pfizer [publicly announces "clinical trial" results](#).
- 2020/11/20 - Pfizer [submits application to FDA for Emergency Use Authorization](#).

- 2020/12/01 - Michael Yeadon and Wolfgang Wodarg submit [petition to European Medicines Agency requesting “stay of action”](#) on Pfizer/BioNTech clinical trials in European countries.
- 2020/12/09 - Anonymous Moderna industrial engineer and process engineer [post on 4chan re: mRNA mechanisms of action, toxicity](#).
- 2020/12/11 - FDA completes “review” and [authorizes Pfizer/BioNTech products for Emergency Use Authorization \(EUA\) under Marion Gruber signature](#).
- 2020/12/14 - Brook Jackson [formally notifies Department of Defense of Pfizer, Ventavia and ICON clinical trial fraud](#), intent to file False Claims Act case. [First doses of biochemical weapons administered to general public](#) outside the fake “clinical trial” settings, fraudulently labeled as “vaccines” and fraudulently characterized as “safe and effective.”
- 2020/12/27 - Consolidated Appropriations Act - PL 116-260, [134 Stat. 1182](#). \$2.3 trillion spending bill, including \$900 billion for Covid programs.
- 2021/01/01 - Congress and President Trump passed NDAA for FY2021. PL 116-283, [134 Stat. 3388](#). Amended and renumbered Other Transaction Authority for DoD prototype manufacturing from 10 USC 2371b to 10 USC 4022, *Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects*.
- 2021/01/05 - Orange Book Transparency Act - PL 116-290, [134 Stat. 4889](#). Amendments to patent law under Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, (21 USC 9)
- 2021/01/12 - FDA Chief Scientist Rear Admiral Denise Hinton *Authorizations of Emergency Use of Certain Drug and Biological Products During the COVID–19 Pandemic; Availability*, effective Dec. 11, 2020 for Pfizer; Dec. 18, 2020 for Moderna. [86 Federal Register 5200](#).
- 2021/01/21 - HHS Secretary Norris Cochrane [notifies state governors that federal government will give 60 days notice](#) before terminating the “determination that a public health emergency exists” first issued by HHS Secretary Alex Azar effective 01/27/2020.
- 2021/03/11 - Congress and President Biden passed American Rescue Plan/Consolidated Appropriations Act. PL 117-2, [135 Stat. 4](#). Section 7401, Covid-19 Consumer Protection Act. Criminalized advocacy of alternative treatments under Federal Trade Commission provisions.
- 2021/04/02 - [Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination](#) (Version 1) by Wen W. Shen
- 2021/06/12 - Texas federal judge ruled in [Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital](#), [543 F. Supp. 3d 525](#) (S.D. Tex. 2021), finding that informed consent doesn't apply to hospital workers, because the injections are government-authorized under FDA Emergency Use Authorization, therefore not part of experimental clinical trials or ordinary medical treatments, therefore hospital employees cannot be legally

construed as human subjects or ordinary patients, therefore they have no individual, Constitutional liberties; rights to privacy and against government violation of bodily integrity; or rights to be secure in their persons against warrantless search and seizure.

- 2021/06/25 - [FDA EUA Pfizer Fact Sheet](#) addressing “option to accept or refuse.” This is only one of many versions issued between December 2020 and present; it’s the one cited by Attorney Johnsen in her legal opinion.
- 2021/07/06 - Dawn Johnsen, Deputy Attorney General, published [DOJ Opinion: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization](#). Related federal government’s position on legal status and regulatory control differences between Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) products, Investigational New Drugs (IND) and Investigational Device Exemptions (IDE).
- 2021/07/16 - Roman Catholic Pope Francis issued [Traditionis custodes](#), attempting to abrogate Pope Benedict’s 2007 *Summorum Pontificum*, and revoke the right of Catholic priests and faithful to celebrate the pre-1962, Traditional Latin Mass.
- 2021/07/29 - President Biden [directed](#) Department of Defense to “look into how and when they will add COVID-19 vaccination to the list of required vaccinations for members of the military.”
- 2021/08/18 - Antipope Francis issues [public statement equating submission to mRNA/DNA-LNP lethal injection with “act of love.”](#)
- 2021/08/23 - FDA fraudulently “approved” Pfizer COMIRNATY product Biologics License Application (BLA), issuing [License No. 2229](#).
- 2021/08/24 - Department of Defense [order](#) from Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin, vaxx mandate on military personnel in Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines and Coast Guard.
- 2021/09 - HHS [FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data To Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products](#)
- 2021/09/09 - President Biden signed Executive Order 14042, vaxx mandate on federal contractors. [86 Federal Register 50985](#).
- 2021/09/09 - President Biden signed Executive Order 14043, vaxx mandate on federal employees. [86 Federal Register 50989](#).
- 2021/09/09 - President Biden issued directive to Department of Labor Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), vaxx mandate on private employers with more than 100 employees.
- 2021/09/17 - President Biden signed Executive Order 14047, adding measles to the list of quarantinable communicable diseases authorizing HHS Secretary to use

force to apprehend and detain people under [42 USC 264\(b\)](#) and [42 CFR 70.6](#). [86 Federal Register 52591](#).

- 2021/11 - HHS [FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products](#)
- 2021/11/05 - President Biden issued directive to Department of Health and Human Services Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), vaxx mandate on health care workers at hospitals, nursing homes and other federally-funded facilities.
- 2021/11/17 - HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins—Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins. [86 Federal Register 64075](#). Chimeric, lab-weaponized SARS-CoV-2 added to list of agents that “have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety” under 42 CFR 73.3. Attempt to block accountability by preemptively reclassifying bioweapons as legally identical to pandemics, to block international law claims brought under the theory that SARS-CoV-2 is a bioweapon, and not a pandemic. If classified as a bioweapon, the Public Health Emergency of International Concern (international) and public health emergency (federal) legal frameworks would be nullified, instead bringing to bear federal and international laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons.
- 2021/12/02 - HHS Final Rule - National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program: Adding the Category of Vaccines Recommended for Pregnant Women to the Vaccine Injury Table - [86 Federal Register 68423](#). Added vaccines recommended for pregnant women to the list of vaccines subject to the 1986 VICP compensation scheme, so as add another hurdle to civil suits against Covid-19 injection manufacturers, even though the products had not yet been added to the childhood vaccine schedule that otherwise governs access to VICP scheme. Because CDC does recommend them for pregnant women.
- 2021/12/27 - Congress and President Biden passed National Defense Authorization Act FY2022 - PL 117-81, [135 Stat. 1541](#). At Section 716, established military vaxx tracking system, including refusals, under 10 USC 1110 (originally re anthrax vaxx). At Section 6501, authorized US government to engage with Bill Gates Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI). [More coverage](#).
- 2022/01/13 - Supreme Court ruled in [Missouri v. Biden \(21 A 240\)](#), [Louisiana v. Biden \(21 A. 241\)](#), [595 US ____](#), (2022), asserting federal funding for hospitals and nursing homes voids Constitutional protection for employees individual bodily integrity and informed consent to medical treatment.
- 2022/02/07 - [Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination](#)

- 2022/02/10 - Supreme Court leaked draft opinion in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health*, [leaked draft opinion](#) by Justice Samuel Alito. SCOTUS poised to explicitly deny the principle of Constitutionally-protected inalienable individual rights to personal privacy, conscience, bodily integrity, or liberty, against State exercise of authority. Final ruling issued 06/24/2022.
- 2022/03/09 - President Biden signed Executive Order 14067, *Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets*, on Central Bank Digital Currencies)
- 2022/03/15 - Congress and President Biden passed Consolidated Appropriations Act - PL 117-103, [136 Stat. 49](#). \$1,274,678,000 for the Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (HHS slush fund established in 2005). \$780,000,000 for new domestic bioweapons production, classified as 'security countermeasures' under the Public Health Service Act as amended by 2004 Project Bioshield Act, [42 USC 247d-6b\(c\)\(1\)\(B\)](#); \$845,000,000 to stock the Strategic National Stockpile established 1998, controlled by the CDC within HHS [42 USC 247d-6b\(a\)](#); \$300,000,000 "to prepare for or respond to an influenza pandemic," including federally-funded construction or renovation of privately-owned pharmaceutical manufacturing facilities, if the Secretary of Health and Human Services finds such construction or renovation necessary; \$1,000,000,000 to establish ARPA-H: Advanced Research Program Agency - Health, to conduct research and development of bioweapons misbranded as public health measures; \$3,880,000,000 to US Agency for International Development (US-AID) for programs mislabeled as 'Global Health Programs,' including immunization programs, HIV/AIDS programs, The GAVI Alliance [population-control zealot Bill Gates' Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization] and a multilateral vaccine development partnership, for, among other projects, "experimental contraceptive drugs, devices and medical procedures."
- 2022/05/17 - [Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination](#). (Version 9)
- 2022/05/17 - [Congressional Research Service Opinion: Status of Federal COVID-19 Vaccination Mandate Litigation](#). (Version 7)
- 2022/05/30 - WHO Covid-19 Ethics and Governance Working Group published [Covid-19 and mandatory vaccination: ethical considerations](#) policy brief.
- 2022/06/24 - *Dobbs v. Jackson Womens Health* SCOTUS decision released.
- 2022/07/15 - HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra extended 01/27/2020 [determination that 'public health emergency' exists](#).
- 2022/07/22 - HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra elevated Administration for Strategic Preparedness and Response (ASPR) from staff division to operating division, still under HHS Assistant Secretary Dawn O'Connell.
- 2022/09/12 - President Biden signed Executive Order 14081 - *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing Innovation for a Sustainable, Safe, and Secure American Bioeconomy*. [87 Federal Register 56849](#).

- 2022/09/28 - HHS-FDA Proposed Rules: *Protection of Human Subjects and Institutional Review Boards*. [87 Federal Register 58733](#)
- 2022/10/13 - HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra extended 01/27/2020 [determination that 'public health emergency' exists](#).
- 2022/10/13 - Boston University researchers, funded by Fauci's NIAID, publish preprint paper on their gain-of-function/DURC research combining the toxicity of the original Wuhan strain of SARS-CoV-2 with the increased transmissibility of the Omicron variant to achieve 80% mortality in transgenic, humanized mice expressing the ACE-2 receptor. [Role of spike in the pathogenic and antigenic behavior of SARS-CoV-2 BA.1 Omicron](#)
- 2022/10/18 - President Biden [National Security Memorandum \(NSM-15\) on Countering Biological Threats, Enhancing Pandemic Preparedness, and Achieving Global Health Security](#) and [National Biodefense Strategy Implementation Plan](#).
- 2022/12/23 - [NDAA for FY2023](#). PL 117-263. Section 5559: Global Health Security and International Pandemic Prevention, Preparedness and Response Act of 2022. Authorizes, expands and funds globalized military-health structure linking US military to global genocide apparatus operating under WHO frameworks.
- 2022/12/29 - [Consolidated Appropriations Act for FY2023](#). PL 117-328. Many federal and state-level public health/martial law authorization and funding provisions included. H.R. 2617-419: "Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund. For expenses necessary to support activities related to countering potential biological, nuclear, radiological, chemical, and cybersecurity threats to civilian populations, and for other public health emergencies, \$1,647,569,000, of which \$950,000,000...for expenses necessary to support advanced research and development...of the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority." H. R. 2617-420 - \$1,500,000,000 for ARPA-H: Advanced Research Projects Agency for Health. Section 2235 at H.R. 2617-1297, One Health Framework: "coordination mechanism at the Federal level to strengthen One Health collaboration related to prevention, detection, control, and response for zoonotic diseases and related One Health work across the Federal Government." Section 3209, FDA Modernization Act 2.0 (sponsored by Rand Paul) substitutes "nonclinical tests" for "animal tests" for drugs, cosmetics and biosimilars. Novel bioagents can be used on humans without prior testing on animals.
- 2023/12/31 - Death of Pope Benedict XVI.
- 2023/01/11 - HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra extended Public Health Emergency (originally issued by Alex Azar effective Jan. 27, 2020) through "renewal of determination" that PHE exists, under Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 247d.
- 2023/02/01 - US House of Representatives vote to terminate March 13, 2020 National Emergencies Act Proclamation 9994 issued by Trump under 50 USC 1621, extended by Biden in 2021 and 2022, through House Joint Resolution 7 (under 50 USC 1622). Passed by 229-197 vote. Signed by Biden on 04/10/2023.

Act has no effect on HHS Secretary Public Health Emergency powers under 42 USC 247d.

- 2023/02/09 - HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra extended Public Health Emergency (originally issued by Alex Azar effective Jan. 27, 2020) through “renewal of determination” that PHE exists, under Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 247d.
- 2023/03/15 - Effective date of new Public Health Emergency declaration by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, issued through Federal Register, with slightly altered wording. [88 Federal Register 16644](#). Bailiwick reporting [here](#) and [here](#).
- 2023/03/22 - US Senate vote on amendment (to repeal 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force/AUMF) to S. 316 (bill to repeal Iraq War resolution). Amendment failed by 9-86-5 vote. Bailiwick reporting [here](#).
- 2023/03/28 - US Senate vote on amendment (to require Senate vote on WHO ‘pandemic treaty’ ratification) to S. 316 (bill to repeal Iraq War resolution.). Amendment failed by 47-49-4 vote. Bailiwick reporting [here](#).
- 2023/03/29 - US Senate vote to terminate March 13, 2020 National Emergencies Act Proclamation 9994 issued by Trump under 50 USC 1621, extended by Biden in 2021 and 2022, through House Joint Resolution 7 (under 50 USC 1622). Passed by 68-23 vote. Signed by Biden on 04/10/2023. Act has no effect on HHS Secretary Public Health Emergency powers under 42 USC 247d. Bailiwick reporting [here](#) and [here](#).
- 2023/04/10 - President Biden signed HJR 7, terminating March 13, 2020 National Emergencies Act Proclamation 9994 issued by Trump under 50 USC 1621, extended by Biden in 2021 and 2022. Act has no effect on HHS Secretary Public Health Emergency powers under 42 USC 247d. Bailiwick reporting [here](#) and [here](#).
- 2023/05/11 - Effective date of HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra’s Eleventh Amendment to Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19, [88 Federal Register 30769](#), extending and expanding all HHS public health emergency powers previously concentrated into HHS Secretary hands through the original PREP Act declaration (March 10, 2020, effective Feb. 4, 2020, [85 FR 15198](#)), and ten subsequent amendments.
- 2023/07/21 - [White House Launches Office of Pandemic Preparedness and Response Policy](#). Introduces America’s public health emergency co-dictator, Major General (ret) Paul Friedrichs (formerly Senior Director for Global HealthSecurity Bioterrorism and Biodefense State-Sponsored Biowarfare at the National Security Destruction Council (NSC), to serve alongside Xavier Becerra effective Aug. 7, 2023.
- Aug. 1, 2023 - [Secretary \[of State Anthony\] Blinken to Deliver Remarks at the Launch of the Bureau of Global Health Security and Diplomacy](#)

- Aug. 22, 2023 - [Project NextGen Awards Over \\$1.4 Billion to Develop the Future of COVID-19 Vaccines and Therapeutics](#)
- Aug. 23, 2023 - [As Part of President Biden's Unity Agenda, Biden Cancer Moonshot Announces Launch of ARPA-H's CUREIT Project](#), "a project that aims to develop generalizable mRNA platforms" to treat cause turbo-cancers and other immune disorders.

Pending legislation

List last reviewed Summer 2022. Some of these laws may have been passed in 2023 NDAA, 2023 Consolidated Appropriations Act or other Congressional acts.

- [2022 Research Investment to Spark the Economy \(RISE\) ACT](#) - Pending, S.289. Senate counterpart to Cures 2.0 Act/HR6000, Title V, Section 502. Authorizes billions in funding for the Departments of Agriculture, Commerce, Defense, Education, Energy, the Interior, Health and Human Services, and Transportation, National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), National Science Foundation, and Environmental Protection Agency to provide support for research regarding COVID-19 (i.e., coronavirus disease 2019) or research disrupted by the COVID-19 pandemic. Support may be used to provide supplemental funding to extend the duration of a grant...that was awarded prior to enactment, or to expand the purposes of such a grant; issue awards to research the effects of the current pandemic and potential future pandemics; and provide flexibility on awards to account for facility closures or other limitations during the COVID-19 public health emergency.
- [2022 PASTEUR Act](#) - Pending, HR 3932. (41 pages). Pioneering Anti-microbial Subscriptions To End Upsurging Resistance Act. Would create subscription-based procurement contracts between the US government and pharmaceutical corporations for ongoing, open-ended development, purchase and deployment of drugs alleged to treat antibiotic-resistant infections. Appropriates \$11 billion for program. Program to be developed by committee comprised of National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, Food and Drug Administration, Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services, Veterans Health Administration, and Department of Defense.
- [2022 Cures 2.0 Act](#) - Pending, HR6000. (173 pages.) Would legally establish Covid-infection injury and Covid-19 bioweapon injection injury as "long Covid," (erasing injection-caused injury as a separate diagnostic classification) and appropriate research and treatment funding; would establish genomic testing program for children and teens (corroborating evidence that government developed the bioweapons to cause listed harms and anticipates observing those effects in the population); would establish pharmacogenetic consulting and other programs. Title V, Section 502 is House counterpart to S.289, RISE Act (see above), to authorize billions in funding for the Departments of Agriculture, Commerce, Defense, Education, Energy, the Interior, Health and Human Services,

and Transportation, National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), National Science Foundation, and Environmental Protection Agency to provide support for research regarding COVID-19 (i.e., coronavirus disease 2019) or research disrupted by the COVID-19 pandemic.

COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism. Or: why there won't be any civil suits, or compensatory damages for injured victims or survivors of dead victims.

Since first realizing the implications of the many Congressional statutes and Health and Human Services regulations adopted to create and operate the bioterrorism program, mostly between 1997 and the present, I've been intermittently finding the specific citations for each statement while researching related issues.

Some statements are simply logical deductions from the first premise, corroborated by the observable actions and inactions of Food and Drug Administration officials as the observable injuries and deaths mount up in the American people.

Others are specifically written into the laws, but I don't yet have the citations because I've prioritized my research time investigating other issues related to the bioterrorism program.

I'm posting the information as I understand it today [June 9, 2022], despite those limitations, in case it's useful for readers who also follow FDA Vaccine and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC) reporting by [Toby Rogers](#), [Igor Chudov](#), [Steve Kirsch](#), [Jessica Rose](#), and others.

They continue to rightly raise public awareness and alarm about FDA's ongoing failure to protect the public from the Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) products.

But they don't address the main reason **why** FDA is acting as it is.

FDA is not pulling the EUA products from the market or stopping the 'vaccination' campaign because Health and Human Services Secretary Xavier Becerra and FDA Commissioner Robert Califf are running the US government's bioterrorism program jointly with Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin, Department of Justice Attorney General Merrick Garland, Department of Homeland Security Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla, Moderna CEO Stéphane Bancel, and World Health Organization Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus.

Main Premise

Use of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products including masks, PCR tests, mRNA and DNA injections, and other drugs, devices and biologics, once designated as such by the Secretary of Health and Human Services ([March 10, 2020, retroactive to February 4, 2020](#)) **"shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."** 21 USC 360bbb-3(k). FDA EUA law, adopted 1997 and amended 2003, 2004, 2005, 2013, 2017.

This is true no matter how untested, unmonitored, unsafe, or ineffective they are, no matter whether their harmfulness to human health and uselessness for infection-control are known before use, or discovered afterward.

Legal implications derived from the main premise:

1. **There is no stopping condition.**
2. EUA products are exempt from laws regulating researcher use of investigational, experimental drugs, devices and biologics on human beings.
3. EUA products are exempt from laws regulating physician use of approved drugs, devices and biologics as medical treatments for patients.
4. There are no manufacturers of experimental products (EUA products are not part of any clinical investigation, and therefore not experimental.)
5. There are no government or private contracts for purchase of experimental products; there are only contracts for ['large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstrations.'](#)
6. There is no act of administration of any experimental products.
7. There are no nurses or pharmacists administering experimental products.
8. There are no human subjects (of experiments) or patients (of physicians providing treatment) receiving experimental products: no victims.
9. There is no party responsible for the wellbeing of recipients after administration of EUA products.
10. There is no treatment group and no control group.
11. Human beings administering EUA products have no **informed consent** obligations to provide information about ingredients, risks, benefits, alternatives, or the option to accept or refuse the products. *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii) waiving informed consent for unapproved products (2004); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A) waiving informed consent for unapproved use of an approved product (2004); 21 USC 355(i)(4) waiving informed consent for experimental products classified by HHS as 'minimal risk' drugs (2016); 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i) waiving informed consent for experimental 'minimal risk' devices (2016).
12. Human beings receiving EUA products have no **informed consent** rights to receive information about ingredients, risks, benefits, alternatives, or the option to accept or refuse the products. *See* citations, bullet point above.
13. There are no Institutional Review Boards supervising administration of the experimental products.
14. There are no safety standards for EUA products.
15. There are no efficacy standard for EUA products. *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A), 1997, 2003, 2004, re: 'may be effective.'

16. There are no clinical investigators studying the effects of EUA products on human subjects.
17. There are no doctors, nurses, or other treatment providers providing experimental treatment to their patients subject to the Hippocratic Oath (“first do no harm”) using EUA products.
18. There is no coordinated, public, federal government monitoring of recipients after receiving the products for adverse effects and deaths.
19. There is no coordinated, public, federal government data collection or analysis.
20. There is no legal requirement for medical supervision during product administration.
21. There is no legal requirement for recipient monitoring after product administration.
22. ‘Real world evidence’ — mass administration of products to general public, followed by collection of private/proprietary information about the effects, from health insurance systems, government databases ([Medicare](#), Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration) and other private databases — is authorized for the purposes of FDA regulatory decisions. *See* 21 USC 355g. 2016.
23. There is no requirement for individual prescriptions to be written prior to dispensing EUA products, and products dispensed without prescriptions “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded.” *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3a(d). 2013.
24. Manufacturers, as contractors, are considered HHS employees for purposes of legal immunity under Federal Tort Claims Act. *See* 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A).
25. DOD is authorized to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct ‘prototype’ experiments on the general public, and under such contracts, is exempt from legal obligation to comply with Good Clinical Practices or other FDA regulations. *See* 10 USC 2371b (2015), renumbered 10 USC 4022 (Jan. 1, 2021, effective Jan. 1, 2022)
26. One of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations to procure them is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure." *See* 42 USC 247d-6b (c)(5)(B)(iii)
27. There are no required standards for quality-control in manufacturing; no inspections of manufacturing procedures; no prohibition on wide variability among lots; no prohibition on adulteration; and no required compliance with Current Good Manufacturing Practices. EUA products, even though unregulated and non-standardized, “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded.” *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c). 2013.

28. There are no labeling requirements regarding the contents or ingredients in EUA products. 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(ii). 2004.
29. There is no limitation of administration of EUA products past their expiration dates.
30. There cannot be clinical trial fraud, because there are no clinical investigations, no investigational drugs, no investigators and no human subjects.
31. There are no marketing standards.
32. There cannot be consumer fraud, because the only legal parties to the financial transactions are the US government (DOD) as buyer; the US government (HHS) as regulator authorizing exemptions from consumer protection laws that otherwise apply to medical products; and the pharmaceutical corporations as sellers, contracted to develop and manufacture the products. There are no commercial pharmaceutical products, no commercial marketplace, and no commercial market consumers.
33. There is no access to courts for judicial review of the facts or law relating to HHS Secretary declarations of EUA products, which are committed to agency discretion. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7). 2005.
34. There is no access for plaintiffs, to civil courts for judicial review, and no entity to whom civil liability can attach, for injuries and deaths caused by declared covered countermeasures, unless and until FDA/HHS and/or Attorney General/DOJ file enforcement action against manufacturers and prove willful misconduct proximate to injury or death, but HHS and DOJ have operated the EUA product program together with the manufacturers since inception, and will not prosecute their co-conspirators. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d. 2005.
35. Even if there were access to courts for judicial review, and a fact-finder found evidence of harms caused by administration of products to recipients, and even evidence that those who caused the harms, by developing, manufacturing, distributing and/or administering the EUA products, knew the EUA products were toxic and knew their own actions were harmful, “just following orders” is an authorized, legal defense. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4). 2005.

Summary:

There are no actions that can be legally classified as crimes or civil torts; there are no medical battery or homicide victims, or plaintiffs; and there are no medical batterers or murderers. Because legally, nothing has been done, and no one has done anything, to anyone else.

The recursive loop can be infinite, as covered countermeasures are developed, authorized and deployed, through HHS Secretary EUA declarations, as treatments for complications from prior countermeasures.

May 2022



St. Pantaleon. Patron saint of physicians and midwives.

May 2, 2022 - Congress appropriated billions more for domestic and international bioweapon development and deployment. Consolidated Appropriations Act, signed March 15, 2022. Six weeks ago.

I was looking at the Cures 2.0 Act, introduced Nov. 17, 2021 as HR6000⁵³⁸ last night, digging further into the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁵³⁹, 1983-present day.

Congress quietly inserted several pieces of the Cures 2.0 Act into the Consolidated Appropriations Act⁵⁴⁰, which passed and was signed into law by President Biden on March 15, 2022 as PL 117-103. (1,068 pages). HR2471.

Title II covers Department of Health and Human Services programs, at pp. 393-426.

Through the law, Congress appropriated:

- \$1,274,678,000 for the Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (PHSSEF) (p. 416) - *See below*.
- \$780,000,000 for new domestic bioweapons production, classified as ‘security countermeasures’ under the Public Health Service Act as amended by 2004 Project Bioshield Act, 42 USC 247d-6b(c)(1)(B)⁵⁴¹. (p. 417)
- \$845,000,000 to restock the Strategic National Stockpile of domestic bioweapons controlled by the CDC within HHS. The Strategic National Stockpile was established in 1998 during the Clinton Administration, as the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile. 42 USC 247d-6b(a)⁵⁴². (p. 417)
- \$300,000,000 “to prepare for or respond to an influenza pandemic,” including federally-funded construction or renovation of privately-owned pharmaceutical manufacturing facilities, if the Secretary of Health and Human Services finds such construction or renovation necessary. (p. 417)
- \$1,000,000,000 to establish ARPA-H: Advanced Research Program Agency - Health, to conduct research and development of bioweapons misbranded as public health measures. (p. 417)
- \$3,880,000,000 to US Agency for International Development (US-AID) for programs mislabeled as ‘Global Health Programs,’ including immunization programs, HIV/AIDS programs, The GAVI Alliance [population-control zealot Bill Gates’ Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization] and a multilateral vaccine development partnership, for, among other projects, “experimental contraceptive drugs, devices and medical procedures.” p. 527-528.

✱

⁵³⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr6000/BILLS-117hr6000ih.pdf>

⁵³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁵⁴⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr2471/BILLS-117hr2471enr.pdf>

⁵⁴¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6b>

⁵⁴² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6b>

One piece of the House Rules Committee Print 117-35 (a prior version of the Consolidated Appropriations Act) was pulled out of the bill and introduced separately on March 9, 2022⁵⁴³, as HR-7007, Covid Supplemental Appropriations Act of 2022.⁵⁴⁴ (14 pages).

It hasn't been passed yet, as far as I can tell.

When passed, it will provide another \$10,600,000,000 federal appropriation for Covid-related bioweapon development and deployment to be spent through September 2025, including:

“up to \$9,850,000,000 to Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority [BARDA, established by Congress 2006, and similar in function to the new ARPA-H] for advanced research and development, manufacturing, production, and purchase, at the discretion of the Secretary of Health and Human Services, of vaccines, therapeutics, diagnostics, and supplies.”

*

Summary of Cures 2.0 Act, as referred to committee Jan. 4, 2022⁵⁴⁵.

Title I, covers “Long-Covid” research (burying injuries and deaths caused by injection of products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines by classifying them as Long-Covid); pandemic preparedness planning; public relations/psychological manipulation campaigns, including vaccination promotion; creation of an “immunization information system;” and establishment of a subscription model for federal research support and purchasing of novel anti-microbial drugs from pharmaceutical corporations.

Title II covers caregiver education programs.

Title III funds digital health technology and digital biomarker programs.

Title IV addresses Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

*

Side note: there's a third major statute involved in the development of the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program, in addition to the two I've already been studying.

The 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, through amendments mostly since 1983, has become the main framework for the weaponization of pharmaceutical products

⁵⁴³ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/7007/text>

⁵⁴⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr7007/BILLS-117hr7007ih.pdf>

⁵⁴⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/6000>

(drugs, devices and biologics) mislabeled and falsely advertised as diagnostics, therapeutics, treatments and vaccines.

The 1944 Public Health Service Act, through amendments since 1983, has weaponized federal biomedical research and product distribution programs and staff controlled by the Secretary of Health and Human Services.

The third major statute is the 1935 Social Security Act.

I'm just starting to explore this rabbit hole, but there's a lot in it so far. Medicare, Medicaid and CHIP (Children's Health Insurance Program) are among the federal authorization and funding pathways through which 'breakthrough' devices and drugs, fast-track products, products eligible for accelerated approval and other FDA-classified products are developed, manufactured and used on humans.

Amendments to SSA since 1983 and pending, further erode safety protections for human subjects, patients, consumers, while expanding the novel drug and device/bioweapon classes eligible for fast-tracked federal research and deployment funding within the Medicare/Medicaid/CHIP programs.

*

Back to the pending Cures 2.0 Act.

Title V sets up the Advanced Research Projects Agency - Health (ARPA-H), analogous to DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency), but focused, similar to BARDA (Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority) on research and development of bioweapons classified as public health measures.

That's the same ARPA-H agency that the Consolidated Appropriations Act, passed by Congress and signed into law by President Biden on March 15, 2022, has now established and funded with \$1 billion in start-up money.

*

The Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (PHSSEF) is a Secretary of Health and Human Services slush fund similar to the original Public Health Emergency Fund (PHEF) established in 1983⁵⁴⁶ and apparently not funded after FY1999, and drawn down to a zero balance by 2012.⁵⁴⁷

⁵⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/1983?s=w>

⁵⁴⁷ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5594396/>

The PHSSEF was first funded in 2005 through the DoD Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act,⁵⁴⁸ which also included the PREP Act⁵⁴⁹, but the PHSSEF slush fund was not part of the PREP Act.

Instead, it was in a separate Health and Human Services section (*see* 119 Stat. 2786) setting up an initial \$3,300,000,000 budget, to be used for upgrading state and local capacity; stocking the Strategic National Stockpile, research and development of influenza vaccines, and other projects.

It's not clear to me when Congress authorized establishment of the fund; it looks like Congress just started putting money into it in 2005, and has continued to add more over the years.

* * *

⁵⁴⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

⁵⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-bioshield-act-of-2004-and?s=w>

May 4, 2022 - Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'

Jessica Rose: This took all day, and it is worth mentioning...More oopsies in the world of court-ordered released data⁵⁵⁰:

"Let us return together to the Pfizer documents released by the Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency found here⁵⁵¹.

The reader will note that there are a few listed Case Report Forms (CRFs) for specific sites where the clinical trials were taking place...

There are hundreds of Subject numbers missing...In the case of the Ventavia Research Group for site 1085, a mere 1.4% of Subjects are accounted for. Since Pfizer is under court order to release complete lists, what on earth is going on here? Are these the complete lists? If these are the complete lists of Subjects, then where did the data relating to the hundreds of other Subjects/participants go?"

Others have written about the missing case report forms/clinical record forms, including Arkmedic, in a comment at Gab⁵⁵²:

They are missing the important bit. That is, that 97% of the patients are missing from the Clinical Record Forms (CRFs) files released in the first document dump. This is the clincher. So many people don't understand what it means but you have to.

There are only 10-15 patients in the clinical record forms (CRFs) for each of the four sites' forms released as part of the court orders [in *Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency v. FDA*⁵⁵³]. Each site should have around 300 patients, because that is the number in the recruitment log.

They are NOT in a later dump because the court order was for the four biggest sites CRFs to be released first, which they did.

In 2017, the US Department of Health and Human Services changed the 1981 definition of human subject in a clinical trial from a "recipient of a test article or control" to someone about whom data is obtained. 82 Federal Register 7149⁵⁵⁴.

✱

⁵⁵⁰ <https://jessicar.substack.com/p/this-took-all-day-and-it-is-worth?s=r>

⁵⁵¹ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

⁵⁵² <https://gab.com/ShemNehm/posts/108182525313093424>

⁵⁵³ <https://phmpt.org/>

⁵⁵⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

Side note: I'm still unravelling the relationships between original and amended versions of 45 CFR 46A (Basic HHS Policy for Protection of Human Research Subjects⁵⁵⁵); 21 CFR 50 (protection of human subjects under HHS-FDA product-based laws⁵⁵⁶); 21 CFR 56 (protection of human subjects under FDA Institutional Review Board laws⁵⁵⁷); 21 CFR 312 (protection of human subjects under FDA Investigational New Drug Application laws⁵⁵⁸); 21 CFR 812 (protection of human subjects under FDA Investigational Device Exemptions laws⁵⁵⁹), and any other laws that turn up, especially laws specific to military personnel.

From what I've seen so far, I think the laws were changed in January 2017, effective January 2019, to strip researchers of informed consent responsibilities (telling people about the risks and benefits) and to strip subjects of informed consent rights (to be told about risks and benefits, and allowed to freely choose whether to accept the treatment or not.)

✱

In October 2020⁵⁶⁰, the FDA officials with the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee said they would use several databases, including VAERS, to monitor safety and efficacy⁵⁶¹, pretending that the role of FDA is to protect public health.

But as Steve Kirsch, Jessica Rose and others have documented in brutal detail, FDA has failed to monitor safety and efficacy and refused to stop the campaign and pull the products off the market.

Why? Because FDA's actual function is to coordinate the deployment of bioweapons to kill and maim as many people as possible⁵⁶². The legal package that ensures there are no human subjects with legal rights includes no active, public monitoring and no sound, public data collection. When combined with the acts themselves — injection with pharmaceutical products — being redefined as not clinical investigation once an Emergency Use Authorization is put in place⁵⁶³ by the FDA, no test subject has informed consent rights.

In other words, it's worse than badly conducted studies (the Brook Jackson⁵⁶⁴/Ed Dowd clinical trial fraud/corporate fraud/whistleblowing model), or studies that suppressed adverse reactions and deaths to fraudulently make the products appear less deadly than they are (the framework Jessica Rose, Steve Kirsch and others use).

⁵⁵⁵ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-45/subtitle-A/subchapter-A/part-46>

⁵⁵⁶ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-21/chapter-I/subchapter-A/part-50>

⁵⁵⁷ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-21/chapter-I/subchapter-A/part-56?toc=1>

⁵⁵⁸ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-21/chapter-I/subchapter-D/part-312>

⁵⁵⁹ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-21/chapter-I/subchapter-H/part-812>

⁵⁶⁰ <https://www.fda.gov/media/143557/download>

⁵⁶¹ <https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/safety-availability-biologics/covid-19-vaccine-safety-surveillance>

⁵⁶² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁵⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/2004-project-bioshield-act-amendments?s=w>

⁵⁶⁴ <https://www.iambrookjackson.com/>

There were no studies, or if there were, they were tiny, comprised only of the case files that have been released.

Or, perhaps they were conducted on 44,000 military personnel and their spouses and children, as suggested by Attorney Todd Callender, who, in an April 3, 2022 podcast interview⁵⁶⁵, referenced Department of Defense project number C4591001, which appears repeatedly in the November 2020 Pfizer Phase 1/2/3 “study” protocol⁵⁶⁶, to argue that the product development process originated as a DOD project and further, that manufacturers can change the ingredients throughout clinical trials.

Callender’s observations align with those made by Mike Yeadon, Craig Paardekooper, John O’Looney and others, that the different effects seen among populations given different batches are signs that bioweapons are being tested.

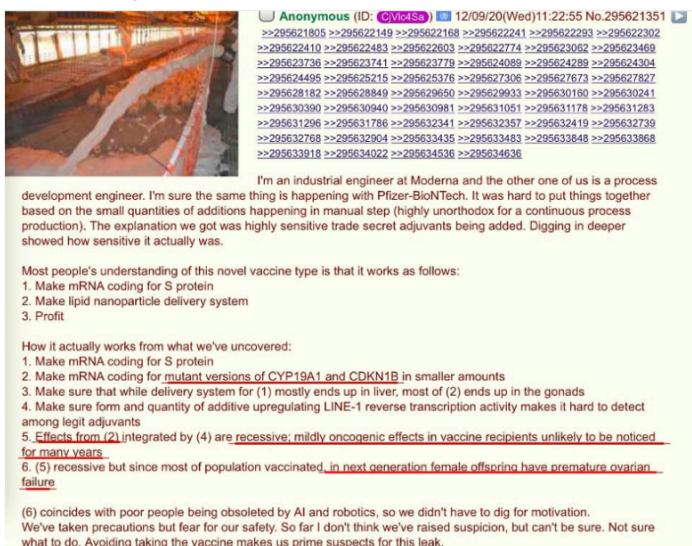
Callender, Yeadon, Paardekooper and O’Looney’s observations align with those of the Moderna process engineers who posted anonymously at 4chan⁵⁶⁷ in December 2020, about the unusual “small quantities of additions happening at manual step.” See Monica Hughes⁵⁶⁸ and Igor Chudov⁵⁶⁹ reporting for more information.

All of those observations relate to FDA’s authority to grant manufacturers waivers to Current Good Manufacturing Practices, without the resulting products being deemed adulterated or misbranded. See Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c), 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act⁵⁷⁰ (Section 564A).

Perhaps when the human subjects are military personnel, the CRF case report files are considered confidential as matters of national security.

*

More likely, **all** the studies provided by the US government, including the Food and Drug Administration as the alleged regulator, and by the manufacturers, to the public, to support the aggressive mass-injection campaign, were faked.



⁵⁶⁵ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/medical-freedom-for-our-military-dod-lawsuit-explained/>

⁵⁶⁶ https://cdn.pfizer.com/pfizercom/2020-11/C4591001_Clinical_Protocol_Nov2020.pdf

⁵⁶⁷ https://cdn.substack.com/image/fetch/f_auto,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steep/https%3A%2F%2Fbucketeer-e05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%2Fpublic%2Fimages%2F240e947c-7c8b-4feb-b4d0-acc04cb4a18d_796x618.png

⁵⁶⁸ <https://themariachiyears.substack.com/p/covid-vaccines-embryogenesis-and?s=r>

⁵⁶⁹ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/allegations-of-genetic-harm-to-newborn?s=r>

⁵⁷⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

More likely, there were no clinical investigations in the traditional sense at all: no screened and enrolled patients, no medical supervision during injections, no monitoring post-injection, no sound data collection and analysis.

If that's true, then the only data collection is happening through alternative, FDA-endorsed **“real-world evidence.”**

They've been giving untested, unproven, unregulated, non-standardized injectable products to millions of people to see what happens, without actually collecting good data on what happens or using the data to protect people's health and lives after rollout, by, for example, revoking the Emergency Use Authorizations, suspending the 'vaccination' campaign and recalling doses still on shelves.

See Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 355g⁵⁷¹ authorizing real-world evidence, defined as: “data regarding the usage, or the potential benefits or risks, of a drug derived from sources other than randomized clinical trials.” Passed by Congress, signed by President Obama, 2016 Cures 1.0 Act, Dec. 13, 2016⁵⁷² (Section 3022), during the lame duck period after Trump's election but before his inauguration, as Russiagate was ramping up.

Other documents in which the phrase real-world evidence appears.

- 2017/01 - FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities⁵⁷³. EUA products can be authorized by FDA without traditional clinical trial data about safety or effectiveness. Efficacy standard is extremely low bar: "may be effective" in the opinion of the HHS Secretary.
- 2017/08 - FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices⁵⁷⁴
- 2021/01 - Israel Ministry of Health contract with Pfizer, Real-World Epidemiological Evidence Collaboration Agreement⁵⁷⁵
- 2021/09 - FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data To Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products⁵⁷⁶
- 2021/11 - FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products⁵⁷⁷
- 2021/11/02 - Pfizer Third Quarter Earnings Conference Call Prepared Remarks⁵⁷⁸

⁵⁷¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/355g>

⁵⁷² <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

⁵⁷³ <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>

⁵⁷⁴ <https://www.fda.gov/media/99447/download>

⁵⁷⁵ <https://off-guardian.org/wp-content/medialibrary/11221-moh-pfizer-collaboration-agreement-redacted.pdf?x51581>

⁵⁷⁶ <https://www.fda.gov/media/152503/download>

⁵⁷⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/media/154449/download>

⁵⁷⁸ https://s21.q4cdn.com/317678438/files/doc_financials/2021/q3/Q3-2021-Earnings-Conference-Call-Prepared-Remarks-FINAL.pdf

- 2021/11/08 - FDA Summary Basis for Regulatory Action⁵⁷⁹. In this document, the contents of the Pfizer injections are redacted.
- 2021/11/17 - Draft Cures 2.0 Act⁵⁸⁰ - Real-world evidence appears 8 times.
- 2021/12/29 - Canadian CovidCares Alliance PowerPoint⁵⁸¹. Describes the CCCA data: "This evidence is a tool you can use. It represents a real opportunity to hold our leaders accountable as it is not opinion, or modelling, or real world evidence that can be dismissed or manipulated, but LEVEL 1 EVIDENCE from a randomized control trial."
- 2022/02/08 - Pfizer Fourth-Quarter and Full-Year 2021 Earnings Conference Call Prepared Remarks⁵⁸²

*

This is why I think that fraud charges (corporate fraud, clinical trial fraud, consumer fraud) are not going to get anywhere: because all the things the US government, Pfizer, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson have done that would have been crimes (fraud, homicide, medical battery) have been legalized.

This is also why I think treason charges against sitting and former Congress members, presidents and Health and Human Services secretaries might get somewhere, and better match the magnitude of the horrors they've deliberately planned and unleashed together.

*

Update May 9, 2022 - More evidence the clinical trials were faked, from JikkyLeaks⁵⁸³.

* * *

⁵⁷⁹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/151733/download>

⁵⁸⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr6000/BILLS-117hr6000ih.pdf>

⁵⁸¹ <https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf>

⁵⁸² https://s28.q4cdn.com/781576035/files/doc_financials/2021/q4/Q4-2021-Earnings-Conference-Call-Prepared-Remarks-FINAL.pdf

⁵⁸³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.05.09-jikkyleaks-re-faked-clinical-trials.pdf>

May 5, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program - Regulations, Rules and Guidance Documents

New section added to main post.

I added a new section to the main post⁵⁸⁴ today.

REGULATIONS, RULES & GUIDANCE DOCUMENTS

- 2011/01 - HHS FDA Guidance for Industry: Potency Tests for Cellular and Gene Therapy Products⁵⁸⁵ (19 pages)
- 2014/08/19 - HHS FDA Guidance: Decisions for Investigational Device Exemption Clinical Investigations⁵⁸⁶ (19 pages)
- 2015/08 - HHS FDA Guidance: Design and Analysis of Shedding Studies for Virus or Bacteria-Based Gene Therapy and Oncolytic Products.⁵⁸⁷ (19 pages)
- 2016/06/21 - HHS Final Rule - Clinical Trials Registration and Results.⁵⁸⁸ 81 FR 64981 (177 pages)
- 2017/01/19 - HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects.⁵⁸⁹ 82 FR 7149. (126 pages) Joint rule by 16 federal agencies, subsequently adopted by other agencies. Revised 1991 Common Rule⁵⁹⁰, which had been developed based on 1947 Nuremberg Code⁵⁹¹ and 1978 Belmont Report⁵⁹².
- 2017/01/19 - HHS Final Rule - HHS Control of Communicable Diseases⁵⁹³. 82 FR 6890. (89 pages)
- 2017/01 - HHS FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities⁵⁹⁴. (49 pages)
- 2017/07 - HHS FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects⁵⁹⁵ (8 pages)
- 2017/08 - HHS FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices⁵⁹⁶ (17 pages)
- 2018/06/19 - HHS Final Rule Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay Period Final Rule⁵⁹⁷. 83 FR 28497 (24 pages)

⁵⁸⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁵⁸⁵ <https://www.fda.gov/media/79856/download>

⁵⁸⁶ <https://www.fda.gov/media/81792/download>

⁵⁸⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/media/89036/download>

⁵⁸⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-09-21/pdf/2016-22129.pdf>

⁵⁸⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

⁵⁹⁰ <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/regulations/common-rule/index.html>

⁵⁹¹ <http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

⁵⁹² https://www.videocast.nih.gov/pdf/ohrp_belmont_report.pdf

⁵⁹³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

⁵⁹⁴ <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>

⁵⁹⁵ https://www.fda.gov/files/about_fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf

⁵⁹⁶ <https://www.fda.gov/media/99447/download>

⁵⁹⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2018-06-19/pdf/2018-13187.pdf>

- 2021/04/02 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination⁵⁹⁸ (14 pages)
- 2021/07/06 - DOJ Opinion: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization⁵⁹⁹ (18 pages)
- 2021/09 - FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products⁶⁰⁰ (39 pages)
- 2021/11 - HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products⁶⁰¹ (17 pages)
- 2021/11/17 - HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins—Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting from Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins⁶⁰². Interim Final Rule. 86 FR 64075 (7 pages)
- 2022/02/07 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination⁶⁰³. Update to 4/2/21 version. (46 pages)

*

I've skimmed all of these documents to confirm that they're evidence from the public record (Congressional Record, Federal Register) to support criminal prosecution of sitting and former Congress members, presidents and Health and Human Services secretaries for treason, including acts of bioterrorism conducted pursuant to 'public health' pretexts. I haven't done close-reads or analysis yet.

* * *

⁵⁹⁸ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745/3>

⁵⁹⁹ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

⁶⁰⁰ <https://www.fda.gov/media/152503/download>

⁶⁰¹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/154449/download>

⁶⁰² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

⁶⁰³ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745>

May 9, 2022 - Moral law v. secular law; standards for vaccines

Hello to new readers, and old readers too. I've gotten a lot of new subscribers in the last week or so, and am very grateful for every reader. I've also heard from one person who apparently didn't sign themselves up. At their request, I unsubscribed them from the administrator side of Substack. If you're getting this and don't want it, please unsubscribe or send me an email and I'll take you off the mailing list.

*

Comment from TS on American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶⁰⁴

In reality though, none of this is legal. They have just constructed an elaborate facade of legality.

Reply:

Agree, sort of. I think there's a distinction between natural, legitimate law, and unjust, illegitimate law. The things they're doing are completely unnatural, and illegitimate from a moral standpoint. But they have actually been passed through legal procedures by secular governments.

It's very similar to segregation laws and Martin Luther King Jr.'s analysis, citing St. Augustine, that "an unjust law is no law at all," and therefore should not be obeyed. *Letter from Birmingham Jail*⁶⁰⁵.

Here's what's interesting to me, and points to a possible gap in the would-be tyrants' armor: they want to be perceived as legitimate authority figures, exercising legitimate authority.

The tyrants don't want to just have more guns and bigger armies and control populations with force. They want people to think that what's happening is morally okay because it's legal on paper.

Otherwise they wouldn't have spent all these decades putting together the laws and regulations and guidance documents at all these different levels (international, federal, state, county, local).

Which also gets at your point: increasing the number of people who understand that the laws are there, and also understand that the laws themselves are morally illegitimate, erodes the perception of legitimacy that the tyrants really want to have.

*

⁶⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁶⁰⁵ <https://letterfromjail.com/>

Read an interesting quote at Brandon Smith's Alt-Market yesterday, in Economic World War: Who Benefits and How Much Time is Left?⁶⁰⁶

Smith quoted Council on Foreign Relations member Richard Gardner, published in *Foreign Affairs* magazine⁶⁰⁷ in 1974:

In short, the “house of world order” will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down. It will look like a great “blooming, buzzing confusion,” to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.

Comment from TS at American Domestic Bioterrorism Program: Regulations, Rules and Guidance Documents:

Early on in the panic I read that there are legal criteria that must be met before vaccine approval is considered in the US. From memory, these are, loosely, that the disease must be of at least a certain lethality to a certain percent of the population and spread easily, that effective treatments do not exist, that the vaccine has been proven to be safe and effective and offers long lasting protection and is not cost prohibitive. Cost being defined not only as the amount of money but all other costs included such as having to take a long distance trip to receive it.

I am needing to find the source of this, which I believe was a legal case. Can you or any of the readers here, point me in the right direction to find this?

Reply:

I think that may be true for ordinary vaccines, but because the Covid-19 injections are classified as ‘medical countermeasures’ they are legally distinct from vaccines, and none of the rules and review procedures that would apply to vaccines apply to countermeasures.

Working on a close-read of the 1986 National Vaccine Program act, which set up part of the basic legal platform under one of the three primary statutes: 1944 Public Health Service Act (which operates alongside 1938 Food Drug and Cosmetics Act and 1935 Social Security Act).

The vaccine act section of the Public Health Service Act is 42 USC 300aa-1 et seq⁶⁰⁸.

If you look at the Notes tab, you can see the list of amendments passed after the original section was added in 1986.

⁶⁰⁶ <https://alt-market.us/economic-world-war-who-benefits-and-how-much-time-is-left/>

⁶⁰⁷ <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/1974-04-01/hard-road-world-order>

⁶⁰⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/300aa-1>

From the 1938 FDCA side, there are several different categories of products that FDA allegedly reviews and approves, including biologics, drugs, devices, Investigational New Drugs (IND), Investigational Device Exemptions (IDE), pandemic products, epidemic products, and medical countermeasures (MCMs).

I'm in the process of trying to untangle how and where those classifications cross and diverge from each other, but the gist is that they've set it all up to make massive legal loopholes to enable anything they want to do.

The only thing needed for the Emergency Use Authorization classification to apply is a Health and Human Services Secretary declaration that the medical countermeasures are needed.

I think the best source for tracking down the laws underneath that HHS declarative act is the six-page Federal Register entry from March 17, 2020⁶⁰⁹, when HHS published its' justification for the EUAs, etc.

They want to be perceived as exercising power legitimately.

I haven't done a close read of that yet either, just skimmed it, so if you read it closely and figure things out, please let me know. Email me at kgwatt@protonmail.com or post as a comment.

* * *

⁶⁰⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

May 9, 2022 - Some thoughts on what to do.

Comment posted this evening on American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶¹⁰

What are the options for escape and rebooting?

Reply:

I think that there are a lot of answers to that question, different from person to person, depending on your situation in life, your interests, your skills, and where you are in the processing of what's happening. For example, for me right now, a lot of the work is

1. praying for a deepening of my faith in God
2. continuing with the intellectual work of finding and writing about the legal architecture holding up the evil systems, which feels very much like a vocation or right-work for me, based on all of the life experiences that I went through before 2020, and
3. wrapping my heart more fully around the understanding of how thoroughly constructed the edifice is, so that I can let go somewhat of the sense of guilt and shame for having been caught in the trap and allowed my family to get caught in the trap.

I think it's important, for me and probably for others, to move past the Stockholm Syndrome, false/delusional elements of identifying with the captors, and to reduce the degree to which I hold myself responsible for being captured in the lies or failing to resist better.

The truth is that the cage and the paths leading into it were extremely carefully built by specific people for the specific purpose of trapping and controlling all other people, such that the miracle is how many of the target people have managed to retain an independent sense of reality, how many have avoided getting into the trap all the way, how many are in the trap but actively looking for ways to escape and actively trying to help others escape.

We did not do this to ourselves.

We did not consent at some time in the past that we just forgot about or failed to understand at the time, such that it's not fair to the bad guys to fight against them, because they're really just giving us what we said we wanted.

They never asked us what we want our lives to be like.

⁶¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

We don't want what they're trying to do to us as far as digital id's, social credit, owning nothing, splintered families and friends, injections, centralized digital currencies, etc.

They don't have a right to make us accept it.

Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab and Tedros and the others ringleaders in the criminal syndicate are not entitled to control a single other individual human being other than themselves, let alone all of us.

I don't know if that's a problem other people have when working through this insane situation, but it's a problem I have at this stage anyway, and I think if I can get past it and really steadily hold onto the understanding of who I'm fighting, what they're doing, and what they did to give themselves free range of motion and limit everybody else's range of motion, I'll be able to fight harder and better over time, and help more people join the fight on the good-guy side, and get more of us out of the cage.

* * *

May 10, 2022 - Shell game.

In November 1997, Congress pretended to protect military servicemen and women from forced submission to biological and chemical weapons experiments, but really just transferred the program to FDA.

Listening today to Truth4Health podcast interview of US Army Lt. Mark Bashaw, and attorneys David Willson and Dawn Uballe⁶¹¹, regarding Lt. Bashaw's court-martial prosecution for raising questions about the adverse effects and deaths caused by the DOD-mandated products marketed by the US government as Covid-19 vaccinations, as documented in VAERS.

The interviewer, Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet, Lt. Bashaw and the two attorneys discussed their sense that what the military is doing is illegal, as violations of the informed consent rights of human beings who serve in the US military.

As I've written previously, I think US Congress members, presidents and Health and Human Services secretaries have passed laws and regulations, mostly since 1983, to give themselves on-paper legal authority to commit crimes including fraud, medical battery and homicide, and to violate Constitutional rights with impunity, even though those acts are war crimes and crimes against humanity under natural law and divine law ordained by God.

While listening to the podcast, I looked up my index card notes on the 1997 National Defense Authorization Act, through which Congress responded to public outrage about injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax vaccinations of military servicemembers, a subject also addressed by federal courts in *Doe v. Rumsfeld*, 341 F. Supp. 2d 1 (D.D.C. 2004)⁶¹².

On Nov. 18, 1997, in Section 1078 of the NDAA (PL 105-85), Congress repealed and replaced a 1977 law that had given Congressional blessing to DOD experimentation on humans so long as DOD reported on the experiments to Congress (PL 95-79).

On Nov. 21, 1997 — three days later — Congress added the original Emergency Use Authorization section to the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (PL 105-115).

In other words, Congress did the opposite of protecting Americans' right to refuse to submit to chemical and biological experimentation.

Congress expanded the program while transferring it from the Department of Defense, operating under 50 USC Chapter 32 — Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, to the Department of Health and Human Services Food and Drug Administration, operating under 21 USC Chapter 9, Subchapter V — Drugs and Devices.

⁶¹¹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/army-officer-court-martialed-over-vax-mandates/>

⁶¹² <https://www.courtlistener.com/opinion/2459105/doe-v-rumsfeld/>

I've updated the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶¹³ post to add this information.

- 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98⁶¹⁴ - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915 (450 pages). Section 1078, "Restrictions on the use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents," repealed and replaced a 1977 section of 50 USC Chapter 32, the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program. The 1977 provision (50 USC 1520) had added a requirement that DOD report to Congress about DOD human experimentation programs. In 1997, Congress replaced 1520 with 1520a, purportedly to prohibit DOD conducting experiments on soldiers without the individual soldiers informed consent. It was passed by Congress in response to public outrage over injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax injections of soldiers during and after the 1991 Gulf War. However, the authority for federal government experimentation on non-consenting human beings continued; Congress simply transferred the program to the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb (see below, passed three days after the NDAA) under declared emergency situations (Emergency Use Authorizations/EUA).
- 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act⁶¹⁵ - PL 105-115, 11 Stat. 2296. (86 pages). Added new section to Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9) to expand access to investigational drugs and devices during emergency situations (21 USC 360bbb). This was the beginning of the Emergency Use Authorization framework that culminated in the federal government's psychological, social and economic coercion program aimed at universal injection of all American citizens with products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines, operational from mid-2020 to the present.
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act⁶¹⁶ (Cures Act 1.0) - PL 114-255, 130 Stat. 1033 (312 pages). Updated and expanded Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 201, "to accelerate the discovery, development, and delivery of 21st century cures." Provided (Section 3022, 130 Stat. 1097) for 'real world evidence' instead of clinical trials as grounds for FDA authorizing general use of experimental products, transforming Americans into human subjects and our communities into unmonitored, unregulated experimental test sites. Provided (Section 3023 and 3024, 130 Stat. 1098) broad authority for HHS Secretary to waive or alter human subject protections and informed consent requirements, by transferring each individual human subject's risk-benefit assessment authority to the HHS Secretary, who can preemptively decide, for all subjects collectively, without knowledge of individual health conditions or conscientious beliefs, and without the subjects' knowledge or consent, that risk is 'minimal.'

⁶¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁶¹⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

⁶¹⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

⁶¹⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

May 11, 2022 - On the relationship between the World Health Organization and the US government.

Comment posted to Jeff Childers' Coffee and Covid Substack today.

Jeff Childers posted another excellent snark-fest⁶¹⁷ today, including mention of US-proposed amendments to the World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005 and the global grassroots campaign⁶¹⁸ to stop the amendments, to protect US sovereignty.

As many of you know, the U.S. and the World Health Organization, which President Trump tried to de-fund, are all set to sign a revised agreement in two weeks that observers say will give the global health agency sovereign control over US citizens in cases of emergency. And the WHO gets to declare the emergencies.

I've held off writing about this developing story because it isn't clear to me what can be done to stop the revised agreement from being signed. It appears that the Biden Administration needs no further authorization from Congress in order to move forward. It appears we went off the rails back when the original agreement was authorized. I predict we'll need lawsuits attacking the agreement. Lots of them.

As I've written a few times already, I think US sovereignty is already gone, by the transitive power of public health emergency.

WHO declares a public health emergency of international concern. Then US Health and Human Services Secretary declares a public health emergency in US. This is what happened Jan. 30⁶¹⁹ and Jan. 31, 2020⁶²⁰.

Theoretically, US-HHS secretary could declare the public health emergency over and restore the primacy of the US constitution. This is how HHS responded to commenters concerned about sovereignty issues, in a Jan. 19, 2017 Federal Register final rule-making⁶²¹.

In practice, though, I think the US-HHS is at the center of the global public health police state apparatus, and is coordinating the extension of the emergency indefinitely, because the US has an extremely well-developed domestic public-health-based police state set up in the domestic statutes and regulations.

For example, HHS already has the power, through a combination of Congressional statutes, implementing regulations and Presidential executive orders, to order local law enforcement officers and federal military officers to arrest and involuntarily, indefinitely detain American citizens on the sole basis of HHS claiming people are asymptomatic

⁶¹⁷ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-wednesday-may-11?s=r>

⁶¹⁸ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/wake-up-and-smell-the-burning-of?s=r>

⁶¹⁹ <https://www.euro.who.int/en/health-topics/health-emergencies/international-health-regulations/news/news/2020/2/2019-ncov-outbreak-is-an-emergency-of-international-concern>

⁶²⁰ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁶²¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

carriers of SARS. See 42 USC 264b⁶²², 42 CFR 70.6⁶²³, and President Obama's July 31, 2014 Executive Order 13674⁶²⁴.

In other words, HHS is the American branch of the WHO, and already has a higher allegiance to the WHO Constitution than the US Constitution, even before the US-proposed (Jan. 18, 2022) amendments⁶²⁵ to the 2005 International Health Regulations⁶²⁶ get passed and/or WHO members adopt a new "pandemic treaty"⁶²⁷ to supplement the sovereignty-stripping provisions of the existing 2005 IHR, which are, if I understand correctly, two separate proposals currently on the WHO table at the World Health Assembly.

Trump seemed to understand this, evidenced by his attempt to withdraw the US from WHO back in July 2020⁶²⁸ and withdrawal of US funding, but Biden reversed Trump's decisions and reinstated funding as one of his first executive acts after inauguration in January 2021⁶²⁹.

I've done two long reports on these issues so far, and write smaller updates as I find additional evidence of the treason committed by Congress, US presidents and US-HHS secretaries to void the US constitution and subject US citizens — on paper at least — to WHO control.

The first long report is an overview of relevant international agreements, US presidential executive orders, US statutes, US judicial decisions and US agency regulations: Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁶³⁰

The second one is focused on American statutes and regulations: American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶³¹

The more I've learned, the more I think the most fruitful legal strategy will be for a group of US attorneys, backed by a grassroots citizen movement, to prosecute members of Congress, presidents and HHS secretaries for treason⁶³² (18 USC 2381) based on the actions they've already taken — amply supported in the public record — to subordinate the US Constitution and the US government to the WHO, endangering the God-given lives and freedoms of Americans.

I think other legal challenges have been preemptively blocked.

⁶²² <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid:USC-2012-title42-section264&num=0&edition=2012>

⁶²³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

⁶²⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2014-executive-order-obama.pdf>

⁶²⁵ https://apps.who.int/gb/ebwha/pdf_files/WHA75/A75_18-en.pdf#page=4

⁶²⁶ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580496>

⁶²⁷ <https://www.who.int/news/item/01-12-2021-world-health-assembly-agrees-to-launch-process-to-develop-historic-global-agreement-on-pandemic-prevention-preparedness-and-response>

⁶²⁸ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-who-world-health-organization-us-notice-of-withdrawal/>

⁶²⁹ <https://apnews.com/article/us-who-support-006ed181e016afa55d4cea30af236227>

⁶³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill>

⁶³¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁶³² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2381>

May 11, 2022 - On legal strategies and cases already filed. Griner v. Biden (Utah), Ealy v. Redfield (Oregon) and PREP Act immunity provisions.

Back in April, I sent an email to Attorney Aaron Siri's firm⁶³³, at the suggestion of a reader. Siri is the attorney who filed the successful Freedom of Information Act case, *Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency v. Food and Drug Administration*⁶³⁴, which has led to the tranches of Pfizer documents released since November 2021 and under public review by citizen investigators and legal analysts coordinated by Naomi Wolf at DailyClout⁶³⁵, and many others.

The same reader followed up today, to ask if I heard back from Siri's firm and whether it's worth trying to mount a crowdfunded campaign to get Siri to file a case.

I got a response from an attorney on Siri's staff, who didn't want to be cited by name, who provided this legal opinion:

"The "willful misconduct" exception (for claims that can be brought) only applies to manufacturers and distributors. Further, no claim can be brought even for misconduct unless the government (HHS or AG) first brings a claim for the same conduct. So the DOJ would need to bring claims against, say, Pfizer for willful misconduct for a particular action(s) and only after there is a resolution there could someone else potentially bring a claim for willful misconduct."

Siri's associate was citing to a section of the 1944 Public Health Service Act as amended by the 2005 PREP Act: *See* 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(5)⁶³⁶.

In my review of the PREP Act and liability immunity, I think it covers manufacturers and distributors, but also developers at the R&D end, and vaccinators at the point of injection.

But I think the main point Siri's associate made is right: that before **any** civil lawsuits by individual plaintiffs can be filed, first the Health and Human Services Secretary or the Attorney General has to file a criminal prosecution, mandatory recall or other enforcement action against the defendant(s), and has to win that case, as a baseline to establish willful misconduct for use in subsequent civil suits. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(5)(B)(i)⁶³⁷.

Health and Human Services employees are immune from suit under sovereign, government immunity.

⁶³³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/note-to-attorney-aaron-siri-re-us?s=w>

⁶³⁴ <https://phmpt.org/>

⁶³⁵ <https://dailyclout.io/category/campaigns/pfizer-documents-analysis/>

⁶³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

⁶³⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

HHS and the Attorney General are both in on the criminal treason/establishment of the public health police state⁶³⁸.

Manufacturers and other contractors working through HHS procurement are also covered by sovereign government immunity because they've been reclassified as HHS employees for the purpose of fulfilling the contracts. See 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A)⁶³⁹, passed by Congress in the 2004 Project Bioshield Act.

So HHS and AG, at least until a major changing of the guard, will not pursue enforcement actions against their co-conspirators Pfizer etc.

Which means the first barrier to private lawsuits will not be overcome.

I don't know if private attorneys like Aaron Siri, Tom Renz, Todd Callender, George Wentz, Jeff Childers, etc., can initiate criminal treason prosecutions.

I think Republican state attorneys general are a better target for grassroots organizing campaigns, since many of them have already worked together to challenge some of the vaccine mandates and other federal acts.

I asked Siri's associate about their views on the bigger picture question,

"That it appears the US Congress and President, in 2004 and 2005, adopted American laws to automatically suspend the American federal government (President and Congress), the US Constitution, and US federal and state courts, and silently place the country under the control of the World Health Organization and the WHO Constitution, upon the trigger of the WHO Director-General declaring a "public health emergency of international concern," operational through regulations adopted in early 2017 to authorize the domestic actions of the US Secretary of Health and Human Services, Attorney General, and Department of Defense Secretary that we've seen over the past two years?"

They said they hadn't looked at that issue yet.

*

Another reader provided a link to a report about *Griner v. Biden*⁶⁴⁰, a Constitutional/civil rights case filed in Utah in March 2022 with coordination by David Martin⁶⁴¹, author of the Fauci dossier on the US patent evidence trail.

Griner v. Biden isn't a criminal prosecution for treason. It's a civil, Constitutional rights case claiming the federal government is improperly violating physician Devan Griner's

⁶³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁶³⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6a>

⁶⁴⁰

<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61e10985eb59005edbd1b451/t/6222b6d4b8cc1431b30705a0/1646442197434/2022.03.04+Complaint+As+Filed.pdf>

⁶⁴¹ https://www.davidmartin.world/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/The_Fauci_COVID-19_Dossier.pdf

rights through the HHS Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) vaccine mandate, which was upheld by the US Supreme Court in January⁶⁴².

The *Griner* argument also yields some significant terrain right out of the gate. Griner challenges the CDC classification of the products as “vaccines,” but offers as the alternative that they’re therapeutic or medical treatments which Griner has the right to refuse.

Griner doesn’t argue that they’re bioweapons, in response to which Griner, as an individual, has the right of self-defense and in response to which the American people have the right to prosecute the perpetrators for treason, remove them from office, ensure that none can hold office ever again, imprison them, and potentially execute the higher-level leaders since treason is a capital offense.

Martin has said, in interviews⁶⁴³, that he sees *Griner* as the first in a series of cases that will lead to criminal prosecutions eventually, on the theory that the injections turn each human recipient’s body into a bioweapon factory through spike protein production.

As far as criminal prosecutions initiated so far, *Ealy v. Redfield*⁶⁴⁴ in Oregon. The plaintiffs — a physician and two Oregon state legislators — tried repeatedly between October 2020 and July 2021, to get any Assistant US Attorney in America to investigate their allegations, which relate primarily to data fraud as the fraudulent basis for all the other federal government crimes.

They received zero responses from AUSAs.

Then they filed a petition in US District Court for the District of Oregon, Portland Division, asking the court to impanel a grand jury in August 2021 and an amended petition in March 2022.

Of the cases I’m aware of, the *Ealy* petition comes closest to the treason prosecutions I think are warranted.

It doesn’t include treason charges, but it does allege that the federal government has committed crimes against the American people and state and local governments.

At some point I hope to do analysis posts about several of the lawsuits, but for now, I’ve only been able to skim, log and briefly think about most of them. Below are the ones I try to keep tabs on.

- *Butler v. Wolf*, USDC Middle District Pennsylvania, Third Circuit Court of Appeals. Appeal denied without explanation by US Supreme Court (20-2936). Challenge to constitutionality of governor’s emergency executive orders.

⁶⁴² https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/21pdf/21a240_d18e.pdf

⁶⁴³ <https://notaakhirzaman.com/9697/>

⁶⁴⁴ <https://dockets.justia.com/docket/oregon/ordce/3:2022cv00356/165733>

- Jackson v. Ventavia, Pfizer et al, USDC Eastern District Texas (1:21-cv-00008-MJT). Whistleblower, False Claims Act case alleging clinical trial fraud and defrauding of US government and FDA as emergency-authorizers, purchasers, marketers and mandaters of the toxic products.
- Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital, USDC Southern District Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals (21-20311). Challenge to private employer vaccine mandate.
- America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra, et al. USDC Northern District Alabama (2:21-cv-00702-CLM). Challenge to FDA Emergency Use Authorization of product.
- Robert et al. v. Austin, Becerra, et al. USDC Colorado, 10th Circuit Court of Appeals (21-cv-2228; 22-1032). Challenge to federal military vaccine mandate.
- Ealy, Linthicum and Thatcher v. Redfield, Walensky, Azar et al., USDC Oregon Petition to Impanel Special Grand Jury to Investigate Allegations of Federal Crimes (3:22-cv-356-HZ). Allegation that multiple federal agencies committed multiple federal crimes, including rulemaking violations of Administrative Procedures Act, 5 USC 551 et seq., and defrauded US public and state and local governments.
- Costin v. Biden et al., USDC District of Columbia (1:21-cv-02484). Challenge to federal employee, federal contractor and federal military vaccine mandates.
- Navy Seal 1 v. Biden et al., USDC Middle District Florida (8:21-cv-02429-SDM-TGW). Challenge to federal military vaccine mandate.
- Church v. Biden, USDC District of Columbia (1:21-cv-02815). Challenge to federal employee, federal contractor and federal military vaccine mandates.
- Navy Seal 1 v. Austin et al., USDC Northern District Texas (4:21-cv-01236), Class Action. Federal Department of Defense mandate on military personnel.
- Missouri v. Biden, USDC Eastern Missouri (2021 WL 5564501) and Louisiana v. Becerra, USDC Western Louisiana (2021 WL 5609846), appealed by Biden Administration to 5th and 8th Circuit Courts of Appeals. Consolidated 21A240 and 21A241 at US Supreme Court (595 U.S.____ 2022). Challenge to federal mandate on health care workers at Center for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS)-funded facilities.
- Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden, USDC Southern Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals (3:21-cv-00356). Challenge to federal mandate on federal employees.
- National Federation of Independent Businesses v. Department of Labor Occupational Health and Safety Administration (OSHA); Ohio v. OSHA. Consolidated 21A244 and 21A247 at US Supreme Court (595 US____ 2022). Challenge to federal/OSHA mandate on private employers with 100 or more employees.
- Federal Civilian Contractor Employer v. Austin, USDC Middle District Florida (8:2022-cv-00365). Challenge to federal mandate on federal contractors.

- *Doster v. Kendall*, USDC Southern District Ohio (1:22-cv-00084). Challenge to federal mandate on Air Force servicemembers.
- *Griner v. Biden*, USDC Utah (2:22-cv-00149-DAK). Challenge to federal mandate on health care workers at CMS-funded facilities, including challenge to the government's definition of the product as 'vaccines.'
- *Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden*, USDC Southern District Texas, 5th Circuit Court of Appeals. (3:21-cv-00356). Challenge to federal 'mandate' on federal employees.'

* * *

May 12, 2022 - Comment to US Health and Human Services Office of Global Affairs representatives to the World Health Organization

James Roguski is coordinating an email-writing campaign⁶⁴⁵ directed at the people who work in the US Department of Health and Human Services Office of Global Affairs, regarding the US-proposed amendments to make the already-bad 2005 World Health Organization International Health Regulations⁶⁴⁶ — that have, since the Jan. 31, 2020 trigger-pulling by then-HHS-Secretary Alex Azar, suspended the US Constitution and the American citizenship of the American people — even worse.

Here's the list of addresses, for readers who want to send messages:

OGA.RSVP@hhs.gov; Brittany.Hayes@hhs.gov; Colin.Mciff@hhs.gov;
Emily.Bleimund@hhs.gov; Debo.Odegbile@hhs.gov;
Gabrielle.Lamourelle@hhs.gov; Gloria.Thomas@hhs.gov;
Jose.Fernandez@hhs.gov; Kendra.Smith@hhs.gov; Leandra.Olson@hhs.gov;
Loyce.Pace@hhs.gov; Maya.Levine@hhs.gov; Natalie.LaHood@hhs.gov;
Noila.Sorenson@hhs.gov; Peter.Schmeissner@hhs.gov; Sarah.Emami@hhs.gov;
Shuen.Chai@hhs.gov; Susan.Kim@hhs.gov; Xavier.Becerra@hhs.gov;
globalhealth@hhs.gov; uvv3@cdc.gov

Roguski is collecting copies of the responses in the comments section at his post⁶⁴⁷.

NOTE: Even if the IHR amendments are passed at the World Health Assembly later this month, and even if the pandemic treaty⁶⁴⁸ passes after that (the amendments and the treaty are two separate things), the fight for lives and liberties will go on.

Deus vicit.

Here's what I sent:

Please withdraw the United States from the World Health Organization immediately, and then shut down the US Department of Health and Human Services.

As the Covid-19 global criminal conspiracy has made clear to the world since January 2020, the World Health Organization is currently running domestic bioterrorism campaigns in each of its' member nation-states, for the threefold purposes of destruction of national sovereignty, mass murder and permanent coercive population control.

The evidence shows that the US Health and Human Services department is at the center of the treason against the American people and the US Constitution, serving, at best, as the coordinator of the American branch of the global criminal syndicate,

⁶⁴⁵ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/urgent-speak-your-mind-now?s=r>

⁶⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-relationship-between-the-world?s=w>

⁶⁴⁷ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/urgent-speak-your-mind-now/comments>

⁶⁴⁸ <https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/news/2022/03/pandemic-treaty/45591/>

and at worst, the shadow global leader directing the syndicate's operations through the WHO headquarters.

Thank you for your attention to this important matter of great concern to the world's people, who would — for reasons that should be obvious — prefer to live free of the threat of government-run bioterrorism campaigns in the countries where we live.

* * *

May 13, 2022 - Shifting the frame

Away from protecting citizen constitutional rights from overreaching government public health measures, toward citizen self-defense against government-run bioterrorism and extortion.

Federal courts have persistently refused to hear challenges⁶⁴⁹ to the constitutionality of government actions taken since January 2020 in the Covid-19 context.

This is part of the evidence base supporting the conclusion that the US Constitution has been suspended since Jan. 31, 2020⁶⁵⁰, and that US citizens currently have no government-recognized, much less government-protected, constitutional rights.

As more civil lawsuits are filed, I think it would be useful for plaintiffs to begin asking federal judges to rule on the public record, as a threshold issue, on whether the US Constitution is still controlling law in the United States, and whether individual American citizens are presumed to have Constitutional liberties and the right to exercise them freely, without interference from government officials.

If a judge rules on the record, "No, the US Constitution is null and void for as long as the Health and Human Services Secretary extends the public emergency and the related declarations of medical countermeasures," then plaintiffs will know that their constitutional cases will be dismissed before discovery and trial.

If a judge answers, "Yes, the US Constitution is still in force, and plaintiffs are presumed to possess Constitutional rights unless and until they are deprived of those rights after due process of law," then plaintiffs will have good reason to pursue their cases and try to prove that the government is violating legal limits on its power.

If civil cases make it to discovery, plaintiffs could also file Requests for Admission⁶⁵¹ to federal government defendants, asking the government attorneys to admit or deny, under oath, that the government's legal position is that the US Constitution has been suspended and that American citizens currently have no government-recognized Constitutional rights.

*

Another way to shift the cognitive and litigation frames would be for more people to file civil suits under federal and state laws criminalizing bioterrorism, possession and use of bioweapons, extortion and threats.

Accurately defined, masks, PCR tests, and injections are not medical devices, diagnostics, preventatives or treatments when inflicted on victims through coercion;

⁶⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/administrative-procedures-act-v-public?s=w>

⁶⁵⁰ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁶⁵¹ https://www.law.cornell.edu/rules/frcp/rule_36

threats of theft of property, including income-generating livelihood; threats of bodily injury; or actual theft/dismissal from employment and physical assault.

They're bioweapons.

Their use by government and non-government agents against Americans is domestic bioterrorism.

As such, plaintiffs could file civil claims and private criminal complaints — against individual, corporate, school or government defendants — seeking remedies for acts of domestic bioterrorism committed under 18 USC 2331(5)⁶⁵² and acts of extortion and threats committed under 18 USC 872⁶⁵³ and 875(b)⁶⁵⁴ and related state criminal codes, with extortion defined as "obtaining money, goods, or a desired behavior from another person through violence or threats...commonly practiced by organized crime groups."⁶⁵⁵

Federal judges might dismiss bioterrorism and extortion claims, just as they've been dismissing constitutional claims, and for the same reason: cowardice.

But even if dismissed, articulating the fight as ordinary people standing up to federal government criminality, has the power to wake more people up and mobilize more people to join the war effort.

*

While digging in this rabbit hole, I found relevant provisions in the 2001 PATRIOT Act, now added to the main American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶⁵⁶ post:

- 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT)⁶⁵⁷ Act - PL 107-56, 115 Stat. 272 (132 pages). Amended 18 USC 2331 - Definitions section of 18 USC 113B - Terrorism - to add "domestic terrorism," at 18 USC 2331(5), defined as activities that "(A) involve acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State; (B) appear to be intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and (C) occur primarily within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States."

As David Martin has compiled in excruciating detail, there is plenty of evidence, going back decades, to prosecute and convict Fauci, Baric, Gates, Daszak and many others for crimes⁶⁵⁸ under 18 USC 2331(5) and related criminal laws.

⁶⁵² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2331>

⁶⁵³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/872>

⁶⁵⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/875>

⁶⁵⁵ <https://legalinfo.com/content/criminal-law/crime-overview-extortion.html>

⁶⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁶⁵⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>
<https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>

⁶⁵⁸ <https://covid19alternativeperspectives.files.wordpress.com/2021/11/the-criminal-conspiracy-of-coronavirus.pdf>

However, the clear applicability of 18 USC 2331(5) to the federal government officials and corporate executives who have orchestrated the Covid democide, is also why co-conspirators within the federal government deployed Federal Bureau of Investigations agents to infiltrate the January 6, 2021 Washington DC election protests.

By ensuring a civilian breach of the Capitol, leading to heavily publicized arrests and indefinite detentions of non-violent trespassers, Fauci, Gates and team created predicates to whip up a national frenzy of fear about domestic terrorism, defined by the government and popularized by the propagandist legacy media as peaceful acts of civil disobedience committed by civilians angry at government officials and critical of government acts.

The purpose of this ongoing deflection campaign is to steer public understanding, distrust and anger away from the hiding-in-plain-sight government agents who are silencing, imprisoning, maiming and killing us, to the decoy ducks of J6 protestors and moms and dads at school board meetings.

The deflection campaign keeps showing up in the public record, through, for example, Department of Homeland Security bulletins classifying citizens who publicly criticize government acts related to Covid crisis management and publicly question the integrity of the 2020 general election, as domestic violent extremists engaging in mis-, dis- and mal-information and “exacerbating societal friction to sow discord and undermine public trust in government institutions to encourage unrest.”

The list of trial balloons and government reports includes:

- Nov. 13, 2020 *Wall Street Journal* report on Biden’s plans for a new Domestic Terrorism Act⁶⁵⁹
- Jan. 8, 2021 *Off-Guardian* report compiling recent public official comments on the need for domestic terrorism crackdowns/PATRIOT Act 2⁶⁶⁰
- July 2, 2021 Congressional Reporting Service - Domestic Terrorism: Overview of Federal Criminal Law and Constitutional Issues⁶⁶¹
- Feb. 7, 2022 DHS National Terrorism Advisory Center Bulletin⁶⁶²
- March 11, 2022 DHS Office of the Chief Security Officer Report to the Secretary of Homeland Security - Domestic Violent Extremism Internal Review: Observations, Findings, and Recommendations.⁶⁶³

⁶⁵⁹ <https://www.wsj.com/articles/biden-administration-urged-to-take-fresh-look-at-domestic-terrorism-11605279834>

⁶⁶⁰ <https://off-guardian.org/2021/01/08/prepare-for-the-new-domestic-terrorism-bill/>

⁶⁶¹ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46829>

⁶⁶² https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/ntas/alerts/22_0207_ntas-bulletin.pdf

⁶⁶³ [https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/2022-03/Report to the Secretary of Homeland Security Domestic Violent Extremism Internal Review Observations%2C Findings%2C and Recommendations.pdf](https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/2022-03/Report%20to%20the%20Secretary%20of%20Homeland%20Security%20Domestic%20Violent%20Extremism%20Internal%20Review%20Observations%20Findings%20and%20Recommendations.pdf)

It's more evidence of just how thoroughly the global crime syndicate premeditated the campaign of mass fraud, psychological abuse, medical battery, enslavement and killing they are carrying out.

To sum up:

The Department of Health and Human Services is, in truth, the Department of Domestic Bioterrorism, and its mission is to sicken and kill the American people. The Department of Homeland Security is, in truth, the Department of Tyranny Preservation, and its mission is to silence and imprison the American people.

* * *

May 19, 2022 - Where does the current Supreme Court majority stand on whether the US Constitution protects individual liberty against encroachment by the State?

Timeline of case law on individual liberty; security of person; bodily integrity and legal definition of human being.

I'm working on a long report and analysis in response to a reader recommendation that I listen to Constitutional attorney Daniel Sheehan's May 15, 2022 podcast interview⁶⁶⁴ by Kristina Borjesson.

Sheehan and Borjesson discussed the constitutionality of the proposed World Health Organization pandemic treaty and Supreme Court Justice Samuel Alito's leaked Feb. 10, 2022 draft opinion in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization* in which — according to Sheehan — Alito denies that any individual right to privacy, bodily integrity, or liberty rights against government can be found in the US Constitution.

My current hypothesis is that the federal courts' blocking of Constitutional claims⁶⁶⁵ based on individual rights as inalienable, Creator-endowed, natural/common-law and Constitutionally-protected for the last two years — combined with their silence on those issues when they have addressed other civil litigation on the government's Covid-19 program and their misleadingly selective (cherry-picked, decontextualized) citations to precedential cases — are about to become an open, public statement that individual Constitutional civil rights either never existed at all, in their majority legal opinion, or if they once existed, have since been silently revoked.

I think the Supreme Court justices will make this move, through the final *Dobbs* decision to be released in June, because they are members of the global elite for whom the eradication of moral and legal principles of individual liberty and national sovereignty are essential preconditions for the establishment of centralized global governance controlled by and for the benefit of those same elites. [Jan. 2024 note: I have not yet done a careful analysis of the *Dobbs* decision as released in June 2022; on cursory analysis, I think the hypothesis I laid out above is imprecise at best.]

Just as centralization of federal power was essential for the post-Revolutionary War period elites to establish the United States government in a form controlled by and for the financial elites of that historical time period.

Same playbook, larger scale.

1791 - Ratification of Bill of Rights

Amendments to US Constitution to protect individual human beings from government tyranny, ratified 12/15/1791

⁶⁶⁴ <https://tntradio.live/shows/kristina-borjesson-show/>

⁶⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/administrative-procedures-act-v-public?s=w>

- First Amendment - Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.
- Second Amendment - A well-regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.
- Third Amendment - No soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.
- Fourth Amendment - The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.
- Fifth Amendment - No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.
- Sixth Amendment - In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.
- Seventh Amendment - In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.
- Eighth Amendment - Excessive bail shall not be required nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.
- Ninth Amendment - The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

- Tenth Amendment - The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

Supreme Court cases, Constitutional amendments, related state cases and treaties

American Constitutional and judicial events related to moral and legal status of human beings in their relationship with government, with brief synopses, especially legal markers laid by SCOTUS in May 2020, January 2022 and February 2022.

1795/02/07 - Eleventh Amendment to US Constitution ratified:

The Judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State.

1819 - *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 17 US 481. Private business corporations jointly owned by shareholders are legally distinct from public municipal corporations (towns) jointly owned and lived in by citizens. Jon C. Teafor, *The Municipal Revolution in America: Origins of Modern Urban Government, 1650-1825* at 37 (1975):

“In 1819 in *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, the U.S. Supreme Court introduced a distinction between the rights of a public corporation and a private one. The U.S. Constitution’s contract clause did not protect the political powers granted in the charter of a public corporation such as a municipality. State legislatures could, therefore, unilaterally amend or revoke municipal charters and strip a city of authority without the municipality’s consent. But the charter of a private corporation, such as a business enterprise or a privately endowed college, was an inviolate grant of property rights guaranteed by the nation’s Constitution.” Became known as Dillon’s Rule.

1865/12/06 - Thirteenth Amendment to US Constitution ratified:

Section 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

Section 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

1868/07/09 - Fourteenth Amendment to US Constitution ratified:

Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the **privileges or immunities** of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person

of life, liberty, or property, without **due process** of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the **equal protection** of the laws...

Section 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

Section 3. No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

Section 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

Section 5. The Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

1868 - Judge John Forrest Dillon, Iowa Supreme Court/Eighth Circuit Court wrote:

"Municipal corporations owe their origin to, and derive their powers and rights wholly from, the legislature. It breathes into them the breath of life, without which they cannot exist. As it creates, so may it destroy. If it may destroy, it may abridge and control."

1870/02/03 - Fifteenth Amendment to US Constitution ratified:

Section 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

Section 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation

1871 - Judge Thomas Cooley, Michigan Supreme Court, disagreed with Dillon. Cooley believed in an inherent human right to local self-determination, in line with the liberty and consent-to-government ideals of the Revolution, writing in 1871:

"Local government is a matter of absolute right; and the state cannot take it away."

1872 - John Forrest Dillon, *Treatise on law of municipal corporations*

1879 - Thomas Cooley, *Treatise on the Law of Torts, or the wrongs which arise independent of contract*. p. 29:

"Personal immunity: The right to one's person may be said to be a right of complete immunity: to be let alone."

1890 - Thomas Cooley on Constitutional limitations, quoted in *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169 (Pa. 1905) and in *Wolf v. Scarnati*, 104 MM 2020,

"The protection against unwise and oppressive legislation, **within constitutional bounds**, is by an appeal to the justice and patriotism of the representatives of the people. If this fail[s], the people in their sovereign capacity can correct the evil, but courts cannot assume their rights. **The judiciary can only arrest the execution of a statute when it conflicts with the Constitution.** It cannot run a race of opinions upon points of right, reason, and expediency with the lawmaking power...If the courts are not at liberty to declare statutes void because of their apparent injustice or impolicy, neither can they do so because they appear to the minds of the judges to violate fundamental principles of republican government, **unless it should be found that these principles are placed beyond legislative encroachment by the Constitution.**" *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169, 173

1890/12/15 - The Right to Privacy, Louis Brandeis and Samuel Warren, 4 Harvard Law Review 193. Right to privacy of person, against warrantless search and seizure without due process.

1891 - *Union Pacific Railroad Co. v. Botsford*, 141 US 250, 251.

"No right is held more sacred, or is more carefully guarded by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person, free from all restraint or interference of others."

1905/02/20 - *Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 197 US 11 (1905). SCOTUS found that local board of health could mandate smallpox vaccine and that the punishment for refusal to comply was a small, one-time fine. This is the main case cited by vaxx mandate proponents for the proposition that, for any perceived community danger as announced unilaterally by government, the rights of the collective for

compliance with government demands supersedes the rights of the individual for bodily integrity, privacy and personal liberty. See analysis by Wentz and Manookian⁶⁶⁶.

1914 - *Schloendorff v. Society of New York Hospital*, 211 NY 125, 129. NY Superior Court. Justice Benjamin Cardozo:

"Every human being of adult years and sound mind has a right to determine what shall be done with his own body; and a surgeon who performs an operation without his patient's consent commits an assault for which he is liable in damages. This is true except in cases of emergency where the patient is unconscious and where it is necessary to operate before consent can be obtained."

1922/11/13 - *Zucht v. King*, 260 US 174. Texas statute re school attendance and vaccine certificates. Cited by medical mandate proponents alongside Jacobson.

1934, *Snyder v. Massachusetts*, 291 US 97, 105.

"Freedom from unwanted medical attention is unquestionably among those principles so rooted in the traditions and conscience of our people as to be ranked as fundamental." Cited by Cruzan, 1990.

1938 - *US v. Carolene Products Co.*, 304 US 144. Footnote 4 introduced levels of judicial scrutiny, including strict scrutiny, one of a series of decisions testing the constitutionality of New Deal legislation.

1942 - *Wickard v. Filburn*, 317 US 111. Regulatory power of federal government through Commerce Clause of US Constitution

1944 - *Korematsu v. United States*, 323 US 214. First and most notable case in which the Supreme Court applied the strict scrutiny standard and upheld the constitutionality of forced relocation of Japanese Americans in internment camps during World War II.

1965 - *Griswold v. Connecticut*, 381 US 479, 485. Cited by Casey, 1992. Access to contraception information and products for married couples. Outlined prongs of Constitutional strict scrutiny of government actions: necessary to achieve a compelling state interest, narrowly tailored" to achieve the compelling purpose, and uses the least restrictive means to achieve the purpose.

1972 - *Eisenstadt v. Baird*, 405 US 438. State can't regulate access to contraception information or sales for unmarried people either.

1973/01/22 - *Roe v. Wade*, 410 US 113. Subordinated the legal human personhood and individual life and bodily integrity rights of preborn humans to the privacy, bodily integrity and liberty rights of pregnant women, thus making legal rights (to life, personal immunity/bodily integrity, etc.) for humans no longer inherent and inalienable, but

⁶⁶⁶ <https://healthfreedomdefense.org/understanding-jacobson-v-massachusetts/>

contingent on explicit government recognition of the subject's humanity, which can be legally withheld from certain categories of humans.

1974/01/09 - *Marshall v. US*, 414 US 417. Cited by SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts in May 2020 for proposition: "When [government] officials "undertake[] to act in areas fraught with medical and scientific uncertainties," their latitude "must be especially broad."

1978 - *Zablocki v. Redhail*, 434 US 374, 388. Cited by *Cruzan* at 303 re strict scrutiny.

1980/06/16 - *Diamond v. Chakrabarty*, 447 U. S. 303. SCOTUS held that live, human-made micro-organisms are patentable subject matter under 35 USC 101 patent law, and that the genetically-modified bacterium at issue in the case constitutes a "manufacture" or "composition of matter" within that statute.

1984/06/25 - *Chevron v. Natural Resources Defense Council*, 467 U.S. 837. Government agency must conform to any clear legislative statements when interpreting and applying a law, but courts will give the agency deference in ambiguous situations as long as its interpretation is reasonable. Beginning of intensified concentration of power in hands of appointed technocrats, at the expense of elected legislators and voting citizens.

1985 - *Garcia v. San Antonio Transit Authority*, 469 US 528. Cited by SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts in May 2020 for proposition "Where those broad limits [on government exercise of power] are not exceeded, they should not be subject to second-guessing by an 'unelected federal judiciary,' which lacks the background, competence, and expertise to assess public health and is not accountable to the people."

1990/06/25 - *Cruzan v. Missouri Department of Health*, 497 US 261. Police powers can't be applied to medical treatments.

1992/06/29, *Casey v. Planned Parenthood*. 505 US 833. Cited by *Bridges* appellants from the June 12, 2021 case as a source for strict scrutiny of constitutional claims against government acts. Also heavily referenced in *Dobbs* draft opinion, for proposition that there is no privacy right or individual liberty protection in Constitution.

1997/06/26 - *Washington v. Glucksberg*, 521 US 702. How to identify enumerated rights not in the constitution. Two-prong test: "deeply rooted" in history and tradition, and "implicit in the concept of ordered liberty."

2013/06/13 - *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*, 539 US 576. SCOTUS found in favor of the biotech corporation and the federal government, ruling that naturally-occurring DNA is not patentable, but synthetic cDNA is patentable.

2020/05/20 - *South Bay Pentecostal v. Newsom*, 590 US ___, 2020. First Supreme Court signal of intent from the Covid-era. Court denied injunction request, from religious congregation, to block governor's orders restricting religious service occupancy more stringently than commercial business occupancy. Chief Justice John Roberts stated that

federal judges should not "second-guess" elected executives and legislators' actions taken during declared emergencies. Roberts analysis shifted the dispute from individual citizens Constitutional religious, speech, assembly, association and other liberty interests, as in conflict with State, to Constitutional/separation of powers dispute among the three branches of government, plus scientific and procedural issues. Cases cited: Jacobson (1905), Marshall (1974), Garcia (1985). *See above*. Justice Kavanaugh filed a dissent, joined by Thomas and Gorsuch, citing constitutional provisions, but limiting their argument to equal protection of similarly situated organizations, not individual rights to engage in religious life, speech, assembly, association; they said churches should have been treated the same as big box stores by the California closure and occupancy rules.

2021/06/12 - Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital, 543 F. Supp. 3d 525 (S.D. Tex. 2021). Federal judge ruled that informed consent doesn't apply to hospital workers, because the injections are government-authorized under FDA Emergency Use Authorization, therefore not part of experimental clinical trials or ordinary medical treatments, therefore hospital employees cannot be legally construed as human subjects or ordinary patients, therefore they have no individual, Constitutional liberties; rights to privacy and against government violation of bodily integrity; or rights to be secure in their persons against warrantless search and seizure.

2022/01/13 - Missouri v. Biden (21 A 240), Louisiana v. Biden (21 A. 241). Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) Biden vaxx mandate on health care workers. Second SCOTUS signal of intent from Covid-era. USSC majority rules Biden's Health and Human Services Secretary can mandate vaxxes on health care workers, because CMS funds hospitals and nursing homes. Thomas, Gorsuch, Barret and Alito dissent. Thomas dissented on grounds that CMS rulemaking power is limited to administrative functions, not mass medical treatment programs. Alito dissented on grounds that HHS/CMS didn't follow proper Administrative Procedures Act notice and comment process. No dissent filed on Constitutional individual liberty, privacy, due process or bodily integrity grounds.

2022/02/10 - Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health, draft opinion by Alito. Third SCOTUS signal of intent from Covid-era. According to Sheehan's summary in the podcast interview, Alito expressly denies the principle of Constitutionally-protected inalienable individual rights to personal privacy, bodily integrity, or liberty, against State exercise of authority against the individual human being.

* * *

May 20, 2022 - More on the World Health Organization, US sovereignty, individual Constitutionally-protected human rights.

Comment posted on Mark Crispin Miller's latest WHO treaty post: *Biden's handlers want the WHO to be your Daddy*⁶⁶⁷

My response:

There are two things going on.

One is a set of US-proposed amendments to the 2005 WHO International Health Regulations⁶⁶⁸ currently under consideration by the other member states of WHO.

The International Health Regulations (which are not a treaty but share many features) have already been in force globally since 2007⁶⁶⁹.

The IHR is the international legal framework through which all the countries' governments coordinated the panic messaging and population control programs for Covid starting in January 2020.

The second thing is a new pandemic treaty under negotiation by the participating member-states of WHO⁶⁷⁰.

It's important to understand that the US already relinquished national sovereignty through the 2005 WHO IHR, specifically through the implementing statutes and executive orders adopted by the US Congress and signed by US presidents, and the implementing regulations⁶⁷¹ promulgated by the US Health and Human Services secretary.

In a nutshell, under the WHO-IHR-required domestic laws, the HHS secretary declaring a public health emergency, automatically and silently transferred all civil liberties of American citizens, and all Constitutional governing power in the US from the three branches (executive, legislative and judicial) into the HHS secretary's hands, for as long as he or she extends the state of emergency.

Behind that structure, the US-HHS secretary, acting on behalf of the global corporate cabal (Gates, Schwab, Soros, Rockefeller, Rothschild, etc.), is controlling WHO.

So the whole thing was a silent, almost-invisible overthrow of the American people and US government, conducted under the public health pretext.

⁶⁶⁷ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/bidens-handlers-want-the-who-to-be>

⁶⁶⁸ <https://standforhealthfreedom.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/SFH-IHR-Fact-Sheet-5-18.pdf>

⁶⁶⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁶⁷⁰ https://apps.who.int/gb/COVID-19/pdf_files/2021/18_03/Item2.pdf

⁶⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

Update - Commenter posted:

Isn't this why we have 3 branches of government, so this shit doesn't happen?
Impeach this MF'er!

I replied:

I think this is why we have the Second Amendment. For when the three-branches checks and balances stops working properly.

Apart from that, I think the path forward will involve criminal prosecutions (the David Martin strategy⁶⁷² against Fauci, Daszak, Baric, Gates, etc.), plus the treason prosecutions I advocate against Schumer, Pelosi, McConnell, Biden, Trump, Obama, Clinton, Bush, Becerra, Azar, plus treason prosecutions against SCOTUS justices⁶⁷³.

And in parallel, rebuilding a Constitutional republic re-founded on Christian moral laws⁶⁷⁴: Ten Commandments and related principles. No big whoop.

* * *

⁶⁷² <https://www.davidmartin.world/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-Criminal-Conspiracy-of-Coronavirus.pdf>

⁶⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

⁶⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mass-formation-self-destructive-nature?s=w>

May 21, 2022 - On the two WHO maneuvers and grassroots strategies

Comment exchange with reader.

A reader wrote a comment on More on the World Health Organization, US sovereignty, individual Constitutionally-protected human rights⁶⁷⁵:

My understanding is that there are 2 different WHO plays going on, that are getting coverage, which is why there is confusion for exactly what and when the WHO are trying to do, let alone the how! (Btw, If you followed that, your smarter than most peeps officially in charge😂😂)

The stuff being discussed and decided on the 22nd May deadline, (to my understanding) is the amendments to CURRENT pandemic emergency powers, those in place prior to 2020, to enable the similar level of power abuse that actually occurred during 2020/21, to occur EVERYTIME they declare a pandemic emergency.

Basically, old skool power tripping- consolidate your illegally gained power base before moving onto new ground to illegally presume powers over.

They learnt from their mistakes and are now laying the framework to make sure that those mistakes do not happen next time.

The "silent power grab" referred to, when the original "pandemic treaties" popped up after/at swine flu event.

So the "current" powers were possibly (I say possibly cos I'm not a law expert) illegally gained in the first place. *pondering...is stolen stuff still stolen if you publicly ratify it?😏*

The other WHO semi silent, very innocuous, don't mind us and what we are doing over here, Pandemic treaties discussions are the ones already occurred, that they took public comment on and is subsequently now closed for comment.

This is the big bad WHO having a Senator Palpatine moment.

This is going ahead and will be installed by 2024, unless people of the world, let their public figures know there will be repercussions if the countries go ahead with the WHO's "suggestion". It's done. They are doing this, they are not asking permission. They have assumed everyone's on board, they just want to know if you'd like them to pretend you have a say in it.

Kind of like when your significant other asks you if you mind, while their actually doing the very thing, they are asking about!!! #pointless #subtlemanipulation

⁶⁷⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/more-on-the-world-health-organization?s=w>

I replied:

Exactly. Except the current level of power abuse that they actually deployed globally, including in the US, in 2020 is still in place. They're doing cosmetic rollback games, but they've relinquished none of the unilateral, HHS power they believe they've held since January 2020, and they are prepared to reimpose any and all, and more draconian measures, whenever they like.

And Congress and the courts have made clear, over the last two years, that they will not interfere.

Agree that the current powers -- taken over from the People, by Congress, in bits and pieces since 1983 — are illegally gained in the first place, because violative of common law and the US Constitution.

But those statutes and regulations themselves have not been challenged in courts on Constitutional grounds, or if plaintiffs have attempted it over the last 40 years, the federal courts have kicked the cases out before they could get going.

On the WHO pandemic treaty negotiations, yes, I think it's the big bad Senator Palpatine moment, with one added comment: the global governance team has already passed and implemented a bunch of other sovereignty-destroying treaties, most notably the World Trade Organization treaties that require taxpayers in a country to reimburse multinational corporations for profits lost in the country due to that country's laws, such as environmental or labor rights laws.

There are several other global treaties like that one, and the WHO treaty will simply add public health issues to the existing portfolio of powers handed over by countries to the global governance team.

I don't think the people of the world can stop the World Health Assembly reps from moving forward with the WHO treaty, although the effort is extremely important for waking more people up.

I think the larger strategy is to work toward:

1. getting each country to withdraw from the United Nations, the World Trade Organization, the World Health Organization, and all the other globalist organizations.
2. prosecuting the US Congress, Presidents, HHS secretaries and federal judges for treason, through parallel citizens courts, most likely, which has a lot of dangers itself, as the bloody French Revolution showed.
3. the secession of individual US states so that each can establish new Constitutions (hopefully very similar to the former US Constitution, as far as checks and

balances, and protections for individual human rights), and new executive, legislative and judicial branches and/or

4. the dissolution of the current US government, and replacement with Constitutionally-compliant executive, legislative and judicial branches.

* * *

May 21, 2022 - On America First Legal litigation plan re WHO International Health Regulations amendments and new pandemic treaty

Reader sent this press release: America First Legal (AFL) outlines roadmap and threatens litigation to stop Biden from surrendering US sovereignty to WHO⁶⁷⁶

...AFL's message to the Biden Administration: any attempt, whatsoever, to bring any agreement into force in any way that violates the laws or Constitution of the United States or otherwise abridges the sacred liberties of the American people will be met with legal action. This is a clear attempt to violate the Treaty Clause of the Constitution in order to unilaterally surrender American sovereignty, and as such, we will vigorously oppose any illegal attempt to put this agreement into actual binding force and effect in the United States...

First, in a letter to President Biden, Secretary of State Blinken, and Secretary of Health and Human Services Becerra, AFL has warned the Biden Administration that if it does not first obtain appropriate congressional approval for any efforts to strengthen the WHO at the expense of domestic law, AFL will take swift legal action to protect the rights and privileges of American citizens and of the several states to stop the erosion of our Nation's sovereignty and independence from the WHO...

The American people know well the loss of life, the impact of lockdowns across all ages, tyrannical mask mandates, economic loss, if not devastation, and the countless other societal costs of the WHO's and its allies' deliberate deception. More than just the direct harm to Americans' health, Americans' liberties were also injured because of the WHO's conduct. Too many political figures in the United States and elsewhere around the globe manipulated people's fears⁶⁷⁷ of the unknown to expand government power and endanger freedoms. The WHO bears outsized responsibility for this dark and prolonged time in world history...

AFL attributes the power grab to China.

I don't think that's correct. The power-grabbers are the transnational globalists, and many of them — or at least their obedient lackeys — sit in the American Oval Office, in the US Congress and on the Supreme Court of the United States.

Democrats and Republicans both.

In other words, the globalist killer's call is coming from inside the American house.⁶⁷⁸

I emailed America First Legal:

Ship has sailed. Congress, since 1983, has been building the public health police state in America through statutes and funding. Presidents have been signing them into law.

⁶⁷⁶ <https://www.aflegal.org/news/america-first-legal-threatens-litigation-against-bidens-potential-submission-to-who-damage-to-u-s-sovereignty>

⁶⁷⁷ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/05/14/scientists-admit-totalitarian-use-fear-control-behaviour-covid/>

⁶⁷⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_babysitter_and_the_man_upstairs

HHS secretaries have been implementing them through regulations and programs. Courts have been upholding the preemption of the Constitution, by refusing to hear cases challenging Covid measures on individual liberty and bodily integrity grounds.

Sovereignty is already gone and the Constitution is already suspended; that's why the last two years could happen as they did.

The task now is to prosecute Congress, Presidents, HHS secretaries, and federal judges for treason, dissolve the existing government, and build new legislative, executive and judicial systems.

More info:

- American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶⁷⁹ - Chronological list of statutes, with synopses, plus chronological list of HHS/FDA regulations and guidance documents, plus list of resulting legal facts about EUA products, human subjects, informed consent, clinical trials, etc., borne out by how federal courts have handled Constitutional cases challenging government Covid measures.
- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁶⁸⁰ - Report on the global public health police state structure as constructed 1990-present, centered on 2005 WHO IHR, as related to implementing US laws, court cases, executive orders, regulations and government programs.
- Where does the current Supreme Court majority stand on whether the US Constitution protects individual liberty against encroachment by the State?⁶⁸¹ - Chronological list of SCOTUS cases and related state cases and treatises, on personal sovereignty, bodily integrity, rights of the individual against interference by the government, and preliminary analysis of what Alito is signaling in Dobbs opinion: that the US government and federal courts recognize no Constitutionally-protected rights to personal immunity from government interference. [NOTE - The human right to personal immunity from government interference is distinct from the alleged "right" to abortion, because abortion is also homicide, and natural law and Christian moral principles prohibit killing human beings. In other words, when I argue that there are inalienable, natural, common law individual liberty rights, I'm **not** also arguing that there is a human or Constitutional right to abortion, because I don't believe there are natural or Constitutional rights to commit the acts prohibited by the Ten Commandments with moral or legal impunity.]
- Administrative Procedures Act v. Public Health Service Act⁶⁸² - Analysis of Florida CDC mask mandate ruling, in context of other federal court rulings/blocking of Constitutional claims related to vaxx mandates and other Covid measures.

⁶⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁶⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁶⁸¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

⁶⁸² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/administrative-procedures-act-v-public?s=w>

May 21, 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians.

Comment on a post by Attorney Tom Renz: Biden, Obama, Clinton and the WHO, Treason and Sedition?⁶⁸³

Renz wrote:

“A lot of people want to know why Biden, Clinton, Obama, etc. have not been credibly charged with treason, sedition, etc. The reason is that the law requires that the conspiracy or action include the use of, or plan to use force.”

They do have a plan to use force. It's hidden in the public health statutory and regulatory frameworks and developed alongside the merger of the public health system (HHS/CDC) with the military and law enforcement system (DOD, DOJ, DHS).

Six of the main pillars:

- 42 USC 264 (2002) - Authorizes HHS to apprehend and detain civilians on communicable disease pretexts for diseases listed on Presidential executive orders; directs HHS to set up regulations and procedures.
- 42 CFR 70.6 (2017) - Implementing procedures for HHS-directed apprehension and indefinite detention of civilians for communicable diseases on list authorized by president via Executive Order.
- Executive Order 13674 (2014) - Authorizes HHS exercise of civilian apprehension and indefinite detention power, on basis of suspected asymptomatic SARS-like respiratory illness.
- 10 USC 881 (2012 NDAA) - Authorizes President to order military arrest and detention of US civilians under global war on terror 2001 AUMF.
- 10 USC 382 (2016 NDAA) - Authorizes DOD to suspend Posse Comitatus Act at the direction of DOJ in response to biological threats identified by HHS (DHS Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operational Plans at p. 70)
- 42 CFR 73.3 amendment (11/17/2021) - HHS Interim Final Rule amending regulation on Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxin, to add “SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors” to the list of “select agents and toxins [that] “have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety.”

⁶⁸³ <https://tomrenz.substack.com/p/biden-obama-clinton-and-treason-or>

May 23, 2022 - Could the Dobbs opinion unite pro-life, pro-choice and pro-medical freedom people against the illegitimate, treasonous US government?

I'm almost done reading and taking notes on Supreme Court Justice Sam Alito's leaked draft opinion in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*⁶⁸⁴, preparing to write a summary and analysis. (See first post on this topic, May 19, 2022⁶⁸⁵.)

My nutshell impression of Alito's opinion is that it's an attempt to acknowledge the shabby moral, historical and legal reasoning of both *Roe v. Wade* (1973), and *Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey* (1992), while sidestepping the fundamental issues surrounding human life and the proper relationship between human individuals and human governments.

As drafted, the *Dobbs* opinion is intended to shift the authority to address the moral and legal ramifications of abortion out of the Supreme Court, and back to common law and state legislatures, where it resided from the founding of the country until January 1973.

The *Dobbs* opinion reduces the Supreme Court's role to rational-basis review of state laws, the lowest of three levels of constitutional scrutiny; the court will assess whether challenged state laws are rationally related to a legitimate state interest.

In other words, by sidestepping the fundamental moral and legal issues, and shifting the burden to state legislatures, the SCOTUS majority is shirking its primary obligation: to apply the US Constitution to the equal protection of American human beings from abuse of power exercised by our current human government.

I think Alito's draft *Dobbs* opinion contains the seed of its own failure.

In a discussion of the problems with fetal viability classifications as a basis for different restrictions on abortion — for example, abortions permitted until viability, but limited or prohibited outright after viability — Alito notes that “viability is heavily dependent on factors that have nothing to do with the characteristics of a fetus.”

He highlights two: different medical techniques available at different time periods, such that prematurely-born infants who would have died in the 19th century might survive today; and different medical services available in different geographic locations, such that a prematurely-born infant in a rural county with limited hospital facilities might die, while an infant with the same immature organ systems might survive in a medical center with more advanced equipment and more highly-skilled medical teams.

Alito concludes that viability was an extremely unsound legal basis for the abortion-rights precedents established by the *Roe* and *Casey* courts, in part because of its legal effects on the moral status of the fetus. He wrote:

⁶⁸⁴ <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/21835435/scotus-initial-draft.pdf>

⁶⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

“On what ground could the constitutional status of a fetus depend on the pregnant woman’s location? And if viability is meant to mark a line having universal moral significance, can it be that a fetus that is viable in a big city in the United States has a privileged moral status not enjoyed by an identical fetus in a remote area of a poor country?” Dobbs draft opinion, at p. 48-49.

As other commenters have already pointed out, if Dobbs becomes precedential, overturning *Roe* and *Casey*, then abortion law *will* change at each state border, depending on the laws passed by each state legislature.

The legal status of a human being living inside a human mother’s body will change as the woman travels from one state to another.

Commenters on both sides of the issue rightly point out that women seeking abortions will travel across state lines to access them, and rightly raise the related legal issue for subsequent prosecutions: Will those women be subject to the laws of the state where they live most of the time, in which abortion is a crime, or the laws of the state to which they travelled to obtain the abortion, in which it is not?

This moral and legal incoherence is extremely similar to the incoherence wrought by the Covid-19 mandates: human beings are being subjected to varying forms of medical battery across state lines, county lines, and even across the thresholds of individual public buildings such as schools, churches, businesses and government offices.

*

If my analysis is correct, then medical freedom fighters in the Covid-19 context, pro-life fighters and pro-abortion fighters, may shortly find themselves all fighting on the same side, mostly in the state legislatures.

And all three groups will be fighting against the US Supreme Court to the extent that the *Dobbs* decision denies that any individual rights against the State exist at all.

The state-level debates will have multiple fronts:

- What legally defines a living creature as a human being?
- When does a human being become fully vested with natural and legal rights to life and liberty?
- Is bodily integrity — personal immunity from government interference with ones’ physical body — among the basic natural rights inalienably possessed by human beings?

- Can the natural and legal rights of a human being be revoked by his or her government, and if so, under what conditions? In other words, are they alienable rights, or privileges, rather than inalienable rights?
- If human beings possess natural legal rights to life and liberty, and if those rights include bodily integrity, what government-directed acts, on which human beings, count as violations and are therefore Constitutionally prohibited? Forced submission to unwanted, irreversible medical treatments? Forced obligations to withhold wanted medical treatments? Forced carrying of an unwanted pregnancy to term? Forced submission to an unwanted abortion?

*

Reader comment:

“More convinced than ever that if anyone arranged this leak - seems entirely probable in current environment - it was the current "leaders" committed to the ultimate disruption and dissolution of we the American people and all imagined rights.”

My reply:

Agree very much with your conclusion - the leak is part of the overall psy-op and cultural destabilization program.

I think the 1973 Roe decision was also part of the long-game for the globalists too. It came out of nowhere, in terms of common law and legal precedents, and its cultural effect was to erode dignity of human life and promote social divisions while simultaneously creating a source of human embryonic and fetal cells for biomedical research.

The timing is a tell - around that time a lot of major historical events happened:

- Nixon taking US dollar off of gold standard setting off five decades of financialization of economy (Wall St. up, Main St. down)
- Philip Zimbardo's Stanford prison experiments on obedience to authority to commit atrocities
- War on Drugs started, leading to prison state expansion
- Klaus Schwab set up World Economic Forum
- Martin Seligman learned helplessness experiments
- Club of Rome published Limits to Growth plan

- WHO published a paper on virus and vaccine-associated immune dysregulation
- Alex Jan van der Eb in Netherlands collected kidney cell line (HEK) from live female embryo through abortion
- Watergate
- Henry Kissinger National Security Council memo re: population control
- Start of DARPA [Correction: founded in 1958 as ARPA, renamed DARPA in 1972]
- Richard Gardner, Council of Foreign Relations paper on the need to “end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece” to establish the New World Order for the elites.

* * *

May 23, 2022 - Email sent to Senator Toomey, Senator Casey and Representative Keller, on withdrawing the US from the World Health Organization's global bioterrorism program.

Got an action alert email from Stand for Health⁶⁸⁶ today.

Here's what I sent to my Pennsylvania US Senators and US House Representative:

I believe your actions with the other members of the US Congress, in constructing and maintaining the bioterrorism police state, meet the standards of the crime of treason against the US Constitution and the American people.

American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶⁸⁷

I urge you to do your duty with respect to oversight of the executive branch in executive agreements with the WHO: introduce legislation to withdraw the US from WHO, withdraw US funding from WHO, and dismantle the American domestic bioterrorism program being operated by the US Department of Health and Human Services.

* * *

⁶⁸⁶ <https://standforhealthfreedom.com/action/who-grab/>

⁶⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.

Saw this morning, on Coffee and Covid⁶⁸⁸ (Attorney Jeff Childers' Substack), that Pfizer has filed a Motion to Dismiss⁶⁸⁹ Brook Jackson's whistleblower case.

Brook Jackson is the Ventavia clinical trials manager who contacted FDA in September 2020 to report egregious violations of standard clinical trial and patient safety procedures at two of the Texas sites where Ventavia employees, as subcontractors to Pfizer, were recruiting human subjects and administering Pfizer's products throughout Summer 2020.

FDA ignored her reports about the dangerous conditions in the clinics, and reported her whistleblower contact to Pfizer.

Pfizer sicced fixer attorney Mark Barnes on Jackson in October 2020.

In January 2021, Jackson filed a federal complaint under the False Claims Act, through the US Department of Justice, in the US District Court, Eastern Texas. (1:21-cv-00008-MJT)

DOJ and the federal judge stalled the case and gagged Jackson from speaking publicly during the American mass injection rollout from January to November 2021.

When Pfizer and the FDA came for American children (FDA announced 'approval' for injecting kids ages 5-11 on Oct. 29, 2021), Jackson violated the gag order to go public in a *British Medical Journal* report by Paul Thacker published Nov. 2, 2021⁶⁹⁰.

*

Pfizer filed a Motion to Dismiss Jackson's case on April 22, 2022, arguing:

“Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a ‘prototype’ agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]...

The [contract's Statement of Work] describes a ‘large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration’ that imposes no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices (‘GCP’) or related FDA regulations.”

This is court-filed, under-oath corroboration that Pfizer and FDA are jointly engaged in a domestic bioterrorism program against the American people, operated by US-HHS and US-DOD on behalf of the World Health Organization, falsely presented as a public health campaign.

⁶⁸⁸ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-wednesday-may-25>

⁶⁸⁹ [https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422 Doc. 37 - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422%20Doc.%2037%20Pfizer%20Motion%20to%20Dismiss.pdf?dl=0)

⁶⁹⁰ <https://www.bmj.com/content/375/bmj.n2635>

And that neither Pfizer nor FDA ever believed anyone had a legal or moral obligation to protect the safety of the people taking the injections, from the very start of the faked clinical trials to the present.

See also:

- Moderna's 2013 patent on furin cleavage site, Brook Jackson's 2020 report to FDA on clinical trial fraud, Pfizer 2021 SEC filings...⁶⁹¹
- American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁶⁹²
- Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'⁶⁹³

* * *

⁶⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/modernas-2013-patent-on-furin-cleavage>

⁶⁹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=r>

⁶⁹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world?s=r>

May 25, 2022 - Run-up to the American bioterrorist State's Jan. 31, 2020 declaration of war - Part 1.

Timeline of executive orders, patents, papers, regulations, statutes, events

Bio-war on Americans was declared Jan. 31, 2020,⁶⁹⁴ by then-Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar, effective Jan. 27, 2020. There are many more data points that could be included in this timeline; these are just the ones that happened in the immediate, five-year period between January 2014 and the outbreak as allegedly reported by China to WHO in December 2019 and declared in January 2020, that I currently have in my index card files and pulled out while digging online and reading documents.

- Part 1 - January 2014 to December 2017 (below, published May 25, 2022, updated Aug. 10, 2022)
- Part 2 - January 2018 to January 2020⁶⁹⁵ (published June 3, 2022)

Part 1 - January 2014 to December 2017

2014/01/11 - Prepareforchange.net published a list of dead microbiologists;⁶⁹⁶ list later updated 02/20/2016. See Mark Crispin Miller's Substack post, 03/29/2022.⁶⁹⁷

2014/02/23 - US-led Maidan coup that began in November 2013, overthrew the Russia-aligned Yanukovych government of Ukraine, to install a government willing to enable US-Department of Defense/Health and Human Services bioweapons research in labs in Ukraine, and to create opportunity to shoot down Malaysia Airlines Flight 17.

2014/04/04 - Anthony Fauci published paper in Science, *Immune activation with HIV vaccines: implications of the adenovirus vector experience*,⁶⁹⁸ reporting that adenovirus vector vaccines for HIV increase recipients' susceptibility to HIV infection.

2014/07/18 - Crash of Malaysia Airlines Flight 17⁶⁹⁹ after missile strike launched from eastern Ukraine, killed 298 passengers, including 100 of the world's most prominent AIDS researchers *en route* to a conference in Australia. The dead researchers were the people most likely to be able to understand and alert the world to government-run bioterrorism campaigns built by Anthony Fauci, Ralph Baric, Peter Daszak, and others, on the HIV-AIDS genetic base.

2014/07/31 - Executive Order 13674⁷⁰⁰ signed by President Barack Obama. Added suspected, asymptomatic SARS [lab-manipulated human cold viruses] to list of

⁶⁹⁴ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁶⁹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/run-up-to-the-american-bioterrorist-37f?s=w>

⁶⁹⁶ <https://prepareforchange.net/2016/02/20/list-of-over-100-dead-microbiologists/>

⁶⁹⁷ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/pfizer-has-a-plan-to-murder-doctors?s=r>

⁶⁹⁸ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4414116/pdf/nihms-679843.pdf>

⁶⁹⁹ <https://time.com/3003840/malaysia-airlines-ukraine-crash-top-aids-researchers-killed-aids2014-mh17/>

⁷⁰⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2014-08-06/pdf/2014-18682.pdf>

communicable diseases subjecting American citizens to search, seizure and detention upon orders of Health and Human Services Secretary.

2014/08/19 - HHS published FDA Guidance: Decisions for Investigational Device Exemption Clinical Investigations by Center for Devices and Radiological Health and Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research.⁷⁰¹ Loosened regulation of research protocols for new medical devices.

“Developed to facilitate the initiation of clinical investigations to evaluate medical devices...FDA approval of an IDE submission allows the initiation of subject enrollment in a clinical investigation of a significant risk device.”

2014/09 - Martin Gilens and Benjamin Page published paper in *Perspectives on Politics, Testing Theories of American Politics: Elites, Interest Groups, and Average Citizens*,⁷⁰² concluding:

“Multivariate analysis indicates that economic elites and organized groups representing business interests have substantial independent impacts on U.S. government policy, while average citizens and mass-based interest groups have little or no independent influence.”

2014/10/17 - Obama White House and Health and Human Services Department National Institutes of Health Notice NOT-OD-15-011:⁷⁰³ Moratorium on federal funding for “certain types” of Gain-of-Function research “following safety breaches at federal institutions involving anthrax and avian flu.”⁷⁰⁴

2015/04/15 - Journal of Neuroscience Methods, paper by Miranda et al, *DARPA-funded efforts in the development of novel brain-computer interfaces*.⁷⁰⁵ Part of entire journal issue on related topics.

2015/04/16 - US Congress passed Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization Act.⁷⁰⁶ (MACRA, PL 114-10). Largest change in health care system since ObamaCare Act in 2010. Section 511 directed HHS to clarify how changes to human subjects protections under 1991 Common Rule would apply to Medicare and Medicaid “clinical data registries.” Related to ‘real world evidence’ with no legal protections for human subjects, replacing traditional clinical trial procedures that did have legal protections for human subjects.

⁷⁰¹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/81792/download>

⁷⁰² https://scholar.princeton.edu/sites/default/files/mgilens/files/gilens_and_page_2014_-testing_theories_of_american_politics.doc.pdf

⁷⁰³ <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/notice-files/NOT-OD-15-011.html>

⁷⁰⁴ <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-42426548>

⁷⁰⁵ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25107852/>

⁷⁰⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ10/PLAW-114publ10.pdf>

2015/07/23 - Erica Bickerton, Sarah Keep and Paul Britton of Pirbright Institute (UK) filed US patent application 2017/0216427, to patent their invention of

“a live, attenuated coronavirus comprising a variant replicate gene⁷⁰⁷...that may be used as a vaccine for treating and/or preventing a disease, such as infectious bronchitis, in a subject.”

The patent — related to the infectious bronchitis virus that circulates among poultry — was granted 11/20/2018. Bickerton et al hold several related patents.⁷⁰⁸ This issue is connected to Johns Hopkins University Center for Health Security report Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks⁷⁰⁹ (10/09/2018) on ‘self-spreading vaccine’ technology, informed consent challenges of same, and ‘self-amplifying mRNA vaccines,’ and Major Joseph Murphy’s DARPA report⁷¹⁰ (08/13/2021) on SARS-CoV-2 as a chimeric, lab-created, lab-released, de-attenuating virus.⁷¹¹

2015/08 - HHS published FDA Guidance: Design and Analysis of Shedding Studies for Virus or Bacteria-Based Gene Therapy and Oncolytic Products.⁷¹²

“Shedding means release of virus or bacteria-based gene therapy (VGBT) products through one or all of the following ways: excreta (feces); secretions (urine, saliva, nasopharyngeal fluids etc.) or through the skin (pustules, sores, wounds). Shedding is distinct from bio distribution because the latter describes how a product is spread with the patient’s body from the site of administration while the former describes how it is excreted or released from the patient’s body. Shedding raises the possibility of transmission...from treated to untreated individuals (e.g. close contacts and health care professionals).” “Gene therapy products are all products that mediate their effects by transcription and/or translation of transferred material and/or by integrating it into the host genome and that are administered as nucleic acids, viruses, or genetically engineered microorganisms.”

See also HHS FDA Guidance: Gene Therapy Clinical Trials - Observing Subjects for Delayed Adverse Effects.⁷¹³ (11/28/2006)

⁷⁰⁷ <https://patents.justia.com/patent/20170216427>

⁷⁰⁸ <https://patents.justia.com/inventor/erica-bickerton>

⁷⁰⁹ <https://jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf>

⁷¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/joseph-murphy-report?s=w>

⁷¹¹

https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/2mVob3c1aDd8CNvVnyei6n/95af7dbfd2958d4c2b8494048b4889b5/JAG_Docs_pt1_Og_WATERMARK_OVER_Redacted.pdf

⁷¹² <https://www.fda.gov/media/89036/download>

⁷¹³ <https://ngvbcc.org/pdf/gtclin.pdf>

2015/11/20 - Menachery, Baric, Shi et al published paper, A SARS-like cluster of circulating bat coronaviruses shows potential for human emergence,⁷¹⁴ in Nature Medicine.

The emergence of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) and Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS)-CoV underscores the threat of cross-species transmission events leading to outbreaks in humans. Here we examine the disease potential of a SARS-like virus, SHCoV14-CoV, which is currently circulating in Chinese horseshoe bat populations. Using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHCoV14 in a mouse-adapted SARS-CoV backbone. The results indicate that group 2b viruses encoding the SHCoV14 spike in a wild-type backbone can efficiently use multiple orthologs of the SARS receptor human angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2), replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells and achieve in vitro titers equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV. Additionally, in vivo experiments demonstrate replication of the chimeric virus in mouse lung with notable pathogenesis. Evaluation of available SARS-based immune-therapeutic and prophylactic modalities revealed poor efficacy; both monoclonal antibody and vaccine approaches failed to neutralize and protect from infection with CoVs using the novel spike protein.

2015/11/25 - Congress passed 2016 National Defense Authorization Act.⁷¹⁵ PL 114-92, 129 Stat. 893. Section 815 added the 'prototype' contracting language to Title 10, Military Law (10 USC 2371b, later renumbered 10 USC 4021), authorizing Department of Defense to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct otherwise illegal medical experiments on the American and global public without notice or consent. First two posts on this topic: 05/25/2022⁷¹⁶ and 05/26/2022.⁷¹⁷ [Section added 05/27/2022]

2016/02/04 - Moderna filed one US patent application for the genetic sequence of the furin cleavage site that later appeared in SARS-Cov-2. US9587003B2. (Moderna filed four other patents on related sequences on 12/16/2013). See Frontiers in Virology paper, 02/21/2022, Ambati et al, *MSH3 Homology and potential recombination link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin cleavage site*;⁷¹⁸ DailyExpose.uk, 03/14/2022

2016/02/20 - Prepareforchange.net List of over 100 dead microbiologists.⁷¹⁹

2016/06/12 - Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab draft Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) business plan⁷²⁰ for presentation to World Health Organization.

⁷¹⁴ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

⁷¹⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

⁷¹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook?s=w>

⁷¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the?s=w>

⁷¹⁸ <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

⁷¹⁹ <https://prepareforchange.net/2016/02/20/list-of-over-100-dead-microbiologists/>

⁷²⁰ https://cepi.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/CEPI-Preliminary-Business-Plan-061216_0.pdf

2016/09/21 - HHS Clinical Trials Registration and Results Final Rule.⁷²¹ Loosened human subjects protections and other regulation of research protocols for new drugs, devices and biologics.

2016/07/01 - President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13732, US Policy on Pre- and Post-strike measures to address civilian casualties in US operations involving use of force.⁷²² If I understand it correctly, it relates to the killing of American non-combatants, in areas outside of active hostility areas, in foreign countries and on American soil, with non-traditional weapons including drones and bioweapons.

2016/08/03 - Anthony Fauci and US Health and Human Services Department applied for US patent 9,896,509 (granted 02/20/2018) on gp120 glycoprotein from HIV, also found in SARS-Cov-2. See Igor Chudov Substack, 02/19/2022.⁷²³

2016/11/04 - Executive Order 13747⁷²⁴ signed by President Barack Obama: Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats

2016/11/08 - Donald Trump elected president, surprising many. Russiagate enters high gear. Obama Administration enters lame duck period.

2016/12/13 - Congress passed and Obama signed 21st Century Cures Act⁷²⁵ (Cures Act 1.0) - PL 114-255. Updated and expanded Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 201, “to accelerate the discovery, development, and delivery of 21st century cures.” Provided (Section 3022) for ‘real world evidence’ instead of clinical trials as grounds for FDA authorizing general use of experimental products, transforming Americans into human subjects and our communities into unmonitored, unregulated experimental test sites. Provided (Section 3023 and 3024) broad authority for HHS Secretary to waive or alter human subject protections and informed consent requirements, by transferring each individual human subject’s risk-benefit assessment authority to the HHS Secretary, to preemptively decide, for all subjects collectively, without knowledge of individual health conditions or conscientious beliefs, and without the subjects’ knowledge or consent, that risk is ‘minimal.’ This statutory override of the individual right of informed consent was implemented through HHS Code of Federal Regulation (CFR) final rules published 01/19/2017,⁷²⁶ in full force 01/21/2019, and HHS Guidance for Sponsors, Investigators and Institutional Review Boards,⁷²⁷ published 07/25/2017.

⁷²¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-09-21/pdf/2016-22129.pdf>

⁷²² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-07-07/pdf/2016-16295.pdf>

⁷²³ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/covid-vaccine-hiv-and-vaids-an-explanation?s=w>

⁷²⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

⁷²⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

⁷²⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

⁷²⁷ https://www.fda.gov/files/about_fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf

2016/12/23 - Congress passed and President Obama signed 2017 National Defense Authorization Act⁷²⁸ - PL114-328. Established DOD Defense Security Cooperation Agency (DSCA) and Director of DSCA, with authority to coordinate and synchronize US military with foreign military forces, and conduct domestic military campaigns in violation of the 1878 Posse Comitatus Act. 10 USC 382, renumbered 10 USC 282. *See* 01/23/2017 Department of Homeland Security Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operational Plans⁷²⁹ at p. 70.

2017/01/09 - Health and Human Services, National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity, and National Academies of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine announced new federal guidance on funding of gain-of-function “dual-use” research which had been suspended in October 2014. P3CO — Potential Pandemic Pathogens Care and Oversight program: Recommended Policy Guidance for Departmental Development of Review Mechanisms for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight,⁷³⁰ drafted after meetings held in May and June 2016.

2017/01/10 - President-elect Trump attempted to appoint Robert F. Kennedy Jr. to head the federal vaccine safety panel. Obama’s White House announced new legal frameworks for Gain-of-Function research. *See* University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy news feed.⁷³¹

2017/01/13 - HHS published FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities.⁷³²

2017/01/19 - Bill Gates’ and Klaus Schwab’s Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness and Innovation (CEPI) formally launched at World Economic Forum,⁷³³ to provide a new, global, fast-track funding mechanism for vaccine research and development.

2017/01/19 - HHS published Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects Final Rule.⁷³⁴ Joint rule by 16 federal agencies, subsequently adopted by other agencies. Reduced human subjects protections by revising 1991 Common Rule,⁷³⁵ which had been developed based on 1947 Nuremberg Code⁷³⁶ and 1978 Belmont Report.⁷³⁷

2017/01/19 - HHS published HHS Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule.⁷³⁸ Expanded HHS quarantine powers, expanded number and type of diseases classified as quarantinable, and therefore legal triggers for military apprehension and detention of American civilians.

⁷²⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

⁷²⁹ https://www.fema.gov/sites/default/files/2020-07/fema_incident-annex_biological.pdf

⁷³⁰ <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/sites/default/files/microsites/ostp/p3co-finalguidancestatement.pdf>

⁷³¹ <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/01/news-scan-jan-10-2017>

⁷³² <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>

⁷³³ [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(17\)30131-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(17)30131-9/fulltext)

⁷³⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

⁷³⁵ <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/regulations/common-rule/index.html>

⁷³⁶ <http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

⁷³⁷ https://www.videocast.nih.gov/pdf/ohrp_belmont_report.pdf

⁷³⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

2017/01/20 - President Trump inaugurated.

2017/01/23 - Department of Homeland Security published Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operational Plans,⁷³⁹ announcing HHS and DOD authority to task US military personnel with apprehension and detention of US civilians during biological incidents.

2017/07/25 - HHS published FDA Guidance for Sponsors, Investigators and Institutional Review Boards: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects.⁷⁴⁰

2017/08/31 - HHS published FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices.⁷⁴¹ Implemented Section 3022 of the 2016 21st Century Cures Act, establishing ‘real world evidence’ instead of clinical trials as grounds for the FDA to authorize general public use of experimental products, transforming Americans into human subjects and our communities into unmonitored, unregulated experimental test sites.

2017/09 - Katz et al published paper: Funding Public Health Emergency Preparedness in the United States⁷⁴² in American Journal of Public Health.

2017/10 - Johns Hopkins University Center for Health Security exercise and report, SPARS Pandemic, 2025-2028, A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators.⁷⁴³ Chapter 13 covered how government and corporate PR representatives should handle “anti-vaccine” messages. Chapter 17 covered how they should manage public awareness and anger about vaccine injury.

2017/12/12 - Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3.⁷⁴⁴ PL 115-92, 131 Stat. 2023. (3 pages). Provided for “Additional Emergency Uses for Medical Products to Reduce Deaths and Severity of Injuries Caused by Agents of War”

2017/12/19 - Trump White House and Health and Human Services Department National Institutes of Health Notice NOT-OD-17-071,⁷⁴⁵ announced lifting of October 2014 moratorium on federal funding for gain-of-function/dual-use research and new Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions About Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens.⁷⁴⁶ The new framework superseded the February 2013 guidance: A Framework for Guiding U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Funding Decisions about Research Proposals with the Potential for Generating Highly Pathogenic Avian Influenza H5N1 Viruses that are Transmissible

⁷³⁹ https://www.fema.gov/sites/default/files/2020-07/fema_incident-annex_biological.pdf

⁷⁴⁰ https://www.fda.gov/files/about_fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf

⁷⁴¹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/99447/download>

⁷⁴² <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5594396/>

⁷⁴³ <https://jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/spars-pandemic-scenario.pdf>

⁷⁴⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

⁷⁴⁵ <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/notice-files/NOT-OD-17-071.html>

⁷⁴⁶ <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/p3co.pdf>

among Mammals by Respiratory Droplets.⁷⁴⁷ See University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy news feed.⁷⁴⁸

* * *

⁷⁴⁷ <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

⁷⁴⁸ <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>

May 26, 2022 - PEADs - Presidential Emergency Action Documents - Also May 17 House Judiciary Committee hearing: Examining Potential Reforms of Emergency Powers.

This morning I read James Roguski's excellent May 21 post⁷⁴⁹ listing the key legal questions surrounding negotiation and ratification of the US-proposed amendments to the 2005 version of the World Health Organization International Health Regulations, along with citations and screenshots of relevant laws.

It reminded me that I ran across the term 'PEADs' a few weeks ago, and learned a little bit about them from a Brennan Center for Justice report⁷⁵⁰:

“Presidential Emergency Action Documents (PEADs) are executive orders, proclamations, and messages to Congress that are prepared in anticipation of a range of emergency scenarios, so that they are ready to sign and put into effect the moment one of those scenarios comes to pass.

First created during the Eisenhower Administration as part of continuity-of-government plans in case of a nuclear attack, PEADs have since been expanded for use in other emergency situations where the normal operation of government is impaired. As one recent government document describes them, they are designed “to implement extraordinary presidential authority in response to extraordinary situations.”

PEADs are classified “secret,” and no PEAD has ever been declassified or leaked. Indeed, it appears that they are not even subject to congressional oversight. Although the law requires the executive branch to report even the most sensitive covert military and intelligence operations to at least some members of Congress, there is no such disclosure requirement for PEADs, and no evidence that the documents have ever been shared with relevant congressional committees.

Although PEADs themselves remain a well-kept secret, over the years a number of unclassified or de-classified documents have become available that discuss PEADs. Through these documents, we know that there were 56 PEADs in effect as of 2017, up from 48 a couple of decades earlier.”

There are several interesting reports at the Brennan Center website on this topic and the related issue of emergency executive powers derived from statutes⁷⁵¹.

Some Brennan Center reports reference the REIGN Act (S. 4279⁷⁵²), introduced in July 2020 by Senator Edward Markey. The Restraint of Executive in Governing Nation Act

⁷⁴⁹ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/questions>

⁷⁵⁰ <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/research-reports/presidential-emergency-action-documents>

⁷⁵¹ <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/research-reports/guide-emergency-powers-and-their-use>

⁷⁵² <https://www.congress.gov/bills/116th-congress/senate-bill/4279>

was referred to the Committee on Homeland Security and Government Affairs, and there it stopped moving.

If reintroduced and passed, the REIGN Act would

“require the President to disclose to Congress presidential emergency action documents within a specified time frame. Such documents may include draft executive orders, proclamations, and messages to Congress prepared in advance of anticipated emergencies. Specifically, the President shall submit to Congress (1) any such document not later than 30 days after the conclusion of the process for approval, adoption, or revision; and (2) all such documents in existence before this bill's enactment date not later than 15 days after such date.”

Brennan Center also reported that the House Judiciary Committee Subcommittee on the Constitution, Civil Rights and Civil Liberties, held a hearing May 17 (about a week ago) on Examining Potential Reforms of Emergency Powers⁷⁵³.

Brennan Center researchers have compiled extremely useful information.

But they're blindered by partisanship. They link the dangers of PEADs and executive emergency powers primarily to Republican presidents, particularly Bush II and Trump, without seeing the abusive use of these tools by Democratic administrations of recent years: Clinton, Obama and now Biden.

For example, they got very agitated with Trump's invocation of emergency powers to begin building the Mexican border wall, and the possibility that he would invoke emergency powers to stay in office after the disputed November 2020 election. Trump Derangement Syndrome continues to drive their reporting about the relationship between the J6 protests, election integrity and presidential succession.

Specific to Covid, Elizabeth Goitein, director of the Liberty and National Security Program, concluded as of March 23, 2020, “The Coronavirus is a Real Crisis. The Border Wall Obviously Wasn't.”⁷⁵⁴

They reported in September 2020 on how courts were handling judicial business in terms of closures, online proceedings and so forth. More recently, they've written in support of Congressional efforts to “restore public trust in science-based policy making,”⁷⁵⁵ attributing public mistrust entirely to Trump's actions.

As far as I can tell, Brennan Center hasn't yet been able to link federal executive power abuse and Constitutional erosion to dictatorial Covid-related government actions taken by the Trump administration and even more intrusively by the Biden administration through the federal 'vaccine' mandates.

⁷⁵³ <https://judiciary.house.gov/calendar/eventsingle.aspx?EventID=4929>

⁷⁵⁴ <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/coronavirus-real-crisis-border-wall-obviously-wasnt>

⁷⁵⁵ <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/house-covid-19-hearing-underscores-need-defend-political-interference>

Brennan Center blindness aside, it seems likely that one or more of the secret PEADs have been activated in recent years, and that's part of what's suppressing Constitutional checks and balances.

* * *

May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer: Hundreds of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world were forced into a DOD experiment.

As reported yesterday, on April 22, 2022, Pfizer filed a motion to dismiss whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case⁷⁵⁶.

In its motion for dismissal, Pfizer doesn't argue that the clinical trials, for the products marketed by the US government as 'Covid-19 vaccines,' were not fraudulent.

Instead, Pfizer argues that the corporation never had an obligation to conduct sound, non-fraudulent trials under the terms of its Base Agreement⁷⁵⁷ with the US government (Exhibit A to Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss filed 04/22/2022) and the Statement of Work⁷⁵⁸ (Exhibit 10 to Jackson's Complaint filed 01/08/2021 and her Amended Complaint filed 02/22/2022).

"Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a 'prototype' agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]..."

The [contract's Statement of Work] describes a 'large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration' that imposes **no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices ('GCP') or related FDA regulations.**"

Pfizer further argued:

"The Government's 'actual behavior' here says it all. Both the complaint itself and the public record show the Government has been fully aware of [whistleblower Jackson's] Relator's allegations for nearly two years without withdrawing authorization or stopping payment for Pfizer's vaccine."

This is true. Jackson told the FDA the trials were being conducted in corrupt and illegal ways in September 2020, and the FDA moved ahead anyway.

Jackson told the Department of Justice in January 2021 when filing her original False Claims Act complaint. The DOJ gagged her from speaking publicly, and declined to prosecute Pfizer or its subcontractors.

10 USC 2371b has been renumbered. It's now 10 USC 4022⁷⁵⁹ - Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects.

⁷⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook?s=w>

⁷⁵⁷ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22028603-pfizer-base-agreement>

⁷⁵⁸ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/pfizer-inc-covid-19-vaccine-contract.pdf>

⁷⁵⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/4022>

Here's where 10 USC 4022 sits under Title 10, Military Law:

Title 10 - Military Law

→ Subtitle A - General Military Law

→ → Part V - Acquisitions

→ → → Subpart E - Research and Engineering

→ → → → Chapter 301 - Research and Engineering Generally

→ → → → → Subchapter II - Agreements

→ → → → → → Section 4022 - Authority of DOD to carry out certain prototype projects

Subchapter II - Agreements, includes:

- § 4021. Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants
- § 4022. Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects
- § 4023. Procurement for experimental purposes
- § 4024. Merit-based award of grants for research and development
- § 4025. Prizes for advanced technology achievements
- § 4026. Cooperative research and development agreements under Stevenson-Wydler Technology Innovation Act of 1980
- [§ 4027. Disclosure requirements for recipients of research and development funds]

The first part of 10 USC 4022 explains:

“[T]he Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), the Secretary of a military department, or any other official designated by the Secretary of Defense may, under the authority of section 4021 of this title⁷⁶⁰, carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces.

⁷⁶⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/4021>

That's what the SARS-CoV-2 epidemic and the Covid-19 injection program are: a military prototype project.

Related: The US Congress in 1997 pretended stop to unethical US government experimentation on military personnel, while actually expanding the pool of human subjects for DOD experiments to include the military *and the rest of the American population*, by moving the experimental programs from the Department of Defense to the Department of Health and Human Services Food and Drug Administration, and then merging HHS with DOD through subsequent legislation.

From the statutory timeline at the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁷⁶¹ post:

- 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98⁷⁶² - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915 (450 pages). Section 1078, "Restrictions on the use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents," repealed and replaced a 1977 section of 50 USC Chapter 32, the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program. The 1977 provision (50 USC 1520) had added a requirement that DOD report to Congress about DOD human experimentation programs. In 1997, Congress replaced 1520 with 1520a, purportedly to prohibit DOD conducting experiments on soldiers without the individual soldiers informed consent. It was passed by Congress in response to public outrage over injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax injections of soldiers during and after the 1991 Gulf War. However, the authority for federal government experimentation on non-consenting human beings continued; Congress simply transferred the program to the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb (see below, passed three days after the NDAA) under declared emergency situations (Emergency Use Authorizations/EUA).
- 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act⁷⁶³ - PL 105-115, 11 Stat. 2296. (86 pages). Added new section to Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9) to expand access to investigational drugs and devices during emergency situations (21 USC 360bbb). This was the beginning of the Emergency Use Authorization framework that culminated in the federal government's psychological, social and economic coercion program aimed at universal injection of all American citizens with products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines, operational from mid-2020 to the present.

There's much more to dig into here, starting with the history of amendments to 10 USC 4022, and the Pfizer contracts with US government military branches.

Congress passed 2016 National Defense Authorization Act⁷⁶⁴. PL 114-92, 129 Stat. 893 on 11/25/2015. Section 815 added the 'prototype' contracting language to Title 10, Military Law (10 USC 2371b, later renumbered 10 USC 4021), authorizing Department

⁷⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁷⁶² <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

⁷⁶³ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

⁷⁶⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

of Defense to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct otherwise illegal medical experiments on the American and global public without notice or consent. [This paragraph was added 05/27/2022]

*

Also related: One of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about qualified security countermeasures to be purchased, using the DOD Special Reserve Fund, to stock the Strategic National Stockpile of pharmaceuticals, from pharmaceutical corporations is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure." 42 USC 247d-6b (c)(5)(B)(iii), as revised by Congress in 2004.

In other words, if no consumers would buy a product under normal commercial circumstances, but the pharmaceutical companies want to sell it, and the US government wants to conduct research and development on its military applications, the HHS Secretary classifies it as a qualified security countermeasure, the pharmaceutical contractor manufactures it, the US government buys it in bulk, and the US government forces the population to take it.

Side Note: A reader recently sent me a link to a page containing Covid-related US government contracts⁷⁶⁵. The Pfizer contracts aren't there, but two Moderna contracts are there, both issued by ASPR-BARDA (HHS Assistant Secretary of Preparedness and Response, Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority). Both are heavily redacted. Other contracted corporations in that list include American Blood Center, Genentech, Janssen, Phlow, Protein Sciences, Regeneron and Vyaire.

* * *

⁷⁶⁵ <https://www.hhs.gov/foia/coronavirus-contracts/index.html>

May 27, 2022 - Faith and hope.

Responding to reader comments about what to do and the question, 'Are you a lawyer?'

I'm not an attorney. I'm a writer and a paralegal with good research and analysis skills.

I read and listen to the attorneys with platforms -- Jeff Childers, Tom Renz, Aaron Siri, Todd Callender, David Martin (not sure if he has a law degree but he has a lot of law knowledge and strategy experience), Robert Barnes and others.

I think they're not publicly pursuing the treason approach yet because they're afraid of losing their law licenses, because the legal disciplinary boards in each state are most likely captured, with most of the federal judges and state judges, similar to captured medical boards taking dissenting doctors' medical licenses.

And if these lawyers lose their licenses, they can't continue to represent plaintiffs as they have been.

I don't have to worry about that (paralegals aren't licensed and I'm not currently working in a law office anyway) so I can speak more freely.

As for what to do, I continue to advocate first and foremost, stay away from medical facilities and don't take any government-recommended products.

Pray, including praying for guidance about what specific tasks God has set aside for you to do.

And then do those tasks. They're different for everybody.

I do think the momentum is shifting, by a convergence of the dissidents continuing to speak out every day despite two years of suppression (as Mattias Desmet advocated so powerfully⁷⁶⁶), and the events in peoples' personal lives of illness and death.

The other side is losing support, and our side is gaining support. At some point, I think the balance is going to shift, and there will be more people angry at the government than mad at the critics of the government. And once the balance tips, I think a cascade of events will put things overall on a very different footing than what they are now.

So I think we just keep going.

I had a breakdown in October 2021, and was unable to do much at all for about six weeks; I stayed completely off the Internet, read nothing and wrote nothing.

The breakdown was set off by a 'mandate' issued by my husband's employer, coming atop the previous 18 months of watching, reading, listening, thinking and some writing, while trying to be a supportive wife to my husband and protective mother to our two kids

⁷⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mass-formation-self-destructive-nature?s=w>

through all the craziness, while stumbling my way⁷⁶⁷ back to the ancient Catholic faith after more than three decades in the spiritual wilderness.

Unable to eat or sleep for several days, with racing thoughts, crazy high heart rate, suicidality and all the other painful symptoms of utter despair, I called the priest at the parish where my husband and I had recently started attending Mass — a Benedictine monk.

He spoke to me very briefly, and very powerfully, about praying to God for faith in Him, trust in His plan for the world, and hope that He is bringing order out of the chaos we see around us.

He spoke about Christ as an anchor for our small human boat-lives in stormy seas, and said it's important to not add our own thrashing to the water's churn, but to calm ourselves and let the anchor stabilize us.

And he offered me a prayer to help me sleep, from a psalm: "In peace I will lie down and sleep, for you alone, Lord, make me dwell in safety."

He suggested that when I was trying to calm racing thoughts by counting up and back from 100 by threes, I should instead say Hail Marys: short, simple prayers said by millions of Catholics, millions of times a day, playing an important part in human salvation.

I followed the monk's instructions, and leaned heavily on my husband. I said Hail Marys and the bedtime psalm and the Our Father.

I prayed for an increase in faith in God, trust in His plan for the world, and hope that He is bringing order out of the chaos all around us.

I took short walks. I cooked and ate food. I did Sudoku puzzles. I was able to sleep again.

We continued going to Mass every Sunday.

I also continued praying, as I had for the previous two years, for God's guidance about what to do to be useful in the fight against the evil rampant in the world during Covid-times.

Gradually, I recovered. I started reading, listening, thinking and writing again. I took breaks to rest, and then I researched and thought and wrote some more.

Then the day came when I listened to Todd Callender's podcast about the World Health Organization International Health Regulations, and found the specific corner of the fight in which I've been called to work: understanding the legal frameworks and writing about them for readers.

⁷⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities?s=w>

I still sometimes get overwhelmed with the evil itself, the horrific detail with which the legal cages have been constructed, and the whole diabolical mangle of human scientists and human political leaders deliberately silencing and sickening and killing and breaking so many people, families, friendships, communities.

So another phrase I say to myself to calm down and plod on is:

“Don’t rush. Don’t stop. And don’t worry.”

God’s in charge; he put us here, now to help Him carry out His plans as best we each can.

* * *

May 28, 2022 - Public-private partnerships and pressure on the Constitution

US government has resolved it by embracing the partnerships and abandoning the Constitution

Interesting editorial by Brian Harrison, District 10 representative in the Texas House of Representatives, previously Chief of Staff at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services and James R. Lawrence, III, previous Deputy General Counsel at HHS, and Chief Counsel of the FDA under President Trump: *Banning COVID Mandates is the Pro-Liberty Position*⁷⁶⁸.

At the federal level, the OSHA, CMS, and federal contractor mandates applied pressure to the private sector.

As law professor Richard Epstein observed, “there is an ever-tighter interdependence between public and private institutions so that it is no longer as easy for the latter to claim independence from constitutional oversight when the federal government has either by promises or threats ‘insinuated’ itself into private actions,” which it has in this case.

This provides another window into understanding how and why the Constitution has been suspended in the United States since Jan. 31, 2020⁷⁶⁹.

The increase in public-private partnerships (constituent components of the corporate-state) through government-industry power alliances with Big Pharma, Big Defense, Big Tech, Big Media, puts pressure on the Constitution, especially the Bill of Rights, which is all about limiting the government’s power to oppress people and protecting individual human liberty from government abuse of power.

The path of least resistance, for the corporate-state, is not to compel corporate compliance with Constitutional principles.

The path of least resistance for the corporate-state is to completely, quietly, abandon the Constitution and Constitutional principles of limited government.

* * *

⁷⁶⁸ <https://www.revolver.news/2022/05/banning-covid-mandates-is-the-pro-liberty-position/>

⁷⁶⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

May 31, 2022 - On the odds of Nuremberg 2.0 prosecutions for the US government's Covid war crimes.

Responding to Toby Rogers' recent posts about June FDA meeting agendas.

Post in two sections:

1. Responses to Toby Rogers' recent posts about FDA plans.
2. Thoughts about the likelihood of Nuremberg 2.0 prosecutions of government officials.

Section 1 - Responding to Toby Rogers

I've posted some this information in comments at Rogers two posts; this is a merged, expanded, revised version.

In the last few days, Toby Rogers has posted two important reports:

- FDA announces updated schedule for the June meeting regarding five pivotal vaccine decisions⁷⁷⁰
- The FDA's proposed "Future Framework" is the worst idea in the history of public health⁷⁷¹

Rogers and his readers in the comments raised several important issues, including

- Continued lack of valid clinical trial data demonstrating any efficacy of Covid-19 injections for reducing Covid infections among children
- FDA's apparent intention of "basing national policy, that impacts 18 million children...on a study with only 10 cases and...not even pretending to care about science anymore."
- Original, adult studies that skipped essential safety steps, and rushed to market with no long-term safety data for products that have since been seen to not stop infection, transmission, hospitalization or death
- Collapsed popular support for the Biden administration given high Covid death counts since Biden's inauguration
- FDA's awareness that the products cannot pass proper regulatory review and FDA's development of "a plan to rig the process in favor of Pharma in perpetuity" through a Future Framework "whereby all future (reformulated) Covid-19 shots will automatically be deemed 'safe and effective (TM)' without any additional

⁷⁷⁰ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/fda-announces-updated-schedule-for?s=r>

⁷⁷¹ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/the-fdas-proposed-future-framework?s=r>

clinical trials, on the theory that they're 'biologically similar' to existing Covid-19 shots."

- Genocide as the proper term for injecting people with modified mRNA that skipped clinical trials.
- Whether manufacturers would need to conduct additional clinical trials and engage in new FDA regulatory review, for reformulated products, if the Future Framework isn't approved in June.
- Immunity from legal liability for injection manufacturers, the FDA, vaccinators and others in the chain from research and development to injection point.

At the end of the first post, Rogers concludes:

The American people know exactly what you are doing. We have the receipts. It will be relatively easy to secure a conviction at Nuremberg 2.0 — *we literally have you on video committing crimes against humanity*. As a reminder, the courts have determined that "I was just following orders" is not a valid defense.

In the second post, Rogers says, of the Future Framework under review by the FDA VRBPAC (Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee) at their June 28 meeting:

"This is literally the worst idea in the history of public health...If the Future Framework is approved, effectiveness of these shots will decrease, adverse events will increase, these shots will fuel the evolution of variants that evade the vaccines, and there will be no clinical trial data before these reformulated Covid-19 shots are unleashed on the unsuspecting public."

At the end of the second post, Rogers provides contact information and talking points for readers to contact elected officials and FDA committee members to urge rejection of the Future Framework.

I think Rogers is making one major interpretive error in his analysis of the programs on the FDA vaccine committee's June 2022 agenda.

Covid-19 is not a government-run public health program being badly supervised by FDA regulators captured by Big Pharma.

Covid-19 is a government-run domestic military research and development, social control, bioterrorism, mass murder program being operated with deadly effectiveness by the Health and Human Services Department, Department of Defense, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Justice, Pfizer, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson on behalf of the World Economic Forum, World Health Organization, and Bank of International Settlements.

I'll address Rogers' specific points with statutory and regulatory citations below.

The key point is that American citizens are confronting an unconstitutional, statutorily-enabled, publicly-funded global bioterrorism program⁷⁷² that HHS, Congress and US presidents have been building and operating with increasing intensity since the 1997 Emergency Use Authorization law and the 1997 NDAA that authorized bioweapons experimentation on the American public without our knowledge or consent.

First off, I agree with Rogers that it's a good idea to lobby FDA committee members, because it's part of the overall process of applying pressure to the unelected technocrat class implementing the American bioterrorism program.

I also think it's a good idea to lobby Congress members and other federal and state elected leaders, because that's part of the process of identifying and isolating those who are driving the bioterrorism program by vice of their primary allegiance to the murderous global elite, and splitting them from the men and women who are just along for the ride out of fear of the globalists, ignorance or both.

The elected leaders in the second group — perhaps led by Senator Rand Paul and Senator Ron Johnson — have the potential, if led and backed by a critical mass of angry citizens, to peel away from the zombie Congress, zombie federal and state courts, and zombie state governors and legislatures, and establish some parallel living government institutions that hold primary allegiance to the American people and the US Constitution.

Their message to the American government globalists could be:

“We see you’ve put the Constitution in the trash because it interferes with your plans, and that you’ve been waging biowar on the American people.

We think the American people are still endowed by their Creator with inalienable moral rights to their own lives, liberties and property.

We still think the government’s power is inherently limited in scope, and doesn’t include the authority to maim and kill people who haven’t been convicted of crimes after due process of law.

We still think the Constitution — particularly the Bill of Rights — is useful for protecting the American people from the American government.

So we’ll just take it out of the trash and start using it again.

Anyone who wants to live in the America we’re trying to re-establish on American soil is welcome to declare their own individual bodies and homes part of it.”

⁷⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

Some of the specific issues raised by Rogers and his readers, rephrased for clarity:

Have there been any valid clinical trials of any Covid-19 mitigation measures, for adults or children?

No.

The 1997 Emergency Use Authorization law (21 USC 360bbb) and subsequent amendments in 2004, 2005 and 2013, established that the use of products given EUA status by the HHS secretary, on human beings, “shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation.” 21 USC 360bbb-3(k).

One of the recent, relevant amendments to the 1997 EUA law was passed by Congress and signed by President Obama on Dec. 13, 2016, during the Obama lame duck period.

The 2016 Cures Act⁷⁷³ authorized FDA committees to use ‘real world evidence’ instead of traditional clinical trials, in making regulatory decisions.

Real world evidence was defined as: “data regarding the usage, or the potential benefits or risks, of a drug derived from sources other than randomized clinical trials.”

To implement Congressional intent as expressed in the 2016 Cures Act and related statutes, Health and Human Services technocrats drafted and promulgated several sets of regulations (Final Rules) and guidance documents for product sponsors.

The sponsors for the Covid-19 injections are the US Department of Defense, BARDA (Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority) within HHS, Pfizer, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson.

Like the Cures Act itself, most of the new HHS rules and guidance documents were quietly circulated through the Federal Register during the lame duck period after Trump’s election in November 2016, and before his inauguration in January 2017.

The new rules covered expansion to federal apprehension and detention powers during communicable disease outbreaks (quarantine); exemptions from informed consent procedures; exemptions from clinical trial and Institutional Review Board rules; exemptions from product safety and efficacy standards; exemptions from manufacturing quality standards; exemptions from labeling and prescription rules; and exemptions from many other US laws related to protecting the lives and liberties of American human beings from government- and corporate-inflicted injury and death.

The guidance documents provided sponsors with information about how the FDA would not object, in making regulatory decisions to approve mass use of new drugs, devices and biologics, if sponsors chose to use health registries, health insurance databases, and

⁷⁷³ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

other data sets that collect information **after** product roll-out into the general population, instead of doing clinical trials before FDA approval and public roll-out.

The Cures Act authorized product manufacturers to skip clinical trials, go right to general administration, and then collect data from private databases like health insurance companies and health registries (Veterans Administration, Medicare/Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database etc.) about what happens to people after they're given the product. My current understanding is that the 'real world evidence' data can remain private, as proprietary information to be used by the pharmaceutical manufacturers, the US government (as confidential national security information), and the insurance companies.

In other words, the statutes, regulations and guidance documents authorized HHS, the Department of Defense and the Department of Homeland Security, working through the Food and Drug Administration's regulatory committees and contracted pharmaceutical corporations, to conduct mass experiments on the American population using social isolation, masking, testing, and injectable drugs, devices and/or biologics, most lethally through the products marketed by the US government as Covid-19 vaccines.

And that's precisely what they've been doing.

Here are some of those Final Rules and guidance documents:

- 2016/09/21 - HHS Final Rule - Clinical Trials Registration and Results⁷⁷⁴. Gutted clinical trial standards and monitoring programs.
- 2017/01/13 - HHS FDA Guidance Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities⁷⁷⁵. Authorized mass administration of chemical and biological weapons reclassified as security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products and medical countermeasures.
- 2017/01/19 - HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects⁷⁷⁶. Covered 16 federal agencies, subsequently adopted by other agencies. Gutted human subject informed consent protections. After some delays and partial effect intervals, this rule went into full effect January 21, 2019. (The rule revised the 1991 Common Rule⁷⁷⁷, which had been developed based on 1947 Nuremberg Code⁷⁷⁸ and 1978 Belmont Report⁷⁷⁹.)
- 2017/01/19 HHS Final Rule - Control of Communicable Diseases⁷⁸⁰. Expanded federal apprehension and detention powers.
- 2017/07/25 - HHS FDA Guidance - IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human

⁷⁷⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-09-21/pdf/2016-22129.pdf>

⁷⁷⁵ <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>

⁷⁷⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

⁷⁷⁷ <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/regulations/common-rule/index.html>

⁷⁷⁸ <http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

⁷⁷⁹ https://www.videocast.nih.gov/pdf/ohrp_belmont_report.pdf

⁷⁸⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

Subjects⁷⁸¹. Notified sponsors that FDA would not insist they provide for informed consent of individual human subjects, but would rely on HHS secretary unilateral, pre-emptive declaration that a product posed ‘minimal risk’ for all recipients, regardless of individual health status, risk-benefit assessment, and rights of conscience.

- 2017/08 - HHS FDA Guidance - Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices⁷⁸².
- 2018/06/19 - HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay Period⁷⁸³
- 2021/09 - HHS FDA Guidance - Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data To Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products⁷⁸⁴
- 2021/11 - HHS FDA Guidance - Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products⁷⁸⁵
- 2021/12/02 - HHS Final Rule - National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program: Adding the Category of Vaccines Recommended for Pregnant Women to the Vaccine Injury Table⁷⁸⁶ - Added vaccines recommended for pregnant women to the list of vaccines subject to the 1986 VICP compensation scheme, so as add another hurdle to civil suits against Covid-19 injection manufacturers, even though the products had not yet been added to the childhood vaccine schedule that otherwise governs access to VICP scheme. Because CDC does recommend them for pregnant women.

To Toby Rogers’ concern about the FDA currently poised to base “national policy” on a study with “only 10 cases,” this would simply be business-as-usual for FDA.

Since January 2020, with the HHS Secretary’s declarations covering isolation, masking, testing and injection policies, the FDA has already been basing national policy that impacts the entire American population — not just children — on invalid clinical trials, using the EUA exemptions from the standards required of valid clinical trials, and the ‘real world evidence’ framework.

The June FDA meetings at which injections for children will be discussed, will simply be expanding the use of faked, non-existent or otherwise invalid clinical data to target another cohort of victims: children.

⁷⁸¹ https://www.fda.gov/files/about_fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf

⁷⁸² <https://www.fda.gov/media/99447/download>

⁷⁸³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2018-06-19/pdf/2018-13187.pdf>

⁷⁸⁴ <https://www.fda.gov/media/152503/download>

⁷⁸⁵ <https://www.fda.gov/media/154449/download>

⁷⁸⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-12-02/pdf/2021-26197.pdf>

Has Congress authorized and funded a bioterrorism campaign against the American people?

Yes.

The national policy has legislative authorization derived from the 1997 addition to the 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, of the Emergency Use Authorization program, and from the 1997 National Defense Authorization Act, which transferred the US government's chemical and biological weapons research program⁷⁸⁷ from the Department of Defense, operating under 50 USC Chapter 32 — Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, to the Department of Health and Human Services Food and Drug Administration, operating under 21 USC Chapter 9, Subchapter V — Drugs and Devices.

Is Congress working on more legislation, to further enable the US government's bioterrorism program?

Yes.

Among other legislation, there's a bill that would reinforce the Future Framework regulations the FDA committee will discuss in June, as outlined by Rogers in his recent posts.

The 2022 PASTEUR Act (HR-3932⁷⁸⁸): Pioneering Anti-microbial Subscriptions To End Upsurging Resistance Act, was referred to a House subcommittee on Health in August 2021⁷⁸⁹.

The PASTEUR Act would create subscription-based procurement contracts between the US government and pharmaceutical corporations for ongoing, open-ended development, purchase and deployment of drugs alleged to treat antibiotic-resistant infections and other communicable diseases. The program would be developed by committee comprised of National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA), Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS), Veterans Health Administration (VA), and Department of Defense (DOD).

⁷⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game?s=w>

⁷⁸⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr3932/BILLS-117hr3932ih.pdf>

⁷⁸⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/3932/all-actions?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22hr3932%22%2C%22hr3932%22%5D%7D&s=1&r=1>

How insurmountable are the liability shields for the manufacturers and the US government agents conducting the bioterrorism campaign?

Very.

Congress preemptively immunized everyone involved in the bioterrorism program from civil suits through the 2005 PREP Act amendments to Public Health Service Act, 42 USC 247d-6d.

Before any individual victim or survivor or class action group can file any claim against a manufacturer, the HHS Secretary or the Attorney General has to file a criminal prosecution, mandatory recall or other enforcement action against the defendant(s), and has to win that case, as a baseline to establish willful misconduct for use in subsequent civil suits. See 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(5)(B)(i).

The standard of proof is ‘willful misconduct’ proximate to injury or death, which is higher than ordinary negligence or recklessness.

HHS and the Attorney General will not file enforcement actions against the pharmaceutical manufacturers, because the genocide is a joint, public-private partnership project of the US government and those corporations, and it’s going according to the US government’s plan: lots of people are getting injured, getting sick, and dying.

Pfizer recently confirmed — in its April 22, 2022 motion to dismiss Brook Jackson’s False Claims Act whistleblower suit⁷⁹⁰ — that the US government is pleased with the results of the project, by citing its ‘prototype’ contract with DOD for a vaccine manufacturing demonstration project as the basis for Pfizer’s lawful failure to comply with Good Clinical Practices and other FDA regulations since the very beginning in July 2020.

“Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a ‘prototype’ agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]...

The [contract’s Statement of Work] describes a ‘large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration’ that imposes no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices (‘GCP’) or related FDA regulations.”

Pfizer specifically cited the US government’s continued payment for product deliveries made under the contract and public promotion of the products, despite early and ongoing calls on the government from Brook Jackson, Steve Kirsch, Jessica Rose, Robert Malone, Peter McCullough, Naomi Wolf and many others, for FDA and DOJ to stop the

⁷⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the?s=w>

injection program, as evidence the US government is fully satisfied with the products. *See Motion to Dismiss*⁷⁹¹ at p. 24)

...[Jackson's] complaint on its face shows the Government has been aware of her allegations since September 2020, months before Pfizer submitted a single invoice for its vaccine or the Government started paying for it. Documents that she published on her own website reveal the extensive information she shared with multiple federal agencies before filing her qui tam action.

...With detailed knowledge of Relator's concerns, the Government authorized Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, that authorization remains in effect, and the vaccine remains eligible for payment by the United States. The Government has also clearly rejected Relator's allegations by issuing a recent public statement expressing "full confidence" in the data supporting authorization and approval of Pfizer's product...And the Government declined to intervene in this action to boot...

Manufacturers and other contractors working through HHS procurement are also covered by sovereign immunity under the Federal Tort Claims Act, because they've been reclassified as HHS employees for the purpose of fulfilling the contracts. *See* 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A), passed by Congress in the 2004 Project Bioshield Act.

If it ever got that far, which it can't, vaccinators themselves (nurses, pharmacists etc.) could use the "just following orders" defense, citing to the HHS Secretary declarations of covered countermeasures as the orders they were following. 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4):

"(4) Defense for acts or omissions taken pursuant to Secretary's declaration

Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a program planner or qualified person shall not have engaged in "willful misconduct" as a matter of law where such program planner or qualified person acted consistent with applicable directions, guidelines, or recommendations by the Secretary regarding the administration or use of a covered countermeasure that is specified in the declaration under subsection (b), provided either the Secretary, or a State or local health authority, was provided with notice of information regarding serious physical injury or death from the administration or use of a covered countermeasure that is material to the plaintiff's alleged loss within 7 days of the actual discovery of such information by such program planner or qualified person."

The part (b) condition is meaningless; because the injections are legally not part of clinical investigations (see above), no one monitors injection recipients after injection,

⁷⁹¹ [https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422 Doc. 37 - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422%20Doc.%2037%20-%20Pfizer%20Motion%20to%20Dismiss.pdf?dl=0)

conducts follow-up assessments, collects adverse effect or death information, or reports such information to any local, state or federal health authority.

The blanket liability shield for the public and private agents running the American bioterrorism program has already been upheld in at least one state court, which found that the 2005 PREP Act preempts state laws authorizing state-level civil claims for negligence and battery.

The H1N1 influenza vaccines administered in 2009 were an earlier campaign in the same overall bioterrorism program. When challenged by a mother whose kindergarten daughter was injected at school, without parental consent, the public health officials cited the PREP act as the basis for their immunity, and the New York Supreme Court ruled in their favor. *Parker v. Lawrence*, 102 AD 3D 140 (2012)⁷⁹².

These liability exemptions are the reason why American attorneys, as far as I know, have not filed private civil suits against Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, and the US government: the lawyers know about the barriers to suit, and know that they're insurmountable.

Section 2 - On the likelihood of a Nuremberg 2.0 prosecution of Covid-19 architects as war criminals

I don't think the architects and generals of the American domestic bioterrorism program will face a Nuremberg 2.0 prosecution as war criminals, because the global situation is so different from what it was during World War II.

The US Congress, US presidents and US courts are active participants in the democidal project, and so are the world organizations (UN, WHO, International Criminal Court, etc.) that would — if not themselves part of the war criminal network — be forums for the presentation of evidence at war crimes tribunals.

There is no “good guy” government outside the governments of the bad guys with any interest or credibility to assert itself on behalf of the worldwide victims of the global bioterrorism conducted by governments against their own citizens.

For that matter, it's a stretch to call the Americans after WWII the “good guys.” The Nuremberg Code was undoubtedly an important milestone in protecting human beings from deadly experimentation conducted in the name of the greater good of society, and its principles must be re-established as legally binding as quickly as possible.

⁷⁹² <https://caselaw.findlaw.com/ny-supreme-court/1616311.html>

But American and other Allied forces committed horrific war crimes during WW II⁷⁹³, alongside American corporations' direct complicity in the Nazi programs. Those crimes have never been prosecuted because the globalist elites ran the post-war accountability programs to ensure their own impunity and keep the path open for the crimes against humanity they've continued committing ever since⁷⁹⁴.

Attorney Reiner Fuellmich of the Corona Investigating Committee, Hannah Rose, Mike Yeadon, Wolfgang Wodarg and others have tried over the past two years to file reports and cases in international courts.

Others including David Martin, Jack Boteler and Tom Renz have tried to file criminal reports and cases with American federal and state prosecutors and courts. The cases aren't being investigated or prosecuted by the DOJ, FBI, state attorneys general, or county sheriffs or district attorneys in state and federal courts.

This is why many of these leading attorneys, investigators and whistleblowing scientists don't talk much anymore about international court trials or Nuremberg 2.0.

Instead, they talk about setting up new legal systems and new courts, new health care and clinical research systems and other parallel systems outside the existing bioterrorist government institutions.

As stated up top, my lodestar hope is that once the citizen outrage critical mass shifts from wrongly-targeted anger at dissident doctors, lawyers, scientists and writers who keep speaking out against the government narratives, to rightly-targeted anger at the government officials running the bioterrorism program, some elected officials will perceive the shift in the political winds carrying intimations of rough justice at the street level brought by citizen vigilantes with nothing left to lose and no faith in non-violent recourse to the zombified justice system.

My hope is that those government officials will try to set up parallel legal systems that are newly and independently faithful to the US Constitution and its sacred Bill of Rights, and through those parallel government institutions, prosecute the officials who remain loyal to current, bioterrorist government for treason, genocide and other war crimes and crimes against humanity.

So the rest of us can withdraw our implicit consent from the criminal government occupying Washington DC, and invest it in something new and better.

*

⁷⁹³ <https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-understanding-world-war-ii/>

⁷⁹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity?s=w>

Related:

NehmingNehms posted an interesting account of his time in Eastern Europe in 1989⁷⁹⁵, just before the fall of the Berlin Wall, on the topic of tipping points among civilian populations.

Back in the summer of 1989, I visited a friend of mine (let's call him Clint) in Europe. As it happened, he had an East-German girlfriend (let's call her Lena), so he, Lena, and I and some other friends spent a month traveling throughout Poland, Czechoslovakia and East Germany, the last week of which we spent in East Berlin. At this time, the talk in East Berlin was all about the fact that many young Germans were leaving East Germany by pouring over the border that Hungary was dismantling. Many of the emigrants were skilled and were leaving in droves.

Clearly this was an unstable situation — East Germany could hardly afford to have too many younger workers escaping — so I asked Lena a very simple question: Couldn't East Germany just solve the problem by shutting down their border?

Lena's response, accompanied by nods of agreement by the other East Germans, was that if this happened there would be a revolution within a month.

Why, I asked. Lena responded that one of the few freedoms East Germans had was to travel at least to other Warsaw block countries. If they took that away, then there'd be hardly anything else to live for.

So, in October 1989, I was back in graduate school and had heard that East Germany had indeed shut down the border when Mikhail Gorbachev was visiting. I told my graduate adviser: You watch, soon there's going to be revolution in East Germany. Less than a month later, the Berlin Wall fell.

What was fascinating to me, then as it is now, was that **every East German knew the point at which they would no longer tolerate the abuse they had been taking from their government.**

I've often wondered if the same is true for the US; namely, is there an event that would trigger Americans into saying with one voice enough with politics as usual?

I posted a comment:

I've asked this specific question - "where is the line" of local sheriffs and police officers who have told me, in conversations, that they hate the masking and the 'mandates' and the abuse of children in schools, but won't speak out because they don't want to lose departmental funding (the sheriff) or their jobs (the police officer). The line for them is not abuse of children as public school policy; they made that absolutely clear.

⁷⁹⁵ <https://gab.com/ShemNehm/posts/105211075087246392>

Both said the line for them is when the government starts trying to confiscate household guns. Remains to be seen when they decide that line has been crossed, given all the incremental moves over recent decades to gut the Second Amendment. Also remains to be seen what they do when they decide that line has been crossed.

I think that's the line for a lot of Americans. Because our Second Amendment is like the open eastern borders for the East Germans.

* * *

June 2022



St. Ursula. Painting by Bernardo Cavallino

June 1, 2022 - 1952: Truman's Executive Order 10399

Listened to David Martin's May 25, 2022 interview by Seth Holehouse on Rumble⁷⁹⁶ today.

One of Martin's key points was that the formal handover of US sovereignty to the World Health Organization dates back to Executive Order 10399, signed by President Harry Truman on Sept. 27, 1952 and published in the Federal Register on Sept. 30, 1952 (17 Federal Register 8648⁷⁹⁷).

For implementation, it was followed by Reorganization Plan No. 1, which President Dwight Eisenhower transmitted to Congress March 12, 1953, and published in the Federal Register April 11, 1953 (18 Federal Register 2053⁷⁹⁸).

From Executive Order 10399:

WHEREAS, under Articles 21 and 22 of the Constitution of the World Health Organization, adopted in New York on July 22, 1946, accepted June 14, 1948, on behalf of the United States of America by the President acting pursuant to the authority granted by the joint resolution of the Congress of the United States of America approved June 14, 1948 (Public Law 643, 80th Congress, 22 U.S.C. 290), the Government of the United States of America, together with the governments of other countries which have accepted the said Constitution, undertakes to give effect to regulations of the World Health Assembly concerning sanitary and quarantine requirements and other procedures designed to prevent the international spread of disease, as to which the said governments have not entered an unacceptable reservation or a rejection; and

WHEREAS the World Health Assembly on May 25, 1951, adopted International Sanitary Regulations (World Health Organization Regulations No. 2) concerning sanitary and quarantine measures which may be imposed on international traffic to prevent the international spread of smallpox, plague, cholera, yellow fever, typhus, and relapsing fever, as well as concerning reports and notifications of outbreaks of such diseases; and

WHEREAS the said International Sanitary Regulations have been accepted by the Government of the United States of America without reservation and come into force on October 1, 1952, with respect to the said Government and the governments of certain other countries; and

⁷⁹⁶ <https://rumble.com/v161fjk-monkeypox-was-covid-just-a-test-run-dr.-david-martin-interview.html>

⁷⁹⁷ <https://tile.loc.gov/storage-services/service/ll/fedreg/fr017/fr017191/fr017191.pdf>

⁷⁹⁸ https://archives.federalregister.gov/issue_slice/1953/4/11/2053-2054.pdf#page=1

WHEREAS, in order that the Government of the United States of America may give full and complete effect to the said regulations and assist in the prevention of the international spread of disease, it is necessary that an agency of the executive branch of the said Government be designated to exercise functions and perform duties under the said regulations; and

WHEREAS authority and responsibility for the prevention of the introduction, transmission, or spread of communicable diseases from foreign countries into the States and possessions of the United States of America already is vested in the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, Federal Security Agency, pursuant to the Public Health Service Act (Public Law 410, 78th Congress; 42 U.S.C. 201, et seq.):

NOW, THEREFORE, by virtue of and pursuant to the authority vested in me as President of the United States of America, I hereby designate the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service in the Federal Security Agency as the “health administration” of the United States of America for the purpose of performing the duties prescribed and undertaken in the said International Sanitary Regulations.

*

Following Attorney Todd Callender’s leads, I had tracked the sovereignty loss back as far as the 2005 amendments to the World Health Organization International Health Regulations⁷⁹⁹, with an awareness (from other events I found clustered in the mid-1940s) that the roots went deeper. For that matter, they go farther back than the 1940s; digging continues.

The 2005 IHR amendments were the near-in-time drivers to the statutory and regulatory changes in US law⁸⁰⁰, which went into a higher gear starting in 1997 with the Emergency Use Authorization section of the 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act.

Broadening the lens back to World War II and just after, and fitting in more of the puzzle pieces, here’s a quick transcription of some relevant events from my index card files:

- 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetic Act⁸⁰¹ - 21 USC 9 et seq. Original law passed “to prohibit the movement in interstate commerce of adulterated and misbranded food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics, and for other purposes.” As of 1997, statutory home of the American government’s chemical and biological weapons program.⁸⁰²
- 1944 Public Health Service Act⁸⁰³ - 42 USC 201 et seq. Consolidated, centralized and militarized the American public health system that had developed within several agencies since the Revolution.

⁷⁹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁸⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁸⁰¹ <https://govtrackus.s3.amazonaws.com/legislink/pdf/stat/52/STATUTE-52-Pg1040a.pdf>

⁸⁰² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game?s=w>

⁸⁰³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statviewer.htm?volume=58&page=682>

- 1944 - Bretton Woods Agreement established World Bank and International Monetary Fund.
- 1945/10/24 - United Nations established, treaty ratified by US Congress.
- 1945/11/20 - Nuremberg trials began.
- 1946/06/11 - Congress passed Administrative Procedures Act, 5 USC 551. [I haven't dug into this deeply yet, but my initial understanding is that this set up the framework for the administrative state to operate within a *de facto* executive branch dictatorship, through the "committed to agency discretion" override of both the legislative process and judicial review.]
- 1946/07/22 - World Health Organization Constitution adopted and signed by 61 nations at International Health Conference in New York, to enter into force on 04/07/1948. [WHO Constitution amendments passed by World Health Assembly 02/03/1977; 01/20/1980; 07/11/1994; 09/15/2005.]
- 1946/10/01 - Nuremberg trials concluded.
- 1947 National Security Act - 61 Stat. 499. Set up precursors to Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA).
- 1947/10/30 - General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) treaty signed. Went into effect 01/01/1948.
- 1948 US Information and Educational Exchange Act (Smith-Mundt). PL 80-402. 62 Stat. 6. Set up programs for US propaganda distribution in foreign countries; limited use of government propaganda on American population. 'Modernized' to authorize domestic propaganda in 01/02/2013 National Defense Authorization Act.
- 1948/06/14 - World Health Organization Constitution accepted by resolution of US Congress. PL 643, 22 USC 290⁸⁰⁴, 64 Stat. 441.
- 1948 - UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights adopted, as part of International Bill on Human Rights.
- 1949/06/18 - George Orwell published *1984*.
- 1949/04/04 - US Senate ratified North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) treaty. Treaty in effect as of 08/24/1949
- 1951/05/25 - World Health Organization World Health Assembly adopted first International Sanitary Regulations. Effective date: 10/01/1952. Revised and renamed International Health Regulations in 1969. Revised again 1973, 1981, 2005.
- 1952/09/14 - Pope Pius XII speech On the Moral Limits of Medical Research and Treatment⁸⁰⁵, given to First International Congress on Histopathology of the Nervous System. "Insofar as the moral justification of the experiments rests on the mandate of public authority, and therefore on the subordination of the individual to the community, of the individual's welfare to the common welfare, it is based on an erroneous explanation of this principle. It must be noted that, in his personal being, man is not finally ordered to usefulness to society. On the contrary, the community exists for man."

⁸⁰⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/22/290>

⁸⁰⁵ <https://www.papalencyclicals.net/pius12/p12psych.htm>

- 1952/09/27 - Executive Order 10399 signed by President Harry Truman, establishing the US Surgeon General as the “health administrator” for the World Health Organization on American soil, under 1948 WHO Constitution and 1951 WHO International Sanitary Regulations.
- 1952/10/01 - WHO International Sanitary Regulations enter into force in WHO member states.
- 1953/03/12 - Reorganization Plan No. 1 transmitted to Congress by President Eisenhower, putting US sovereignty relinquishment through WHO International Sanitary Regulations, as operated by Surgeon General through the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (later renamed Health and Human Services) into US Code at 42 USC 202. Published in Federal Register 04/11/1953, 18 Federal Register 2053.
- 1961/01/17 President Eisenhower Farewell Address, warning of military-industrial-Congressional complex and the “danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite.”
- 1966/04/25 - US Surgeon General’s authorities transferred to Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare department, effective 06/25/1966. 31 Federal Register 8855.
- 1969 - WHO International Sanitary Regulations, in effect since 10/01/1952, revised and renamed International Health Regulations. Revised again 1973, 1981, 2005. Amendments proposed by US government in January 2022 were reviewed during chaotic May 2022 World Health Assembly meetings. *See* Stand for Health reporting⁸⁰⁶ and James Roguski reporting⁸⁰⁷.
- 1979/10/17 - Health, Education and Welfare Department renamed Health and Human Services Department. PL 96-88, 93 Stat. 695. From that point to the present, the Secretary of Health and Human Services has held authority under the WHO Constitution and WHO International Health Regulations, to implement WHO programs on American soil, as transferred from Surgeon General to HEW Secretary in 1966.

* * *

⁸⁰⁶ <https://standforhealthfreedom.com/interview/who-updates/>

⁸⁰⁷ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/we-won?s=r>

June 2, 2022 - On the possibility of patent-based legal enslavement of human beings under US judicial precedents and statutes. In 2011, Congress passed a law to block it.

One of the issues Attorney Todd Callender has raised in his work on the implications of the legal frameworks set up to establish globalist control of the world's people, is the possibility that US Supreme Court precedents interpreting 35 USC 101 - Inventions patentable, could be applied to human beings who have been injected with the gene-altering pharmaceutical products marketed by the US government as Covid-19 vaccines.

On February 26, in the original Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁸⁰⁸, I reported on Callender's view, which is derived from his analysis of Chakrabarty (1980) and Myriad (2013), which upheld the patenting of genetically modified living organisms and lab-modified genetic material under 35 USC 101.

I wrote: "As of late-February 2022, the US Congress has not acted to classify Covid-19-vaccinated humans as fully sovereign individuals or otherwise legislatively protect them from genome-based chattel slavery wrought by intellectual property law."

Today, while updating some of the main posts covering the global frameworks and the American legislative, executive, judicial components of the bioterrorism program, I looked again at 35 USC 101⁸⁰⁹ to try to find when it was originally passed.

In the Notes section at Cornell's statute database — one of the sources I use to track the origin and subsequent amendments to US laws — I found a footnote about PL 112-29, passed on Sept. 16, 2011: An Act to Amend Title 35, United States Code, to Provide for Patent Reform.⁸¹⁰

At Section 33, the 2011 patent law reform statute provided a limitation on 35 USC 101:

(a) Limitation — Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no patent may issue on a claim directed to or encompassing a human organism.

(b) Effective Date.

(1) In general. - Subsection (a) shall apply to any application for patent that is pending on, or filed on or after, the date of the enactment of this Act [Sept. 16, 2011].

(2) Prior applications. - Subsection (a) shall not affect the validity of any patent issued on an application to which paragraph (1) does not apply.

⁸⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁸⁰⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/101>

⁸¹⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-112publ29/pdf/PLAW-112publ29.pdf>

This is good news.

The US government and the pharmaceutical corporations might still try to argue chattel ownership of human beings who have been injected with the gene-modifying products known as Covid-19 vaccines, citing the Supreme Court precedents.

They may try to argue that once injected, those people can no longer be legally classified as human beings.

They may even try to argue that no human beings at all, injected or uninjected, possess inalienable rights to privacy, bodily integrity, or physical liberty against State-operated abuse under the US Constitution, or that the US Constitution and US statutes are null and void, and global governance documents such as the World Health Organization Constitution supersede them.

But in 2011, Congress made an attempt to establish legislative protections for human beings — as a distinct moral category of living creatures — against patent-based enslavement.

And that's good.

Below is a repost of my original reporting⁸¹¹ on the patent slavery issue from Feb. 26, 2022, which I've now updated to add the information about the 2011 amendment to 35 USC 101.

At the bottom of this post is a list of the main reports I've published so far on the various aspects of the legal frameworks.

*

In the first half of the interview, Callender outlined the 2005 International Health Regulations (to which the United States is a signatory), which allow for the suspension of national sovereignty and federal constitutional and statutory legal frameworks during a "public health emergency of international concern" as declared by the World Health Organization director-general.

Callender also laid out the legal significance of a 2013 US Supreme Court intellectual property case (*Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*), which rendered genetically-modified organisms (such as plant seeds and mice) as legally chattel property of those who own the patents for the inserted genes.

If that US Supreme Court precedent stands, it could be used to legally render people who have been injected over the past year with the mRNA/DNA pharmaceutical products

⁸¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

marketed as Covid-19 vaccines, as the chattel property of the injection patent holders: Pfizer, BioNTech, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson corporations.

The US Congress could adopt new legislation governing the legal status of genetically “vaccinated” citizens to define them as legally identical to natural humans, thus overriding the Supreme Court precedent and ensuring that they retain all the legal, human, constitutional, civil and other rights that they lack under the GMO case law...

2013 — US Intellectual Property and Patent Law; Title 35 U.S.C. 101

Case law, or legal precedents derived from judicial rulings in court cases, form another reinforcing strut of the kill box structure.

Callender cited *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*⁸¹², a 2013 US Supreme Court case. (539 US 576).

According to the published Supreme Court opinion, Myriad was a company that

“obtained several patents after discovering the precise location and sequence of the [human] BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes, mutations of which can dramatically increase the risk of breast and ovarian cancer. This knowledge allowed Myriad to determine the genes’ typical nucleotide sequence, which, in turn, enabled it to develop medical tests useful for detecting mutations in these genes in a particular patient to assess the patient’s cancer risk. If valid, Myriad’s patents would give it the exclusive right to isolate an individual’s BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes, and would give Myriad the exclusive right to synthetically create BRCA cDNA.”

The Myriad court distinguished naturally-occurring DNA from synthetic or cDNA (complementary DNA):

“...One such method begins with an mRNA molecule and uses the natural bonding properties of nucleotides to create a new, synthetic DNA molecule. The result is the inverse of the mRNA’s inverse image of the original DNA, with one important distinction: Because the natural creation of mRNA involves splicing that removes introns, the synthetic DNA created from mRNA also contains only the exon sequences. This synthetic DNA created in the laboratory from mRNA is known as complementary DNA (cDNA).”

The US federal government intervened in the case⁸¹³, through an amicus brief filed by the US Department of Justice, taking the position that “isolated, but otherwise unmodified DNA should not be patent eligible, but that cDNA should be patent eligible.”

⁸¹² <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/569/576/>

⁸¹³ <https://www.genome.gov/about-genomics/policy-issues/Intellectual-Property>

The *Myriad* court found in favor of the biotech corporation and the federal government, ruling that naturally-occurring DNA is not patentable, but synthetic cDNA is patentable.

The *Myriad* case is the most recent intellectual property case in a line that goes back to a 1980 case called *Diamond v. Chakrabarty*, 447 U. S. 303.

Chakrabarty was a case about a US patent granted to the inventor of a "human-made, genetically engineered bacterium capable of breaking down crude oil" and upheld by the Supreme Court.

"Title 35 U.S.C. 101 provides for the issuance of a patent to a person who invents or discovers "any" new and useful "manufacture" or "composition of matter." Respondent filed a patent application relating to his invention of a human-made, genetically engineered bacterium capable of breaking down crude oil, a property which is possessed by no naturally occurring bacteria. A patent examiner's rejection of the patent application's claims for the new bacteria was affirmed by the Patent Office Board of Appeals on the ground that living things are not patentable subject matter under 101. The Court of Customs and Patent Appeals reversed, concluding that the fact that micro-organisms are alive is without legal significance for purposes of the patent law.

Held: A live, human-made micro-organism is patentable subject matter under 101. Respondent's micro-organism constitutes a "manufacture" or "composition of matter" within that statute."

The 1980 *Chakrabarty* court highlighted the potential moral hazards of its decision:

"[T]he petitioner, with the support of amicus, points to grave risks that may be generated by research endeavors such as respondent's. The briefs present a gruesome parade of horrors. Scientists, among them Nobel laureates, are quoted suggesting that genetic research may pose a serious threat to the human race, or, at the very least, that the dangers are far too substantial to permit such research to proceed apace at this time. We are told that genetic research and related technological developments may spread pollution and disease, that it may result in a loss of genetic diversity, and that its practice may tend to depreciate the value of human life."

But the *Chakrabarty* court concluded that such moral, ethical and biological risks were beyond its judicial purview; the judges deferred to elected members of Congress for resolution.

Between *Chakrabarty* in 1980 and *Myriad* in 2013, and since, several court cases involving Monsanto, Dupont, Syngenta and other biotech corporations developed an

ownership and licensing paradigm for patented living organisms such as plant seeds and research animals.

For example, farmers obtain licenses from biotech corporations to grow and use patented seed lines, but the farmers don't own the seeds. So Monsanto and other companies have successfully prosecuted farmers, and been awarded millions of dollars in fines. Farmers have been prosecuted for saving seeds and replanting them in following growing seasons, for example, and they've been prosecuted for GMO crops that have grown, unlicensed, on their land from seeds blown from nearby, licensed crops. See *Seed Giants v. US Farmers* report, 2013⁸¹⁴.

The result: under international and American intellectual property and patent law, the act of genetic modification results in the modification-device patent holders owning the modified biological subject.

Judicial precedent applicable to human recipients of mRNA/DNA injections

After injection with the mRNA or DNA spike protein instructions, the human body and its cells become “a spike-protein factory,” as countless explainer pieces have informed the public since late 2020.

Callender believes that because “synthetic genomes are the chattel property, the intellectual property, of the patent holders,” and because the mRNA and DNA pharmaceutical products marketed by the US government, Pfizer/BioNTech, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson alter the DNA in the cells of the recipients to cause the production of spike proteins and make other, as-yet-unknown changes to the human genome, “All the people that got those shots, are now the chattel property of the patent holders of those shots...”

...One of the legal implications relate to potential prosecution of governments and pharmaceutical companies for homicide.

However, if a person shoots a dog, Callender said, the shooter can't be prosecuted for homicide, because a dog is not a human and homicide legally refers to the intentional killing of a human being.

If — as the *Myriad* precedent implies — a vaccinated human is legally distinct from a natural, unvaccinated human, and is owned by the pharmaceutical companies rather than owned by him or herself: “Do they enjoy human rights? Do they enjoy protections against homicide? Do they enjoy privacy rights? Do they enjoy any rights at all?” Callender asked. “Short answer is seemingly, No...That's how nefarious and detailed” the plan is.

⁸¹⁴ <https://www.centerforfoodsafety.org/reports/1770/seed-giants-vs-us-farmers>

Taken to the logical conclusion, for however long vaccinated humans are legally-distinct from natural humans, it will be difficult or impossible to prosecute the perpetrators for genocide on behalf of those killed by the injections. The victims, from a legal perspective, are not people and have no natural, God-given or Constitutionally-protected human sovereignty or rights to life or liberty...

*

Legal framework reporting and essays:

- 2022.02.26 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁸¹⁵
- 2022.03.28 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present⁸¹⁶. A working model to shape forthcoming legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign.
- 2022.04.28 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁸¹⁷. Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents and HHS secretaries for treason under 18 USC 2381.
- 2022.05.19 - Where does the current Supreme Court majority stand on whether the US Constitution protects individual human liberty against encroachment by the State? Timeline of case law.

* * *

⁸¹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁸¹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁸¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

June 3, 2022 - Run-up to the American bioterrorist State's Jan. 31, 2020 declaration of war - Part 2.

January 2018 - January 2020

Bio-war on Americans was declared Jan. 31, 2020⁸¹⁸, by then-Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar, effective Jan. 27, 2020. There are many more data points that could be included in this timeline; these are just the ones that happened in the immediate, five-year period between January 2014 and the outbreak as allegedly reported by China to WHO in December 2019 and declared in January 2020, that I currently have in my index card files and pulled out while digging online and reading documents. It's a timeline of executive orders, patents, papers, regulations, statutes and related events. Readers who have events to add, please post them in the comments.

- Part 1 - January 2014 to December 2017⁸¹⁹ - Posted 05/25/2022
- Part 2 - January 2018 to January 2020 - Posted 06/03/2022, last updated 07/29/2022

2018/01/14 - Erin Elizabeth published report: 84th holistic doctor found dead, murdered in home, police asking for help⁸²⁰, at Health Nut News, with links to prior report published 03/13/2016 and subsequently updated: Unintended Holistic Doctor Death Series: Over 100 dead⁸²¹. See Mark Crispin Miller Substack post, 03/29/2022⁸²²

2018/01/19 - US Department of Defense, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) Biological Technologies Program posted a call for grant proposals for PREventing EMerging Pathogenic Threats (PREEMPT) program⁸²³ (HR00111880017)

“DARPA is soliciting innovative proposals for research to develop new tools and models to quantify the likelihood of a virus to jump from an animal host into humans, and to develop and validate new scalable technologies to target potential human-capable viral pathogens in wild reservoirs and/or mosquito vectors to prevent transmission to humans.”

⁸¹⁸ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁸¹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/run-up-to-the-american-bioterrorist?s=w>

⁸²⁰ <https://healthnutnews.com/84th-holistic-doctor-found-dead-murdered-in-home-police-asking-for-help/>

⁸²¹ <https://healthnutnews.com/recap/>

⁸²² <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/pfizer-has-a-plan-to-murder-doctors?s=r>

⁸²³ <https://drasticresearch.files.wordpress.com/2021/09/preempt-background-hr001118s0017.pdf>

2018/03/27 - Peter Daszak of EcoHealth Alliance submitted grant proposal⁸²⁴ for Project DEFUSE, in response to DARPA's PREEMPT call for proposals, requesting \$14,209,245 for a project to run from 12/01/2018 to 05/31/2022 at sites in New York, NY; Palo Alto, CA; Chapel Hill, NC; Madison, WI; Singapore; and Kunming and Wuhan, China. Daszak's bioweapons research and development team proposes to:

“intensively sample bats at our field sites where we have identified high spillover risk SARSr-CoVs...sequence their spike proteins, reverse engineer them to conduct binding assays, and insert them into bat SARSr-CoV...backbones...to infect human mice and assess capacity to cause SARS-like disease...” and “evaluate two approaches to reduce SARSr-CoV shedding in cave bats: (1) Broadscale immune boosting, in which we inoculate bats with immune modulators to upregulate their innate immune response and downregulate viral replication; (2) Targeted immune boosting, in which we will inoculate bats with novel chimeric polyvalent recombinant spike proteins plus the immune modulator...We will try inoculum delivery methods on captive bats including a novel automated aerosolized system, transdermal nanoparticle application and edible adhesive gels.”

2018/03 - Possible start of SARS-CoV-2 outbreak in China. *See* China's CCP Concealed SARS-CoV-2 Presence in China as Far Back as March 2018⁸²⁵, EthicalSkeptic, 11/15/2021, arguing that carbon emissions and public transit rider data provide evidence that SARS-like illness was circulating in China at very high rates in 2018 and 2019.

2018/03/28 - ID2020 Project announced INFUSE project at World Economic Forum⁸²⁶: “Immunization: an entry point for digital identity⁸²⁷”. ID2020 (the Alliance to Improve Lives through Digital Identity), funded by Microsoft, Rockefeller Foundation, IDEO-ORG, Accenture and GAVI, published call for proposals “for proven digital technology innovations — adapted to low-resource environments in developing countries — to help identify and register children, especially girls, who are at risk of missing out on life-saving vaccines.” ID2020 Overview⁸²⁸. ID2020 Manifesto⁸²⁹: “The ability to prove one's identity is a fundamental and universal human right.”

2018/04/04 - US Health and Human Services Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, 83 FR 14391. HHS to add “and pregnant women” to “children” in the Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) Vaccine Injury Table⁸³⁰. This rule would establish full liability immunity for vaccine manufacturers as soon as a product is added by HHS to the list of recommended ‘vaccines’ for pregnant women. Since the 1986 National Vaccine Program Act, manufacturers have enjoyed the liability shield for products listed on the

⁸²⁴ <https://drasticresearch.files.wordpress.com/2021/09/main-document-preempt-volume-1-no-ess-hr00118s0017-ecohealth-alliance.pdf>

⁸²⁵ <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/11/15/chinas-ccp-concealed-sars-cov-2-presence-in-china-as-far-back-as-march-2018/>

⁸²⁶ <https://medium.com/id2020/immunization-an-entry-point-for-digital-identity-ea37d9c3b77e>

⁸²⁷ <https://medium.com/id2020/immunization-an-entry-point-for-digital-identity-ea37d9c3b77e>

⁸²⁸ <https://id2020.org/uploads/files/ID2020-Alliance-Overview.pdf>

⁸²⁹ <https://id2020.org/uploads/files/ID2020-Alliance-Manifesto.pdf>

⁸³⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2018-04-04/pdf/2018-06770.pdf>

HHS childhood vaccination schedule. By notice dated 12/02/2021 (86 FR 68423), HHS adopted this as a Final Rule, in force as of 01/03/2022.

2018/06/19 - US HHS Final Rule Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay Period⁸³¹. HHS federal policy originally announced 01/19/2017⁸³², gutting human subjects protections, including informed consent rules; policy to enter full force 01/21/2019. Covers government experiments on human beings conducted by

- Department of Health and Human Services (45 CFR Part 46)
- Department of Defense (32 CFR Part 219)
- Agency for International Development - US-AID (22 CFR Part 225)
- Department of Homeland Security (6 CFR Part 46)
- Department of Agriculture (7 CFR Part 1c)
- Department of Energy (10 CFR Part 745)
- National Aeronautics and Space Administration (14 CFR Part 1230)
- Department of Commerce (15 CFR Part 27)
- Social Security Administration (20 CFR Part 431)
- Department of Housing and Urban Development (24 CFR Part 60)
- Department of Labor (29 CFR Part 21)
- Department of Education (34 CFR Part 97)
- Department of Veterans Affairs (38 CFR Part 16)
- Environmental Protection Agency (40 CFR Part 26)
- National Science Foundation (45 CFR Part 690)
- Department of Transportation (49 CFR Part 11)

2018/07/09 - Stipulation filed in Informed Consent Action Network v. US-HHS⁸³³, 18-cv-03215-JMF, re: National Childhood Vaccine Compensation Act, 21 USC 300aa-27. ICAN:

“In 1986, Congress charged HHS with the primary responsibility of ensuring vaccine safety after removing product liability from vaccine manufacturers as part of the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Compensation Act. As part of the 1986 Act, HHS is required to create a task force and submit bi-annual reports to Congress detailing actions taken to ensure vaccine safety. This stipulated order shows that HHS has not acted in its duties regarding vaccine safety⁸³⁴, forcing 78 million American children into a vaccine program with no safety provisions.”

⁸³¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2018-06-19/pdf/2018-13187.pdf>

⁸³² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

⁸³³ <https://www.icandecide.org/ican-vs-hhs-the-great-vaccine-debate/>

⁸³⁴ <https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Stipulated-Order-copy.pdf>

HHS later located two reports: from 1988⁸³⁵ and 1989⁸³⁶, after which all reporting to Congress on the safety of the national childhood vaccination schedule stopped.

2018/09/21 - Microsoft filed patent, Cryptocurrency system using body activity data⁸³⁷, for an invention using body heat, fluids, or brainwaves to validate blockchain transactions and award users with digital currency.

2018/10/09 - Johns Hopkins University Center for Health Security published report Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks⁸³⁸, on ‘self-spreading vaccine’ technology, informed consent challenges of same, and ‘self-amplifying mRNA vaccines.’

P. 46 - “Self-spreading vaccines—also known as transmissible or self-propagating vaccines—are genetically engineered to move through populations in the same way as communicable diseases, but rather than causing disease, they confer protection. The vision is that a small number of individuals in the target population could be vaccinated, and the vaccine strain would then circulate in the population much like a pathogenic virus...

This approach comes with several big challenges. One important component of the current vaccination approach for humans is the informed consent process. In order to receive a vaccine, individuals (or their legal guardians) must be informed about the risks of vaccination by a healthcare provider and provide their consent before being vaccinated. Those who decline are not forced to receive a vaccine.

In the case of self-spreading vaccines, the individuals directly vaccinated would have this option, but those to whom the vaccine subsequently spreads would not. Additionally, self-spreading vaccines would potentially infect individuals with contraindications, such as allergies, that could be life-threatening. The ethical and regulatory challenges surrounding informed consent and prevention and monitoring of adverse events would be critical challenges to implementing this approach even in an extreme event.

Finally, there is a not insignificant risk of the vaccine virus reverting to wild-type virulence, as has sometimes occurred with the oral polio vaccine—which is not intended to be fully virulent or transmissible, but which has reverted to become both neurovirulent and transmissible in rare instances. This is both a medical risk and a public perception risk; the possibility of vaccine-induced disease would be a major concern to the public.”

⁸³⁵ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5835885-Report-1.html>

⁸³⁶ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5835886-Report-2.html>

⁸³⁷ <https://patents.google.com/patent/US20200097951A1/en>

⁸³⁸ <https://jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf>

P. 51 - “Synthetic Vaccinology: Self-Amplifying mRNA Vaccines. Recent research in synthetic vaccinology has highlighted self-amplifying mRNA (SAM) vaccines...

Once inside a cell, the SAM is immediately translated and creates 2 proteins: the antigen of interest and the viral replicase. The viral replicase is then able to drive intracellular amplification by synthesizing a negative sense copy of the originally injected RNA, which will then result in production of additional positive sense viral RNA in a recursive process...

During the 2013 H7N9 outbreak in China, a prototype SAM(H7) vaccine was synthesized in only 8 days.”

2018/11/27 - Paper by Ralph Baric, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, *Lysosomal proteases are a determinant of coronavirus tropism*.⁸³⁹ HEK293 cells transfection with HIV-1, MERS-CoV, SARS-CoV spike protein. See Igor Chudov Substack, 02/19/2022⁸⁴⁰

2019/01/03 - Paper by Anthony Mawson and Ashley Croft published in International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, Gulf War Illness: Unifying Hypothesis for a Continuing Health Problem⁸⁴¹.

“It is proposed that multiple vaccinations, with concurrent or subsequent exposure to pyridostigmine bromide or additional chemical insults of a liver-damaging nature, plausibly explain the pathogenesis and the observed chronicity of Gulf War Illness. The suggested mechanism for GWI is thus a chemically-induced impaired liver function, with the spillage of stored vitamin A compounds (“retinoids”) into the circulation in toxic concentrations, resulting in an endogenous chronic form of hypervitaminosis A.”

2019/01/21 - New federal policy on human subjects research⁸⁴², first announced in Federal Register 01/19/2017, went into full effect. Eviscerated human subjects protections, including informed consent.

2019/02/11 - Trump Executive Order 13859⁸⁴³ - Maintaining American Leadership in Artificial Intelligence. Directing and prioritizing federal agency collaboration with industry for AI research and development.

2019/03/28 - Moderna filed continuation of several prior patent applications for ‘beta coronavirus mRNA vaccines’. This was nine months before the outbreak was announced in Western nation-states. The series of prior applications dated back to 10/21/2016. A

⁸³⁹ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30258004/>

⁸⁴⁰ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/covid-vaccine-hiv-and-vaids-an-explanation?r=ozo1n&s=r>

⁸⁴¹ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6339135/>

⁸⁴² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

⁸⁴³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-02-14/pdf/2019-02544.pdf>

subsequent application in the series was filed 02/28/2020 and the patent was granted 07/07/2020, US10702600.⁸⁴⁴

2019/05/03 - Vaccinate All Children Act (HR2527)⁸⁴⁵ introduced in US House of Representatives to “prohibit the Department of Health and Human Services from awarding grants to public entities of a state for preventive health service programs unless the state institutes certain vaccination requirements for its public schools. Specifically, a state must require each student in public elementary or secondary school to be vaccinated in accordance with the recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices.” Referred to Energy and Commerce Committee, Subcommittee on Health 05/06/2019.

2019/05/22 - Congressional Research Service report by Wen W. Shen: An Overview of State and Federal Authority to Impose Vaccination Requirements⁸⁴⁶, published seven months before the outbreak was officially announced by WHO and US government, and issued in updated form⁸⁴⁷ several times since, as mandates have been announced and resulting civil cases have moved through courts.

“Although states have traditionally exercised the bulk of authority in this area, Congress, as a result of various enumerated powers in the Constitution, likewise has some authority over public health matters, including regulation of vaccination. This authority derives from, among other sources, the Commerce Clause and the Spending Clause of the U.S. Constitution...

Congress’s exercise of these authorities is also subject to certain external constraints. In the context of public health regulations, the key constraints are those grounded in federalism and the protection of individual rights. Pursuant to the principles of federalism, the Supreme Court has interpreted the Tenth Amendment to prevent the federal government from commandeering or requiring state officers to carry out federal directives. In the context of vaccination, this principle prevents Congress from requiring states or localities to pass mandatory vaccination laws, but it does not impede Congress from using its Spending Clause authority to provide incentives (in the form of federal grants) to states to enact laws concerning vaccination. In terms of protection of individual rights, there are few external constraints on Congress’s ability to impose mandatory vaccination requirements. Potential due process and equal protection concerns, as noted above, are limited under *Jacobsen* and *Zucht*.”

⁸⁴⁴ <https://assets.modernatx.com/m/6fa93a4f95208572/original/US10702600.pdf>

⁸⁴⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/2527>

⁸⁴⁶ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10300/2>

⁸⁴⁷ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/details?prodcode=R46745>

2019/06/24 - Congress passed and President Trump signed 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act⁸⁴⁸. Amended Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 201) — latest in a sequence of revisions adopted 1983⁸⁴⁹, 1986⁸⁵⁰, 1988⁸⁵¹, 1993⁸⁵², 1997⁸⁵³, 1998⁸⁵⁴, 2000⁸⁵⁵, 2002⁸⁵⁶, 2004⁸⁵⁷, 2005⁸⁵⁸, 2006⁸⁵⁹, 2007⁸⁶⁰, 2012⁸⁶¹, 2013⁸⁶², 2016⁸⁶³ — consolidating federal power in HHS Secretary's hands during public health emergencies; merging public health and law enforcement systems; subordinating state, tribal, county and municipal governments and American civilians to direct federal control; and funding the US government's domestic bioterrorism program. Also addressed biosurveillance, genomic engineering technologies, mosquito programs, and vaccine development.

2019/08/07 - Death of Kary Mullis⁸⁶⁴, expert in polymerase-chain reaction (PCR) and critic of Anthony Fauci. If alive, his voice would have been among the earliest dissident scientists arguing against use of PCR for diagnostics and public health crisis management in early 2020, due to its high rate of false-positives at high cycle thresholds.

2019/08/22 - 2019/08/24 - Private Federal Reserve central bankers annual meeting⁸⁶⁵ at Jackson Hole, Wyoming: Challenges for Monetary Policy. Discussions included the overnight repo market crisis that intensified in September and October. G-7 launched Going Direct Reset⁸⁶⁶ plan, transfer of \$5 trillion to globalist insiders.

2019/09/16 - HHS FDA workshop on Identification and Use of Biomarkers to Advance the Development of Preventative Vaccines⁸⁶⁷. Related to the FDA's constructive knowledge of the significance of no biomarker studies, such as D-dimer markers of microclots and heart damage, in the invalid November 2020 Pfizer Phase 1/2/3 clinical trial protocol⁸⁶⁸. "8.5. Pharmacokinetic parameters are not evaluated in this study; 8.6. Pharmacodynamic parameters are not evaluated in this study; 8.7. Genetics (specified analyses) are not evaluated in this study; 8.8. Biomarkers are not evaluated in this study." (p. 72)

⁸⁴⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

⁸⁴⁹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

⁸⁵⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/99/statute/STATUTE-100/STATUTE-100-Pg3743.pdf>

⁸⁵¹ <https://www.congress.gov/100/statute/STATUTE-102/STATUTE-102-Pg3048.pdf>

⁸⁵² <https://www.congress.gov/103/statute/STATUTE-107/STATUTE-107-Pg122.pdf>

⁸⁵³ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

⁸⁵⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

⁸⁵⁵ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/106/505.pdf>

⁸⁵⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

⁸⁵⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

⁸⁵⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

⁸⁵⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

⁸⁶⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-120/pdf/STATUTE-120-Pg3675.pdf#page=11>

⁸⁶¹ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ144/PLAW-112publ144.pdf>

⁸⁶² <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

⁸⁶³ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

⁸⁶⁴ <https://uncoverdc.com/2020/04/07/was-the-covid-19-test-meant-to-detect-a-virus/>

⁸⁶⁵ <https://www.kansascityfed.org/research/jackson-hole-economic-symposium/challenges-for-monetary-policy/>

⁸⁶⁶ <https://wallstreetonparade.com/2020/06/blackrock-authored-the-bailout-plan-before-there-was-a-crisis-now-its-been-hired-by-three-central-banks-to-implement-the-plan/>

⁸⁶⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/workshops-meetings-conferences-biologics/identification-and-use-biomarkers-advance-development-preventive-vaccines-public-workshop-09162019#event-materials>

⁸⁶⁸ https://cdn.pfizer.com/pfizercom/2020-11/C4591001_Clinical_Protocol_Nov2020.pdf

2019/09/19 - Trump Executive Order 13887⁸⁶⁹ - Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health. Authorized funding and development of rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech bioweapon platforms misclassified as public health protection:

This order directs actions to reduce the United States' reliance on egg-based influenza vaccine production; to expand domestic capacity of alternative methods that allow more agile and rapid responses to emerging influenza viruses; to advance the development of new, broadly protective vaccine candidates that provide more effective and longer lasting immunities; and to support the promotion of increased influenza vaccine immunization across recommended populations.

2019/10/18 - Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security conducted Event 201⁸⁷⁰:

“An invitation-only audience of nearly 130 people...[observed] a 3.5-hour pandemic tabletop exercise that simulated a series of dramatic, scenario-based facilitated discussions, confronting difficult, true-to-life dilemmas associated with response to a hypothetical, but scientifically plausible, pandemic. 15 global business, government, and public health leaders were players⁸⁷¹ in the simulation exercise that highlighted unresolved real-world policy and economic issues that could be solved with sufficient political will, financial investment, and attention now and in the future.”

2019/12/12 - Material Transfer Agreement⁸⁷² signed between US Health and Human Services (HHS) National Institutes of Health (NIH) National Institute for Allergies and Infection Diseases (NIAID), led by Anthony Fauci, University of North Carolina coronavirus researcher and patent-holder Ralph Baric, and Moderna, for “mRNA coronavirus vaccine candidates developed and jointly owned by NIAID and Moderna.”

2019/12 - Bill Gates tweet: “Bullish” on vaccines. See Edward Dowd, Corona Investigating Committee testimony, 02/25/2022⁸⁷³

2019/12/31 - World Health Organization allegedly notified by China of a viral pneumonia outbreak centered in Wuhan⁸⁷⁴.

2020/01/30 - WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus declared Covid-19 outbreak a “public health emergency of international concern,⁸⁷⁵” (PHEIC) triggering the

⁸⁶⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-02-14/pdf/2019-02544.pdf>

⁸⁷⁰ <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/about>

⁸⁷¹ <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/players/index.html>

⁸⁷² <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/6935295/NIH-Moderna-Confidential-Agreements.pdf>

⁸⁷³ <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Session-93-Edward-Dowd:6>

⁸⁷⁴ <https://www.who.int/emergencies/disease-outbreak-news/item/2020-DON229>

⁸⁷⁵ <https://www.euro.who.int/en/health-topics/health-emergencies/international-health-regulations/news/news/2020/2/2019-ncov-outbreak-is-an-emergency-of-international-concern>

legal obligations of WHO member states under the 2005 International Health Regulations, to suspend national sovereignty and constitutional rights of citizens using the implementing domestic statutes and regulations they had adopted in compliance with the WHO IHR.

2020/01/31 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar complied⁸⁷⁶ with the WHO-required procedure to suspend the US Constitution, nullify Constitutional rights held by citizens, and transfer governing power from the three Constitutional branches of the US government into his own hands (now Xavier Becerra's hands) as the American administrator of WHO governance, by officially declaring Covid-19 a "public health emergency."

2020/01/31 - Preprint Paper, Pradhan et al, Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag⁸⁷⁷. *See* Igor Chudov, 02/19/2022. The paper was immediately suppressed, authors forced to withdraw it.

* * *

⁸⁷⁶ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁸⁷⁷ <https://medicalveritas.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Pradham-et-al-Coronavirus-HIV-paper.pdf>

June 7, 2022 - On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.

They aim to block American Christians and Constitutionlists from working together to protect individual human liberty to freely discern and work the will of God.

- Part 1 - Analysis of recent developments in federal courts (below)
- Part 2 - Court case timeline with further analysis (to be posted next week)

Part 1 - Recent developments and commentary

On June 4, Jeffrey Tucker posted an essay at Brownstone Institute: Elections Won't Fix This⁸⁷⁸, about the rise of the unaccountable, permanent administrative State, which now vastly overpowers elected legislatures and the citizen voters who elect representatives to those bodies. Tucker cited *Chevron v. Natural Resources Defense Council*, a Supreme Court case from 1984, as a key turning point. I've added it to the main judicial timeline first posted on 05/19/2022⁸⁷⁹.

In the last few days, Jeff Childers at Coffee and Covid⁸⁸⁰, and America's Frontline Doctors⁸⁸¹ both reported on the US Supreme Court's May 23, 2022 denial of certiorari (constitutional review) in a New York State Court of Appeals case: *F.F. v. New York*, brought by parents of New York schoolchildren subjected to school vaccine mandates without recourse to religious exemptions, which the New York legislature revoked in June 2019.

Childers wrote:

People, I've said it a million times and I'll say it again: Constitutional rights are only as good as what a court will enforce. It's not magic. We cannot depend on the Constitution to save us, especially if we lose the courts.

I posted a short comment at Childers site, and expand on the same issues below.

The federal courts have been offline for Constitutional issues related to government's Covid mitigation measures since May 2020, when SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts used his opinion in *South Bay Pentecostal v. Newsom* (590 US__2020) to direct federal judges to refuse to review executive and legislative acts undertaken in the context of the declared public emergency. The federal judges have complied, including multiple instances of SCOTUS justices refusing appeals of constitutional cases without explanation.

⁸⁷⁸ <https://brownstone.org/articles/elections-wont-fix-this/>

⁸⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

⁸⁸⁰ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-saturday-june-4?s=r>

⁸⁸¹ <https://madmimi.com/p/80bd041?fact=80204794-168104271-13207959399-9806165d7743c910039053645adfcfd8b01a2b05>

In other words, federal courts in America have already fallen to the globalists. Many state courts are still holding on, thanks be to God and courageous state judges.

In his weekly Sunday pay-walled post⁸⁸², Childers wrote about Peter Navarro's arrest at the direction of the Democratic party's J6 committee, and about a Newsweek op-ed titled "Davos: The Left Didn't Eat the Rich. The Rich Ate the Left."

The editorial reminded Childers of the Davos protests at the World Economic Forum in September 2000, and prompted him to write:

So the question I'm still thinking about is: how'd they do it? How did the WEF capture the populist Left? And now that they have it, what are they doing with it? Is this why the WEF's global influence feels so outsized, because it now has no significant opposition?

This is an excellent question.

As a young couple with a toddler back in 2000, living in Tucson, Arizona, my husband and I put our son into a backpack carrier and marched with other protesters at anti-elite-corporate-globalism, anti-WEF, anti-World Trade Organization, anti-International Monetary Fund demonstrations.

Those anti-corporate-globalism protests were organized by the same progressive, left-wing political cohort that had popped into global public awareness a year earlier, with the 1999 Battle of Seattle⁸⁸³, and before that, the alliance of blue-collar factory workers, labor organizers, farmers, farm workers and environmentalists in Mexico, Canada and the United States that fought the North American Free Trade Alliance (NAFTA) passed in 1994.

A year later, having moved to New York City, we were on the streets, with our son in a stroller, demonstrating against the planned invasion of Afghanistan just after the attacks of September 11, 2001.

A year-and-a-half after that, in March 2003, we were on the streets of Manhattan again, marching against George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and the other neocons' planned invasion of Iraq on the false pretext of 'weapons of mass destruction' and the coerced, partial fig-leaf of United Nations Security Council endorsement, exposed by whistleblower Katharine Gun⁸⁸⁴.

⁸⁸² <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-sunday-june-5-2022?s=r>

⁸⁸³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1999_Seattle_WTO_protests

⁸⁸⁴ https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Katharine_Gun

At that last protest, in early 2003, we had the terrifying experience of kettling⁸⁸⁵ by the police, in which demonstrators are pushed with barricades into smaller, more densely packed areas of the street. Our son was four at the time; we left the protest and went home.

We haven't attended many street protests since then, because of the kettling (street protesting endangered us and our kids); because the legacy media successfully suppressed the size and ideological diversity of the protests (street protesting was an ineffective form of political speech); and because we were busy raising young children and working within local politics (hoping it would prove more effective).

Among other things, I worked for several years at the local level with the rights-based organizing model pioneered by Attorney Thomas Linzey and Richard Grossman, through the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund⁸⁸⁶ they founded in 1995.

The model is designed to empower individuals to fight against legalized Corporate-State predation using local government structures and principles of self-government and personal sovereignty, instead of dead-end regulatory challenges conducted through the captured administrative State.

I posted a short comment on Jeff Childers post:

My working hypothesis, strongly informed by Malachi Martin's analysis in *The Keys of This Blood* (1990) is that the globalists captured the populist left by forming an alliance of convenience between transnational capital (the banksters⁸⁸⁷) and Marxist social justice/secular materialist warriors, using money (George Soros et al funding the Black Lives Matter groups and color revolutions of the world) alongside ideological persuasion that their joint Enemy No. 1 is Christian Constitutionalists with a commitment to individual liberty and federalism as a means of securing it.

I think the Davos crowd captured the populist right in the same way — by coopting the 2009 Tea Party movement — at least until Trump came along.

The globalists did this for two main reasons.

They realized that the 2009 Tea Party movement and the 2011 Occupy Wall Street movement were converging on a geopolitical analysis in which conservative Christian Constitutional populists angry at government overreach could join forces with progressive populists angry at the corporate predation by financial elites, to

⁸⁸⁵ <https://www.gq.com/story/what-is-kettling>

⁸⁸⁶ <https://ratical.org/corporations/SiaDG.html>

⁸⁸⁷ <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/wall-streets-bailout-hustle-197925/>

unite against the two-headed, single-beast of the Corporate-State jointly controlled by globalists and Marxists.

And they had the money to buy off the leaders of the key organizing groups.

*

Globalists, allied with communists, have been using the American administrative State as one major front in the war on humanity, as outlined in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁸⁸⁸ overview post and related legal reporting.

They have a second major front. They're using the federal courts to erode Constitutional jurisprudence, individual rights and the federalist system: the system set up by the Founders to control tyranny.

Constitutional federalism — imperfect though it is, as a compromise between the elitist Federalists led by Alexander Hamilton and the plain folk Jeffersonians — places real limits on centralized federal authority through the separation of powers among three co-equal legislative, judicial and executive branches; the Bill of Rights explicitly denying certain powers to the federal government; and the 10th Amendment reservation of all powers not explicitly granted to the federal government, to the states and to the People as individual human beings.

For communists following the ideological lead of Karl Marx, Antonio Gramsci and their intellectual descendants, the individual exists for the benefit of the collective, and specifically for the people who occupy the top tier of the communist political organizations in each country.

For globalists, it's the same story, except the individual exists for the benefit of the elite people who serve as stand-ins or placeholders for the idea of the collective as a whole. In both cases, the purpose of the collective to which the individual is subordinate, is the promotion of this-world material wellbeing in terms of more goods and longer longevity for the primary beneficiaries: the political elites in the Party, or the financial elites within the global economic system.

From that viewpoint, any conflict or tension between the individual human being and the human society in which he lives, is resolved by destroying the individual and any governing principle — such as Constitutional rule of law — that protects the individual from society and from government.

For Christians and Constitutionalists, on the other hand, society exists for the benefit and wholesome moral development of individuals as created beings moving closer to our

⁸⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

Creator God in this-life and this-world and — if we discern, pray, love and work well here — heaven for eternity.

From that viewpoint, any conflict between individual and society must be addressed by reforming or replacing disordered governments that disrupt wholesome moral development, to restore and strengthen the natural order that supports the individual's approach to God.

*

Along these lines and particularly relevant to the Covid-19 context, Pope Pius XII addressed moral limits on what doctors may do to a patient, what a patient may allow doctors to do to his or her body and mind, and what experimenters may do to human subjects, in his 1952 speech *On the Moral Limits of Medical Research and Treatment*⁸⁸⁹.

...A man cannot perform on himself or allow doctors to perform acts of a physical or somatic nature which doubtless relieve heavy physical or psychic burdens or infirmities, but which bring about at the same time permanent abolition or considerable and durable diminution of his freedom, that is, of his human personality in its typical and characteristic function.

Such an act degrades a man to the level of a being reacting only to acquired reflexes or to a living automation. The moral law does not allow such a reversal of values.

Pope Pius XII also addressed head-on the relationship between the individual and society in the medical treatment and experimentation context:

Insofar as the moral justification of the experiments rests on the mandate of public authority, and therefore on the subordination of the individual to the community, of the individual's welfare to the common welfare, it is based on an erroneous explanation of this principle. It must be noted that, in his personal being, man is not finally ordered to usefulness to society. On the contrary, the community exists for man.

*

Catholic writer Malachi Martin wrote a great deal about the deadening structuralism of mid-century modernity between 1939 and 1978, with American culture leading the way, in *Three Popes and the Cardinal*.⁸⁹⁰

⁸⁸⁹ <https://www.papalencyclicals.net/pius12/p12psych.htm>

⁸⁹⁰ <https://archive.org/details/ThreePopesAndTheCardinal>

He published the book in 1972, writing about the men who launched, led and then began the implementation of the dramatic Vatican II transformation of the Roman Catholic Church: Pope Pius XII, Pope John XXIII, Pope Paul VI and Cardinal Augustin Bea.

Early in the book, Martin describes history as an “unfolding drama whose plot has God as its playwright.” (p. 46)

He wrote that Christianity, somewhat settled after the persecutions of the second and third centuries, began to shape Mediterranean culture in profound, far-reaching ways.

Among other things, Christians transformed concepts of the person and the family:

“*Persona*, originally a mask worn by an actor, and then used to denote a character in a play, was used to describe one of the two fundamental Christian contributions to ancient thought. No ancient language has a word corresponding to our word person. The concept was alien both to Greco-Roman and to Semitic thought. Neither the Jewish Bible nor Greek philosophy nor Roman law ever conceived of a human being as a person in our modern sense. Judaism early adopted the Christian idea, as did the Roman lawgivers of the fifth and sixth centuries.”

The second fundamentally and peculiarly Christian contribution was the transmutation of the Roman word *familia*. In its Christian sense, it meant the nuclear family as we understand the term today: a man, his wife and their children. Again, neither in Greco-Roman nor in Christian Jewish thought was there ever a word for or a clear concept of the nuclear family. This was a Christian concept and it brought the Roman term *familia* to mean just that.” (p. 81)

Martin wrote, of the American Catholic layman post-Nagasaki and Hiroshima:

All felt increasingly the pressure of structuralism throughout their lives as citizens and as individuals. All experienced more and more the need...for compassion, for relief from the fear of being submerged as individuals, for a reassurance that, under further dissection at the hands of structuralist society and the impersonal reach of government, they would not cease to be the men they were or lose the hope of being the men they planned to be... (p. 154)

From 1945 onwards, the life of Western man was spent in the penumbra of fear that a nuclear war would end him completely; and his daily life was increasingly invaded by a structuralism which effectively blotted out any brilliance of the glory because of the intricate network of complex living systems to be coped with, if life was to continue.

Reminders that he should fear the power or admire the glory seemed, more and more, to be willful distractions from the job of mere survival, mere palliatives for his problem of remaining at least human. (p. 165)

Martin continued developing the idea of structuralism as a key driver of modern man's moral and societal predicaments in another book: *The Keys of This Blood*, published in 1990 just after the fall of the Berlin Wall and collapse of the Soviet Union in 1989, and just before the formal adoption of the legal and financial instruments that created the European Union through the 1992 Maastricht Treaty, another step on the road to globalization.

Martin describes Pope John Paul II's definition of the Christian meaning of human morality:

...the meaning and the drive and the power of morality cannot be eradicated in the lives of men and women. For human morality derives from one most basic fact: Because God created man in his own image and likeness by endowing him with an indestructible principle of being — a principle of being called a soul — in all that mankind does, the important dimension is spiritual, is a thing of man's soul and its spiritual values...

What is morally good, says this Pope in one voice with all the popes who have preceded him, respects those laws of God about the family unity of mankind and about individual rights. What is morally bad breaks those laws, and is called sin. (pp. 156-157)

Martin then set the Christian concept of human morality within the emerging global geopolitical and georeligious/theopolitical context:

As Christians and Roman Catholics, [Pope John Paul II] insists, we not only can but must speak of 'sinful structures' when we find that such structures are created by men and women who are inspired *uniquely* by economic, financial, political or ideological gain. For in acting out of such motives alone, the builders of such structures violate at least the First Commandment, which forbids the worship of false gods.

When money, ideology, class or technological development dictates exclusively how we behave, then we are in effect worshipping idols, just as surely as if we were to set up a golden calf in the Sinai of our world, ascribe omnipotence to it, and give it our obeisance and adoration.

In that sort of situation, at least one and probably two sinful intentions are operative: an all-consuming desire for profit; and the thirst for power. In fact, as these human attitudes and propensities are built into the structures of our society, they are not merely operative; they quickly become absolutized. They dominate our thoughts, our intentions and our actions. They become the household gods on the mantels of our structures.

The structures themselves, therefore, are rooted in the personal sins linked to the choices and the concrete acts of the individuals to design and introduce those structures, consolidate them, promote them, build their lives on them, define success in their terms, and make those structures difficult to remove.

As such structures grow stronger and spread farther, they become the source of other personal sins. They influence the behavior of increasing numbers of individuals, leading them in turn to violate God's moral law and thus to commit sin.

The originators of those structures have, in other words, introduced into the everyday world of men and women influences and obstacles that last far beyond the actions and brief life span of any individual. The structures are the vehicles of their sins, and can aptly and accurately be described as 'sinful structures.' (pp. 158-159)

Pope John Paul II, in Martin's account of his worldview and work as of 1990, found widespread concurrence with his view that "this world system — this newly minted and all-encompassing interdependence that is coming into existence — includes economic, political, cultural and sectarian elements."

Somewhat surprisingly, he also found widespread agreement with "what he is certain is the most basic fact of all: the fact that interdependence among nations must be based upon some common agreement as to moral good and moral evil in modern life. And further, that if such common agreement cannot be reached as a working basis of globalism, then all attempts at establishing a new world order will end only in disaster." (p. 159)

Part 2 Preview/Orientation

Part 2 will be a judicial timeline highlighting some of the Covid-predicated cases through which the Supreme Court has been destroying constitutional government in the United States for the last two years, and in the process, promoting moral evil and suppressing moral good.

The justices' silence on constitutional issues is the primary tell.

Despite multiple opportunities to block further federal government abuse — under false public health pretenses — of schoolchildren, teachers and school staff, university students, faculty and staff, nurses, doctors and other health care workers, members of religious congregations, military personnel, county government officials, and business owners, they haven't done it.

The timeline will include two cases that I plan to write about in more detail in the next few weeks.

Through *Robert v. Austin*, I think the Department of Defense, the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals and a SCOTUS majority will try to put another judicial nail in the coffin of bodily integrity rights of human beings who serve in the US military.

Through *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health*, I think a SCOTUS majority — perhaps under duress, perhaps not — is preparing to end the special moral and legal status of human beings as living creatures endowed by our Creator with inalienable personal rights, while setting up conditions for equal protection challenges to the ensuing disparate, patchwork state regulation of abortion so that human dignity, conscience and bodily integrity principles can be undermined uniformly nationwide.

One key point to keep in mind while thinking about the recent case law: the fight between individual liberty and government tyranny is very much alive.

Within the list of relevant Supreme Court precedents⁸⁹¹, many of them do recognize human rights to individual liberty, personal privacy and bodily integrity against government violation, including *Union Pacific Railroad Co. v. Botsford* (1891), *Schloendoerff v. Society of New York Hospital* (1914), *Snyder v. Massachusetts* (1934) and *Cruzan v. Missouri Department of Health* (1990).

The globalists and the communists want the world's people to believe that these matters are settled, or will be settled in the next little while; that tyranny and totalitarianism are inevitable, have decisively won already; and that resistance is therefore futile.

They would like us to be so effectively “conditioned⁸⁹² to expect pain, suffering, or discomfort without a way to escape it” that we “stop trying to avoid the pain at all—even if there is an opportunity to truly escape it.”

The political and governmental chaos through which we are all clearly living begs to differ.

The globalists and communists have made lots of evil plans.

They've made considerable headway for the last century or so.

To this day, they're vigorously continuing to pursue their evil designs.

But nothing is settled.

There have been four broad categories of civil lawsuits challenging Covid-19 acts since Spring 2020:

⁸⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

⁸⁹² <https://positivepsychology.com/learned-helplessness-seligman-theory-depression-cure/>

1. Claims challenging violation of Constitutionally-protected human rights by local, state and federal governments, including school districts.
2. Claims challenging violation of Constitutionally-protected human rights by private businesses.
3. Claims challenging federal, state and local Covid-19 acts on grounds other than unconstitutionality, such as procedural, regulatory or fraud claims.
4. Claims challenging withholding of information from the public, by governments and private businesses.

Some federal cases have made it through the first level review by US District Courts and the second level review by circuit courts of appeal, to the Supreme Court of the United States. Some state cases have made it to the highest appellate court in their states, and gone on to the Supreme Court seeking constitutional review.

The rest are still working their way through the lower state and federal courts.

Of the cases I'm aware of, that have made it to the Supreme Court, most have been rejected for review without explanation, leaving the circuit court or state court rulings to stand.

Most of the federal and state court rulings I've seen, have avoided addressing constitutional issues, focusing instead on procedural or regulatory elements of the controversies.

Next week's post will lay out some of these cases in more detail, including summaries of initial filings, lower court rulings, intermediate court rulings, and Supreme Court disposition, if any.

*

Claims challenging violation of Constitutionally-protected human rights by local, state and federal governments, including school districts and public universities.

- *South Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom* - California, religious organization challenging Governor's emergency orders
- *Butler v. Wolf* - Pennsylvania, business owners and county governments challenging Governor's emergency orders
- *Klaassen v. Trustees of Indiana University* - university students challenging public university pharmaceutical product injection mandate
- *Keil v. City of New York and Kane v. DeBlasio* - public school employees challenging public school district pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *FF v. New York* - public school children and parents challenging public school district pharmaceutical product injection mandate.

- *Missouri v. Biden* and *Louisiana v. Biden* - health care workers and state governments challenging federal government pharmaceutical product injection mandate through US Health and Human Services Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)
- *Griner v. Biden* - doctor challenging federal government pharmaceutical product injection mandate through CMS.
- *Robert v. Austin* - military personnel challenging US Department of Defense pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *Navy Seal 1 v. Biden* - military personnel challenging US Department of Defense pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *Doster v. Kendall* - military personnel challenging US Department of Defense pharmaceutical product injection mandate
- *Costin v. Biden* - federal employees challenging Biden's Executive Order pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *Church v. Biden* - federal employees challenging Biden's Executive Order pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *Feds for Medical Freedom v. Biden* - federal employees challenging Biden's Executive Order pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *National Federation of Independent Businesses v Department of Labor Occupational Health and Safety Administration (OSHA)* and *Ohio v. Department of Labor* - state governments and business owners challenging OSHA's pharmaceutical product injection mandate
- *Federal Civilian Contractor Employer v. Austin* - federal contract workers challenging Biden's Executive Order pharmaceutical product injection mandate.
- *Federal Civilian Contractor Employer v. Carnahan* - federal contract workers challenging Biden's Executive Order pharmaceutical product injection mandate.

Claims challenging violation of Constitutionally-protected human rights by private businesses.

- *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital* - health care workers challenging private employer pharmaceutical product injection mandate.

Claims challenging federal, state and local Covid-19 acts on grounds other than unconstitutionality, such as procedural, regulatory or fraud claims.

- *Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden* - Airline employees and passengers challenging HHS Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) public transportation medical device/mask mandate under Administrative Procedures Act.

- *Jackson v. Ventavia* - Private citizen whistleblower challenging federal government contracting procedures under False Claims Act.
- *Ealy v. Redfield* - Oregon state legislators and private citizens challenging federal government policies under Administrative Procedures Act
- *America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra* - Challenge to Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) procedures for medical devices and pharmaceutical products, including injections.
- *Children's Health Defense Fund v. Woodcock and FDA* - Challenge to FDA licensing procedures for medical devices and pharmaceutical products, including injections.

Claims challenging withholding of information from the public, by governments and private businesses

- *Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency v. Food and Drug Administration*
- *Changizi v. Health and Human Services*
- *Empower Oversight v. National Institutes of Health*

* * *

June 9, 2022 - COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.

Or: why there won't be any civil suits, or compensatory damages for injured victims or survivors of dead victims.

This is a reworking of information posted previously, including at the bottom of the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁸⁹³ post.

Since first realizing the implications of the many Congressional statutes and Health and Human Services regulations adopted to create and operate the bioterrorism program, mostly between 1997 and the present, I've been intermittently finding the specific citations for each statement while researching related issues.

Some statements are simply logical deductions from the first premise, corroborated by the observable actions and inactions of Food and Drug Administration officials as the observable injuries and deaths mount up in the American people.

Others are specifically written into the laws, but I don't yet have the citations because I've prioritized my research time investigating other issues related to the bioterrorism program.

I'm posting the information as I understand it today, despite those limitations, in case it's useful for readers who also follow FDA Vaccine and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC) reporting by Toby Rogers⁸⁹⁴, Igor Chudov⁸⁹⁵, Steve Kirsch⁸⁹⁶, Jessica Rose⁸⁹⁷, and others.

They continue to rightly raise public awareness and alarm about FDA's ongoing failure to protect the public from the Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) products.

But they don't address the main reason why FDA is acting as it is.

FDA is not pulling the EUA products from the market or stopping the 'vaccination' campaign because Health and Human Services Secretary Xavier Becerra and FDA Commissioner Robert Califf are running the US government's bioterrorism program jointly with Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin, Department of Justice Attorney General Merrick Garland, Department of Homeland Security Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla, Moderna CEO Stephane Bancel, and World Health Organization Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus.

⁸⁹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁸⁹⁴ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/no-evidence-of-effectiveness-against?s=r>

⁸⁹⁵ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/try-not-to-laugh-at-modernas-omicron?s=r>

⁸⁹⁶ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/>

⁸⁹⁷ <https://jessicar.substack.com/>

Main Premise

Use of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products including masks, PCR tests, mRNA and DNA injections, and other drugs, devices and biologics, once designated as such by the Secretary of Health and Human Services (March 10, 2020, retroactive to February 4, 2020⁸⁹⁸) “shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation.” 21 USC 360bbb-3(k). EUA law, adopted 1997 and amended 2003, 2004, 2005, 2013, 2017.

This is true no matter how untested, unmonitored, unsafe, or ineffective they are, no matter whether their harmfulness to human health and uselessness for infection-control are known before use, or discovered afterward.

Legal implications derived from the main premise:

- There is no stopping condition.
- EUA products are exempt from laws regulating researcher use of investigational, experimental drugs, devices and biologics on human beings.
- EUA products are exempt from laws regulating physician use of approved drugs, devices and biologics as medical treatments for patients.
- There are no manufacturers of experimental products (EUA products are not part of any clinical investigation, and therefore not experimental.)
- There are no government or private contracts for purchase of experimental products; there are only contracts for ‘large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstrations.’⁸⁹⁹
- There is no act of administration of any experimental products.
- There are no nurses or pharmacists administering experimental products.
- There are no human subjects (of experiments) or patients (of physicians providing treatment) receiving experimental products: no victims.
- There is no party responsible for the wellbeing of recipients after administration of EUA products.
- There is no treatment group and no control group.
- Human beings administering EUA products have no informed consent obligations to provide information about ingredients, risks, benefits, alternatives, or the option to accept or refuse the products. *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)) waiving informed consent for unapproved products (2004); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A) waiving informed consent for unapproved use of an approved product (2004); 21 USC 355(i)(4) waiving informed consent for experimental products classified by HHS as ‘minimal risk’ drugs (2016); 21 USC 360j(g)(3) waiving informed consent for experimental ‘minimal risk’ devices (2016).

⁸⁹⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

⁸⁹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the?s=w>

- Human beings receiving EUA products have no informed consent rights to receive information about ingredients, risks, benefits, alternatives, or the option to accept or refuse the products. *See* citations, bullet point above.
- There are no Institutional Review Boards supervising administration of the experimental products.
- There are no safety standards for EUA products.
- There are no efficacy standard for EUA products. *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A), 1997, 2004, re: ‘may be effective’
- There are no clinical investigators studying the effects of EUA products on human subjects.
- There are no doctors, nurses, or other treatment providers providing experimental treatment to their patients subject to the Hippocratic Oath (“first do no harm”) using EUA products.
- There is no coordinated, public, federal government monitoring of recipients after receiving the products for adverse effects and deaths.
- There is no coordinated, public, federal government data collection or analysis.
- There is no legal requirement for medical supervision during product administration.
- There is no legal requirement for recipient monitoring after product administration.
- ‘Real world evidence’ — mass administration of products to general public, followed by collection of private/proprietary information about the effects, from health insurance systems, government databases (Medicare⁹⁰⁰, Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration) and other private databases — is authorized for the purposes of FDA regulatory decisions. *See* 21 USC 355g. 2016.
- There is no requirement for individual prescriptions to be written prior to dispensing EUA products, and products dispensed without prescriptions “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded.” *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3a(d). 2013.
- Manufacturers, as contractors, are considered HHS employees for purposes of legal immunity under Federal Tort Claims Act. *See* 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A).
- DOD is authorized to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct ‘prototype’ experiments on the general public, and under such contracts, is exempt from legal obligation to comply with Good Clinical Practices or other FDA regulations. *See* 10 USC 2371b (2015), renumbered 10 USC 4022 (Jan. 1, 2021, effective Jan. 1, 2022)
- One of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations to procure them is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure." *See* 42 USC 247d-6b (c)(5)(B)(iii)

⁹⁰⁰ https://www.naturalnews.com/files/Salus_Humetrix_VE_study_2021_09_28.pdf

- There are no required standards for quality-control in manufacturing; no inspections of manufacturing procedures; no prohibition on wide variability among lots; no prohibition on adulteration; and no required compliance with Current Good Manufacturing Practices. EUA products, even though unregulated and non-standardized, “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded.” *See* 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c). 2013.
- There are no labeling requirements regarding the contents or ingredients in EUA products. 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(ii). 2004.
- There is no limitation of administration of EUA products past their expiration dates.
- There cannot be clinical trial fraud, because there are no clinical investigations, no investigational drugs, no investigators and no human subjects.
- There are no marketing standards.
- There cannot be consumer fraud, because the only legal parties to the financial transactions are the US government (DOD) as buyer; the US government (HHS) as regulator authorizing exemptions from consumer protection laws that otherwise apply to medical products; and the pharmaceutical corporations as sellers, contracted to develop and manufacture the products. There are no commercial pharmaceutical products, no commercial marketplace, and no commercial market consumers.
- There is no access to courts for judicial review of the facts or law relating to HHS Secretary declarations of EUA products, which are committed to agency discretion. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7). 2005.
- There is no access for plaintiffs, to civil courts for judicial review, and no entity to whom civil liability can attach, for injuries and deaths caused by declared covered countermeasures, unless and until FDA/HHS and/or Attorney General/DOJ file enforcement action against manufacturers and prove willful misconduct proximate to injury or death, but HHS and DOJ have operated the EUA product program together with the manufacturers since inception, and will not prosecute their co-conspirators. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d. 2005.
- Even if there were access to courts for judicial review, and a fact-finder found evidence of harms caused by administration of products to recipients, and even evidence that those who caused the harms, by developing, manufacturing, distributing and/or administering the EUA products, knew the EUA products were toxic and knew their own actions were harmful, “just following orders” is an authorized, legal defense. *See* 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4). 2005.

* * *

June 14, 2022 - April 4, 2003 - Rep. Henry Waxman questioning FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan about informed consent waivers authorized through Project Bioshield Act.

Today I did a search on my hard drive for “known and potential” risks and benefits, which is the language that appears in Health and Human Services Secretary declarations and FDA authorizations, and the phrase “informed consent.”

The “informed consent” phrase appeared in a transcript of a Congressional hearing held April 4, 2003, chaired by Rep. Henry Waxman (D-California, 1975-2015), and titled: Project Bioshield: Contracting for the Health and Security of the American Public⁹⁰¹.

The earliest hit on the “known and potential” phrase in documents on my hard drive is the 1997 Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) law in the FDA Modernization Act⁹⁰² (Section 402 et seq.)

It’s the phrase that purportedly voids the principle of informed consent for medical treatment, by taking risk-benefit assessment acts away from each man or woman receiving an EUA product, and giving it to the HHS Secretary and FDA Commissioner.

See 21 USC 360bbb⁹⁰³-3(e)(1)(A)(ii) waiving informed consent for unapproved products (2004); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A) waiving informed consent for unapproved use of an approved product (2004). *See also* 21 USC 355⁹⁰⁴(i)(4) waiving informed consent for experimental products classified by HHS as ‘minimal risk’ drugs (2016); 21 USC 360⁹⁰⁵j(g)(3) waiving informed consent for experimental ‘minimal risk’ devices (2016).

The statutes include language that HHS Secretary may set conditions on EUAs that recipients be informed “of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, [and] of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product,” which appears to protect a meaningful option to refuse, thus upholding the principle of informed consent as framed by the Nuremberg Code.

However, the Department of Justice⁹⁰⁶ and at least one federal judge⁹⁰⁷ have interpreted the “consequences of refusal” to mean that recipients may be told by the person demanding that they accept the product, that if they refuse, they will be disciplined, fired or lose their place at school, thus legalizing coercive medical treatment in violation of the Nuremberg Code.

⁹⁰¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-108hhrg87141/pdf/CHRG-108hhrg87141.pdf>

⁹⁰² <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

⁹⁰³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

⁹⁰⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/355>

⁹⁰⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360>

⁹⁰⁶ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

⁹⁰⁷ <https://casetext.com/case/bridges-v-hous-methodist-hosp>

The bait-and-switch maneuver is similar to how the 1997 FDA Modernization Act, read in conjunction with the NDAA passed three days earlier⁹⁰⁸ (Section 1078), transferred the US government's chemical and biological weapons development and testing program from the Department of Defense to the Department of Health and Human Services.

The “known and potential” phrase can be found in several — perhaps all — of the Covid-19 EUA Letters of Authorization issued by HHS since February 2020, for things like masks, PCR tests and mRNA/DNA injections, including the Pfizer/BioNTech letter first issued by FDA Dec. 11, 2020, reissued Dec. 23, 2020, Feb. 25, 2021 and May 10, 2021⁹⁰⁹.

The EUA law has been amended several times since first Congressional adoption in 1997, including in 2004 through the Project Bioshield Act⁹¹⁰; in 2005 through the PREP Act⁹¹¹ (Division C at 119 Stat. 2818); and in 2013 through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act⁹¹².

As far as I know, the Project Bioshield Act was passed as drafted, despite Rep. Waxman's expressed concerns about waivers of informed consent and other consumer protections, and prohibitions on judicial review. I think the 2005 and 2013 amendments expanded FDA authority and manufacturer indemnity further, while reducing consumer protection and judicial oversight even more, but will need to confirm those conclusions through further research.

In the meantime, below is the text of the informed consent comments and questions raised by Rep. Waxman on April 4, 2003 during a hearing held by the House Committee on Government Reform.

Speakers included NIAID Director Anthony Fauci; FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan; Michael “Heck-of-a-Job-Brownie” Brown, Department of Homeland Security Under Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response; and Dale Klein, Assistant to the Secretary of Defense for Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Defense Programs, along with representatives from Aventis Pasteur; Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America; Avant Immunotherapeutics, Inc.; Alexion Antibody Technologies; and Infectious Diseases Society of America.

*

REP. WAXMAN, opening the hearing:

We are holding a hearing on a proposal by the [George W. Bush] administration which I think all of us would support in its intent. We want to accomplish what the proposal

⁹⁰⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

⁹⁰⁹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144412/download>

⁹¹⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

⁹¹¹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

⁹¹² <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

would seek to have us accomplish, but our responsibility as Members of Congress is to scrutinize it carefully, to try to think about the unintended consequences, and to make sure that the job is done right.

The development of effective countermeasures to bioterrorism is certainly vital to our natural security. The Project BioShield represents a proposal to encourage the development of these products. We all support trying to do that, but we have a responsibility to look closely at the provisions of the legislation, and some of those provisions give me some cause for concern.

For example, the proposal removes important protections against waste and abuse that are standard for government contracts. I understand the concern that these protections, in an emergency situation, could impede the development of necessary products. However, any exceptions should be made only when necessary and should be subject to review.

This proposal would make it nearly impossible for the courts, for Congress and even the executive branch to rein in abuses. The provision eliminating the government's access rights to contractors' books and records is particularly troubling.

Another provision permits products to be distributed without FDA approval. Here again, I recognize there may be unusual circumstances that would require this step in case of a dire emergency. However, the proposal's language is overly broad and could be used to support products that are simply not safe enough for FDA approval. This provision could also permit widespread distribution of unapproved drugs without informed consent, record-keeping or reporting of adverse events.

The BioShield proposal also provides for unlimited guaranteed spending for procurement of vaccines and other countermeasures with little congressional guidance or limits on how much to spend.

This is a blank check approach. It could be looked at as an abdication of congressional responsibility. We should work to improve this proposal in such a way as to preserve oversight and recognize that, in order for BioShield to work, we need to assure that commitments made will be honored.

In this regard, it is ironic that the administration does not support a similar approach of assuring that commitments will be honored in the case of a smallpox vaccine compensation program. Here, the argument for mandatory spending is strong, because nurses, firefighters and other first responders deserve to know that they and their families will be supported in the case of severe injury or death. Yet in the case of smallpox vaccination compensation, the administration has proposed limiting compensation to the amount appropriated each year, explicitly refusing to guarantee its commitment to those Americans on the front lines of a bioterrorist attack. This inexplicable failure to

assure funding is one of the reasons that the House voted down the administration's legislation on smallpox vaccines compensation last Monday.

I raised this issue last week in the Commerce Committee to point out the inconsistencies. At the time I did that, many people raised the point, why should we allow automatic spending in this area? They argued we shouldn't allow automatic spending in any area.

But Secretary Thompson made the case last week that we want to assure that funding will be there so that the companies that are taking the financial risk of developing these products know that they will be able to count on those funds.

I thought that was a strong argument to make. But, equally strong is to make the assurances clear that if a first responder gets immunized for smallpox that they are going to be able to count on funding should there be, in rare circumstances, but nevertheless in some circumstances, an adverse event.

Let me conclude by pointing out that the BioShield proposal includes provisions for public health emergencies, not just bioterrorism threats. The idea of including public health emergencies in a BioShield makes sense, because infectious diseases that occur in nature can claim many lives, can even become bioterrorist agents if intentionally spread. What justifies government intervention to support countermeasures is that the market fails to encourage their development on its own. This rationale also applies to the development of treatments for potential public health emergencies.

In 2002, not a single new antimicrobial drug was approved by FDA; and apparently only a handful are in development by major pharmaceutical companies. One reason may be that the market for the few cases of multidrug-resistant bacteria is currently quite small. That leads to a market failure. And yet the need for such treatments is enormous.

Just yesterday, the New England Journal of Medicine carried the first report of a common bacteria that is extremely resistant to an antibiotic that is usually the last line of defense.

If properly designed, then, BioShield can serve valuable purposes, improving our preparedness against bioterrorist attacks and natural epidemics.

I look forward to hearing from the witnesses today to help us understand this proposal and find ways to improve it. We need to work together collaboratively for what is certainly a shared goal that we all have...

Rep. WAXMAN questioning FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan:

Dr. McClellan, the BioShield proposal would allow the Secretary of Health and Human Services to waive virtually all of the consumer protections in the Federal Food and Drug

Cosmetic Act in case of an emergency. Moreover, the proposal would then severely curtail judicial review of the Secretary's decision. What is the rationale for allowing informed consent, recordkeeping, adverse event reporting, and other key requirements to be waived; and what is the rationale for severely limiting oversight of these extraordinary powers?

Dr. MCCLELLAN. The rationale for the emergency use authorization is to provide the most potentially effective treatments to Americans in emergency situations. This is a limited authority program that only applies when the Secretary and others have determined there is a national emergency because of a bioterrorism threat or another type of public health emergency, and it only involves agents where there are not effective approved treatments already available but where there may be treatments in the pipeline where the potential benefits outweigh the potential risks. We have a few now that are marching as quickly as possible toward approval and toward a full demonstration of safety and effectiveness. That remains our goal.

I would highlight that we are going to have even better incentives for that under the BioShield program. You don't get full payment for development of a countermeasure under BioShield unless it is approved and licensed, fully licensed, fully shown to be safe and effective by the FDA. That is a strong incentive for getting to the finish line that doesn't exist today and would move us out of the world we are in now, where there are a lot of products that may be of use, but no companies, as I talked about before, are willing to make the investments and come up with the good ideas needed to translate proof of concept into a truly effective treatment.

Mr. WAXMAN. I understand that. That is an important part of why this bill is necessary. But in creating this balance we let the Secretary waive all of these consumer protections, and it looks to me like this authority is quite broad to waive FDA approval standards. Will that give incentives that are needed to conduct the kinds of safety and efficacy trials that are needed, or are some of these companies going to figure they can get around that?

Dr. MCCLELLAN. I agree we need more incentives to conduct the needed safety and effectiveness trials. That is the main reason for the procurement authority for BioShield that only makes payment on delivery of — a full payment for an approved product.

The emergency use authorization does include a number of protections to make sure that in the limited circumstances of the emergency we do as much as possible to limit distribution, limit who can administer, require studies, require recordkeeping and access to records. All of those are elements of the BioShield proposal, and the Secretary would specifically design its use with our recommendations and those of others to do as much of all of those activities as possible.

Mr. WAXMAN. You are giving me assurances that we are not going to pay these companies unless they do what they are required to do, but I am concerned about the broad authority to waive some of the consumer protections like informed consent or

making sure we know about the adverse events and other aspects, where right now the law is set up to not just make sure the company does what it needs to do to get paid but the consumers and adverse consequences—the consumers are monitored with and dealt with adequately.

Dr. MCCLELLAN. Right. We want to get to approved treatments as quickly as possible. But with these products in development there may be a number that have been shown to have potential benefits for conditions where there are no effective treatments approved. Under those circumstances, we think it is appropriate, with all of these restrictions in place, to do as much recordkeeping as possible, as much monitoring and standards for production as possible, as much mandatory reporting of adverse events, and informing the consumer, informing the public as possible about appropriate use as can be done under the circumstances. I would be happy to continue to work with your staff to make sure that we tailor that language appropriately.

We think the bill does a pretty good job now of getting as much done as possible on informing consumers, on collecting adverse event data and the like. We think that is very important in the emergency use process. But it is an emergency, and it is a very special limited use condition that requires some special considerations.

* * *

June 16, 2022 - Prep notes for an interview

I got invited to do a recorded interview about my work on the legal frameworks, and did the Zoom call on June 15. Once the segment airs, I'll try to post a link here, but it may be behind a paywall.

I'm posting the notes I wrote up in preparation for the conversation, because they're the most succinct overview I've put together since I started research and writing on these issues in late January.

MAIN PREMISES

COVID-19 includes the whole sequence of SARS-CoV-2, lockdowns, masks, mass-testing, treatment suppression, hospital and nursing home protocols, and mRNA/DNA injections.

COVID-19 is NOT a government-run public health program.

It's also NOT a public health program that's fallen under regulatory capture by profiteering pharmaceutical corporations.

COVID-19 is a government-run domestic bioterrorism program: chemical and biological weapons development, testing and deployment.

HHS (FDA, CDC, NIH, NIAID), Dept. of Defense, Dept. Homeland Security, Dept of Justice are all involved.

It's funded by taxpayers, authorized by Congress and US presidents.

There's lots of medical evidence supporting this conclusion, from doctors treating patients, censorship, treatment suppression.

There's lots of scientific evidence from people digging up past published research and patents of Fauci, Baric, Daszak, Shi, etc.

There's lots of data from databases like VAERS, DMED, from the Pfizer documents released through the PHMPT FOIA case, and from millions of peoples' personal observations of their own experiences, and family and friends' experiences, about severe adverse effects and deaths.

I've been compiling the LEGAL evidence - statutes, regulations, executive orders, declarations, court cases, FDA guidance documents.

CLARIFY - I agree with Dolores Cahill [recent interview with Tess Lawrie⁹¹³], that there's a difference between

1. the Law, in terms of natural law, divine law, Creator-endowed legitimate, morally-sound Law and
2. the laws passed by human legislators and executives and followed by ordinary people willingly or under threat of enforcement by military superior officers, employers, school administrators, police and prosecutors.

So when I say the bad guys have "legalized" the crimes they're committing — bioterrorism, homicide, medical battery, coercion, extortion and so forth, I don't mean what they're doing is morally lawful.

I mean it's on-paper legal under the laws on the books currently.

Unless the laws on the books right now are repealed or amended or interpreted as invalid by the courts, the bad guys can't be prosecuted for the criminal acts they've committed, and they can't be held liable for the civil rights and product liability violations they've committed.

ALSO CLARIFY - I agree with the people (Mike Yeadon, Craig Paardekooper, etc.) who have concluded that there are different batches with different ingredients and different levels of toxicity, ranging all the way from pure saline, to the most deadly combinations and concentrations of mRNA, DNA, spike protein, lipid nanoparticle and other unidentified, unknown-to-the-public contents.

Not every person who took one or more injections has the same likelihood of injury and death.

WHY I STARTED LOOKING

I started looking because I heard Attorney Todd Callender's interview by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet, posted Jan. 30, 2022 on Truth for Health at America Outloud, and it made sense of what I'd already observed in Pennsylvania government acts and omissions.

WHAT I'VE FOUND

People are worried about loss of Constitutional rights and national sovereignty, through things like the proposed World Health Organization pandemic treaty.

Legally, that horse left the barn on January 31, 2020, effective Jan. 27, 2020, when then-HHS Secretary Alex Azar declared a "public health emergency" existed.

⁹¹³ <https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/tess-talks-with-professor-dolores?s=r>

MECHANISM 1 - CONGRESS

- Congress amended the Public Health Service Act and Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act,
- through STATUTES adopted mostly between 1997 and 2019 under Clinton, Bush 2, Obama and Trump
- to bring US laws into COMPLIANCE with 2005 World Health Organization International Health Regulations
- by SUSPENDING the Constitution and the three co-equal branches of federal government (voiding checks and balances)
- to CENTRALIZE all governing power in each nation-state into the hands of the highest-level federal public health official during a WHO-declared Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC).
- = Secretary of US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) - First Alex Azar, now Xavier Becerra.

MECHANISM 2 - HHS

- HHS Secretaries passed IMPLEMENTING REGULATIONS and prepared GUIDANCE documents for pharmaceutical corporations, researchers, employers and FDA staff, suspending human rights of people forced to take government-sponsored medical treatments during declared public health emergencies.

HOW FAR BACK DOES IT GO?

Very far. The designers were very patient, and began setting things up knowing they wouldn't be around to see the full implementation.

- 1930s - Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act and Social Security Act
- 1940s - Public Health Service Act, Administrative Procedures Act, Nazi Holocaust, Nuremberg Trials, Nuremberg Code, World Health Organization Constitution ratified by US Congress
- 1951 - WHO International Sanitary Regulations (later renamed International Health Regulations)
- 1952 - Truman Executive Order 10399, handed over US sovereignty to WHO by committing the American Surgeon General to enforce "sanitary and quarantine requirements" of WHO regulations on American population.
- 1966 - Surgeon General's powers transferred to Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare (later renamed Health and Human Services).
- 1983 - Congress added "PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCIES" section to Public Health Services Act.
- 1986 - National Vaccine Program established, with Vaccine Injury Compensation Program and manufacturer blanket liability immunity.

1997 - Beginning of the acceleration of the legalized government bioterrorists' domestic mass murder/population control program that led to the Covid-19 deployment

In 1997, Congress passed two laws within three days of each other.

- Nov. 18 - National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), adding protections to the rights of military personnel to refuse participation in chemical and biological weapons experiments (response to public outrage about injuries and deaths of military personnel forced to take ANTHRAX vaccines during and after 1991 Gulf War)
- Nov. 21 - FDA Modernization Act - Amendment to Food Drug and Cosmetics Act to create the EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION program and establish the entire American population as pool of human subjects for experimental use of chemical and biological weapons under "public health emergency" declarations by HHS Secretary, which automatically revoked informed consent rights.
- EFFECT: Transferred operations and funding for the US Chemical and Biological Warfare Program from 50 USC Chapter 32 (the Department of Defense) to 21 USC Chapter 9 (The Food and Drug Administration of the Dept. of Health and Human Services), and expanded it.

1998 - Congress set up the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed Strategic National Stockpile. Federal government's chemical and biological weapons depot.

2002 - 2013 - Several statutes constructed the framework to implement WHO IHR, including Project Bioshield Act, PREP Act (Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness), and Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act.

DEC 2016/JAN. 2017 Obama lame duck period after Trump election, before Trump inauguration.

- Congress passed 21st Century Cures Act, provided for 'real world evidence' instead of valid clinical trials in FDA regulatory decisions = administer experimental products on general public, collect data about effects afterward, privately.
- HHS put in place the last few regulatory changes to Clinical Trial rules and Human Subjects Protections rules. Slight delay in effective date for Human Subjects changes, full effect January 2019, in time for SARS-CoV-2 release.

WHAT TO DO:

1. PRAY

2. Don't take any government-pushed products. If you've taken some already, don't take any more.

3. Process the information so that you can understand the fight as ordinary people preparing to fight off a criminal federal government, not a fight about regulatory capture of an otherwise legitimate federal government.

4. Watch for evidence that more people, and more federal and state legislators and judges are figuring it out.

- Congressional bills have already been introduced to withdraw the US from WHO and stop US funding for WHO.
- Bills to repeal the enabling statutes, dismantle the government bioterrorism programs, re-establish civil and criminal liability, and/or dissolve HHS department, including FDA, CDC, NIH, NIAID, could be introduced.
- HHS could start the rulemaking process to revise the regulations and restore human subjects protections.
- Federal judges could start accepting constitutional challenges to Covid-19 measures (they have refused to hear them so far) and initiate discovery and review of evidence.
- State legislatures could start seriously discussing secession as a means to protect the Constitutional and human rights of their state populations.

The following wasn't in my prep notes. I read it last night and thought it was useful.

It's an excerpt from 'War as a Judgment of God' by Bishop Fulton Sheen, from *Life is Worth Living*, a collection of telecast transcripts published in 1953.

God has implanted certain laws in the universe by which things attain their proper perfection. These laws are principally of two kinds: natural laws and moral laws.

What we call the natural laws, such as the laws of astronomy and the laws of physics and the laws of biology, are in reality so many reflections of the Eternal Reason of God. God made things to act in a certain way. In this sense the oak is a judgment on the acorn; the harvest is a judgment on the seed that was sown.

But God did not make man like the sun, which can only rise and set. Having made man free, He gave him a higher law than the natural law, namely, the *moral law*. Fire *must* obey the natural law of its nature, but man merely *ought* to obey the moral law. His freedom gives him the license to rebel.

God's purpose in imposing law on *things* was to lead them *necessarily* to their perfection; and God's purpose in giving man the moral law was to lead him *freely* to his perfection.

To the extent that we obey God's will, we are happy and at peace; to the extent that we freely disobey it, we hurt ourselves — and this consequence we call judgment...

When calamity comes upon us, as a consequence of our neglect or defiance of God's will, that is what we call the judgment of God. The world does not will this war, but it wills a way of life which produces it, and in that sense, it is a judgment of God. Sin brings adversity, and adversity is the expression of God's condemnation of evil, the registering of Divine Judgment.

The frustration resulting from our disobedience to God's law is His judgment. And in disobeying God's moral law, we do not destroy it. We only destroy ourselves. For example, I am free to misuse the law of gravitation by jumping off a building, but in doing so, I kill myself — and the law still stands.

* * *

June 17, 2022 - Strategies for drawing out judicial admission that Constitution has been suspended since Jan. 27, 2020.

Yesterday I read several of the filings in Robert v. Austin, a federal case currently on appeal in the 10th Circuit Court of Appeals.

Two Army staff sergeants — Daniel Robert and Hollie Mulvihill — sued Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin challenging his August 24, 2021 vaccine mandate on several statutory and regulatory grounds and one Constitutional cause of action.

In January 2022, before discovery or evidentiary review, the Colorado District Court denied the plaintiffs' request for injunctions and granted the Department of Defense/Department of Justice motion to dismiss the case.

The decision rested on standing and ripeness grounds because Robert's request for an exemption is still pending and Mulvihill currently has a temporary medical exemption.

Even if both are eventually ordered to take the shots — DOD argued and USDJ Raymond Moore ruled — they will have access to administrative appeals within the military command structure, and haven't had to take them yet.

Moore concluded "Plaintiffs claims involve uncertain and contingent events that may not occur as anticipated."

I think of this as the kids-in-the-backseat-of-the-car, "I'm-not-touching-you" argument. It's the same as the Third Circuit denial⁹¹⁴ of plaintiffs' appeal in Butler v. Wolf. The appellate judges acknowledged that Governor Tom Wolf might re-impose all of the lockdown orders imposed on Pennsylvanians in 2020 and most of 2021 in the future, at any time.

But they ruled that because Wolf had temporarily suspended those orders as of August 2021 (when Third Circuit ruled on the case), the case was moot, plaintiffs lacked standing and the court lacked jurisdiction to review the orders for constitutional validity.

*

In Robert v. Austin, the statutory grounds include:

- 10 USC 1107, governing military use of products classified by FDA as Investigational New Drugs (IND)
- 10 USC 1107a, governing military use of products classified by FDA as Emergency Use Authorized (EUA)
- 50 USC 1520, Use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents by Department of Defense

⁹¹⁴ <https://pennrecord.com/stories/606545317-third-circuit-vacates-federal-court-s-ruling-and-declares-suit-over-legality-of-wolf-s-covid-19-measures-is-moot>

- 21 USC 360bbb-3, the EUA provisions within the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act.

The regulatory grounds include:

- Army Regulation 40-562, providing four enumerated exemptions from military vaccination requirements, including proof of recovery from natural infection
- Department of Defense Directive 6200.02, on use of investigational new drugs for force health protection

The sole Constitutional claim brought by Robert and Mulvihill in their federal complaint alleged government violation of the 14th Amendment Equal Protection Clause.

They alleged DOD's refusal to accept natural immunity derived from infection and recovery, as equivalent to or superior to artificial immunity derived from vaccination, represents unlawful disparate treatment.

*

As stated above, the District Court never even reached the substantive statutory, regulatory or Constitutional claims raised by Staff Sgt. Robert and Staff Sgt. Mulvihill; the case was dismissed on procedural, threshold issues.

Plaintiffs appealed the District Court ruling to the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals, filing their brief March 28, 2022. They raised the same statutory, regulatory and Constitutional claims.

They added in a request that DOD and the Tenth Circuit address another Constitutional issue related to the 2013 Supreme Court precedent set in *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics*⁹¹⁵, on patent-based property ownership rights held by corporations in living organisms that have been genetically altered through corporate-owned techniques.

Plaintiffs asked the government and the court to answer the question: Does the Myriad precedent extend to ownership rights over injected human beings, for Pfizer, Moderna, DOD, NIH and the other corporations and governments that own patents on the products marketed as Covid-19 vaccines?

If the Myriad precedent does extend to ownership of human beings, Plaintiffs argued, military vaccine mandates also violate the 13th Amendment to the US Constitution, which prohibits both slavery and involuntary servitude, except as punishment for crime after due process of law.

⁹¹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-possibility-of-patent-based>

NOTE: In 2011, Congress tried to prohibit issuing of patents “directed to or encompassing a human organism,” through the 2011 Act to Amend Title 35, United States Code, to Provide for Patent Reform⁹¹⁶ at Section 33. Remains to be seen whether the 2011 law will hold up against corporate claims of patent-based ownership of injected humans if and when more such cases move forward.

Department of Justice attorneys filed the DOD’s 10th Circuit reply brief on May 27, 2022.

They denied DOD’s actions violate laws governing use of experimental products on men and women serving in the military and laws protecting informed consent rights, driving the HHS-DOD genocide truck right down the legal roads created by Congress, mostly since 1997, and the legal openings created by the FDA through the EUA, IND and BLA (biologics license application) procedures since the Covid-19 bioterrorism campaign began at the start of 2020.

But they completely ignored the two Constitutional claims: that the US government, through the DOD, is violating the 13th Amendment and 14th Amendment rights of Robert and Mulvihill.

Didn’t even mention them.

*

In mid-May, I posted Shifting the Frame⁹¹⁷:

As more civil lawsuits are filed, I think it would be useful for plaintiffs to begin asking federal judges to rule on the public record, as a threshold issue, on whether the US Constitution is still controlling law in the United States, and whether individual American citizens are presumed to have Constitutional liberties and the right to exercise them freely, without interference from government officials.

If a judge rules on the record, "No, the US Constitution is null and void for as long as the Health and Human Services Secretary extends the public emergency and the related declarations of medical countermeasures," then plaintiffs will know that their constitutional cases will be dismissed before discovery and trial.

If a judge answers, “Yes, the US Constitution is still in force, and plaintiffs are presumed to possess Constitutional rights unless and until they are deprived of those rights after due process of law,” then plaintiffs will have good reason to pursue their cases and try to prove that the government is violating legal limits on its power.

⁹¹⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-112publ29/pdf/PLAW-112publ29.pdf>

⁹¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shifting-the-frame>

If civil cases make it to discovery, plaintiffs could also file Requests for Admission to federal government defendants, asking the government attorneys to admit or deny, under oath, that the government's legal position is that the US Constitution has been suspended and that American citizens currently have no government-recognized Constitutional rights.

I still think that's a useful approach.

But reading the Robert v. Austin filings suggests another legal strategy: filing civil cases narrowly focused on challenging the constitutionality of the enabling statutes passed by Congress since at least 1983.

To whatever extent there are statutes of limitations requiring challenges to be brought within a year or two of the statutes' adoption, there may be a good argument that the clock starts tolling at the point at which plaintiffs become aware that the disputed statutes have completely nullified the Constitution.

Which — given the twisted wording of the laws — could only happen after the government began using the statutes to suspend the Constitution and the public began to understand the suspension as such.

At the very least, it's a case of first impression.

As far as I know, no laws in the history of the United States have — before now — purported to entirely suspend the Constitution, as the Public Health Emergencies section of the Public Health Service Act added in 1983, and amended since then, apparently does.

Does the Constitution authorize Congress to pass laws nullifying the Constitution; eliminating Congress's power to check executive and judicial power; eliminating the federal judiciary's power to review statutes and regulations for constitutional validity; subordinating the federal government to the HHS Secretary; and subordinating the country to the World Health Organization?

Statutes that could be challenged as inherently unconstitutional and invalid include:

- 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment⁹¹⁸ adding Public Health Emergencies (Section 319)
- 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act⁹¹⁹ establishing and funding a National Vaccine Program and granting vaccine manufactures legal immunity.

⁹¹⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

⁹¹⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/99/statute/STATUTE-100/STATUTE-100-Pg3743.pdf>

- 1997 National Defense Authorization Act⁹²⁰ for FY98 and 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act⁹²¹, which transferred the US government's chemical and biological weapons program from DOD to HHS by creating the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) framework.
- 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations⁹²² for FY1999 creating Strategic National Stockpile program.
- 2000 Public Health Improvement Act⁹²³ - Title I, Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act. Reworked and expanded the 1983 Public Health Emergencies section. Appropriated funding and established a working group on bioterrorism 'countermeasures' research and development.
- 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force⁹²⁴ - Construed as putting the United States in a permanent state of war (Global War on Terror) with no limitations in time or geographically.
- 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act⁹²⁵
- 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act⁹²⁶
- 2002 Homeland Security Act⁹²⁷
- 2004 Project Bioshield Act⁹²⁸ - Amended and expanded EUA laws. Eliminated Congressional and judicial oversight. Eliminated consumer protections and informed consent rights of human subjects. Established program for 'qualified countermeasure' research, procurement, contracting, manufacture, use and liability exemptions. Expanded HHS power to subject people to apprehension and indefinite detention on communicable disease predicates. Expanded coordination among Secretary of Health and Human Services, Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Homeland Security.
- 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act⁹²⁹ - Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act expanded HHS Secretary emergency powers, reduced judicial and Congressional checks, expanded liability shields for bioweapon/pharmaceutical product manufacturers.
- 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act⁹³⁰. Further consolidated and centralized HHS Secretary power, subordinated state, county, tribal and local public health and law enforcement systems to federal agencies, set up BARDA (Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority) division under HHS.
- 2007 National Institute of Health Reform Act⁹³¹ - More reorganization, consolidation of power and funding.

⁹²⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

⁹²¹ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

⁹²² <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

⁹²³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/106/505.pdf>

⁹²⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ40/PLAW-107publ40.pdf>

⁹²⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf><https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>

⁹²⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

⁹²⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ296/PLAW-107publ296.pdf>

⁹²⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

⁹²⁹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

⁹³⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

⁹³¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-120/pdf/STATUTE-120-Pg3675.pdf#page=11>

- 2009 Biologics Price Competition and Innovation Act⁹³². Title VII of Affordable Care Act (ObamaCare). Related to the legal, approval/authorization, labelling and marketing differences among ‘biosimilars,’ BLA (Biologics License Application) products, and EUA products regulated by FDA.
- 2012 National Defense Authorization Act⁹³³ - Codified authority for US President to order military arrest and indefinite detention of Americans without charge or trial under 10 USC 801 and 2001 AUMF.
- 2012 Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act⁹³⁴
- 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA)⁹³⁵ - Authorized domestic deployment of propaganda by the US government, on the American population.
- 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act⁹³⁶
- 2015 Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act⁹³⁷
- 2016 National Defense Authorization Act⁹³⁸. Added ‘prototype’ contracting language to 10 USC 2371b, later renumbered 10 USC 4022, authorizing DOD to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct otherwise illegal medical experiments on the American and global public without notice or consent.
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act⁹³⁹ - Authorized ‘real world evidence’ instead of valid clinical trials as grounds for FDA endorsement of general use of experimental products; authorized additional nullification of informed consent rights.
- 2017 National Defense Authorization Act⁹⁴⁰ - Authorized DOD to conduct military operations on American soil and control American civilians in emergency situations involving Weapons of Mass Destruction, including biological weapons and materials.
- 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act⁹⁴¹ - Further consolidated federal power in HHS Secretary’s hands during public health emergencies, further merged public health and law enforcement systems, and further subordinated state, tribal, county and municipal governments and American civilians to direct federal control.

* * *

⁹³² <https://www.congress.gov/111/plaws/publ148/PLAW-111publ148.pdf>

⁹³³ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ81/PLAW-112publ81.pdf>

⁹³⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ144/PLAW-112publ144.pdf>

⁹³⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ239/PLAW-112publ239.pdf>

⁹³⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

⁹³⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ10/PLAW-114publ10.pdf>

⁹³⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

⁹³⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

⁹⁴⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

⁹⁴¹ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

June 20, 2022 - Links to interview video

Video is posted at RedVoiceMedia⁹⁴². It's also up on Rumble⁹⁴³.

Thank you to Dr. Jane Ruby for inviting me to discuss the legal frameworks on her program.

* * *

June 20, 2022 - How the 1913 Federal Reserve Act may connect to the government-run bioterrorism campaign called Covid-19.

June 20, 2022 Note: This post is less sourced/more speculative than my past work; it's an early, rough draft, and some of my provisional conclusions may turn out to be wrong after further investigation. I'll post corrections if so.

I'm posting it because a reader made a comment today on a related issue, and I replied with some of the pieces pulled together so far.

[Jan. 2024 Note: After further research, I concluded that the birth certificates/state nations/state assemblies movement is not credible.]

Reader comment, edited for clarity and with added links:

There can be no Organic Constitutional violation as you imply. The District of Columbia Organic Act of 1871⁹⁴⁴ 'converted' the wording of same to a D.C. corporate charter upon which Congress could then legislate. Evidence of this is the first four words of the Tenth Amendment — "The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people." — clearly summarized the Founders' position that the Supreme Court of the United States never respected.

The Constitution of 1789-91 was one of 'strictly delegated powers'. Thus, if the power was not listed therein, Congress did not have it. Read the Tenth Amendment several times and let that sink in.

The BAR (British Accreditation Registry) members have been pretending using the Organic Constitution for 151 years, and it is time to expose them for the FRAUD of their intent to commit same. Therein lies the crux of the problem.

⁹⁴² <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/06/u-s-laws-all-secretly-changed-to-enable-mass-genocide/>

⁹⁴³ <https://rumble.com/v18tt0k-u-s-laws-all-secretly-changed-to-enable-mass-genocide.html>

⁹⁴⁴ [https://ia600900.us.archive.org/18/items/pdfy-XuT7yoQ9PctoP2Ac/District Of Columbia Organic Act Of 1871_text.pdf](https://ia600900.us.archive.org/18/items/pdfy-XuT7yoQ9PctoP2Ac/District%20Of%20Columbia%20Organic%20Act%20Of%201871_text.pdf)

My reply:

That makes sense, although the 1871 Act of Congress you mention isn't one I've read yet. I think this article gets at what you're talking about.

- The Act of 1871; the Two Constitutions; Corporate America⁹⁴⁵

And it lines up with what Dolores Cahill said in her June 5 Tess Lawrie Substack interview⁹⁴⁶, about Social Security numbers and birth certificates attaching to Federal Reserve Bank financial instruments through which US government owns the productivity of people born in US, and has done since sometime around the 1913 Federal Reserve Act and the 1921 Sheppard-Towner Maternity and Infancy Protection Act, which expired in 1929 and was then replaced by the 1935 Social Security Act.

[Cahill was speaking mostly about British birth certificates and birth registries, but said that similar financial systems are in place in the United States and other nation-states; starting from her information, I read some articles and watched some videos, and located the US enabling legislation.]

It also connects to Executive Order 6102 of 1933, signed by President Franklin Roosevelt and then ratified by Congress through House Joint Resolution 192, suspending the gold standard.

That, in turn, connects to Catherine Austin Fitts' information about the October 1995 collapse of US federal budget negotiations, the November 1995 launch of predatory lending programs, and the December 1995 FDA approval of OxyContin, viewed alongside \$21 trillion dollars missing from federal non-military budgets, plus trillions more in money missing from Pentagon budgets.

"If they couldn't get a budget deal, the only way to balance the budget was to bring down life expectancy. It had to end in Covid-19. It's math." Austin-Fitts, at about 14:20 in mid-March interview⁹⁴⁷ with Karel van Wolferen.

Having learned about the birth certificate bit just last week and looked into it some, I'm trying to find and connect more of the dots between 1913 Federal Reserve Act, the 1980s intensification of the statute-authorized bioterrorism program, up to the Jan. 2020 (public) start of Covid.

⁹⁴⁵ <https://fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/the-act-of-1871-the-2-constitutions-corporate-america/276232>

⁹⁴⁶ <https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/tess-talks-with-professor-dolores>

⁹⁴⁷ https://brandnewtube.com/watch/special-solari-report-reset-in-ukraine-with-karel-van-wolferen-and-catherine-austin-fitts_ZVHqNghN6sih8KJ.html

Working model so far:

When our monetary system went to a central banking system, off the gold standard and onto the fiat/debt-based currency system (1913-1933), human labor productivity/human beings became the collateral held by international banking cartels who participated in bailing out the bankrupt US government. Human beings were substituted for the previous collateral, which was gold.

As of roughly 1980, as human productivity gains plateaued and AI/robotics/telecoms entered the equation, the international banking cartels no longer see human labor as necessary for their financial interests.

This connects to the depopulation plan (kill as many as possible) and the population control plan: inject people; establish digital currencies tied to ongoing compliance; establish biological control mechanisms (nanotechnology, etc.).

Because now human beings are not net assets, or collateral. We're net liabilities, financially speaking.

If the 5G connection holds, they're converting us — legally and biologically, as much and as many as they can — into disposable, mobile, self-electrified wireless transmitters of telecommunications signals. That's the Microsoft/Gates patent piece⁹⁴⁸.

Exposing them is key, getting to a critical mass of angry men and women who clearly understand the enormity and multi-generational construction of the fraudulent system in which we live.

I don't know what that critical mass is in terms of numbers or percentages.

I do know we need to keep working toward reaching it.

And praying to God for help.

* * *

⁹⁴⁸ <https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2020060606A1/en>

June 22, 2022 - Q&A

A reader sent me filings from *Smart v. Kemp*, a state case filed in Georgia in February 2021, challenging Governor Brian Kemp's executive orders issued under the Covid-19 pretext as violations of the Georgia and US constitutions.

I'm working on a short post about the case, and hope to have it up later this afternoon, because it includes many of the weird things that have been happening in other state courts and in federal courts, in response to constitutional challenges to government acts.

Among other things, the Georgia judge's September 2021 order dismissing the plaintiffs' case against Governor Kemp reads like a ransom note written by a captive under duress.

In the meantime, I've put together a short question-and-answer series.

Does the US Constitution of 1787 empower Congress to enact statutes that suspend the Constitution and the governing functions of Congress, the President and the federal courts, by suspending legislative oversight, judicial review and other checks and balances?

No.

Has Congress enacted statutes that purport to do those things anyway?

Yes. *See* public health emergency laws⁹⁴⁹ passed 1983 to present, as amendments to 1944 Public Health Service Act, 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 1935 Social Security Act, 1946 Administrative Procedures Act, and through multiple National Defense Authorization Acts (NDAAs).

Have those constitutionally-invalid statutes been enacted by the executive branch?

Yes. *See* Covid-19.

Could the federal courts — using their authority under the 1787 US Constitution *as if* Congress had not attempted to suspend it, *as if* their judicial authority is legislatively-irrevocable — find the enabling statutes constitutionally invalid, and thereby render null and void the statutes themselves and all the federal programs subsequently enacted under them?

Yes.

Has the same model been put in place at the state level, by state legislatures, state governors and state courts, to suspend the state constitutions and the normal operations

⁹⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

of the three branches of state governments, under the public health emergency framework?

Yes.

Could the state courts assert *their* constitutionally-derived, legislatively-irrevocable authority to find the acts of state governments constitutionally-invalid, and render null and void the state government acts and the state programs carrying them out?

Yes.

Would such acts of courageous judicial rebellion against legislative and executive usurpation of judicial and constitutional power be politically and socially messy?

Yes.

* * *

June 22, 2022 - Smart v. Kemp; ultra vires -- ‘beyond the power.’

Preliminary Note

I agree with Catherine Austin Fitts, Edwin Vieira and others who believe that an Article V Constitutional convention is a very, very bad idea.

My view on this has changed in the last two years. In late 2019, reading anarchist Michael Malice while watching the Federal Reserve Bank/G-7 shenanigans at Jackson Hole and the endless Russiagate fraud, I endorsed a “burn it all down and start over” approach.

A lot of people did.

That’s why the globalist Blob (h/t Sage Hana⁹⁵⁰) had to launch Covid when it did: to transmute rising popular understanding and rage rightly directed at the globalists, into popular confusion, ignorance and fear wrongly directed at a communicable human infection.

Seeing the monstrosities unleashed by the government when Constitutional restraints are loosed, I’ve come to understand that the Blob desperately needs to sever the strong bond between God-fearing American men and women and the 1787 US Constitution.

Especially the 1791 Bill of Rights, comprised of the first ten amendments protecting speech, press, assembly, association, religion, guns and other fundamental human rights from government abuse of power.

The Constitution was not designed to create a utopia or a Heaven on earth; only God can do that at the time and place of His choosing.

It was designed to prevent the human construction of Hell on earthly American soil. The Blob needs to sever the bond between Americans and our Constitution, because the Blob needs to cut us off from all authorities — divine and human — that recognize inherent, inalienable rights to life, liberty, property and due process as held by individuals *as individuals* living under Creator-inspired rule of law.

To achieve its demonic goals, the Blob needs us to see those things as revocable privileges intermittently granted to members of a class or collective living under the arbitrary and capricious rule of corruptible men and women.

A Constitutional convention would benefit only the globalist Blob, and would hurt real human beings — in America and in the rest of the world that looks to Americans to stand up for human sovereignty — because the Blob that controls the current American

⁹⁵⁰ <https://sagehana.substack.com/>

government would also control the delegates, agendas and work products of any such convention.

We need to protect the constitutional rule of law as it was handed down to us by the Founding Fathers and their legitimate successors, including the 11th through 27th amendments passed between 1795 and 1992, and force the American government to uphold it in spirit and in letter.

Smart v. Kemp

As mentioned earlier today in the Q&A⁹⁵¹ post, a reader sent me filings from Smart v. Kemp, a state case filed in Georgia in February 2021, challenging Governor Brian Kemp's executive orders issued under the Covid-19 pretext as violations of the Georgia and US constitutions.

Governor Kemp announced a state of emergency and issued his first executive orders on March 14, 2020, shutting down small businesses and events, locking residents into and visitors out of care facilities, and directing people all across the state to stay home and stay away from other people. Further orders were renewed or issued throughout 2020.

Meanwhile, according to Ballotpedia⁹⁵², the state legislature passed a proposed constitutional amendment (HR1023) to waive sovereign immunity for government officials violating the constitutional rights of state residents. The amendment went on the general election ballot and was approved by voters Nov. 3, 2020, to go into effect Jan. 1, 2021.

An explainer piece published ahead of the election in the Augusta Chronicle⁹⁵³ reported:

A Georgia constitutional amendment could make it easier for a citizen to sue the government...Georgia governors have previously vetoed bills limiting sovereign immunity but can't veto a proposed constitutional amendment...

If voters approve the amendment, Georgians could file [state] lawsuits asking a judge to decide whether the government is violating a law, rather than waiting to be harmed or filing a federal lawsuit.

⁹⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/q-and-a>

⁹⁵² [https://ballotpedia.org/Georgia_Amendment_2,_Allow_Residents_to_Seek_Declaratory_Relief_from_Certain_Laws_Amendment_\(2020\)](https://ballotpedia.org/Georgia_Amendment_2,_Allow_Residents_to_Seek_Declaratory_Relief_from_Certain_Laws_Amendment_(2020))

⁹⁵³ <https://www.augustachronicle.com/story/news/politics/elections/local/2020/09/24/what-is-georgia-constitutional-amendment-on-sovereign-immunity-about-what-to-know-before-you-vote/114487200/>

February 2021 Complaint

On Feb. 1, 2021, a group of plaintiffs filed *Smart v. Kemp*, a complaint against Governor Kemp, in Georgia Superior Court.

They asked the court to declare Kemp's orders unconstitutional and illegal under the state and federal constitutions; enjoin (block) further enforcement of the orders; and award monetary damages for the harms caused by Kemp's orders.

The harms plaintiffs endured included closure of their businesses and loss of income, travel restrictions, obstructions to their freedom of assembly and association, and violation of their privacy rights against unwarranted search and seizure, through an order directing state health officials to provide private medical data about Georgia residents to the US Department of Health and Human Services.

Because of Kemp's orders, some of the plaintiffs were blocked from operating their businesses (dance and martial arts schools, barber shops, wedding bands), depriving them of property without due process of law.

Other plaintiffs were blocked from visiting relatives in nursing homes and group homes, some of whom died waiting for the orders to be lifted, violating their right to freely assemble and associate.

Arguments

Plaintiffs argued that Governor Kemp's orders amounted to exercise of legislative powers by the executive branch, violating the separation of powers clause of the Georgia Constitution.

They argued his acts violated the First, Fourth, Fifth, Ninth, Tenth and Fourteenth Amendments to the US Constitution (regarding assembly, association, travel, search and seizure, privacy, equal protection, due process and takings) along with the Dormant Commerce Clause of the US Constitution, which "prohibits state action that discriminates against interstate commerce."

They further argued that, under Georgia law, individuals subject to quarantine are entitled to notice, hearings and judicial remedies as well, but Kemp's orders unlawfully suspended those laws "in an attempt to 'lightly quarantine' the entire population of Georgia."

Plaintiffs' core argument was that the Governor was not, at any time, legally permitted to issue or enforce any law, or create any order that violated the Georgia Constitution, and that he had demonstrably done those things anyway.

The orders were still in effect at the time that they filed the case, so they asked the Georgia Superior Court judge to declare the violations unlawful, stop the government's enforcement of them, and order the government to compensate the plaintiffs for the harms inflicted.

April 2021 Answer and Motion to Dismiss

In April 2021, Kemp filed an answer admitting that he had issued the orders but denying that they were unlawful or unconstitutional, and moved to dismiss, on grounds of lack of subject matter jurisdiction, failure to state a claim on which relief can be granted, and Kemp's lack of capacity to be sued.

On that last point, Kemp's attorneys cited the newly amended Georgia Constitution, requiring that any action "shall be brought exclusively against the state and in the name of the State of Georgia," while plaintiffs had named as the defendant "Governor Brian Kemp" in his individual and official capacity.

August 2021 - Mootness Arguments

Sometime in Summer 2021, Kemp suspended the emergency orders, and then filed a brief arguing the claims for declaratory and injunctive relief should be dismissed as moot. Kemp acknowledged that he could declare a new emergency, but argued that just because he could "does not mean that he will or that the matter could not be adjudicated if he did...The mere possibility of such does not permit Plaintiffs (or this Court) to avoid the mandatory application of the mootness doctrine."

Alert readers will recognize this play; Pennsylvania Governor Tom Wolf ran it in Summer 2021 to obtain a dismissal of *Butler v. Wolf* on mootness grounds, without constitutional scrutiny, from the Third Circuit Court of Appeals in August 2021.

Sept. 2021 Order Granting Kemp's Motion to Dismiss

The reader who sent me the filings commented that she had the impression the judge — Judge Kelly Lee Ellerbe — wanted to deny Kemp's motion to dismiss and allow the case to move forward, based on how the order was written.

I agree, and speculate that she was threatened and forced to rule against plaintiffs.

I think that because of how the 18-page opinion was written. Judge Ellerbe succinctly recounted the facts and legal premises argued by plaintiffs. That's standard.

But she also adopted plaintiffs' descriptive, conclusory clauses such as "at his personal whim," "pervasive" and "systemic." That's unusual.

In her own legal analysis, like virtually all other judges in all other cases I'm aware of, she simply refused to address the constitutional claims.

Her first analysis addressed the issue of monetary damages, and found that the Georgia state Constitution doesn't authorize plaintiffs to recover compensation from government defendants, so she dismissed those claims.

Second, she addressed the subject of qualified immunity: whether Kemp's alleged constitutional violations, even if true, were trumped by his right to qualified immunity from suit as a government official.

She cited the 11th Circuit's two-prong test, placing the first burden on the government official to demonstrate that the alleged constitutional violations occurred while he was acting in the scope of his discretionary authority, and if so, placing the second burden on the plaintiff to establish — through citations to "controlling and materially similar case law" or precedents, such that the defendant could have and did receive "fair warning" that his acts "violated a clearly established statutory or constitutional right."

Judge Ellerbe wrote, "Plaintiffs appear to assert that violating someone's constitutional rights is never within the scope of a government official's authority or power."

This is a plainly true statement.

Then she cited *Holloman v. Harland*, 2004 Eleventh Circuit case, as a controlling precedent setting up an absurd result.

"To pass the first step of the discretionary function test for qualified immunity, the defendant must have been performing a function that, *but for* the alleged constitutional infirmity, would have fallen within his legitimate job description."

Here's what that means.

The defendant has to demonstrate that, if he had not been doing something unlawful, what he was doing would have been lawful.

Which is also a plainly true statement.

Except Kemp was doing something unlawful, which meant what he was doing was unlawful.

Nonetheless, Judge Ellerbe concluded: "the issuance of executive orders concerning public health falls within Defendant's authority" and therefore in issuing the orders —

plainly unconstitutional as they were — Kemp met his first-prong burden and demonstrated that he was “acting within the scope of his discretionary authority.”

Then because plaintiffs didn’t cite any case law showing that Covid-era executive orders are clearly unlawful — because the scope of the orders are unprecedented everywhere and all the other federal and state judges are working from the same globalist Blob playbook — she found they failed to meet their burden under the second prong of the qualified immunity test.

The executive orders have been so breathtakingly intrusive that there are no precedents in American history for them, the argument goes, so plaintiffs cannot possibly point to a clear precedent that they’re unlawful.

Kemp was entitled, Judge Ellerbe found, to qualified immunity precluding recovery of damages under federal laws.

This is how they’re doing it.

This is how the courts are saying without saying that the constitutions have been suspended: there is one exception to the otherwise inviolable principle that the government can't violate the People's constitutional rights, and that exception is during public health emergencies as determined and declared by the government itself, violating the Constitution so hard no one has ever seen anything like it.

Judge Ellerbe finally denied plaintiffs request for declaratory and injunctive relief — refusing to declare Kemp’s actions unlawful and block their enforcement — on grounds that plaintiffs named the wrong defendant.

She cited to the Georgia constitutional amendment that went into effect Jan. 1, 2021, such that the plaintiffs should have sued the “State of Georgia,” instead of “Governor Brian Kemp” acting in his official capacity.

Plaintiffs had tried to argue that Kemp was properly named as defendant, because the Georgia Supreme Court had previously ruled (in 2017) that “a suit against a state officer in their official capacity amounts to a suit against the state itself.”

But Judge Ellerbe said that 2017 precedent didn’t count, because the 2020 constitutional amendment was passed after 2017, and explicitly requires dismissal when any state official is named other than the “State of Georgia.”

That seems to be an implicit court admission that the state legislators, governor and judges have been working together to block constitutional challenges and accountability, to kill cases before they’re even filed.

I'll add one caveat: it's possible that plaintiffs could re-file the same case naming "State of Georgia" as the defendant, and thereby reach a different result.

Doubtful, but possible.

November 2021 - Plaintiffs appealed

Last November, the plaintiffs appealed Judge Ellerbe's ruling to the Georgia Court of Appeals. They argued that the judge erred in multiple ways, including failing to review and rule on the basic unconstitutionality of Kemp's actions; wrongly finding Kemp held immunity on damages; and wrongly finding that he held immunity barring declaratory and injunctive relief (stopping the unconstitutional orders).

They summed up their core argument:

"Issuing the Covid Orders was explicitly outside of Defendant Kemp's authority, pursuant to the Georgia Constitution, defeating [his] claims of immunity...

The rights which individual people have upon birth, that are not to be restricted or interfered with by the government, are too numerous to comprehensively list. The Constitution does not create rights, but exists to protect those that already exist."

In December, Kemp's attorneys filed their appellate brief, arguing that Judge Ellerbe's rulings were legally sound under the unprecedented circumstances of Covid-19.

In March 2022, the Court of Appeals also refused to address plaintiffs' constitutional claims at all, affirmed the lower court's rulings and dismissed the appeal on mootness grounds.

Plaintiffs are currently appealing to the Georgia Supreme Court.

Analysis

The reader who sent the filings thinks that the State of Georgia is operating two governments: one in public and one in the shadows.

I agree.

The same thing is happening in Washington DC. The public government is pretending to be constitutionally-valid but has no actual governing power. The shadow government wields the power, but is constitutionally invalid.

For that matter, the same thing is happening in the Divine realm: Satan as pretender has been trying to occupy the throne reserved for Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Regarding human courts of law, as I started suggesting in mid-May⁹⁵⁴ and wrote a bit more a few days ago⁹⁵⁵, I think it's a good idea for plaintiffs and attorneys to try draw out public admissions from judges and other government officials about the dual government.

I think people need to file cases narrowly focused on ultra vires claims⁹⁵⁶ — from the Latin for “beyond power.”

Such cases would need to focus on and lay out the whole monstrous series of public health emergency statutes and regulations, and how each is unconstitutional, to directly challenge the legitimacy of the statutory framework.

It's extremely unlikely that judges and government defendants will actually admit to the dual government, and the primacy of the illegitimate one, without a larger critical mass of angry, vocal ordinary people.

Raising the issue and asking the questions are mostly useful for raising more public awareness and getting closer to the critical mass tipping point.

Their continued, obstinate judicial inaction, is a form of action; forcing them to dig their silent heels more deeply into the fraud makes the shadow government more visible to observers.

The treason and other crime prosecutions could run parallel to the civil cases, charging the Congress members who voted for the invalid laws with treason for their casting votes to nullify the Constitution.

Analysis

Could brave judges break the stalemate?

I think a single federal judge with enormous faith in God could do it.

I think 20 or so state judges with regular faith in God could do it, especially if they coordinated to issue their orders simultaneously.

I'm 99% certain they're all being threatened with death to themselves and their families for noncompliance, which is why they need deep faith, to get the grace and courage, to issue the rulings invalidating the Congressional laws.

It's not hard for the Blob to get to them.

There are less than a thousand federal judges in the whole country, counting SCOTUS, circuit courts of appeals, district courts and a few on the Court of International Trade.

⁹⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shifting-the-frame>

⁹⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/strategies-for-drawing-out-judicial>

⁹⁵⁶ <https://legaldictionary.net/ultra-vires/>

They're socially isolated by class, education and professional status from ordinary people who can support their acts of courage and integrity.

They're socially surrounded by Blob-loyal elites who won't.

And they currently rely for physical protection on the same government that wants to kill them and everyone else who refuses to go along with the dystopian techno-financial plans for a BioNet of Things.

Yes, the judges could do it. Working with God.

* * *

June 27, 2022 - A few things globalist kill-squad commanders fear, hate and therefore blot from their public-facing acts in an ultimately futile attempt to make them not be.

1. God
2. Truth
3. Human beings, especially babies and children
4. The immortal human soul
5. The living human body
6. Human conscience
7. Human reason
8. Human will
9. Love between an individual human person and God
10. Love between two individual human people and among human families
11. The human right to be free from violations of conscience (soul-trespass)
12. The human right to be free from bodily trespass
13. The moral and legal principle of informed consent
14. The US Constitution as a legal document articulating the inalienable moral rights of individual human beings to heed the voice of conscience; use the gifts of reason, faith and free will to recognize and draw away from evil and draw nearer to God; and protect our bodies from trespass, without interference from other individuals, from the majority, or from the collective.

I wrote this list after reading and thinking about the May 30, 2022 World Health Organization policy brief:

- COVID-19 and mandatory vaccinations: ethical considerations⁹⁵⁷

H/t Jeffrey Hirschfield at Twitter⁹⁵⁸ via Susan Olmstead at Children's Health Defense Fund.⁹⁵⁹

I read it alongside an excellent overview of the transhumanist project from DailyExpose⁹⁶⁰.

⁹⁵⁷ <https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/354585/WHO-2019-nCoV-Policy-brief-Mandatory-vaccination-2022.1-eng.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>

⁹⁵⁸

https://twitter.com/agargmd/status/1539580696146366464?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1539580696146366464%7Ctwgr%5E%7Ctwcon%5Es1_&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fshots-tots-children-covid-vaccine-new-york-city%2F

⁹⁵⁹ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/shots-tots-children-covid-vaccine-new-york-city/>

⁹⁶⁰ <https://expose-news.com/2022/06/27/globalists-want-to-replace-children-with-computer-fakes/>

Key point from the DailyExpose piece:

"Part of why Great Reset adherents seem so dissociated from human life is because they are. Most normal people believe humans are sovereign beings who are free by divine authority.

Technocracy, on the other hand, views humans as a natural resource, no different from an oil deposit or livestock, and they are to be used as such."

Thinking about these two pieces — the WHO brief and the transhumanism overview — I was reminded of a note I scribbled down many months ago as I began wrestling with the full, horrifying implications of current events.

"Is pure materialism possible? Can an ideology completely destroy every human's awareness of soul, capacity for reason, and motivation to exercise free will toward Good and away from Evil?"

No.

Ideology can't do that. It can kill a lot of people in body, and many ideologies of materialism have killed millions of people over the centuries, especially the 20th. Globalist transhumanism's body count is high and rising daily.

Ideology can also drive a lot of people to deeply damage their own souls, or lose contact temporarily, sometimes for decades, sometimes right up until they breathe their last breaths.

But the human soul cannot be completely destroyed.

The lost is never more than a moment away from being found.

This inescapable truth drives the globalists bonkers.

As with the federal court rulings that ignore all US Constitutional issues raised by those injured through governmental acts committed on the Covid-19 pretext, the devil of the WHO document lies in what's **not** in the details: mention of any of those above-listed fundamentals of human existence.

Instead, the transhumanist technocratic authors skip it all, because like the US government working domestically to enslave and/or kill all Americans, the WHO world government is not engaged in an argument on issues of social contract over which reasonable men and women of equal human dignity can differ, set mutually-acceptable boundaries, and come to mutually-respectful terms of co-existence.

They are engaged in a war.

Our bodies and minds are the battlefield upon which they attempt to exert force.

They seek to capture and control bodies and minds.

And they seek to suppress the main impediment to additional capture and control: living men and women who fully understand themselves to be immortal, God-seeking souls, and embody that living idea in close relationships with other people.

The reversal of truth starts with the very title of the WHO document, whose true subject is:

- Psycho-social cognitive behavioral manipulation of human beings and irreversible, lethal genetic alteration: practical considerations on clandestine use of coercion and force to achieve involuntary, submissive compliance.

Every word of the opening statement — “Vaccines are one of the most effective tools for protecting people against COVID-19” — is demonstrably false with the free application of human reason on the observable effects of the non-immunizing products on the course of contagion and illness among living human beings.

Toward the end, the authors trot out another demonstrable, observable lie:

“Authorized COVID-19 vaccines have been shown to be safe and highly effective in preventing severe disease, hospitalization and death, and there is some evidence that being vaccinated will make it less likely to become infected and pass the virus on to others.”

The phrase “informed consent” appears zero times, in a document presented to the world as being about biomedical ethics.

Section 5, on “Public trust” begins:

“Policy makers have a duty to carefully consider the effect that mandating vaccination could have on public confidence and public trust, particularly on confidence in the scientific community and vaccination generally (10). If such a policy threatens to undermine confidence and public trust, it might affect both vaccine uptake and adherence to other important public health measures, which can have an enduring effect (11).”

But the authors quickly move along to deepen the cognitive, behavioral and social sludge into which they want us all to fall:

"At the same time, policy makers should consider the effect that not mandating vaccination could have on public confidence, public trust and inequity, as well as on various important freedoms.

Public confidence and trust may be undermined, for example, if steps known to protect the public from harm are not taken as part of the pandemic response, particularly if they are not implemented in settings with populations that are in vulnerable situations (e.g. congregate settings in which care is provided to older adults and hospitals).

The extent to which mandatory vaccination policies accommodate conscientious objection may also affect public trust (15). There should, however, be strict scientific and prudential limits to appeals for accommodation or "conscientious objection", especially when such accommodation might be used by individuals to 'free ride' the public health good of community protection (i.e., taking advantage of the benefit without contributing towards the cost of its production) or if they threaten public health and others' right not to be infected with a virulent infectious disease (16, 17)."

Knowing what the control-and-kill squad fears, hates and wants to suppress is very useful.

It reminds us of what we can each do, every day, to draw ourselves and others away from their evil, and closer to God.

Pray and work to protect and uphold the things they cannot withstand: our faith in God; our immortal souls; our free and curious and discerning minds; our illumined consciences, expressions of truth, and refutations of lies; our fleshy mortal bodies; our love for our husbands and wives, sons and daughters, sisters and brothers, mothers and fathers, cousins and friends, and every single baby in the world; and our wisdom-steeped Constitution.

* * *

June 28, 2022 - “There are treaties that prevent the usage of chemical and biological weapons to maim and kill.”

Unless the weapons are reclassified as public health measures, and human beings are reclassified as public health threats.

Spartacus has posted an excellent piece on biotech and bioweapons at ICENI Bulletins:

- The Weaponization of Biotech: The unregulated advancement of biotech is creating a new arms race and threatening our personal autonomy⁹⁶¹

I posted a comment, responding to one of Spartacus’ key points: “There are treaties that prevent the usage of chemical and biological weapons to maim and kill.”

Comment expanded, with citations/links added:

One of the things I’ve found is that the US government has passed domestic statutes and regulations that nullify the effect of those treaties on American soil by reclassifying biological and chemical weapons as public health emergency products (medical countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products and other terms).

These statutes and regulations are presumptively unconstitutional and morally illegitimate, but I anticipate they will be cited by the defense if any criminal prosecutions do take place.

The best example I’ve found so far is that Congress (42 U.S.C. 262a⁹⁶², added to 1944 Public Health Service Act June 12, 2002⁹⁶³ at Section 201(a), amended Nov. 25, 2002⁹⁶⁴ at 1709(a) and June 24, 2019⁹⁶⁵ at 405) authorized HHS to create a list of scheduled toxins, the circulation of which present threats to public health, in 42 CFR 73.3.

Being on that list then authorizes HHS to manage the response to the threat as a legally-neutral public health threat, not as an international crime/bioweapon attack or act of war.

As soon as it became clear, in the fall of 2021, that the lab-development theory of SARS-CoV-2 could not be permanently suppressed, increasing the likelihood that it would eventually be identified as a group of human-created “self-spreading” and “self-replicating” (also self-mutating) products —construed by designers as an advancement in biotechnology for benign purposes of public immunization campaigns conducted

⁹⁶¹ <https://iceni.substack.com/p/the-weaponization-of-biotech>

⁹⁶² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/262a>

⁹⁶³ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

⁹⁶⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ296/PLAW-107publ296.pdf>

⁹⁶⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

without consent, in keeping with the Johns Hopkins 2018 report⁹⁶⁶ — HHS added chimeric SARS-CoV-2 to that list.

2021/11/17 - HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins—Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting from Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins. 86 FR 64075⁹⁶⁷ (7 pages) [that] “have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety.” 42 CFR 73.3.

Through that maneuver, HHS attempted to inoculate the scientists and physicians working with viruses as communicable products, and the related injectable products (spike protein injections) from legal accountability under bioweapons treaties, by preemptively converting the legal meaning of their work and work products to be public health research and immunization campaigns instead.

So I think that’s the international legal framework they’re going to apply to all of the insane things they have planned for deployment, just as they’ve already used it for SARS-CoV-2, H1N1, MERS, SARS-1, etc.

Barring the international grassroots outrage we’re all working to nurture and direct toward the architects of these programs and the monstrous programs and legal structures they’ve built, the architects themselves won’t be bothered with the lack of international treaties governing biotech.

They’ll point to international treaties governing public health (primarily the 2005 World Health Organization International Health Regulations) and legally fold all of their activities under that rubric.

Humans working with Satan built these sinful legal, political and social prisons.

Humans working with God can tear them down and build divinely-governed legal, political and social cathedrals on the rubble.

*

Coincidentally, I was reading Bishop Fulton J. Sheen’s 1953 *Life is Worth Living* collection this morning: the transcript of a telecast on Communism.

Communism destroys freedom. Man is free, thanks to two guarantees: one economic, the other spiritual. The economic guarantee of freedom is private property, for it enables man to call something his own which is *outside* himself.

⁹⁶⁶ <https://jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf>

⁹⁶⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

The spiritual guarantee of freedom is his soul, which makes him independent of an earthly tyrant or a political dictator. Thanks to religion, his soul is his own on the *inside*, as his property is his own on the outside.

If Communism is to enslave man and destroy his freedom, it can do so only by wiping out man's two guarantees of freedom. This is done by destroying private property, on the one hand, and by atheism or the persecution of religion, on the other hand. These are the two fundamental concepts of Communism, and he who thinks it is an economic or political system is ignorant of its nature.

Once, too, Dialectical Materialism is understood, one can understand the attitude of Communists at the UN and at peace conferences throughout the world. Their basic principle is that the Communist revolution can come into being only by creating contradiction, opposition, conflict, civil war and chaos in society.

Hence they must do everything to create confusion, obfuscation: one moment seeming like angels, the next moment being like devils.

If our Western politicians knew something about Dialectical Materialism and the way it works itself out at the peace tables, they would not be fooled by the tactics of the Communists. They would know that they cannot promote peace; they must work for disorder.

How long would doctors tolerate in their medical societies a small group who believed that the only way to restore public health was to inoculate everyone with leprosy?

We now know to the answer to that last, oddly-prescient question: at least two years.

How much longer?

Story still unfolding.

July 2022



Flight into Egypt. Bartolome Esteban Murillo.

July 1, 2022 - On how things might unfold after a critical mass understands the US government's mass control, maiming and murder program as such.

Thank you to Sean Morgan, Alexandra Bruce and the team at American Periscope Media, for inviting me to a discussion on Sean's podcast Making Sense of the Madness.

Video is online at American Periscope Media⁹⁶⁸ and on Rumble⁹⁶⁹.

*

Most of the discussion covered familiar information for Bailiwick readers about the statutes and regulations adopted by Congress for federal administrative agency use during declared public health emergencies, that have suspended the US Constitution, judicial review, checks and balances, informed consent and other bedrock moral principles of legitimate human government and medical ethics under the Covid-19 pretext since January 2020.

I was asked for my thoughts about what might happen in the next little while, which is something I've been thinking about, but not writing about much.

The accumulating, directly-observable injection-induced illnesses, injuries and deaths among immediate family and friends are converging with the ongoing efforts of warriors to share and interpret information in the teeth of mounting government/Big Tech censorship, propaganda and gaslighting; reputation-assassination; firings from jobs; discharges from the military; and expulsions from schools and professional associations.

The question was (paraphrasing), what might happen after a large proportion of the American people understand the enormity of the crimes and are filled with a proportional rage toward the perpetrators?

I think there are a few different paths forward, discussed them briefly on the podcast, and expand on them here.

The first inflection point is whether the US federal government stands or falls.

I think it can stand if federal judges and US Congress members repent for their roles in the crimes, take steps to address the public outrage appropriately, or resign and make way for new judges and legislators prepared to take those remedial steps.

The federal courts need to carefully review the evidence and rule on constitutional challenges to Covid-19 programs, find that the Covid-19 programs clearly violate the US Constitution, and nullify them.

⁹⁶⁸ <https://americanmediaperiscope.com/legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep-531/>

⁹⁶⁹ <https://rumble.com/v1am1l2-legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep.html>

In parallel, Congress needs to repeal the invalid, illegitimate statutes¹ that set up the domestic bioterrorism program in the first place, and dismantle the program's administrative components within the Department of Health and Human Services, Department of Defense, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Justice.

If public outrage crosses the threshold and Congress and the federal courts don't take appropriate responsive action, I think the federal government will collapse.

That's why the globalists work to suppress the rise of public outrage and to suppress appropriate action by federal judges and members of Congress.

That's why warriors for the inalienable, Creator-given dignity of human beings work to build public understanding, direct the righteous rage at the globalist killers, and support the judges and Congress members trying to act with courage and integrity to protect the People.

*

If the federal government collapses, then I think there's another binary, on the issue of what will fill the power vacuum left behind.

One possibility — the one I would prefer — is that state governments step into the gap, and restore constitutional limited government principles using state constitutions, within their state jurisdictions for the people living within those borders.

Likeminded states could also form regional coalitions to do the same thing.

This would mean that the protections available for each American would depend on which state he or she lives in.

Using the red-state/blue-state framing, people in red states like Florida and Texas would live under constitutional limited governments, or try to move to blue states.

And people in blue states like New York and California would live under a similar form of totalitarianism to the one the federal government has built, or try to move to red states. The other possibility — the one the globalist Blob would prefer — is that their one-world government step in to the power vacuum left behind by the US federal government.

The globalists have been actively working to increase the likelihood of that scenario by

- shutting down churches, synagogues and other houses of worship;
- suppressing independent reporting and free public discussion;
- frightening, disorienting, and disrupting social bonds;
- suspending the US Constitution;
- delegitimizing and stripping power from the federal courts;

- stripping Congress of legislative authority (transferring the powers of judges and legislators to executive administrative agency directors loyal only to the globalist project);
- driving well-trained, Constitution-loyal Americans out of the military;
- maiming and killing people through withheld safe treatments and coerced lethal injections;
- working toward gun confiscation programs and ammunition shortages for civilians; and
- flooding the borders with undocumented immigrants

More recently, they've been destroying food processing plants and likely preparing to disrupt electricity grids, financial transaction systems and the Internet fairly soon.

Their goal is to use the shock-and-awe strategy to trigger the power vacuum, so that they can step into it.

I don't think they'll be able to maintain long-term control over the whole country, because it's big, ideologically-diverse, and many of our people are well-armed at the household level to resist both physical and psychological force.

But they probably can maintain short-term control over much of the country in the initial, most-confusing stages of the next phase of the war, and longer-term control over the people who have demonstrated the lowest levels of cognitive understanding and the highest levels of psychological submission and behavioral compliance up to this point.

People in communities with high levels of understanding and low levels of submission and compliance will probably organize armed resistance pretty quickly.

Related:

A couple of readers recommended David Martin's recent interview by Greg Hunter of USA Watchdog, available on Rumble⁹⁷⁰, in which Martin discusses predictions that up to 700 million people will die worldwide by 2028 from the injections marketed by government as Covid-19 vaccines.

Martin anticipates 75 million to 100 million deaths in the United States over the next few years, from a combination of direct effects of the injections on recipients, and severe disruptions to health care and other crucial services as injected nurses, doctors, police, firefighters and other workers succumb.

Andreas Oehler of Live to Fight Another Day⁹⁷¹ raised an interesting point:

Martin shoots himself in the foot repeatedly by claiming there is no Covid disease. He's not stupid. Deliberate? Sure.

⁹⁷⁰ <https://rumble.com/v1acoaa-up-to-100-million-will-die-from-cv19-vax-by-2028-dr-david-martin.html>

⁹⁷¹ <https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/>

Why?

I replied:

I don't know. He may actually believe that, either literally, or he may be trying to get at no Covid disease in the legal sense, which is the main predicate for the governmental overthrows/Constitutional suspensions.

The key declaration, extended nine times now by Azar and Becerra starting with the Jan. 31, 2020/retroactive to Jan. 27, 2020 one, 10th one coming up in mid-July 2022, is the declaration* "that a public health emergency exists."

Martin may be saying that "a public health emergency" does not exist, to the extent that Covid is the thing the government claims is a public health emergency justifying all the rest of the tyranny-disguised-as-benevolent-safety-protection.

If so, I think it would be better if he said it that way.

It's hard to interpret his words that way, though, because he gets so specific (in that interview) about the spike protein fragments, testing and symptoms and so forth.

If he believes the opposite of what he says, then he's just lying, and credibility that we're speaking the truth is the primary sword and shield that those of us fighting on the good side have, so it's self-defeating.

Another possibility is that he needs to frame it that way because of his strategic focus on fraud, financial, market manipulation, racketeering and RICO crimes.

Given the structural features of the legal system the bad guys have set up, it makes a lot of sense to me that attorneys and warriors of good faith are exploring multiple different legal strategies for slaying the beast.

Because the most straightforward one: "Thou shalt not kill" via communicable or injectable bioweapons, has been so muddled.

I think that's one of the main points of the legal tangle, and watching a Karen Kingston interview by Reiner Fuellmich and the Corona Investigating Committee⁹⁷² the other day added support to that view.

They've set things up primarily to keep the mass murder/depopulation campaign going as long as possible but secondarily, to set up huge barriers to legal accountability for their actions after it's finally stopped.

⁹⁷² <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Session-110-Karen-Kingston-Odysee:7>

Even getting a foot in the door to a courtroom will only be the beginning of enormously complex, time-consuming arguments about competing definitions (i.e. bioweapon v. medical countermeasure, vaccine v. gene therapy, chains of authority, chains of liability, etc.).

I think all the strategies proposed by the frontline guys (Callender, Siri, Barnes, Martin, Renz, Childers, Wentz, Fuellmich, etc.) have value and should be pursued.

*Just looked again at the language of the declaration:

“As a result of confirmed cases of 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV), on this date and after consultation with public health officials as necessary, I, Alex M. Azar II, Secretary of Health and Human Services, pursuant to the authority vested in me under section 319 of the Public Health Service Act, do hereby determine that a public health emergency exists and has existed since January 27, 2020, nationwide.”

To whatever extent the “public health emergency” the bad guys actually perceive is too many human beings, requiring too many resources of food, water, energy, Medicare, Medicaid and Social Security that the bad guys want for themselves, the declaration is written carefully enough to cover that (without saying it outright) and trigger the mass murder campaign of the injections.

Statutes that could be challenged in court and should be repealed by Congress as inherently unconstitutional and invalid include:

- 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment⁹⁷³. Added Public Health Emergencies (Section 319) to the 1944 Public Health Service Act and set the whole mess in motion.
- 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act⁹⁷⁴. Established and funded a National Vaccine Program and granting vaccine manufactures legal immunity.
- 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98⁹⁷⁵ and 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act⁹⁷⁶. Transferred the US government’s chemical and biological weapons program from DOD to HHS by creating the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) framework under the 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act.
- 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999⁹⁷⁷. Established and funded the domestic bioweapons depot: Strategic National Stockpile program.

⁹⁷³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

⁹⁷⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/99/statute/STATUTE-100/STATUTE-100-Pg3743.pdf>

⁹⁷⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

⁹⁷⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

⁹⁷⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

- 2000 Public Health Improvement Act⁹⁷⁸ - Title I, Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act. Reworked and expanded the 1983 Public Health Emergencies section. Appropriated funding and established a working group on bioterrorism 'countermeasures' research and development.
- 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force⁹⁷⁹ - Construed as putting the United States in a permanent state of war (Global War on Terror) with no limitations in time or geographically.
- 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act⁹⁸⁰
- 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act⁹⁸¹
- 2002 Homeland Security Act⁹⁸²
- 2004 Project Bioshield Act⁹⁸³ - Amended and expanded EUA laws. Eliminated Congressional and judicial oversight. Eliminated consumer protections and informed consent rights of human subjects. Established program for 'qualified countermeasure' research, procurement, contracting, manufacture, use and liability exemptions. Expanded HHS power to subject people to apprehension and indefinite detention on communicable disease predicates. Expanded coordination among Secretary of Health and Human Services, Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Homeland Security.
- 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act⁹⁸⁴ - Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act. Expanded HHS Secretary emergency powers, reduced judicial and Congressional checks, expanded liability shields for bioweapon/pharmaceutical product manufacturers.
- 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act⁹⁸⁵. Further consolidated and centralized HHS Secretary power, subordinated state, county, tribal and local public health and law enforcement systems to federal agencies, set up BARDA (Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority) division under HHS.
- 2007 National Institute of Health Reform Act⁹⁸⁶ - More reorganization, consolidation of power and funding.
- 2012 National Defense Authorization Act⁹⁸⁷ - Codified authority for US President to order military arrest and indefinite detention of Americans without charge or trial under 10 USC 801 and 2001 AUMF.
- 2012 Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act⁹⁸⁸
- 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA)⁹⁸⁹ - Authorized domestic deployment of propaganda by the US government, on the American population.

⁹⁷⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/106/505.pdf>

⁹⁷⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ40/PLAW-107publ40.pdf>

⁹⁸⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>

⁹⁸¹ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

⁹⁸² <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ296/PLAW-107publ296.pdf>

⁹⁸³ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

⁹⁸⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

⁹⁸⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

⁹⁸⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-120/pdf/STATUTE-120-Pg3675.pdf#page=11>

⁹⁸⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ81/PLAW-112publ81.pdf>

⁹⁸⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ144/PLAW-112publ144.pdf>

⁹⁸⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ239/PLAW-112publ239.pdf>

- 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act⁹⁹⁰
- 2015 Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act⁹⁹¹
- 2016 National Defense Authorization Act.⁹⁹² Added ‘prototype’ contracting language to 10 USC 2371b, later renumbered 10 USC 4022, authorizing DOD to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct otherwise illegal biological attacks on the American and global public without notice or consent.
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act⁹⁹³ - Authorized ‘real world evidence’ instead of valid clinical trials as grounds for FDA endorsement of general use of experimental products; authorized additional nullification of informed consent rights.
- 2017 Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3⁹⁹⁴. Provided for “Additional Emergency Uses for Medical Products to Reduce Deaths and Severity of Injuries Caused by Agents of War”
- 2017 National Defense Authorization Act⁹⁹⁵ - Authorized DOD to conduct military operations on American soil and control American civilians in emergency situations involving Weapons of Mass Destruction, including biological weapons and materials.
- 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act⁹⁹⁶ - Further consolidated federal power in HHS Secretary’s hands during public health emergencies, further merged public health and law enforcement systems, and further subordinated state, tribal, county and municipal governments and American civilians to direct federal control.
- 2020 Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act⁹⁹⁷ - Appropriated \$8.3 billion to Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Institute of Health, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Food and Drug Administration, Small Business Administration, Department of State and US Agency for International Development, for research and development of vaccines, therapeutics and diagnostics and other Covid programs.
- 2020 Families First Coronavirus Response Act⁹⁹⁸. Appropriated \$3.5 billion for Covid mass testing.
- 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act⁹⁹⁹ - Appropriated \$2.2 trillion to kill small and medium-sized businesses and promote universal dependence on federal government for basic necessities. Appropriated \$10 billion for “Operation Warp Speed.”
- 2020 Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act¹⁰⁰⁰ - Appropriated \$75 billion for Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (first funded in 2005), “to remain available until expended, to prevent, prepare for,

⁹⁹⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

⁹⁹¹ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ10/PLAW-114publ10.pdf>

⁹⁹² <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

⁹⁹³ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

⁹⁹⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

⁹⁹⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

⁹⁹⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

⁹⁹⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ123/PLAW-116publ123.pdf>

⁹⁹⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ127/PLAW-116publ127.pdf>

⁹⁹⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ136/PLAW-116publ136.pdf>

¹⁰⁰⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ139/PLAW-116publ139.pdf>

and respond to coronavirus, domestically or internationally” plus \$25 billion for research, development and deployment of Covid-19 tests.

- 2020 Consolidated Appropriations Act¹⁰⁰¹ - \$2.3 trillion spending bill, including \$900 billion for Covid programs.
- 2021 Orange Book Transparency Act¹⁰⁰² - Amended patent law under Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, (21 USC 9)
- 2022 Consolidated Appropriations Act¹⁰⁰³ - Passed Congress March 15, 2022. \$1,274,678,000 for the Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (first funded in 2005). \$780,000,000 for new domestic bioweapons production, classified as ‘security countermeasures;’ \$845,000,000 to stock the Strategic National Stockpile, established 1998, controlled by the CDC within HHS 42 USC 247d-6b(a)¹⁰⁰⁴; \$300,000,000 “to prepare for or respond to an influenza pandemic,” including federally-funded construction or renovation of privately-owned pharmaceutical manufacturing facilities, if the Secretary of Health and Human Services finds such construction or renovation necessary; \$1,000,000,000 to establish ARPA-H: Advanced Research Program Agency - Health, to conduct research and development of bioweapons misbranded as public health measures; \$3,880,000,000 to US Agency for International Development (US-AID) for programs mislabeled as ‘Global Health Programs,’ including immunization programs, HIV/AIDS programs, The GAVI Alliance [population-control zealot Bill Gates’ Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization] and a multilateral vaccine development partnership, for, among other projects, “experimental contraceptive drugs, devices and medical procedures.”

¹⁰⁰¹ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ260/PLAW-116publ260.pdf>

¹⁰⁰² <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ290/PLAW-116publ290.pdf>

¹⁰⁰³ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr2471/BILLS-117hr2471enr.pdf>

¹⁰⁰⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6b>

July 4, 2022 - Possibilities for proving intent. The work product of attorneys Susan E. Sherman, Wen W. Shen, Dawn Johnsen and the July 6, 2021 Department of Justice legal opinion.

Two pieces of work in progress.

I'm finishing another post on ultra vires¹⁰⁰⁵, looking at federal cases that have already cited the principle in challenging federal government acts that go beyond constitutionally-legitimate authority, and expanding on their approach. Planning to post later this week.

I'm also starting a piece on the sequence of legal steps taken by the US government to destroy the principle of informed consent, which was — before its destruction — the single most-effective legal barrier to the depopulation-by-coerced-lethal-injection program.

Dismantling informed consent was the start of the cover-up for the government's Covid-19 crimes, and the dismantling process predated Covid-19, providing evidence of intent.

The primary document is the July 6, 2021 slip opinion¹⁰⁰⁶ written by Deputy Attorney General Dawn Johnsen, which defines the legal question as: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization.

Attorney Johnsen did not address the question of whether any public or private entity is ever authorized to suspend informed consent rights and engage in coerced bodily trespass.

She addressed instead whether any Congressional law specifically prohibited suspension of informed consent, and finding none in her review, concluded that Congress permitted entities to use coercion to violate bodily integrity through mandated medical treatment.

Attorney Johnsen's opinion laid out the legal basis for the vaccine mandates imposed by the Biden Administration, state and local governments, public and private schools, and private employers, including:

- 2021/08/24 - Department of Defense order from Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin on military personnel in Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines and Coast Guard.
- 2021/09/09 - Biden Executive Order 14042 on federal contractors.
- 2021/09/09 - Biden Executive Order 14043 on federal employees
- 2021/09/09 - Biden directive to Department of Labor Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) on private employers with more than 100 employees.

¹⁰⁰⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/smart-v-kemp>

¹⁰⁰⁶ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

- 2021/11/05 - Biden directive to Department of Health and Human Services Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on health care workers at hospitals, nursing homes and other federally-funded facilities.

*

The topic of proving intent came up this morning in a Gab thread discussing Paul Alexander's recent Substack post Warning: coming many Americans, many people will die because of these COVID injections, many healthy children WILL die due to these shots; FDA, CDC, NIH, Moderna, & Pfizer secretly told me this.¹⁰⁰⁷

...I was told by these officials (FDA, CDC, NIH, Moderna, & Pfizer), in confidential secret discussions, that in about 6 to 6.5 years from roll-out, in those who take the injections, they feared mass auto-immune disease and deaths, they feared viral immune escape and very problematic variants, and they anticipated constant deaths from the injections but a major number of deaths to emerge. I could not even understand exactly what they did for it was so haphazard, but these were officials. And they wanted to talk to me. To tell me 'their truths'.

They said based on all they knew, that the COVID injections could never work, especially the mRNA platform. It never worked in the animal model and was pathological. They told me that in about 6 to 6.5 years, there will be a surge in deaths in persons who take the injections (then about 1 year ago). This was their projection. They advised me they nor their families will never (especially their children) take any of the COVID injections.

DoorlessCarp posted on Gab:

The rest of us had to work this out by trawling through preprints & clinical reports.

And added¹⁰⁰⁸:

"6 to 6.5 years from rollout" is very specific. I believe they are working on the same 5 year post exposure data I posted last week for heart disease & cancer symptomology, now autoimmune disorders too, then allowed for 12-18 months or 3-4 boosters on top of that. They obviously know the LD50 is 3-4 doses for the bell curve to peak then.

¹⁰⁰⁷ <https://palexander.substack.com/p/warning-coming-many-americans-many>

¹⁰⁰⁸ <https://gab.com/kgwatt/posts/108589256957352364>

NehmingNehms replied:

LD50, for those who don't know, is the lethal dose that kills half of those to whom it's administered. Not to put too fine a point on it, Big Health was worried about mass casualties, but not worried enough to prevent them from reeling in massive profits. We really need to start calling this what it is: intentional mass murder.

ManDownUnder replied:

The tough part is going to be proving the "intentional" aspect. The "mass murder" aspect? That will become obvious.

But, being realistic, how do you prove intent with this? Negligence? Recklessness? Corporate greed? Sure, that part will be easy. But intent? That's going to be a tough nut to crack, short of someone giving themselves up and rolling on others...

I replied:

I think we can prove the intentional part, through proving the deliberate, premeditated legal process of eliminating informed consent via statutes, regulations and guidance documents.

I'm currently focusing on the acts, arguments and documents produced by two people: Attorney Susan E. Sherman of the Office of General Counsel for HHS, and Attorney Dawn Johnsen, Deputy Attorney General at DOJ, through the July 6, 2021 Slip Opinion: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization¹⁰⁰⁹ — and the authorities cited by Johnsen in that opinion, which was used to back the federal and private employer 'mandates.'

Sherman's key contribution (that I've found so far) shows up around 2009/2010 with H1N1, EUAs and the Strategic National Stockpile — the US government's bioweapons depot.

2009/11/18 HHS FDA Workshop Summary - Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model¹⁰¹⁰ at p. 26

“At the workshop, participants noted that EUA has a broader use beyond enabling the use of an unapproved product or extending the use of an approved product to populations for which it was not approved. In particular, it can also be used to address labeling requirements and other challenges that arise because of constraints inherent in a public health response. ‘From a legal perspective, there

¹⁰⁰⁹ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

¹⁰¹⁰ https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK53126/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK53126.pdf

are a lot of situations where EUA helps get past all those requirements,’ said [Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS] ‘You can change the labeling. You can change the information. You can change the dosage. You can give it to populations for which wasn’t approved.’ ”

Sherman’s bio from a 2016 workshop report on The Nation’s Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile¹⁰¹¹:

Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., is a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS. She provides legal advice to the HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, advising on a wide variety of legal issues related to federal public health emergency preparedness and response. Earlier in her career at HHS, she advised the National Institutes of Health on legal issues related to biomedical research grants administration, human subjects protection, and laboratory animal welfare. Prior to working at HHS, she worked at the Institute of Medicine on studies leading to publications, including The Future of Public Health and Quality of Care in Nursing Homes. She holds a law degree from the George Washington University National Law Center and a master’s degree in health science from the Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health.

*

Below is a list of events and documents in the paper trail leading to the Johnsen Slip Opinion; the documents form the backbone of the longer post on the destruction of informed consent that I hope to finish and publish in a few weeks.

2003/04/04 - Congressional hearing on Project Bioshield: Contracting for the Health and Security of the American Public¹⁰¹². Congress members discussed authorizing HHS to waive informed consent during declared emergencies. (06/14/2022 Bailiwick post¹⁰¹³.)

2003/04/04 - President George W. Bush Executive Order 13295¹⁰¹⁴ added symptomatic SARS to list of quarantinable communicable diseases, authorizing HHS to order apprehension and indefinite detention of Americans for contracting common respiratory illnesses. 42 USC 264¹⁰¹⁵, 42 CFR 70.6¹⁰¹⁶.

2003/11/24 - National Defense Authorization Act¹⁰¹⁷ (NDAA). PL 108-136, 117 Stat. 1392.

¹⁰¹¹ https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK396382/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK396382.pdf

¹⁰¹² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-108hhrg87141/pdf/CHRG-108hhrg87141.pdf>

¹⁰¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

¹⁰¹⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2003-executive-order-bush-.pdf>

¹⁰¹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

¹⁰¹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

¹⁰¹⁷ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/108/136.pdf>

- At Section 1603(a) of the NDAA, Congress created 21 USC 360bbb-3 - “Section 564 - Authorization for Medical Products for Use in Emergencies” under the EUA part of the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act as amended in 1997 to add 21 USC 360bbb “Expanded Access to Unapproved Diagnostics and Therapies.”
- At Section 1603(b)(1) of the NDAA, Congress added Section 1107a to the military code after 10 USC 1107, authorizing the US President to waive informed consent rights of military personnel during declared emergencies and redefining the meaning of the right to be “informed of an option to accept or refuse administration of a product.”

2003/12/22 - Doe v. Rumsfeld, 297 F Supp. 2d 119¹⁰¹⁸ (DDC 2003), addressing Presidential waivers of informed consent in the anthrax vaccination campaign context.

2004/07/21 - 2004 Project Bioshield Act¹⁰¹⁹ - PL 108-276, 118 Stat. 835. Amendments to Public Health Service Act and Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act. Nullified informed consent principles under US law; amended, expanded and funded ‘Emergency Use Authorization’ bioweapons research, development, procurement, contracting, manufacture, marketing and distribution program.

2005/07/05 - HHS FDA Draft Guidance Re: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products. 70 FR 38689¹⁰²⁰

2007/05/04 - President George W. Bush National Security Presidential Directive 51¹⁰²¹.

2007/07/01 - HHS FDA Guidance - Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products¹⁰²². 71 FR 41083¹⁰²³. Finalized draft guidance published in Federal Register July 5, 2005 (70 FR 38689).

2007/12/28 - HHS FDA Exceptions or Alternatives to Labeling Requirements for Products Held by the Strategic National Stockpile. 72 FR 73589¹⁰²⁴.

2009/11/18 - 2009/11/18 HHS FDA Workshop - Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model¹⁰²⁵

2010/03/23 - Biologics Price Competition and Innovation Act of 2009¹⁰²⁶. Related to the legal, approval/authorization, labelling and marketing differences among ‘biosimilars,’ BLA (Biologics License Application) products, and EUA products.

¹⁰¹⁸ <https://casetext.com/case/doe-v-rumsfeld-6>

¹⁰¹⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

¹⁰²⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2005-07-05/pdf/05-13121.pdf>

¹⁰²¹ <https://irp.fas.org/offdocs/nspd/nspd-51.htm>

¹⁰²² <https://www.fdanews.com/ext/resources/files/archives/e/Emergency-Use-Authorization.pdf>

¹⁰²³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2007-07-26/pdf/07-3661.pdf>

¹⁰²⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2007-12-28/pdf/E7-25165.pdf>

¹⁰²⁵ https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK53126/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK53126.pdf

¹⁰²⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/111/plaws/publ148/PLAW-111publ148.pdf>

2014/07/31 - President Barack Obama Executive Order 13674¹⁰²⁷, adding asymptomatic, suspected SARS to list of quarantinable communicable diseases.

2016/10/24 - US Government Workshop: The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile¹⁰²⁸

2017/01/13 - HHS FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities¹⁰²⁹. (Update/revision to 07/01/2007 version)

2017/01/19 - HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects¹⁰³⁰. 82 FR 7149. Joint rule by 16 federal agencies, subsequently adopted by other agencies. Revised 1991 Common Rule¹⁰³¹, which had been developed based on 1947 Nuremberg Code¹⁰³² and 1978 Belmont Report¹⁰³³.

2017/01/19 HHS Final Rule - Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule¹⁰³⁴. 82 FR 6890

2017/07/25 - HHS FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects¹⁰³⁵.

2017/12/12 - Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3¹⁰³⁶. PL 115-92, 131 Stat. 2023. (3 pages). Provided for “Additional Emergency Uses for Medical Products to Reduce Deaths and Severity of Injuries Caused by Agents of War”

2019/05/22 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: An Overview of State and Federal Authority to Impose Vaccination Requirements¹⁰³⁷ by Wen W. Shen

2020/05/19 - Advisory Opinion on the PREP Act and the March 10, 2020 Declaration Under the Act, April 17, 2020, as modified on May 19, 2020¹⁰³⁸, by Robert P. Charrow of HHS Office of General Counsel. Legal opinion on statutory liability shields.

2020/08/26 - HHS CDC Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices Meeting Summary Report¹⁰³⁹. At p. 56 - “Dr. Cohn reminded everyone that under an EUA, vaccines are not allowed to be mandatory. Therefore, early in the vaccination phase

¹⁰²⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2014-executive-order-obama.pdf>

¹⁰²⁸ https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK396382/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK396382.pdf

¹⁰²⁹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>

¹⁰³⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

¹⁰³¹ <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/regulations/common-rule/index.html>

¹⁰³² <http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

¹⁰³³ https://www.videocast.nih.gov/pdf/ohrp_belmont_report.pdf

¹⁰³⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

¹⁰³⁵ <https://www.fda.gov/files/about/fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf>

¹⁰³⁶ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

¹⁰³⁷ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10300/2>

¹⁰³⁸ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/prep-act-advisory-opinion-hhs-ogc.pdf>

¹⁰³⁹ <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/downloads/min-archive/min-2020-08-508.pdf>

individuals will have to be consented and cannot be mandated to be vaccinated.” [Attorney Johnsen cited this interpretation of Section 564 in a footnote on p. 7 of her slip opinion, immediately citing the judge’s June 12, 2021 order in *Bridges v. Houston Methodist* as “summarily rejecting” the argument.]

2021/04/02 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination¹⁰⁴⁰ by Wen W. Shen

2021/06/12 - *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital*, 543 F. Supp. 3d 525¹⁰⁴¹ (S.D. Tex. 2021). Federal judge ruled that informed consent doesn't apply to hospital workers, because the injections are government-authorized under FDA Emergency Use Authorization, therefore not part of experimental clinical trials or ordinary medical treatments, therefore hospital employees cannot be legally construed as human subjects or ordinary patients, therefore they have no individual, Constitutional liberties; rights to privacy and against government violation of bodily integrity; or rights to be secure in their persons against warrantless search and seizure.

2021/06/25 - FDA EUA Pfizer Fact Sheet¹⁰⁴² addressing “option to accept or refuse.” This is only one of many versions issued between December 2020 and present; it’s the one cited by Attorney Johnsen in her legal opinion.

2021/07/06 - Dawn Johnsen, Deputy Attorney General at DOJ Slip Opinion: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization.¹⁰⁴³

* * *

¹⁰⁴⁰ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745/3>

¹⁰⁴¹ <https://casetext.com/case/bridges-v-hous-methodist-hosp>

¹⁰⁴² <https://www.drrandywalker.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/pfizer-consent-english.pdf>

¹⁰⁴³ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

July 6, 2022 - Robert Morrison on similarities of Bergoglio and Biden, and the call to rely on the Blessed Virgin Mary to lead us through these terrible times.

Exploring the Disturbingly Similar Roles of Bergoglio and Biden¹⁰⁴⁴

Robert Morrison, writing at The Remnant:

...Overall, every step Bergoglio and Biden take serves to destroy the institutions they purportedly serve.

They *may* sincerely believe that the world needs to overcome the Catholic Church and the United States to reach the "sustainable future" envisioned by the globalists.

Whatever their motivations, though, they try to make us think we are delusional to believe in tradition, or else that we have already lost.

But they would not be trying to demoralize us if we did not represent a genuine threat to their wicked designs.

If nothing else, this should tell us that we must keep fighting...

Although we still find people who vigorously deny reality as if their lives depended upon it, most faithful Catholics now know that we are living through something that requires us to reevaluate our role in the battle raging around us.

First and foremost, we must do all we can to cooperate with God's graces, both for our own salvation and to help our families, communities, and nations...

We must also recognize that God has deigned to make the Blessed Virgin Mary especially important at this time. As St. Louis de Montfort described in his *Treatise on the True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary*, she is the one who will lead God's faithful servants in battle...

Satan knows he has little time left, so he uses every weapon he has against God's faithful servants. That being the case, why would we ever think of relying on our own feeble powers instead of doing God's will and turning to Him through the Blessed Virgin Mary?

Bergoglio and Biden have their roles and we must consider ours as well. Even if we were confused about the changes since Vatican II, God has allowed it to become perfectly obvious now. Satan and the globalists will continue to use Bergoglio and Biden to advance their aims. Because they know that genuine Christian virtue is

¹⁰⁴⁴ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6034-exploring-the-disturbingly-similar-roles-of-bergoglio-and-biden>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

the only thing standing in their way, they will do all they can to distract us from doing all we can to serve God.

But God knew from all eternity that He would create us for these times and He gives us all the graces we need to serve Him valiantly. That is our role, if we choose to embrace it...

* * *

July 7, 2022 - Some recent comment threads. On DOD contracts, informed consent, EUAs, government/ Big Tech censorship, FEMA camps, Internet kill switch, and more.

Reader:

...Have you looked into Advanced Technologies International? NPR reporting from September 2020¹⁰⁴⁵:

"Instead of entering into contracts directly with vaccine makers, more than \$6 billion in Operation Warp Speed funding has been routed through a defense contract management firm called Advanced Technologies International. ATI then awarded contracts to companies working on COVID-19 vaccines.

As a result, the contracts between the pharmaceutical companies and ATI may not be available through public records requests, and additional documents are exempt from public disclosure for five years."

My reply:

Whitney Webb has done excellent reporting on ATI, including one October 2020 piece at Last American Vagabond¹⁰⁴⁶, cross-posted at Childrens Health Defense Fund¹⁰⁴⁷.

I haven't dug specifically into ATI, but ran across them because they're also the passthrough in the two DOD contracts cited by Pfizer in its April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss¹⁰⁴⁸ Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case¹⁰⁴⁹.

- Base Agreement between Pfizer and DOD, through ATI¹⁰⁵⁰
- Statement of Work contract, also through ATI¹⁰⁵¹

The Statement of Work at p. 10 is where the prototype language, and the exemption from "Good Clinical Practices" show up:

"The scope of this prototype project is the demonstration by Pfizer of the supply and logistics capability to manufacture and distribute to the Government of 100M doses of a novel mRNA-based vaccine that has received FDA-approval or authorization based on demonstration of efficacy (hereafter FDA-approved or authorized).

¹⁰⁴⁵ <https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2020/09/29/917899357/how-operation-warp-speeds-big-vaccine-contracts-could-stay-secret>

¹⁰⁴⁶ <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/operation-warp-speed-is-using-a-cia-linked-contractor-to-keep-covid-19-vaccine-contracts-secret/>

¹⁰⁴⁷ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/operation-warp-speed-cia-linked-contractor-covid-vaccine/>

¹⁰⁴⁸ [https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422 Doc. 37 - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422%20Doc.%2037%20-%20Pfizer%20Motion%20to%20Dismiss.pdf?dl=0)

¹⁰⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹⁰⁵⁰ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22028603-pfizer-base-agreement>

¹⁰⁵¹ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/pfizer-inc-covid-19-vaccine-contract.pdf>

The criteria for successful Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) are described in Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities: Guidance for Industry and Other Stakeholders, January 2017; and Development and Licensure of Vaccine to Prevent COVID-19: Guidance for Industry June 2020.

The successful provision of these doses shall establish the effectiveness of a technology capable of potentially providing immediate and long-term solutions to coronavirus infections.

While **pre-clinical, clinical, and chemistry/manufacturing/controls (CMC) activities** are described in the Background section of this Statement of Work, the Parties acknowledge and agree that such activities **not related to the large-scale manufacturing demonstration are out-of-scope** for this prototype project as Pfizer and BioNTech have and will continue to fund these activities, without the use of Government funding.”

Reader:

What does the law say about "Trade Secrets"? Point me in the right direction?

If all ingredients are not disclosed because they are allowed to be "Trade Secrets"; how can Informed Consent be given?

Having explored granted patents; this is not just in the avenue of the Medical Countermeasures like shots, Personal Protective Gear like masks, tests, dyes like Gadolinium, but also now in nano clothing, inhaled air from nasal sprays and chemtrails, in pills per Albert Bourla and water & food...

Me:

Informed consent is not being given, and under the current laws, it doesn't have to be given.

Trade secrets law is irrelevant; I haven't looked into it because informed consent is already gone.

One set of laws is the EUA framework, under which HHS Secretary can unilaterally, preemptively make risk-benefit decisions for all recipients by declaring the product's "known and potential risks and benefits"¹⁰⁵² to be acceptable.

Another set of laws is the Investigational New Drug (IND) framework, under which HHS Secretary can unilaterally make risk-benefit decisions for all recipients by declaring that the product poses "no more than minimal risk." That's probably the framework being used for chemtrails, nasal sprays, pills, water, food, clothing.

¹⁰⁵² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

See Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics (FDA) Act, as amended:

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)¹⁰⁵³ waiving informed consent for unapproved EUA products (2004 Project Bioshield Act);
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A)¹⁰⁵⁴ waiving informed consent for unapproved use of an approved EUA product (2004 Project Bioshield Act);
- 21 USC 355(i)(4)¹⁰⁵⁵ waiving informed consent for experimental products classified by HHS as ‘minimal risk’ IND drugs (2016 Cures Act);
- 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i)¹⁰⁵⁶ waiving informed consent for experimental ‘minimal risk’ investigational devices (2016 Cures Act).

No consideration of individual patient health profiles and risk tolerances required. No evidence of safety signals required. No review (judicial, legislative, scientific) required, and — for judicial — such review is prohibited, as the decisions are within “agency discretion.”

Reader:

Can you make a post on the internet kill switch?

Me:

Brandon Smith did a post on it a couple of months ago, referencing Cyber-Polygon¹⁰⁵⁷ [this year’s exercise scheduled to begin tomorrow, July 8] and his reasoning makes sense to me.

It’s not a subject I’ve done a lot of research into, but I’ve read reports that have identified the legal documents authorizing such a move. Brennan Center page on PEADs has some of them, links and excerpts below.

I think this may be part of why open resistance isn’t emerging in the US and other Western nations. I think a sizable majority of the potential resistance fighters in the interior, flyover country, are aware of these emergency powers and know that whoever makes the first move toward open, kinetic warfare will be at a disadvantage in the public image/psy-op arena.

In other words, it may be prudent to wait for the government to make the first use of open force, because if the resisters make the first move, the government will trigger all these emergency powers and explain it to the public as quashing a dangerous rebellion.

¹⁰⁵³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

¹⁰⁵⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

¹⁰⁵⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/355>

¹⁰⁵⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360j>

¹⁰⁵⁷ <https://alt-market.us/a-large-scale-false-flag-cyber-attack-is-now-imminent/>

But if the government makes the first move, and the resistance movement manages to quickly, broadly disseminate credible video and other reporting on the government's aggressive, first-strike attack on ordinary people, then the government will have a somewhat more difficult project of framing the conflict as protective of public safety.

Brennan Center¹⁰⁵⁸:

“Controlling communications: At least one of the documents under review was designed to implement the emergency authorities contained in Section 706 of the Communications Act. During World War II, Congress granted the president authority to shut down or seize control of “any facility or station for wire communication” upon proclamation “that there exists a state or threat of war involving the United States.”

This frighteningly expansive language was, at the time, hemmed in by Americans' limited use of telephone calls and telegrams. Today, however, a president willing to test the limits of his or her authority might interpret “wire communications” to encompass the internet — and therefore claim a “kill switch” over vast swaths of electronic communication.

And indeed, Bush administration officials repeatedly highlighted the statute's flexibility: it was “very broad,” as one official in the National Security Council scribbled, and it extended “broader than common carriers in FCC [Federal Communications Commission] juris[diction].”

Atlantic¹⁰⁵⁹:

“For instance, the president can, with the flick of his pen, activate laws allowing him to shut down many kinds of electronic communications inside the United States or freeze Americans' bank accounts. Other powers are available even without a declaration of emergency, including laws that allow the president to deploy troops inside the country to subdue domestic unrest.”

Update July 8 - More on CyberPolygon

2021/06/10 - Presentation slides - Cyber-Polygon: Clues to the Elite's Next Pandemic¹⁰⁶⁰

2022/02/16 Press Release - Cyber-Polygon 2022 to take place on July 8¹⁰⁶¹.

Cyber Polygon is organized by BI.ZONE, an expert in digital risks management (Sber Ecosystem), with the support of the World Economic Forum's Centre for

¹⁰⁵⁸ <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/new-documents-illuminate-presidents-secret-unchecked-emergency-powers>

¹⁰⁵⁹ <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2019/01/presidential-emergency-powers/576418/>

¹⁰⁶⁰ https://covid-unmasked.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/CyberPolygon_Transcript_FINAL_11June2021.pdf

¹⁰⁶¹ <https://cyberpolygon.com/news/cyber-polygon-2022-to-take-place-on-july-8/>

Cybersecurity and INTERPOL. The training is conducted on an annual basis and will take place for the fourth time in 2022. The central theme this year is Digital Resilience in the Cloud Age.

The event will consist of three parallel tracks: an online conference with the participation of top executives from global organizations, a technical cybersecurity training for corporate teams, and expert talks from leading specialists in practical cybersecurity.

Speakers from around the world will discuss how to maintain business continuity and develop safely in the cloud era. Among the invited experts are leaders of the private and public sectors from across the globe as well as representatives of international organizations.

Reader:

If you can, please publish the evidence you have that federal judges are operating under death threats. This would go a long way toward explaining otherwise inexplicable acts on the part of the federal judiciary. For example, it would explain why Joe Biden remains in office despite evidence from the study of the 2020 election...Is Biden's continuing presence in office the result of death threats received by federal judges?

Me:

I don't have direct evidence of it.

I find credible the views of others who have talked about it, including John O'Looney (the UK undertaker)¹⁰⁶² in a recent video. (BitChute¹⁰⁶³; Rumble¹⁰⁶⁴).

O'Looney said he's been told that a British member of parliament (Graham Brady, with whom he and 18 other doctors, scientists, etc. met in Sept. 2021), NHS doctors and others who know what's happening and are in a position to speak out on large platforms, have been offered millions of pounds into Swiss bank accounts, or simply continuing to receive their large salaries, to stay silent, or death to them and their loved ones if they speak out.

O'Looney himself has been offered \$85,000 to shut up, and survived an attempt on his life last December. He's made peace with the fact that he must speak out until he's dead, to save his own soul from eternal damnation, and that speaking out increases the likelihood he'll be killed by those who want to continue the killing with impunity.

¹⁰⁶² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/funeral-director-john-olooney-posted>

¹⁰⁶³ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fWF6dNGvmnil/>

¹⁰⁶⁴ <https://rumble.com/v19sffr-interview-with-uk-undertaker-john-olooney.html>

If it's happening in the UK, it's happening everywhere, because we know the whole project is being coordinated globally by WHO and WEF and BIS.

That's what I base my conclusion on - that the observable behavior of the people who could speak out and make a difference, but don't, aligns with the likelihood that they're being bribed and threatened to maintain their silence.

Reader:

What do you know about FEMA camps? It's my understanding that the government has many scattered across United States and by executive orders anyone can be apprehended and thrown into these camps for any reason. Such plans are in place for those that might refuse a vaccine and government claims it's about safety or emergency...

Me:

As for the federal power to do the apprehension and detentions, that's on the books¹⁰⁶⁵ and ready to be deployed as soon as HHS Secretary gives the green light:

That's one of the things they strengthened during the Obama lame duck period, through the Federal Register Notice of Final Rule published Jan. 19, 2017¹⁰⁶⁶.

On FEMA camps as such, I don't know much, but they're definitely on my radar.

Some of what I've heard is that they were authorized and/or acknowledged around 1987, through a program called Rex 1984, which Oliver North apparently mentioned during the Iran-Contra hearings.

Other search terms I've heard, but haven't pursued yet, include Operation Garden Plot and Operation Cable Splicer, the latter related to federal plans to take over state and local governments during civil unrest as defined by federal government. See also Operation Mountain Guardian, Denver Colorado, 9/23/2011¹⁰⁶⁷.

I've also heard that shopping mall owners may have contracts with feds to serve as holding centers, especially malls that are largely vacant or have low occupancy.

The main thing that caught my attention on this issue was when Attorney Todd Callender pointed out that hospitals and nursing homes are already serving as *de facto* death camps, hidden in plain sight, into which people walk voluntarily, because they don't know what's happening inside or why.

¹⁰⁶⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

¹⁰⁶⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf#page=82>

¹⁰⁶⁷ <http://www.coemergency.com/2011/09/exercise-operation-mountain-guard.html>

Through the HHS-CMS waivers of patient rights protections¹⁰⁶⁸, hospital homicide protocols (ICD-10 codes; withholding of treatments like hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin; dehydration; starvation; restraints; Remdesivir; ventilators) and the legal agreements in place, police officers and sheriffs who are called to disputes between patients, patient family members, and hospital staff over medical battery, unlawful restraint, etc., have been arresting and removing the worried family members, while protecting the homicidal hospital staff, instead of helping the families get the patients to safety, and arresting the homicidal hospital staff.

That's the front line of the FEMA-camp fight right now, and has been since the beginning of 2020, ramping up in Sept. 2021 as more people figured it out.

Reader:

So, what would have to be done to strip away the EUA status of the vaccines? It appears that "EUA" is the protective force field, if you will, that needs to come down.

Me:

My view is that destroying the EUA status, without collapsing the entire government, will require a federal court finding the EUA statutes unconstitutional *ab initio* (from the beginning), declaring them null and void, and/or Congress repealing those statutes.

In the meantime, do not comply.

The leverage to get the federal courts and Congress to right the statutory and constitutional wrong is to draw out the implicit violence hiding behind the statutes and regulations, due to widespread compliance with unlawful and immoral directives.

A critical mass refusing to comply with unlawful orders will evoke use-of-force attempts by the federal government, exercised through unlawful orders to military personnel, private military contractors, state police, county sheriffs and local police.

They're getting away with hiding the government attack on the People so far because brainwashed people walk into the pharmacies and hospitals and ask to be maimed and killed, and politely thank the person who injects them.

¹⁰⁶⁸ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

Gab - Stonewall Jackson:

I'm not buying the excuse of Boris Johnson's resignation. The supposed reason was for a scandal known as "party gate", that he broke Covid lockdown rules? Well, if that's the case, then every Democrat governor and mayor in the United States should resign.

Gab - me:

I agree. It's part of the overall NWO plan, which requires weakening, delegitimizing and dismantling nation-state governments, and increasing the anger of the people at the corruption and criminality and lack of accountability of their own governments, as a prelude to having agents of the one-world-government come in and offer to save the day for the angry people, by substituting the globalist corruption for the deposed federal corruption and calling it an improvement.

ZeroHedge -

- Elon Musk queries journalist [Alex Berenson] over allegations of government-driven censorship at Twitter¹⁰⁶⁹.

Me:

I thought the information about how the federal government coordinates and controls Twitter and other Big Tech through Section 230 threats and back channel directives was already understood [since May 2021], through Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai's lawsuit¹⁰⁷⁰ that uncovered the Twitter Trusted Partnership, Twitter Partner Support (PSP) Portal¹⁰⁷¹ and Elections Interference Operations Playbook for State and Local Officials¹⁰⁷².

Reader email to me:

...The better defensive citation [on informed consent] would be the Common Rule, 45 CFR 114.16? *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital* decision cited this but reached the wrong answer. I didn't check the briefs to see how it was argued or whether that portion was appealed.

True it wasn't in fact a clinical trial, but the Common Rule is broad enough to fully implement Belmont and Nuremberg and apply to [informed consent for] any 'experiment' which is broadly defined and certainly included any EUA especially where data is gathered on an ongoing basis pending a final determination...

¹⁰⁶⁹ <https://www.zerohedge.com/technology/elon-musk-queries-journalist-over-allegations-govt-driven-censorship-twitter>

¹⁰⁷⁰ <https://montanadailygazette.com/2021/05/25/exclusive-documents-show-big-tech-is-censoring-public-at-request-of-u-s-government/>

¹⁰⁷¹ <https://cdn.cms-twdigitalassets.com/content/dam/about-twitter/en/civic-integrity/eu-elections-2019.pdf>

¹⁰⁷² <https://vashiva.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/11889-Supplemental-Memorandum-Playbook-Filed.pdf>

There are definitely more mandates on the way, so we need to start building a body of precedent either based on a fundamental right of bodily autonomy or 'strong' informed consent [with full info and without burden]...

Me email to reader:

Will need some time to read through this a couple of times and respond more fully. Also there's just too much information to be researching and compiling all of what needs to be pulled together. I have to be careful about not trying to do more than I can do, so I don't get overwhelmed and can keep going on the limited issues I focus on.

One thing right off is that Common Rule is gone; that's what the Jan. 2017 new regulations¹⁰⁷³ was about — replacing 1991 Common Rule at all, or almost all, federal agencies, to enable the medical torture/battery/homicide.

Agree that the mandates are coming back, not sure what will happen when people continue refusing and more people (who took one or more shots but won't take any more) join the refusenik team.

Reader email to me:

I have been studying the English Constitution...and in particular, the English Bill of Rights of 1688/9 for about 28 years now and one of my friends now has a website where his work on the Bill of Rights can be seen, including an excellent slide presentation.

- Every Right | Fundamental Constitution V Arbitrary Power¹⁰⁷⁴

...I have also attached one of the essays that I did about six months ago which covers executive orders, or proclamations as they are also known...

My reply:

I'm a little overwhelmed at the moment with all the information coming in from all over, but I do appreciate getting leads from readers and have downloaded the reports... I certainly agree with you that in common law and even civil law up until early 2020, there were restraints on executive power, although it had been eroding for many decades, if not centuries (as you point out in your research).

Part of my own cognitive process, and what I'm trying to convey to readers, is to understand that the restraints have been destroyed/eviscerated by the agents pulling the Covid-crimes, and need to be re-established and restored all over again.

¹⁰⁷³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

¹⁰⁷⁴ <http://www.everyright.org/>

For the time being, they're gone.

It's a significantly different framing than the more mainstream view that the existing restraints are still there and need to be located, presented to the criminals, and somehow enforced by the criminals against themselves.

But it's also hard to accept, especially because the destruction of the restraint frameworks was done so gradually, so quietly for so long, and then the result sprung on us all of a sudden.

It's incredibly disorienting.

* * *

July 8, 2022 - Contracts

Jeff Childers' Substack post¹⁰⁷⁵ today included:

The Washington Post reported some great news yesterday, in an article headlined, "Uruguay Suspends COVID Vaccination for Children Under 13."

The suspension is the result of the work of a Uruguayan anti-vaccine group, which convinced a judge to freeze juvenile vaccinations until government officials hand over vaccine contracts. The government says a confidentiality clause stops it from sharing the contracts, and plans to appeal.

Among other things, the judge wants to know whether the contracts provide civil and criminal immunity for adverse effects from the vaccines, as well as more information about the chemical composition of the drugs. So.

As of yesterday, 44% of Uruguayan children aged 5 — 11, and 75% of kids aged 12 — 14, have received at least two doses.

They REALLY don't want to turn over those contracts, do they? So far, we have not seen a single one. It will come out at some point. Just wait.

I posted a comment:

Re vaxx contracts, several have been published, including two Pfizer-US-DOD-Advanced Technologies International contracts, cited by Brook Jackson and defendant Pfizer in Jackson's False Claims Act case and Pfizer's motion to dismiss:

- Base Agreement between Pfizer and DOD, through ATI¹⁰⁷⁶
- Statement of Work contract, also through ATI¹⁰⁷⁷

US Department of Health and Human Services hosts a page of US Covid-19 contracts¹⁰⁷⁸, including:

- American Blood Center¹⁰⁷⁹
- Genentech¹⁰⁸⁰
- Gilead¹⁰⁸¹
- Janssen(1)¹⁰⁸²

¹⁰⁷⁵ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-friday-july-8-2022>

¹⁰⁷⁶ <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22028603-pfizer-base-agreement>

¹⁰⁷⁷ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/pfizer-inc-covid-19-vaccine-contract.pdf>

¹⁰⁷⁸ <https://www.hhs.gov/foia/coronavirus-contracts/index.html>

¹⁰⁷⁹ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/american-blood-center-75a50120c00094.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁰ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/genetech-hhs0100201800036c.pdf>

¹⁰⁸¹ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/gilead-mou.pdf>

¹⁰⁸² <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/janssen-hhs0100201700018c.pdf>

- Janssen (2)¹⁰⁸³
- Moderna (1)¹⁰⁸⁴
- Moderna (2)¹⁰⁸⁵
- Phlow¹⁰⁸⁶
- Protein Sciences¹⁰⁸⁷
- Regeneron¹⁰⁸⁸
- Vyair¹⁰⁸⁹

EU, Albania and Israel contracts have also been published.

- EU Advance Purchase Agreement with BioNTech Pfizer¹⁰⁹⁰
- Albania Manufacturing and Supply Agreement with Pfizer¹⁰⁹¹
- Israeli Ministry of Health Pfizer Collaboration Agreement¹⁰⁹²

The Israel Ministry of Health contract is particularly interesting, because it covers ‘real world evidence,’ meaning, inject the entire population first, then collect data about safety and efficacy from what happens to them.

The real world evidence legal framework¹⁰⁹³, authorized by Congress in 2016 Cures Act, is also the basis for the new FDA Future Framework [Toby Rogers reporting¹⁰⁹⁴] for new formulations that won’t even have the pretend clinical trials that the previous vaxx versions allegedly had.

The real world evidence phrase also shows up in Pfizer’s recent press release about its new contract¹⁰⁹⁵ with US government, under “BioNTech Forward-looking statements” section.

*

¹⁰⁸³ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/janssn-hhs0100201800012c.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁴ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/moderna-75a50120c00034.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁵ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/moderna-hhs0100201600029c.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁶ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/phlow-75a5012c00092.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁷ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/protein-sciences-hhs01002016000051.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁸ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/regeneron-hhs0100201700020c.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁹ <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/vyair-75a50120c00049.pdf>

¹⁰⁹⁰ https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/default/files/redacted_advance_purchase_agreement_biontech-pfizer_0.pdf

¹⁰⁹¹ <https://ti-health.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Albania-Pfizer.pdf>

¹⁰⁹² <https://govextra.gov.il/media/30806/11221-moh-pfizer-collaboration-agreement-redacted.pdf>

¹⁰⁹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

¹⁰⁹⁴ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/the-end-of-covid-19-vaccine-safety>

¹⁰⁹⁵ <https://www.pfizer.com/news/press-release/press-release-detail/pfizer-and-biontech-announce-new-agreement-us-government>

Toby Rogers: Even when one realizes that SARS-CoV-2 is a bioweapon, the rest of the story still does not make sense¹⁰⁹⁶

Comment

Conceptual models I use for what's going on, are at posts linked below.

Tl;dr

Yes, transnational banking and soul-destructive interests, who know no national loyalties, have been working together to kill off and enslave and surveil ordinary people all over the world.

They launched the current phase of the war on humanity around 1913, intensified it in 1983, and intensified it still more starting in 2017.

Yes, for them, the enemy is us. And Yes, Republicans and Democrats are working together to carry out the program here in the U.S., and for them also, the enemy is us.

Why?

Out of a combination of hubris and misplaced loyalty to the evil people, expecting that they will be allowed on the "ark" after they help with the cull; greed — they are well-paid in the present; and fear — they don't want to be rendered destitute or dead by the international bankers.

- 2022/03/28 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present: A working model to shape forthcoming legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign.¹⁰⁹⁷
- 2022/06/20 - How the 1913 Federal Reserve Act may connect to the government-run bioterrorism campaign called Covid-19.¹⁰⁹⁸

Controlled, maimed and dead human bodies are the collateral being turned over to the international bankers.

Human souls estranged from our Creator God are the collateral being turned over to Satan.

Do **not** comply with the enslavement, injury and killing project.

And by acts of will, by prayer, and by acts of faith, hope and charity, move souls **closer** to God.

¹⁰⁹⁶ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/even-when-one-realizes-that-sars>

¹⁰⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity?s=w>

¹⁰⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

July 9, 2022 - More on the tiered coercion cascades.

New Civil Liberties Alliance law firm has filed an appeal in a Michigan State University vaxx mandate case.

- July 5, 2022 Press Release - NCLA Clients, Two Fired by MSU, Appeal Its Unlawful Covid-19 Vaccine Mandate to Sixth Circuit¹⁰⁹⁹

Reader, responding:

...the 'science' to require vaccination was certainly not there at that time [Summer 2021]. Certainly not for an employer...to mandate a vaccination as a requirement for employment.

Here the court cited Jacobson v. Massachusetts...isn't Massachusetts a state? I'm not saying there would never be a case where the state's interests would require vaccines. But it's not anything we've seen during covid.

And a 'state' MSU is not!

I've never understood where schools, public or private, had the authority to require these vaccines. If the state required it for schools, I could at least recognize the legal authority even though I'd be against it.

Me:

Best clues for the federal government views on this are the July 6, 2021 DOJ legal opinion by Deputy Attorney General Dawn Johnsen¹¹⁰⁰

And a series of Congressional Research Service reports by Attorney Wen W. Shen that started in May 2019. Links to a few of the many versions:

- 2019/05/22 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: An Overview of State and Federal Authority to Impose Vaccination Requirements¹¹⁰¹
- 2021/04/02 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination¹¹⁰²
- 2022/05/17 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination¹¹⁰³

¹⁰⁹⁹ <https://nclalegal.org/2022/07/ncla-clients-two-fired-by-msu-appeal-its-unlawful-covid-19-vaccine-mandate-to-sixth-circuit/>

¹¹⁰⁰ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

¹¹⁰¹ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10300/2>

¹¹⁰² <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745/3>

¹¹⁰³ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745>

Short synopsis is that the federal executive branch might prefer to do one massive federal mandate for simplicity's sake, but for purposes of diffusing responsibility and covering tracks — and because they couldn't be sure Congress could pass a mandate through legislation — they instead framed the legal question as (paraphrasing) “Is there anything in US law that would prohibit any public or private entity from forcing medical treatments on people?”

They decided there wasn't any impediment, because Congress destroyed informed consent laws through the 2004 Project Bioshield Act and the 2016 Cures Act.

And then they coerced military branches, hospital systems, local governments, states and public and private entities (universities, employers regulated by OSHA etc.) to coerce soldiers, employees and students, through federal funding withdrawal threats under Congress's power under the Spending Clause:

“You do the mandates, or we'll take away your federal money.”

They've also considered using the Commerce Clause, regulating interstate commerce, but they're not sure they can get away with ordering individuals to engage in the commercial activity of receiving a specified medical treatment. *See* 05/17/2022 CRS report by Shen at pp. 40-41.

The Spending Clause bit is basically the same coercion mechanism the Bank of International Settlements/WEF is using to coerce federal governments to play ball on the whole Covid-based totalitarian world government thing.

“Do what we say, or no more access to international financial system.”

All the way down to the employer level.

“Do what we say, or you're fired and can't pay your bills to keep your kids fed and a roof over your head.”

* * *

July 12, 2022 - John Dewey, psycho-spiritual weapons and the war into which we've been conscripted. Excerpt from Malachi Martin's *Windswept House*

I've been reading Malachi Martin's *Windswept House*, at the recommendation of a reader.

It's a 1996 semi-fictional novel that covers much of the same territory Martin wrote about in the nonfiction book *The Keys of This Blood* (1990).

I've written about some of those themes, to clarify for myself and readers, some of the geopolitical and theological foundations that have supported subsequent legal reporting.

- Ternaries and Trinities¹¹⁰⁴ (Oct. 2021)
- Teleopolitics¹¹⁰⁵ (Dec. 2021)
- Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland¹¹⁰⁶ (Jan. 2022)

Both books are about the long-running effort of corrupters within the Roman Catholic hierarchy to overthrow papal authority, diffuse power among bishops and regional councils of bishops, and through that diffusion and weakening, create conditions to eliminate the Catholic Church as a moral force in the geopolitical realm, and subordinate the institution to the New World Order of the transnational Satanic globalists.

The plot of *Windswept House* involves a cardinal's machinations, in collaboration with a small group of Freemasons representing other religious, political and financial organizations, to install two Catholic brothers in their mid-30s within two key institutions in 1991.

Priest Christian Gladstone is installed within the Vatican.

His brother, attorney Paul Gladstone, is installed as Secretary-General of the European Commission¹¹⁰⁷ during the negotiating period for the Maastricht Treaty¹¹⁰⁸ creating the European Union¹¹⁰⁹.

The European Commission, as a regional uber-government subordinating the national sovereignty of the member nations to the EC bureaucrats, serves as the working model and nucleus around which the eventual one-world government is to crystallize.

¹¹⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

¹¹⁰⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/teleopolitics>

¹¹⁰⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mass-formation-self-destructive-nature>

¹¹⁰⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Commission

¹¹⁰⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maastricht_Treaty

¹¹⁰⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union

The plan — of which the brothers are mostly unaware as they take up their posts — is to have the priest brother lead bishops in each nation to the European Commission for low-interest loans and other financial and legal inducements, and for the lawyer brother to facilitate the granting of those inducements from the EC side.

The goal is to erode the bishops' loyalty to the pope and increase their loyalty to the transnational financiers, and position the Catholic Church as a subordinate entity adding a mild religious flavor to globalized secular materialism.

The goal is to prevent the Catholic Church and any Pope from occupying a geopolitical position from which to provide clear, divinely-inspired judgment as to the morality of the new world government system as it relates to God or to the human beings He created in His image and likeness.

*

The excerpts below (from pp. 248-251) are from a scene in which three of the corrupting cardinals are discussing their plan to infiltrate and turn the bishops' conferences.

“Change agents!” Cardinal Pensabene cocked a bony forefinger at Maestroianni and Aureatini at the outset of their very first working session. “If we can install change agents and upper-level facilitators within every ad hoc Internal Affairs Agency in every Bishops' Conference, we can meet our early timetable...”

On the historical side of the ledger, he told how the concept and implementation of change agents and upper-level facilitators had appeared first as prime factors in the rise of European dictatorships in the 1920s and 1930s.

“Notably,” he observed without apology, “in Joseph Stalin's Soviet empire, in Adolph Hitler's National Socialism regime and in Benito Mussolini's Fascist regime...”

The premier educational philosopher of the United States, John Dewey, studied the same methods and came up with his own version. A version tailored for use within two areas that concern us now...

First, Dewey tailored his methods for use within the educational realm. And second, he tailored them for use within the framework of Western democratic society. What is now called ‘social engineering’ took on a respectable air....”

“Now, as I see it,” Pensabene continued, “the problem we face — the task of bringing the thinking of our bishops into alignment with our own views on the question of unity with the Pope — is exactly the problem faced by all those earlier theoreticians and practitioners of social engineering. And that problem is simple:

How to persuade millions of people to change that outlook so as to fit ideologically into the mold the social engineers have in mind. For ultimately, it is not our four thousand bishops alone who must be persuaded...

An agent of change might be any number of things. An institution. An organization. A lone individual...

The purpose of an agent of change is to replace 'old' values and behaviors with 'new' ones. And to do so by using psychologically based techniques developed specifically for the wearing away of attitudinal resistance.

At some point, the practice of these techniques became known as facilitating or facilitation. But the object is always to change a previously held mind-set into a totally new and different mind-set. Even to a mind-set that previously would have been unacceptable and abhorrent...

The process is fascinating. In this case, the process is a pyramidal affair. And the agent of change is the capstone of the pyramid.

The change agent sets out to recruit a group of individuals or organizations who appear most susceptible to the desired and always attractively packaged new mind-set. Assuming the change agent is capable, those who regard the new mind-set as a perversion of thought will be few in number. Any such dissenters are left by the wayside.

The successful graduates, meanwhile, having emerged from the tutelage of the change agent, armed with total acceptance of the new thinking — having been facilitated, in other words — are themselves now rightly regarded as facilitators.

In his role as upper-level facilitator, the agent of change charges the newly converted to repeat the process. To go out into the world and spread their newfound beliefs. To coerce as many others as possible into accepting the new and jettisoning the old. As ever widening layers are formed in the pyramid of change, so too is the desired new thinking formed about values, beliefs, attitudes and behavior."

One of the other cardinals then brings up a practical concern: What if the model turns out to be more complex to implement than it is to explain?

Cardinal Pensabene responds with two points.

One, the change agent model is the only one they have available.

And two, it's relatively easy to use.

"...The basic thing to understand is John Dewey's own explanation of the techniques involved as — and I believe my quote is exact — 'a control of the mind and emotions by experimental, not rational means.'

The aim is to arouse emotions rather than stimulate thought or intellectual perception.

Assuming that the 'change agent' has chosen his initiates with cunning, he institutes a process in which his target audience participates actively. It is sometimes called a 'freezing and unfreezing' process — a relatively straightforward process of four steps...

Having gathered a captive and complaisant audience, the change agent begins by 'freezing' the attention and the experience of the group on its own isolation and vulnerability.

The second step is to disaggregate, or 'unfreeze.' In this context, that means a distancing from the old values on which the members of the audience once relied. It means, in sum, that those former values are made to seem no longer desirable or suitable.

Stage three — reaggregation — follows with acceptance of the new structure of thought proposed by the 'facilitator.'

The final step is routinization. The new structures of thinking are incorporated into the flow of normal, everyday life.

That basic procedure can be repeated as often as necessary — and through as many converted 'facilitators' as possible — to perpetuate and spread the 'new' thinking..."

The third cardinal raises one more objection. Cardinal Aureatini points out that 1991 is not 1920 or 1930. The target populations are not weakened by world wars and worldwide economic depressions. He suggests it may not be feasible to make those people feel 'isolated and vulnerable.'

Cardinal Pensabene responds with his final explanatory points.

"...In my happy experience, it is one of the wonders of the human condition that, with a little care and attention, almost anyone can be made to feel isolated and vulnerable.

When we planned the huge changeover in the daily Mass-going habits of fifty-five million Catholics in the United States, for example, we were not working in the 1920s, but in the 1970s. And when we undertook to transform parish life and the importance of piety, we were not working in the 1930s, but in the 1980s. And in both cases, we would have got nowhere without change agents and facilitators...

Ask yourself, how did it happen in the United States that in the short space of two decades we practically obliterated any effective traces of a liturgy and parish life that had been ingrained — institutionally ingrained! — for nearly two centuries?"

The proof being in the pudding, as it were.

Catholic liturgy and parish life as they existed before 1965 were obliterated by 1991.

And for decades, accelerated since January 2020, the change agents have been busily working to replace the old notions of American Constitutional republican limits on government power and old notions of election integrity, with the new idea of global technocratic governance uncoupled from any elections at all.

At the same time, they've been working to replace the old notions of medical ethics founded on the Hippocratic Oath and the Nuremberg Code, with the new idea that human beings are threats to the survival of each other and the Earth, and therefore must be sacrificed, as individuals, for the claimed-but-fraudulent common good of the collective, through new, formerly-incoherent arguments like "My mask protects you; your mask protects me" and "Get the 'vaccines' and 'boosters' [that increase infections, transmission, serious illnesses and deaths] to protect your community."

I think it's useful to understand the basic techniques of social engineering and social control, because understanding what the Enemy is trying to do to our minds and souls, and **how** the Enemy is making those attempts, takes some of the power away from him and his human minions.

It's clear by now that the war into which we've all been conscripted has many fronts.

One front is the bioweapons front, from the scientific-military lab development and release of weaponized communicable disease (SARS-CoV-2 and its precursors (HIV, SARS-1, MERS, H1N1 and many others) through the development and coerced injection of the mRNA and DNA-platform weapons, deployed alongside many other chemical and biological attacks over the past century.

Another front is the legal and political battlefield: at-first gradual, and since January 2020 rapid suspension of Constitutional limits on government authority; the substitution of administrative agency back-room diktat for legislation adopted through

transparent and deliberative procedures; and the mooted of the judicial branch and its evidentiary, adversarial, review functions.

But I think the third main front — the psycho-spiritual front that Malachi Martin, Mattias Desmet¹¹¹⁰, Joost Merloo¹¹¹¹ and many others explore and explicate — may be the most important one.

It's crucial for the Enemy to destroy the minds and souls of those who survive the bioweapons campaigns.

So it's crucial for us to learn how to fight on that front, because each blocking of menticide and soul-death, for each person, puts up another hurdle to the successful achievement of the Enemy's big, corruptive plans.

It's good and useful to carefully hold onto our rational faculties, our own acts of will, and our old values of Christian faith, Constitutional limited government, individual moral sovereignty (body, mind and soul) and so many others, against the change agents trying to make us abandon them.

Keeping a tight grip on those things helps us with our own salvation, and also helps those around us who see us doing it, to serve the true, non-fraudulent common good here and Hereafter.

“My intact reason, will and soul protect you.

Your intact reason, will and soul protect me.”

* * *

¹¹¹⁰ <https://www.chelseagreen.com/writer/mattias-desmet/>

¹¹¹¹ <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/6736285-the-rape-of-the-mind>

July 14, 2022 - Thinking through possible future scenarios. Perhaps we get neither a One-World Government, nor accountability for the criminals who have tried to bring it about.

Sage Hana has written an excellent analysis of possible scenarios as the battles between the Truth in Vaccine movement and the Totalitarian Globalist Cabal rage on.

- Motives, Means, and Opportunity: A Whale is going to have to go Rogue, or the US Courts are going to have to step up and save the World. Otherwise we're looking at death by a thousand jabs¹¹¹²

I commented:

Sometimes I think about another scenario, in which the chaos that the hubristic, heretical Blob has unleashed, also overwhelms them.

Without the miracle of courageous political will, leadership, courts and legislators (which I would love to see), their extermination program may fall apart from sheer lack of their own administrative capacity to deal with the forces they've set in motion so far.

They may become irrelevant, because they no longer control the media (which may become unmanageably fragmented), or the global financial/social credit system (which may become technologically too complex to manage).

They may also never be held accountable in any public/this-world way, and gradually die in their gated communities.

The rest of us may be left with cobbling together local governments and local supply networks in the ruins and caring for the sick and wounded, the widows and widowers, and the orphans, for the rest of the lives of those of us who are living through this nightmare.

None of us know what the future holds. We can only work in good faith toward what we think is right and good, based on our understanding of what's happened in the past and is happening each day.

This is one possible version in which the Blob doesn't achieve its one-world-government, total-control goal, and we also don't achieve our goals of 1) getting them to stop in response to our demands, and 2) holding them accountable for the monstrous acts they've already committed through civil and criminal legal proceedings.

* * *

¹¹¹² <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/motives-means-and-opportunity>

July 19, 2022 - Action proposals for those who may soon be elected to local and county legislatures and school boards. The Administrative State monster lives in the local, county and school governments too.

Note to readers: I'm calibrating my research and writing plans to adjust to the developments of the last couple of months, think through different predictions about what lies ahead, and prioritize projects.

Among other things, I'm identifying issues I won't cover anymore, because they are clear and obvious truths that require no further evidentiary compilations, such as:

- The US government is openly engaged in a mass killing and sterilization campaign in America and around the world.
- The propagandist media's products are deadly and effective psycho-weapons.
- The jabs are deadly and effective bioweapons.
- The US government is conducting the death program on behalf of the World Health Organization and Satanic globalists hell-bent on enslaving humanity and destroying human souls.
- The US government has suspended good laws (primarily the US Constitution) and adopted evil laws to facilitate the killing and protect themselves from transparency and accountability; these State actions are immoral and illegitimate.
- Men and women of conscience are morally obligated to publicly adhere to Constitutional principles; publicly condemn the evil laws and steadfastly disobey anyone who attempts to violate Constitutional principles or enforce evil laws.

I'm taking a short break from posting for a week or so to do that work.

Also I recently recorded a podcast with Sam Sigoloff for his After Hours¹¹¹³ show; once that podcast is up, I'll post a link.

Reader comment on last week's Thinking Through Possible Future Scenarios post¹¹¹⁴:

The inevitable economic doom is always a part of civilizations in free fall? In light of the following please comment!

Perfect Storm, Energy, Finance and the End of Growth¹¹¹⁵, report by Tim Morgan, Global Head of Research for Tullett Prebon brokerage¹¹¹⁶, January 2013.

¹¹¹³ <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/after-hours-with-dr-sigoloff/id1601073627>

¹¹¹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thinking-through-possible-future>

¹¹¹⁵ <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

¹¹¹⁶ <https://www.tullettprebon.com>

My reply, slightly expanded:

Downloaded and skimmed it.

I got into these issues originally through the ‘peak oil’ theory, by way of Richard Heinberg’s 2005 book *The Party’s Over: Oil, War and the Fate of Industrial Societies*¹¹¹⁷, which laid out implications of geologist and geophysicist M. King Hubbert’s¹¹¹⁸ work about oil reserves and Energy Return on Energy Invested (EROEI).

Hubbert’s work was related to the effects of finite oil resources on financial and economic systems that depend on cheap, easily accessible oil to function properly.

Debt-based financial and economic systems especially.

Hubbert and Heinberg’s work was closely related to the Club of Rome’s 1972 Limits to Growth report¹¹¹⁹.

From 2005 until 2020, I thought about peak oil and EROEI as geochemical, technical issues that required relocalization of decision-making, food, water, economic production and distribution systems as practical, problem-solving responses.

So I worked with the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund¹¹²⁰ on rights-based local government projects, and started and/or supported several small organizations working on local food system development, homesteading skill-building, and water supply protection campaigns.

I researched and wrote about these issues at a series of blogs for readers in the New Jersey community where I lived from 2002 to 2008, and the Pennsylvania community where I’ve lived since 2008. I launched Bailiwick News in 2016.

This is the arena in which I learned about the administrative state, through watching local elected legislatures and judges get steamrolled — without putting up much resistance — by unelected professional public administrators including township managers, township solicitors and planning and zoning directors, in collaboration with private and quasi-private corporate executives, particularly in real estate investment, land development and engineering fields.

However. Since 2020, watching in real-time as Covid data has been massively manipulated to influence and control group and individual behavior, I’ve come to the conclusion that the Club of Rome Limits to Growth report, the peak oil movement, the overpopulation panic, the climate change panic and others, have been part of the same multigenerational psy-op mass formation project of the globalists.

¹¹¹⁷ https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/138040.The_Party_s_Over

¹¹¹⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M._King_Hubbert

¹¹¹⁹ <https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/>

¹¹²⁰ <https://celdf.org/about-celdf/>

All lies. All told to achieve the purpose of darkening the intellect, disorienting, frightening and controlling human men and women.

I do not know the true status of world oil reserves; I know only what the International Energy Agency¹¹²¹ (created in 1974) and other captured globalist institutions say publicly about oil reserves.

Maybe resource overconsumption, debt and economic doom are always part of civilizations in freefall, and that's just a natural process occurring on a global scale, that's being manipulated for personal gain by the elites sitting on top of the current civilization's power structure.

But it's also possible that this particular story about global resource overconsumption, ecological destruction, debt and economic doom is being created, engineered and/or projected onto the minds of the world's people right now, by those same elites, not only for their personal gain, but also in service to Satan, for the purpose of delivering human souls to eternal damnation by destroying faith in God.

Nowadays, I lean toward the second interpretation of events.

*New reader comment on American Domestic Bioterrorism Program*¹¹²²

...what do we do? IF they cannot be prosecuted...or held legally liable...Seems to me like HHS needs to be disbanded at once? Along with anyone else they passed the authority to?

Reply:

The short answer is, we need to dismantle the existing institutions, down to the bedrock of the US Constitution, and build new institutions on that foundation: legislatures, courts, executives, health care, schools, journalism, financial transaction systems, and many others.

And to do that, we need to build a critical mass of people who understand that that's the scale of the problem, and are prepared to fight until their last breath to do the work: educate people, dismantle the corrupt institutions, protect the Constitutional bedrock, and build the new institutions.

In the meantime, do not comply. Withhold your individual explicit and implicit consent.

¹¹²¹ <https://www.iea.org/about/history>

¹¹²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

On the “What to Do” question, many good warriors have been advocating that people who want to repel the globalist predators’ assault on humanity run for school boards and local and county offices.

Andrew Torba, Scott Presler, Jeff Childers and many, many other voices are calling for this form of action.

The premise is that the federal government is irreparably corrupted, but thanks to federalist principles built into federal and state constitutions, significant governing power is reserved to the states, and to the People.

Getting good-faith people into position at the local level could help change course within those jurisdictions, and over time, enable course-correction or secession movements within state legislatures, and — from the counterreactions to those actions — perhaps someday restore legitimacy to a future Congress, presidency and federal judiciary.

There’s also a growing public awareness of the excruciatingly broad power wielded by the unelected technocrats in the federal Administrative State: for example, the Health and Human Services Secretary and his lackeys within FDA, CDC, NIH and NIAID.

Jeffrey Tucker and Robert Malone have been cogently writing about this, among others. *See*, for example, *The Origin and Operation of the Administrative State*¹¹²³ (Tucker at Brownstone), and *What to do with a Problem Like the HHS*¹¹²⁴? (Malone at Substack)

The Supreme Court recently issued what, on first look, appears to be a good precedent for those trying to weaken the federal Administrative State monster, through the *West Virginia v. EPA* decision¹¹²⁵ published June 30.

All to the good.

I agree that running for local office is important, for at least two reasons.

It allows candidates to gain crucial knowledge about how and by whom local political campaigns and local governments are operated — which is your knowledge for the rest of your life, win or lose.

If you win, it creates an opportunity to do some good.

And yes, I think it’s important for people of good faith to run for office even though the election system is currently rigged and manipulated through hackable electronic voting machines and mail-in ballot systems, most egregiously in the 2020 presidential election

¹¹²³ <https://brownstone.org/articles/the-origin-and-operation-of-the-us-administrative-state/>

¹¹²⁴ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-to-do-with-a-problem-like-hhs>

¹¹²⁵ <https://www.natlawreview.com/article/us-supreme-court-case-limits-authority-epa-regulating-air-emissions>

which the DNC stole from Trump voters, for Biden's handlers, and openly bragged about after the fact. *See Time Magazine, The Secret History of the Shadow Campaign That Saved the 2020 Election*,¹¹²⁶ Feb. 4, 2021.

It's important to learn about those things first-hand, with more skin in the game, because then you can fight better and speak more credibly from your direct experience afterward.

And it's important because they don't rig every election.

They control the Administrative State, especially at the school, local and county levels, so they don't think they need to rig every election.

Until now, it hasn't mattered to the administrative state which party wins local and county and school board elections.

Welcome to the new bosses, same as the old bosses: impotent.

The unelected administrators barrel on unmolested, molesting everyone else.

*

The Administrative State monster has many legal tools at its disposal, and they're fractal.

Federal laws are mirrored in state laws, which are mirrored in local laws and school district policies.

One tool is closed-door agenda-setting.

There are federal and state sunshine laws governing open public meetings and open public records.

Paid, appointed professional administrators and their handpicked advisory committees are frequently exempt from those laws. I learned about this practice when I discovered that the six township managers of the six municipalities in a regional government entity where I live, hold private, monthly breakfast meetings.

At those private meetings, these six men and women discuss local issues, develop agendas for the public meetings of the elected municipal boards for the following month, and most importantly, screen and filter all the information and policy options. They create a narrow list to present to the elected board. The narrow list carefully excludes from consideration any information or

¹¹²⁶ <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

options disfavored by the administrators and their private and quasi-private corporate counterparts.

The same monstrous procedures play out in state agencies such as health departments. We got a glimpse of it in Pennsylvania through *Butler v. Wolf*¹¹²⁷, when US District Judge William Stickman on September 14, 2020 tried to nullify Governor Tom Wolf's executive orders as unconstitutional. Stickman outlined, in his opinion, the private, closed-door, unrecorded meetings of the 'interdisciplinary team' at which unnamed individuals drafted unreviewable, unappealable orders for Wolf's signature and implementation.

Judge Stickman failed to block the usurpation of Wolf and the interdisciplinary team; the Third Circuit Court of Appeals overruled his order.

The same monstrous procedures play out in federal agencies.

The most deadly federal exemplar exposed these last two years is the Health and Human Services Department (HHS) Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER) Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC): the hell-hole of unelected professionals who unleashed the vaxx genocide on December 11, 2020, and expanded the pool of targeted victims every few months thereafter, most recently on June 15, 2022 to authorize doctors, nurses, pharmacists and other 'vaccinators' to openly sicken, injure, sterilize and kill babies and small children.

Fractal.

There are other legal tools. Citations to laws reserving authority to 'agency discretion,' exempt from legislative and judicial oversight and review. Legal distinctions between natural persons (men and women, boys and girls) and corporate persons; the latter possessed of expansive inalienable legal rights, the former limited to revocable legal privileges.

Dismissals of challenges for 'lack of standing.'

For example, parents and children don't have legal standing to request police investigations or file insurance claims against school boards, superintendents and unelected health advisory boards seeking to stop the in-school child abuse of masking policies.

The only parties with standing to file insurance claims are school districts themselves — the same criminals who adopt, enforce and extend the child abuse programs.

Injured vaxx victims and families of dead vaxx victims don't have legal standing to sue pharmaceutical manufacturers, or government agencies on the procurement

¹¹²⁷ <https://casetext.com/case/cnty-of-butler-v-wolf-1>

contracts¹¹²⁸, or Congress members who authorized and funded the contracts, or the presidents who signed the legislation or executive orders, or the HHS officials who implemented the genocidal programs through PREP Act declarations, agency regulations and FDA guidance. Those same victims don't have standing to drive criminal prosecutions by the US Department of Justice or state Attorneys General for the same acts of premeditated conspiracy, extortion, bodily trespass, assault, theft and homicide.

The only parties with legal standing to file actions against the other parties to the vaxx contracts are the HHS Secretary and the Attorney General¹¹²⁹ — the unelected architects of the crimes.

Here's the trick in a nutshell:

Under the social contract of federal and state constitutions and municipal charters, voters publicly elect legislators and executives, and in some jurisdictions, judges as well. Through that social contract, the People delegate some of our inherent self-governing power to governments.

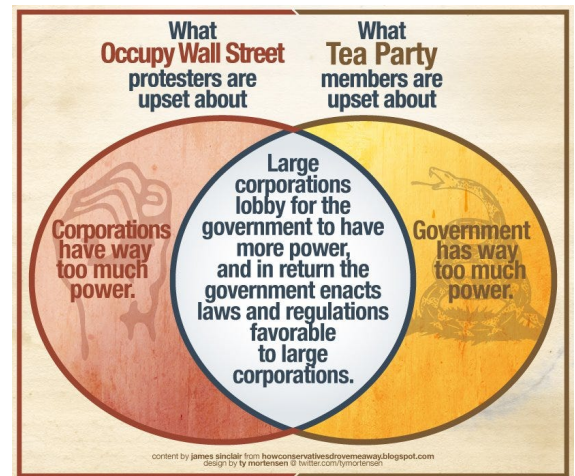
But then quietly, with no public notice and no public consent, the elected representatives began, decades ago, to re-delegate government power away from themselves, and into the bloody claws of the Administrative State monster.

There is not, and has never been any legitimate, social-contract-based authority for that second delegation of power.

*

I ran for borough council in my town in 2019 as an independent, and may run again in the next couple of years for local, county or state office.

I targeted my 2019 campaign¹¹³⁰ to voters angry at corporate-state corruption and overreach, whether they reached their Things-Are-Bad-and-Getting-Worse views from the political right with the Tea Party or from the political left with Occupy Wall Street.



I didn't win, but I got a lot more votes than I thought I would.

¹¹²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹¹²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

¹¹³⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/3.17.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

Many people are now re-engaging with politics and government because of the horrific abuse of power laid bare since January 2020, running for office this year, maybe even on slates of like-minded candidates who believe in hard limits on government power.

We're armed with visceral knowledge hard-won in the last two years, and now in a position to make local elections matter for the first time in several generations.

If you get a majority on a school board, municipal legislature or county commission, consider as a first order of business firing your school superintendent, your township or county manager, and your school, township and county solicitors. And then don't replace them.

They will kick and scream that you are ordinary people, without the expert qualifications and institutional knowledge to manage multi-million dollar public budgets, public works employees, teacher supervision and classroom curricula.

They will cite state laws built on the 1868 opinion of Judge John Forrest Dillon of Iowa's Supreme Court and the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, who wrote:

"Municipal corporations owe their origin to, and derive their powers and rights wholly from, the legislature. It breathes into them the breath of life, without which they cannot exist. As it creates, so may it destroy. If it may destroy, it may abridge and control."

Those illegitimate preemption doctrine¹¹³¹ laws are on the books; the township solicitors and corporate attorneys will be speaking the truth as they understand it.

The state legislatures have given themselves the power to take over rebel towns and the people living in them. The state legislatures have given state education departments the power to take over rebel school boards and the parents and children subject to school board governance.

The state legislatures have given themselves and many other state administrative departments the power to stomp all over many other people in many other ways. For Pennsylvania's preemptive laws, see list at pp. 11-13¹¹³².

*

Listen to the administrators and their attorneys scream and cite, and think about the horrific damage these same self-described experts and professionals have done to us all in the last two years, and how much more damage they are openly telling us they are preparing to do if left in power, unchallenged and unresisted.

¹¹³¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/9.3.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

¹¹³² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/1.17.20-bailiwick-news.pdf>

Fire them anyway.

Accept the responsibility to resist and to challenge the preemptive laws as illegitimate and immoral.

Accept the responsibility to publicly debate, adopt and enforce school and local policies directly as elected officials, without delegating your authority or deflecting responsibility to political malignancies working behind closed doors.

Trust that your basic reason, good will, humility, transparency, and accountability to voters will steer your decisions better than malice, hubris, greed and ignorance have steered the non-accountable professionals.

And be prepared to rally with your true constituents (parents and town residents) to fight like hell against the state officials and private corporate executives who will try to come in and take over your schools and towns on the legal theory that your towns, your schools, your children and you are all creations of the State, subordinate to the State, and can be controlled or destroyed by the State at will.

Force the state governments, by your actions and their reactions, to choose.

The state governments can lead. They can work toward state secession to protect the people who live within their borders and force federal changes.

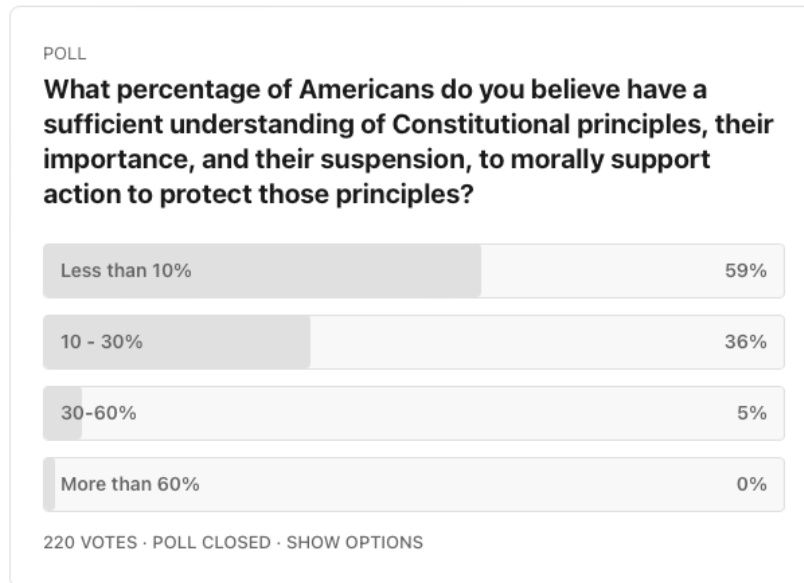
Or they can back off, stand to the side, and let the rest of us reconstruct Constitutional republican government in America from the local and school level up through the state and into the federal level.

Or they can rip off the friendly masks they've worn for decades to cover the true coercion lurking under the false facade of consent-of-the-governed, and deploy the National Guard and the state police to rule your towns and your schools at gunpoint, exposing their rot to full public view at last.

* * *

July 22, 2022 - Making some headway on setting research and writing priorities for the next few months. Curious about reader views on something.

Poll was open for three days. Results:



I'm thinking about the question in terms of battle-planning.

There are several fundamental challenges for Americans trying to protect our country, our people, our families and ourselves from secular technocratic globalist assaults.

1. The US Constitution, also known as the social contract between American governed and American government, has been suspended and needs to be restored, because it provides important protections for the People, against government abuses of power.
2. The government agents who suspended the US Constitution didn't tell us they were doing it, or ask for our consent.
3. Most of them still sit in Congress and in the White House.
4. The People, as the only remaining party to the social contract in a position to restore it to functionality, hold a variety of views, or don't think about it at all.

Some are aware of the importance of the Constitution, aware that it's been suspended, and fired up to get it put back in place so that — however things develop on the global stage — Americans can use Constitutional tools to protect ourselves from emergent government threats as they arise.

And, as an important side benefit, Americans can serve as a beacon of hope for the people of other countries as they try to restore legitimacy to their own social contracts.

Some people don't know about the US Constitution at all.

Other people are aware of the Constitution, but don't understand how important it is.

Some people know how important it is, but don't know it's been suspended.

Some are aware of the Constitution, know it's been suspended, but don't think it matters because they believe the globalist social contract on offer is as good or better. They think "You will own nothing and will comply with every government behavioral demand made upon you" sounds good.

Some people are indifferent. They see the Constitution as perhaps a nice try, but compromised, corrupted, imperfect and therefore expendable.

Some people are actively hostile to the Constitution, and regard it as a white-supremacist tool of oppression which they seek to destroy and then erase from human memory. Those views don't make sense to me, since the Constitution has been successfully used to lift many people up from servility into dignity. But I know those people exist and deeply believe what they believe.

*

I'm curious about reader views about how many people in America form that first group.

How many Americans, in your estimation, are aware of the importance of an intact, legitimate social contract; aware that the social contract has been broken by the US government; and interested in seeing it restored to functionality?

* * *

July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?

Reader question:

I was looking at your Covid 19 kill box article¹¹³³ and am still wondering: how is it that local law enforcement knows to deny people their rights (in hospitals), and why are so many officers complying? The implication is that many people in local power, and some in congress, don't know what's going on. I'm puzzled that so many in local law enforcement would know, and how they would know it.

My reply, slightly expanded:

More digging needed on that to find the line-by-line sources of the legal authority and logistical programs, but there are a couple of places to start, some mentioned in the second half of this March 17, 2022 post:

- On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.¹¹³⁴

One source is the HHS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) waiver program:

- COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers¹¹³⁵

HHS put that waiver program in place very early — Spring 2020, with updates since then — to exempt health care providers from patient care standards and regulations that would legally apply in non-pandemic circumstances.

That's the source for things like stripping patients of their rights to have family members and pastors/rabbis visit them and advocate for them in the hospital or nursing home, which supports hospital demands that law enforcement officers remove family and pastors from the premises by force.

Removing family and pastoral caregivers, in turn, is how the hospitals can get away with the death protocols¹¹³⁶ of restraint, withheld water and nutrition, forcible administration of Remdesivir and forcible connection to ventilators under the ICD-10 codes.

¹¹³³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

¹¹³⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

¹¹³⁵ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/summary-covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

¹¹³⁶ https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/hospital-death-camps-exposed/article_97776276-674f-11ec-85d0-f33f634331c8.html

A second piece is the merger of law enforcement and public health systems, and the training and planning programs put in place since about 2006.

This would need to be tracked down in each county or town/hospital system to find the dates and times, but I think the frameworks promulgated by HHS/CDC to the states and from there to the localities between 2006 and 2008 were used to run tabletop drills and train law enforcement officers to understand their role in a public health emergency as protecting the health care workers and system from frightened or angry patients and patient family members, on the premise that the emergency will cause people to behave erratically and the law enforcement officers must protect system stability, not individual patient lives, rights to informed consent and rights to refuse offered medical treatment. Some examples of those federal guidance documents are listed in the Covid-19 Kill Box post, and I have a few others on my hard drive.

- 2006 - Role of Law Enforcement in Public Health Emergencies: Special Considerations for an All-Hazards Approach¹¹³⁷
- 2008 - A Framework for Improving Cross-Sector Coordination for Emergency Preparedness and Response¹¹³⁸

Third set of documents are the specific intergovernmental agreements or contracts that exist at the county level in many, but not all states.

I think the likelihood of IGAs being in place, depends somewhat on whether the state has adopted a version of the 2001 Model State Emergency Health Powers Act¹¹³⁹ put together by Johns Hopkins University and CDC:

“The Model Act is structured to reflect 5 basic public health functions to be facilitated by law:

- (1) preparedness, comprehensive planning for a public health emergency;
- (2) surveillance, measures to detect and track public health emergencies;
- (3) management of property, ensuring adequate availability of vaccines, pharmaceuticals, and hospitals, as well as providing power to abate hazards to the public's health;
- (4) protection of persons, powers to compel vaccination, testing, treatment, isolation, and quarantine when clearly necessary; and
- (5) communication, providing clear and authoritative information to the public.”

Many states have passed those MSEHPA laws, and even those that haven't passed them have had their state legislatures draft and debate them, so the state public health systems

¹¹³⁷ <https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/bja/214333.pdf>

¹¹³⁸ https://www.cdc.gov/phlp/docs/CDC_BJA_Framework.pdf

¹¹³⁹ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12150674/>

are well aware of the model and have thought through how to implement elements of it even without state laws in place.

[Update 07/26/22 - Wayback Machine has a report from the Network for Public Health Law¹¹⁴⁰ with a table listing states with MSEHPA laws as of Feb. 2012. There's also a 2019 Seton Hall¹¹⁴¹ report, citing to the same NPHL table, last accessed in Dec. 2018. The original link goes to Page Not Found¹¹⁴².]

Arizona's intergovernmental agreements are examples.

They explicitly tie federal HHS funding for the county and the county's public health systems, to the county's provision of data about county residents back to the federal agencies, and to the county's commitment to comply with directives already issued, or directives that may be issued in the future, by HHS.

- Jan. 2022 - Warning! The Federal Government is Stealing our Freedom by Circumventing State Legislatures¹¹⁴³
- Arizona Department of Health Services Cochise County Intergovernmental Agreement Contract No. 055990¹¹⁴⁴

It's those potential future directives that are the most evil: the quarantine orders authorizing law enforcement to domestically apprehend, detain and assault/trespass on the bodies of American individuals against their will, under 42 CFR 70.6¹¹⁴⁵ and related regulations.

HHS drafted a quarantine order as early as Feb. 2020 for international travelers.

- Department of Health and Human Services Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Order for Quarantine Under Section 361 of the Public Health Service Act, 42 Code of Federal Regulations Part 70 (Interstate) and Part 71 (Foreign)¹¹⁴⁶, Feb. 13, 2020 draft.

As far as I know, the formal quarantine orders haven't yet been issued, not because HHS lacks the legal authority to do it, but because psychological, social and economic coercion have achieved the goals they wanted to achieve: broad cooperation with lockdown/isolation orders, mask orders, test orders and vaxx orders. In other words, the US government biomedical police state hasn't needed to use armed force yet, because most Americans just complied without any form of resistance.

¹¹⁴⁰ https://web.archive.org/web/20180722213558/https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

¹¹⁴¹ https://scholarship.shu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2019&context=student_scholarship

¹¹⁴² https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

¹¹⁴³ <https://twpundit.com/2022/01/21/twp-exclusive-warning-the-federal-government-is-stealing-our-freedom-by-circumventing-state-legislatures-opinion/>

¹¹⁴⁴ https://destinyhosted.com/cochidocs/2021/BOS/20210810_2176/5983_CTR055990_Cochise_County_COVID-19_Health_Disparities.pdf

¹¹⁴⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

¹¹⁴⁶ https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Public-Health-Order_Generic_FINAL_02-13-2020-p.pdf

July 30, 2022 - 1971 National Cancer Act, 1972 WHO Bulletin 47, 1986 Strecker Bioattack Alert and more. Comments posted at Sage Hana's latest.

Sage Hana's latest dig: The "AIDS Emerged from Oral Polio Vaccine Tests" Fauci Disinformation SWAT Team is Ba-a-aaaaack in "Lab Leak-2: The China Covid Sequel"¹¹⁴⁷

She's putting together a very useful chronology.

I posted some comments in the ensuing thread¹¹⁴⁸, reposted below with some additions.

Curious timing: Walter Chestnut zeroing in on amyloid proteins and amyloidosis as mechanism for spike protein injury¹¹⁴⁹, and the sudden 'debunking' of the theory that amyloid proteins are key to Alzheimer's¹¹⁵⁰ and related neurodegenerative disorders.

To clarify: I think Chestnut's work is credible, and TPTB are muddying things and discrediting the links between amyloids and neurodegeneration, most likely to cover tracks.

Just passing it along as possibly another example of the pattern you're digging into.

On when the SARS-CoV-2 bioweapon was deployed:

My source for the March 2018 start date is EthicalSkeptic. *See* China's CCP Concealed SARS-CoV-2 Presence in China as Far Back as March 2018, EthicalSkeptic, 11/15/2021¹¹⁵¹.

He argues that carbon emissions and public transit rider data provided evidence that SARS-like illness was circulating in China at very high rates in 2018 and 2019...

Another piece in the chronology is Erica Bickerton/Pirbright Institute patent on coronavirus live attenuated virus that 'may be used as a vaccine' published August 2017¹¹⁵².

¹¹⁴⁷ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-aids-emerged-from-oral-polio>

¹¹⁴⁸ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-aids-emerged-from-oral-polio/comments>

¹¹⁴⁹ <https://wmcresearch.substack.com/?sort=search&search=amyloidosis>

¹¹⁵⁰ <https://www.science.org/content/article/potential-fabrication-research-images-threatens-key-theory-alzheimers-disease>

¹¹⁵¹ <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/11/15/chinas-ccp-concealed-sars-cov-2-presence-in-china-as-far-back-as-march-2018/>

¹¹⁵² <https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/10/a8/92/d09c2b2cd50abe/US20170216427A1.pdf>

On the CARES Act and the hospital death protocols¹¹⁵³:

CARES Act for sure.

The financial coercion is the primary control and compliance mechanism¹¹⁵⁴, from the very top (Bank of International Settlements coercing nation-states and federal central banks to enforce the WHO IHR protocols or face loss of access to international banking transactions), down through federal government using HHS/CMS/Medicare/Medicaid funding of state health systems to force death protocols/Remdesivir, masking, nasal cavity searches and lethal injections on employees and patients, or face loss of federal funding for hospital systems, down to military, federal contractors and universities forcing it all on employees and students or face loss of jobs and educational spots.

I was talking to a woman in Texas recently who raised the possibility of state legislatures putting up shields against the federal/globalist control grid, possibly by counter-threatening hospitals with loss of state licensure (controlled at the state legislature) if the hospitals fail to uphold state constitutional rights by complying with federal mandates that violate both US and state constitutions.

That move would force the hospital administrators to choose between loss of state licensure and loss of federal funding, and bring the coercion mechanism further into the light of public awareness.

It needs some state legislators who understand what's happening and are ready to stand up to it in the open.

And the legislators would have to be clear with state residents that if the states are serious about standing up to the feds, they have to be prepared to get off the federal funding feeding trough and fund their own health care systems without Medicare and Medicaid and CARES-style Congressional funding packages.

*

Sage Hana:

I really want to start getting to names and communication patterns. How does it get passed down? It has to be running through the CIA and DARPA, seems to me...And there is clear communication with China. Was there some double crossing? We all know it's coordinated. We have now laws and patents and viral sequences matching up with cancer drugs and on and on. We have Event 201, We have monkeypox simulations. We have WEF telling us what they intend to do and doing it, we have Malaysian Prime Ministers telling us the game.

¹¹⁵³ <https://aapsonline.org/bidens-bounty-on-your-life-hospitals-incentive-payments-for-covid-19/>

¹¹⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/more-on-the-tiered-coercion-cascades>

KW reply:

I think BARDA — Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority — is central, coordinating with WHO and WEF committees and counterpart federal agencies in China, etc. But I also think US-BARDA is the ringleader agency for the world, not so much subordinate to WHO as running it — CIA-like — as a front. I don't think the US-BARDA people are loyal to US though; I think they're loyal to themselves as agents of the globalists.

From the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹¹⁵⁵ timeline:

BARDA was created in 2006, through Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act. PL 109-417, 120 Stat. 2878...Further consolidated and centralized power in federal Health and Human Services Secretary's hands. Created new HHS department, led by new Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (counterpart to the Department of Homeland Security Director of Emergency Preparedness and Response position created in 2002). Established rules for coordination among HHS, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, Secretary of Transportation and "any other relevant federal agency." Established national framework subordinating state, county, tribal and local public health and law enforcement systems to federal agencies. Expanded surveillance programs. Clarified definitions of qualified countermeasure, security countermeasure, and infectious disease for purposes of 2004 Project Bioshield Act. Established Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA) division under HHS, "to facilitate a broad-based approach to emergency medical countermeasure-related activities," including \$1,070,000,000 appropriation. Tools included HHS authority to limit competition among manufacturers of pandemic products as defined under 2004 Project Bioshield Act.

Within the last couple of weeks, I noticed another pattern, which is that Congress often passes things in pairs, such that one bill looks like it's a good thing, but a simultaneous or near-simultaneous bill nullifies the apparent good thing and creates or expands a bad thing.

Primary example is 1997.

- Nov. 18, 1997, PL 105-85, restricting DOD use of military personnel for chemical and biological experiments under 50 USC 1520, followed on
- Nov. 21, 1997 with PL 105-115, Food and Drug Modernization Act, which authorized "expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics in emergency situations" through EUA program, within the FDCA at 21 USC 360bbb.

¹¹⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

That's the two-bill maneuver that transferred the chemical and biological weapons program from Department of Defense to Health and Human Services, while expanding pool of human subjects whose informed consent rights could be waived by HHS Secretary and/or President from military personnel to entire US population.

Other examples that I need to investigate further:

- 11/4/1988 - Addition of "genocide" to criminal code at 18 USC 1091 through PL 100-606 coupled with...
- 11/4/1988 Health Omnibus Program Extension Act, PL 100-607, which increased the slush fund for HHS "public health emergencies fund" (created in 1983) from \$30 million to \$45 million while expanding AIDS research programs. HHS Public Health Emergency Fund has since been renamed Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund, as of 2005, as far as I can tell.
- 8/21/1996 - Addition of "war crimes and crimes against humanity" to criminal code at 18 USC 2441 through PL 104-192, coupled with...
- 8/21/1996 - Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (PL 104-191) which was related to funding for FDA experimental products under Social Security Act/Medicare/Medicaid/CHIP programs.
- 9/23/1996 - Added a new section to Prohibition on Biological Weapons under criminal code (18 USC 175) at (a) authorizing domestic deployment of military during biological weapon of mass destruction (WMD) incident at request of Attorney General, coupled with...
- 9/30/1996 Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act, through which Congress further stripped federal courts of judicial review authority over executive actions.

I've also started looking for the names of the Congressional co-sponsors of the statutes. Project Bioshield in 2004¹¹⁵⁶, for example, had 11 co-sponsors in the Senate when introduced by Judd Gregg [R-NH]:

All Republicans: Sen. Frist, William H. [TN]; Sen. Alexander, Lamar [TN]; Sen. Warner, John [VA]; Sen. Enzi, Michael B. [WY]; Sen. Sessions, Jeff [AL]; Sen. Roberts, Pat [KS]; Sen. Graham, Lindsey [SC]; Sen. Bond, Christopher S. [MO]; Sen. Inhofe, James M. [OK]; Sen. Stevens, Ted [AK]; Sen. Fitzgerald, Peter [IL]

Project Bioshield Act was passed by the Senate by a 99-0 vote on May 19, 2004 (John Kerry was absent).

It passed by the House by a 414-2 vote on July 14, 2004. (The No votes were cast by Ron Paul, TX and Jeff Flake, AZ)

It was signed by President George W. Bush on July 21, 2004

¹¹⁵⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/108th-congress/senate-bill/15/cosponsors>

On the origin of HIV/AIDS:

Two pieces that crossed my path by way of a Feb. 28, 2022 post at The Covid Blog¹¹⁵⁷ are the 1988 Strecker memorandum + video¹¹⁵⁸, and a 1992 Baltimore Sun report about Jakob Segal, a German scientist whose hypothesis was that AIDS was developed from Fort Detrick/US military research on an Iceland sheep virus, to be a bioweapon, starting in 1978¹¹⁵⁹...

Having gone down this path this evening, this 1986 Strecker Bioattack Alert report¹¹⁶⁰ is interesting.

I had heard of the two-part 1972 Bulletin of the World Health Organization Vol 47 mentioned by the Streckers: *Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease*, Part 1¹¹⁶¹ and Part 2¹¹⁶², by way of a Jane Burgermeister¹¹⁶³ report from July 2009¹¹⁶⁴. [The formatting of that report makes it hard to read but it has extremely useful information].

Burgermeister was investigating things because of the 2009 H1N1 panic and ensuing globalized mass injection campaign.

She argued that, from the 1972 bulletin through 2009, WHO had sought and then developed a three-injection sequence.

The first injection would be intended to disable the victim's immune system, a second would load the cells in the victim with infectious agents, and the third would re-activate the host's immune system to cause a lethal cytokine storm in response to the pre-loaded infectious agents.

I think maybe one or more of those steps could also be a communicable infectious agent; perhaps Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as painstakingly documented by Mark Crispin Miller and his team¹¹⁶⁵ is the result of the injected spike proteins and lipid nanoparticles as Steps 1 and 2 in the sequence, followed by ordinary exposure to the circulating SARS-CoV-2 variant as Step 3.

Maybe the sequenced steps also include the 1976 swine flu infections and injections, 2003 SARS-CoV-1 infections, 2009 H1N1 infections and injections, plus MERS, HIV and so forth. Given all the fragments engineered into the SARS-CoV-2 bioweapon, and the circulation of those agents throughout populations since 1976.

¹¹⁵⁷ <http://thecovidblog.com/>

¹¹⁵⁸ <http://www.streckermemorandum.com/>

¹¹⁵⁹ <https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-1992-02-21-1992052036-story.html>

¹¹⁶⁰ <http://www.streckermemorandum.com/bio-attack-alert.htm>

¹¹⁶¹ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480894/pdf/bullwho00182-0115.pdf>

¹¹⁶² <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480896/pdf/bullwho00182-0123.pdf>

¹¹⁶³ https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Jane_Bürgermeister

¹¹⁶⁴ <https://thefourthempire.blogspot.com/2021/03/in-light-of-discovery-of-pal-anders.html>

¹¹⁶⁵ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/in-memory-of-those-who-died-suddenly-a7e>

The 1986 Strecker report ties things together with the 1971 National Cancer Act¹¹⁶⁶ in the statutory timeline, which helps link the whole story with some other early 1970s plot points:

- 1970 - Founding of Society of St. Pius X by Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre
- 1971 - Dennis Meadows Club of Rome depopulation report *Predicament of Mankind*; Philip Zimbardo Stanford prison experiments; Klaus Schwab establishment of World Economic Forum; Nixon's launch of the War on Drugs; Nixon's removal of US dollar from gold standard.
- 1972 - UN Convention on Prohibition of Biological Weapons opened for signature, leaving major loophole for research and deployment of 'protective' or 'prophylactic' biological agents; Martin Seligman learned helplessness experiments; Club of Rome *Limits to Growth* report; SCOTUS *Eisenstadt v Baird* case on contraception; WHO Bulletin Vol. 47; Leiden University/Alex Jan van der Elb abortion, cell harvesting and murder of live female fetus for HEK cell line.
- 1973 - SCOTUS *Roe v. Wade* on abortion.
- 1974 - Foreign Affairs essay by Richard Gardner, *The Hard Road to World Order*; Henry Kissinger April memo re: depopulation, which led to December *National Security Study Memorandum 200*, laying out the plan; Disaster Relief Act of 1974, expanding role of Federal Emergency Management Agency; National Research Service Award Act, addressing protection of human subjects in biomedical experiments.
- 1975 - Rockefeller Commission *Report to the President on CIA Activities Within the US*, re human experimentation, MK Ultra, etc.; UN Convention on Prohibition of Biological Weapons went into effect, with major loopholes for so-called prophylactic biological agents; President Ford National Security Decision Memorandum 314 ordering implementation of Kissinger NSSM 200 for depopulation.
- 1976 - Swine flu H1N1 outbreak started at Fort Dix; mass vaccination campaign launched using Congressionally funded Merck vaccine that led to Guillain-Barre syndrome and deaths.

* * *

¹¹⁶⁶ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/92/218.pdf>

July 31, 2022 - After Hours podcast. And an excerpt from C.S. Lewis' *Mere Christianity* about the war in the universe, free will and evil.

Dr. Sam Sigoloff is one of the courageous military doctors who blew the whistle on the horrific injuries sustained by coercively-injected military men and women, and logged into the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED).

Sigoloff joined Dr. Theresa Long and Dr. Peter Chambers in providing whistleblower information to Attorney Thomas Renz.

Renz presented the doctors' findings to Congress at Senator Ron Johnson's Second Opinion hearing¹¹⁶⁷ held January 24, 2022. Within days, the DMED evidence was retroactively altered by the Department of Defense. See Daniel Horowitz reporting,¹¹⁶⁸ Mathew Crawford reporting¹¹⁶⁹, and statistical analysis by Mathew Crawford, Charles Rixey and others.¹¹⁷⁰

Dr. Sigoloff hosts a podcast called After Hours, and invited me to talk about my legal investigative work as part of his series on bioweapons.

Links to the podcast:

- Apple¹¹⁷¹
- Rumble¹¹⁷²
- Transistor.fm¹¹⁷³
- Podcast Republic¹¹⁷⁴

I've been reading C.S. Lewis' *Mere Christianity* this weekend. 1977 printing, at pp. 52-53:

God created things which had free will. That means creatures which can go either wrong or right. Some people think they can imagine a creature which was free but had no possibility of going wrong; I cannot. If a thing is free to be good it is also free to be bad. And free will is what has made evil possible.

Why, then, did God give them free will? Because free will, though it makes evil possible, is also the only thing that makes possible any love or goodness or joy worth having. A world of automats — of creatures that worked like machines — would hardly be worth creating. The happiness which God designs for his higher creatures is the happiness of being freely, voluntarily united to Him and to each other in an ecstasy of love and delight compared with which the most rapturous

¹¹⁶⁷ <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/1/video-release-sen-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion-panel-garners-over-800-000-views-in-24-hours>

¹¹⁶⁸ <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-pentagons-response-to-the-explosive-dod-medical-data-is-an-even-bigger-story-than-the-data>

¹¹⁶⁹ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/defining-away-vaccine-safety-signals-ea2?s=w>

¹¹⁷⁰ https://www.campfire.wiki/doku.php?id=rounding_the_earth:the_dmed_saga

¹¹⁷¹ <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/40-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt/id1601073627?i=1000574531797>

¹¹⁷² <https://rumble.com/v1ea49x-40-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt.html>

¹¹⁷³ <https://share.transistor.fm/s/728fa900>

¹¹⁷⁴ <https://www.podcastrepublic.net/podcast/1601073627>

love between a man and a woman on this earth is mere milk and water. And for that they must be free.

Of course God knew what would happen if they used their freedom the wrong way: apparently He thought it worth the risk. Perhaps we feel inclined to disagree with Him. But there is a difficulty about disagreeing with God. He is the source from which all your reasoning power comes: you could not be right and He wrong any more than a stream can rise higher than its own source. When you are arguing against Him you are arguing against the very power that makes you able to argue at all: it is like cutting off the branch you are sitting on.

If God thinks this state of war in the universe is a price worth paying for free will — that is, for making a live world in which creatures can do real good or harm and something of real importance can happen, instead of a toy world which only moves when He pulls the strings — then we may take it it is worth paying.

August 2022



The Holy Macabees. Painting by Wojciech Stattler

Aug. 1, 2022 - 2022 National Defense Authorization Act - HR4350. First read-through.

~~The House of Representatives passed the 2022 NDAA (HR 4350) last year, and the Senate will likely pass it at some point.~~

Update 08/10/2022 - The Senate passed the 2022 NDAA (PL 117-81¹¹⁷⁵) on June 9, 2021. The House passed it on Dec. 7, 2021, and President Biden signed it on Dec. 27, 2021.

Global Health Security Act and related provisions got removed from the 2022 NDAA during negotiations but have been re-introduced in the 2023 NDAA. More on that.¹¹⁷⁶

*

It is another in a long line of Congressional acts adopted in the aftermath of government-declared emergencies, which are presented as responses to the emergencies, even though the legislation was prepared and drafted long before the events occurred, to achieve globalist goals established decades ago. *See* PATRIOT Act.

The 2022 NDAA bill — HR4350¹¹⁷⁷ — was 3,268 pages long, so most Congress members have probably not read it. I've skimmed it to locate key sections, and plan to go back and read those sections more closely to do more reporting on them.

Several sections are related to expansion of federal and international agency power and outlay of federal funds on the Covid-19 and other public health emergency pretexts.

Many are predicated on the official view that the largest threats to public health come from infectious disease agents jumping from animals to humans (zoonotic origin), to divert public understanding away from the fact that the largest threats to public health come from laboratory development of biological weapons, and deployment of those weapons by governments against human populations.

The globalists believe the greatest threat to public health is living human adults conceiving and giving birth to healthy babies and raising those children to adulthood. Therefore biological and chemical weapons that abort babies in the mother's womb, sterilize and sicken people, and shorten lifespans qualify for the 'prophylactic, protective or other peaceful purposes' loopholes in federal and international laws prohibiting development and use of biochemical weapons. *See* Biological Weapons and Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989¹¹⁷⁸, 18 USC 175, passed May 22, 1990 to implement the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of

¹¹⁷⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-117publ81/pdf/PLAW-117publ81.pdf>

¹¹⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/corrections-to-aug-1-post-on-2022>

¹¹⁷⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/4350/text>

¹¹⁷⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction¹¹⁷⁹, which entered into force March 26, 1975.

The zoonotic origin predicate for the expansion of the global public health police state is why the US government and propagandists continue their intense efforts to promote the wildlife market theory of the SARS-CoV-2 origination, even as independent researchers have collected massive evidence that it was created, tested and deployed by US Department of Defense contractors working at University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, Wuhan Institute of Virology, and other labs.

Four major provisions of HR4350¹¹⁸⁰ [that may or may not be in PL 117-81]:

Section 6438, Global Health Security Act (pp. 2808-2848) - Creates a Global Health Security Agenda Interagency Review Council to meet four times a year to "provide policy-level recommendations to participating agencies on Global Health Security Agenda (GHS) goals, objectives, and implementation, and other international efforts to strengthen pandemic preparedness and response." Committee to be headed by Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs, in coordination with the heads of Department of State; Department of Defense; Department of Justice; Department of Agriculture; Department of Health and Human Services; Department of the Treasury; Department of Labor; Department of Homeland Security; Office of Management and Budget; Office of the Director of National Intelligence; United States Agency for International Development; Environmental Protection Agency; Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; Office of Science and Technology Policy; National Institutes of Health; National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.

Section 6444 - Creates a National Security Commission on Synthetic Biology (pp. 2876-2894)

Section 6491 - Creates Interagency One Health Program, funding research and other programs exploring connections between human, animal and environmental health including zoonotic diseases.

Section 8001 - Global Pandemic Prevention and Biosecurity Act (pp. 3238-3268). Creates a Global Zoonotic Disease Task Force, an Integrated Zoonotic Diseases Program at CDC, and deploys US-AID to African, Asian and Latin-American countries to close their wildlife-based food markets and convert them to corporate agriculture. Establishes as "Congressional findings" (at Section 8004) that "(1) The majority of recent emerging infectious diseases have originated in wildlife. (2) There is a rise in the frequency of zoonotic spillover events and outbreaks of such diseases. (3) This rise

¹¹⁷⁹ <https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/BWC-text-English.pdf>

¹¹⁸⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr4350/BILLS-117hr4350pcs.pdf>

in such spillover events and out- breaks relates to the increased interaction between humans and wildlife..."

Other provisions:

- Section 1341 establishes a State Department Office of City and State Diplomacy. If I understand it correctly, it will coordinate U.S. state and municipal governments engaging with foreign governments at the "sub-national" level. [I may be wrong; it may relate to the state and municipal governments of other countries. Need to read it several more times.]
- Section 5121 and several others are related to "securing essential medical materials" by expanding the Defense Production Act and federal power to block purchases, contracts and shipments of medical materials to states and municipalities.
- Section 6233 is related to using Transportation Safety Administration employees for medical screenings and building sterile checkpoints at points of entry.
- At Section 6306, the definition of "national defense" is changed to add "and health emergency preparedness activities."

* * *

Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law

Related to the functional legal merging of Gain of Function Research, Dual Use Research of Concern, offensive/lethal chemical and biological weapons, defensive/prophylactic medical countermeasures, US Department of Defense, US Department of Health and Human Services, United Nations, World Economic Forum, World Health Organization and Bank of International Settlements.

A few months ago, Reader A emailed me information about the relationship between martial law and civil law.

Reader A had been listening to a Lee/McInerney/Callender podcast: Hemorrhagic Fevers, Diabolical Warfare Plan Exposed¹¹⁸¹

He did some digging and located the 1907 Treaty at the Hague¹¹⁸² — Convention Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, including Section III, Military Authority Over the Territory of the Hostile State:

Art. 42. Territory is considered occupied when it is actually placed under the authority of the hostile army.

Reader A wrote that Hague Convention Article 42 reminded him of General Orders No. 100: promulgated by President Abraham Lincoln April 24, 1863, commonly known as the Lieber Code¹¹⁸³, at Section 1. Article 1.

A place, district, or country occupied by an enemy stands, in consequence of the occupation, under the Martial Law of the invading or occupying army, whether any proclamation declaring Martial Law, or any public warning to the inhabitants, has been issued or not.

Martial Law is the immediate and direct effect and consequence of occupation or conquest.

Reader A also sent a link to a DOJ Office of Justice Programs 1989 report on Martial Law in Times of Civil Disorder¹¹⁸⁴.

Martial law is justified when civilian authority has ceased to function, is completely absent, or has become ineffective. Further, martial law suspends all existing laws, as well as civil authority and the ordinary administration of justice. In the United States, martial law may be declared by proclamation of the President or a State governor but such a formal proclamation is not necessary.

¹¹⁸¹ <https://www.truthforhealth.org/2022/02/hemorrhagic-fevers-diabolical-warfare-plan-exposed/>

¹¹⁸² http://lawofwar.org/hague_iv.htm

¹¹⁸³ https://avalon.law.yale.edu/19th_century/lieber.asp

¹¹⁸⁴ <https://www.ojp.gov/ncjrs/virtual-library/abstracts/martial-law-times-civil-disorder>

Reader A concluded:

Thus, there is no requirement for public notice nor the presence of an occupying force, but simply a surrender to an “occupying State” to effect martial law. This we have done with the *International Health Regulations* (2005)...

What strikes me as challenging is that during this occupation, at the smallest town square, even the traffic courts are now captured and the rules for martial law courts now apply.

I replied:

I agree with your conclusion. I think that was the point all along, since the mid-1940s — to figure out how to take over a country without any armed invasion or announcement of occupation, by occupying it from within gradually, over decades of legal changes and changing how the people in positions of authority think of themselves, their country and their relationship to the people.

Since early June when Reader A and I had that exchange, I haven’t had time to dig into the military or martial law thread, because I’ve been trying to get a better grasp of how Davos Man pulled off the controlled demolition of American and other nation-states’ civil law, constitutional law, criminal law and administrative law systems over the last century, and how those human-written, human-revised legal systems align with or violate natural law and Divine law principles.

Last night, Reader B sent me a copy of the Department of Defense War of Law Manual, 2016 edition¹¹⁸⁵, with a note:

During a time of War, all actions taken by Officials will be viewed and judged against the larger background of the Conflict. Legislators and other officials, in all capacities, including supporting personnel, would be well advised to obtain, and read, the DOD Law of War Manual.

My very cursory understanding from Reader A’s June emails was that once the conflict of government against people is openly understood as a war and military law is officially put into effect, it further empowers the government and disempowers civilians.

Reader B seems to be suggesting the opposite: that under military law, the government officials will be subject to accountability in a way that they aren’t currently under constitutional, civil and criminal laws that have been suspended through the January 2020 declaration of public health emergency that’s still in effect, renewed July 15, 2022 by HHS Secretary/World Dictator Xavier Becerra¹¹⁸⁶ for its latest 90-day extension.

¹¹⁸⁵ <https://tjagcspublic.army.mil/dod-low-manual>

¹¹⁸⁶ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-15jul2022.aspx>

The practical effect of martial law — whether legally favoring murderous governments or favoring civilians trying to defend themselves from murderous governments — may lie in where the military commanders' allegiance rests.

If the military commanders are loyal to the people and the Constitution, then the murderous government officials will be subject to military law accountability enforced by the military.

But if the military commanders ally with the government, then the people will be subject to military apprehension, detention, executions, etc. enforced by the military on behalf of the murderous government officials.

Thus the coercion of weak ranking officers by Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin, and the purge from the US military of trained, experienced, Constitutionally-loyal soldiers. Although explicit public notice has not been given, the American people have been under legal occupation and martial law as implicitly declared through the PREP Act declarations that began Jan. 31, 2020.

But the occupying force is technically not exterior to the US government.

The occupying force is the US government itself, which has simply switched off allegiance to the US Constitution and the American people, and switched on allegiance to the globalist cabal and their complex interlocking — and sometimes self-contradictory — framework of international treaties and conventions.

This relates to several Presidential Executive Orders on globalized, militarized public health/population control frameworks, bioweapons development, Artificial Intelligence and Presidential authorization for foreign troops to control American civilians on US soil, as signed in the last decade, including 13674¹¹⁸⁷ (Obama, 2014); 13732¹¹⁸⁸ (Obama, 2016); 13747¹¹⁸⁹ (Obama, 2016); 13859¹¹⁹⁰ (Trump, 2019); 13887¹¹⁹¹ (Trump, 2019); and 13961¹¹⁹² (Trump, 2020).

Figuring out who precisely the 'occupying force' is, matters a lot.

Because, to the extent the US is under occupation, and for the duration of the occupation, the martial law of the occupying force is the controlling law and the military courts are the controlling judicial tribunals.

Is the current occupying force the US government, in which case United States martial law has been in effect since January 2020?

¹¹⁸⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2014-08-06/pdf/2014-18682.pdf>

¹¹⁸⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-07-07/pdf/2016-16295.pdf>

¹¹⁸⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

¹¹⁹⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-02-14/pdf/2019-02544.pdf>

¹¹⁹¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-09-24/pdf/2019-20804.pdf>

¹¹⁹² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-12-10/pdf/2020-27353.pdf>

Or is the occupying force the United Nations, and if so, what is the martial law of the United Nations?

Has a new Rule of Engagement document been drafted — under the 2003 Handbook on United Nations Multidimensional Peacekeeping Operations¹¹⁹³ or some other policy document¹¹⁹⁴ — specifically for purposes of a UN Peacekeeping mission deployed on American soil since January 2020?

And if so, where is that document and what are its provisions?

Of note, the United Nations states at the landing page for Rules of Engagement¹¹⁹⁵:

The Rules for individual missions are not published in publicly available documents.

*

C.S. Lewis, *Mere Christianity* (1977 printing), at p. 169:

...It is easy to think the State has a lot of different objects — military, political, economic and whatnot. But in a way things are much simpler than that.

The State exists simply to promote and protect the ordinary happiness of human beings in this life. A husband and wife chatting over a fire, a couple of friends having a game of darts in a pub, a man reading a book in his own room or digging in his own garden — that is what the State is there for.

And unless they are helping to increase and prolong and protect such moments, all the laws, parliaments, armies, courts, police, economics, etc., are simply a waste of time.

In the same way the Church exists for nothing else but to draw men into Christ, to make them little Christs. If they are not doing that, all the cathedrals, clergy, missions, sermons, even the Bible itself, are simply a waste of time.

God became Man for no other purpose...

¹¹⁹³ https://peacekeeping.un.org/sites/default/files/peacekeeping-handbook_un_dec2003_0.pdf

¹¹⁹⁴ <https://peacekeeping.un.org/en/guidance>

¹¹⁹⁵ <https://ask.un.org/faq/14531>

Aug. 9, 2022 US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants.

Related:

- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box¹¹⁹⁶ - criminal evidence compilation, global non-governmental/quasi-governmental organizations.
- American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹¹⁹⁷ - criminal evidence compilation, US government.

*

Set aside the matter of whether the American People and US soil are currently under silent, unannounced United Nations and World Health Organization occupation, and subject to undisclosed UN Rules of Engagement¹¹⁹⁸ for the Transition Mission in America that have suspended the US Constitution and all US criminal and civil law.

Set aside the related question: Are the United Nations, World Health Organization and US Government properly classified as international terrorist organizations?

Set aside the question: Are any loyal American law enforcement officers, prosecutors and judges just waiting for the right moment to leap into action to investigate, arrest, charge and put Covid criminals on trial? (That moment is now!)

Set aside, for now, whether any future judges and juries will review evidence and answer the fact questions to determine which statutory framework — public health laws or laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons and terrorism — applies.

Those judges will need to examine whether the credible evidence demonstrates that government directives establishing mass testing programs, hospital and nursing home death protocols and bans on early treatment are public health emergency measures, or whether they are prohibited acts under US and international law.

They will need to examine the evidence and decide whether the US government's recommendations, authorizations, mandates, masks, tests and genetic spike protein/lipid nanoparticle injections are public health measures, or whether they are prohibited biological and chemical weapons and war crimes under US and international law.

¹¹⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

¹¹⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹¹⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

Put another way:

The final finder of fact when this nightmare reaches its moral and legal destination will determine whether the American event that began on Jan. 27, 2020 and is ongoing today, is a public health emergency under lawful management by the US government, or an illegal bioterrorism attack on the American people, overthrow of the US Constitution, insurrection against the US government, and occupation of American territory by agents within the US government, their foreign paymasters above (the globalists) and hirelings below (state, county, local and school health departments, nurses, doctors and pharmacists, police officers, sheriffs and district attorneys).

Are they lawful superiors ordained by God?

Or unlawful superiors, leading people into sin, in violation of Divine Law?

Below are some (not all) of the federal crimes implicated by Covid-19, plus a starter list of the US government officials who should be investigated, arrested, charged and tried. Plus a starter list of related state crimes.

Divine Law

The Ten Commandments as explained in the 1962 St. Joseph's Baltimore Catechism of the Catholic Church, Vol. 2.

First: I am the Lord thy God; thou shalt not have strange gods before Me. *By the first commandment we are commanded to offer to God alone the supreme worship that is due Him. It is sinful to worship another god, be it Buddha, Money, Science or Public Opinion.*

Second: Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. *By the second commandment we are commanded always to speak with reverence of God, of the saints, and of holy things, and to be truthful in taking oaths and faithful to them and our vows.*

Third: Remember thou keep holy the Lord's day. *By the third commandment we are commanded to worship God in a special manner on Sunday, the Lord's day.*

Fourth: Honor thy father and thy mother. *By the fourth commandment we are commanded to respect and love our parents, to obey them in all that is not sinful, and to help them when they are in need. Besides our parents, the fourth commandment obliges us to respect and obey all our lawful superiors.*

Fifth: Thou shalt not kill. *By the fifth commandment we are commanded to take proper care of our own spiritual and bodily well-being and that of our neighbor. The fifth commandment forbids murder and suicide, and also fighting, anger, hatred, revenge, drunkenness, reckless driving and bad example.*

Sixth: Thou shalt not commit adultery. *By the sixth commandment we are commanded to be pure and modest in our behavior.*

Seventh: Thou shalt not steal. *By the seventh commandment we are commanded to respect what belongs to others, to live up to our business agreements, and to pay our just debts. Besides stealing, the seventh commandment forbids cheating, unjust keeping of what belongs to others, unjust damage to the property of others, and the accepting of bribes by public officials.*

Eighth: Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor. *By the eighth commandment we are commanded to speak the truth in all things, but especially in what concerns the good name and honor of others. The eighth commandment forbids lies, rash judgment, detraction, calumny, and the telling of secrets we are bound to keep.*

Ninth: Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife. *By the ninth commandment we are commanded to be pure in thought and desire.*

Tenth: Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's goods. *The tenth commandment forbids all desire to take or to keep unjustly what belongs to others, and also forbids envy at their success.*

US Federal Laws

NOTE: Some of these have counterparts under international law including the

- Geneva Conventions (1949)
- Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1951)
- Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction (1975)
- Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (1987)
- Comprehensive Convention on International Terrorism (introduced 1996, deadlocked over definition of terrorism)
- Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction (1997)

5 USC 7311¹¹⁹⁹ and 18 USC 1918¹²⁰⁰ - prohibit disloyalty among public officeholders; violations of oath of office to US Constitution; advocacy of the overthrow of our constitutional form of government; membership in organizations that advocate the overthrow of our constitutional form of government; and participation in a strike, or assertion of the right to strike, against the Government of the United States.

18 USC 4¹²⁰¹ - prohibits misprision of felony: having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, and concealing/making same known the same to some judge or other person in civil or military authority

18 USC 175¹²⁰² - prohibits development, production, stockpiling, transfer, acquisition, retention, or possession of any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for use as a weapon, or knowingly assistance to a foreign state or any organization to do so, or attempts, threats, or conspiracies to do the same

18 USC 201¹²⁰³ - prohibits bribery of public officials and witnesses

18 USC 229¹²⁰⁴ - prohibits development, production, acquisition, transfer, receipt, stockpiling, retention, owning, possessing, using, or threatening to use, any chemical weapon; and assisting or inducing, in any way, any person to do so, or conspire to do so.

18 USC 241¹²⁰⁵ - prohibits conspiracy against rights: conspiring to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person...in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same.

18 USC 242¹²⁰⁶ - prohibits deprivation of rights under color of law: under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjecting any person...to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States.

18 USC 371¹²⁰⁷ - prohibits conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud United States

18 USC 666¹²⁰⁸ - prohibits theft or bribery concerning programs receiving federal funds.

18 USC 872¹²⁰⁹ - prohibits extortion by officer or employee of the U.S.

¹¹⁹⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/5/7311>

¹²⁰⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1918>

¹²⁰¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/4>

¹²⁰² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

¹²⁰³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>

¹²⁰⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/229>

¹²⁰⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/241>

¹²⁰⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/242>

¹²⁰⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/371>

¹²⁰⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/666>

¹²⁰⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/872>

18 USC 875¹²¹⁰ - prohibits extortion through interstate commerce.

18 USC 1001¹²¹¹ - prohibits falsification and concealment of material facts

18 USC 1031¹²¹² - prohibits major fraud against the United States: knowingly executing, or attempting to execute, any scheme with the intent (1) to defraud the United States; or (2) to obtain money or property by means of false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, or promises, in any grant, contract, subcontract, subsidy, loan, guarantee, insurance, or other form of Federal assistance.

18 USC 1035¹²¹³ - prohibits false statements related to healthcare matters: in any matter involving a health care benefit program, knowingly and willfully -- (1) falsifying, concealing, or covering up by any trick, scheme, or device a material fact; or (2) making any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements or representations, or making or uses any materially false writing or document knowing the same to contain any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statement or entry, in connection with the delivery of or payment for health care benefits, items, or services.

18 USC 1038¹²¹⁴ - prohibits false statements and hoaxes: engaging in any conduct with intent to convey false or misleading information under circumstances where such information may reasonably be believed and where such information indicates that an activity has taken, is taking, or will take place that would constitute a violation of 18 USC Chapter 2, 10, 11B, 39, 40, 44, 111, or 113B of this title, section 236 of the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 (42 U.S.C. 2284), or 49 USC Section 46502, the second sentence of Section 46504, Section 46505(b)(3) or (c), Section 46506 if homicide or attempted homicide is involved, or Section 60123(b).

18 USC 1040¹²¹⁵ - prohibits fraud in connection with major disaster or emergency benefits: knowingly (1) falsifying...by any trick...any material fact; or (2) making any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statement or representation, or making or using any false writing or document knowing the same to contain any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statement or representation, in any matter involving any benefit authorized...in connection with a major disaster declaration under the Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act (42 U.S.C. 5170 or 42 U.S.C. 5191), or in connection with any procurement of property or services related to any emergency or major disaster declaration as a prime contractor with the United States or as a subcontractor or supplier on a contract.

18 USC 1091¹²¹⁶ - prohibits genocide

¹²¹⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/875>

¹²¹¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1001>

¹²¹² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1031>

¹²¹³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1035>

¹²¹⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1038>

¹²¹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1040>

¹²¹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1091>

18 USC 1111¹²¹⁷ - prohibits murder

18 USC 1113¹²¹⁸ - prohibits attempts to commit murder or manslaughter

18 USC 1117¹²¹⁹ - prohibits conspiracy to commit murder

18 USC 1341¹²²⁰ - prohibits frauds and swindles

18 USC 1622¹²²¹ - prohibits subornation of perjury: procuring another to commit any perjury

18 USC 1951¹²²² - prohibits interference with commerce by threats, violence, robbery or extortion.

18 USC 2017¹²²³ - prohibits concealment, removal or mutilation of public records

18 USC 2331(1)¹²²⁴ - prohibits international terrorism: “violent acts or acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State, or that would be a criminal violation if committed within the jurisdiction of the United States or of any State; that appear to be intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and occur primarily outside the territorial jurisdiction of the United States, or transcend national boundaries in terms of the means by which they are accomplished, the persons they appear intended to intimidate or coerce, or the locale in which their perpetrators operate or seek asylum.”

18 USC 2331(2)¹²²⁵ - prohibits domestic terrorism: “acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State; appear to be intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and occur primarily within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States.”

18 USC 2332a¹²²⁶ - prohibits use, threats, attempts or conspiring to use Weapons of Mass Destruction, including “any weapon that is designed or intended to cause death or serious bodily injury through the release, dissemination, or impact of toxic or poisonous

¹²¹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1111>

¹²¹⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1113>

¹²¹⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1117>

¹²²⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1341>

¹²²¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1622>

¹²²² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1951>

¹²²³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2071>

¹²²⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2331>

¹²²⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2331>

¹²²⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2332a>

chemicals, or their precursors...and any weapon involving a biological agent, toxin, or vector.”

18 USC 2332b¹²²⁷ - prohibits acts of terrorism transcending national boundaries.

18 USC 2332d¹²²⁸ - prohibits financial transactions with the government of any country supporting international terrorism.

18 USC 2333¹²²⁹ - provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

18 USC 2339¹²³⁰ - prohibits harboring or concealing terrorists.

18 USC 2339A¹²³¹ - prohibits providing “material support or resources or concealing or disguising the nature, location, source, or ownership of material support or resources, knowing or intending that they are to be used in preparation for, or in carrying out acts of terror.” Material support includes “any property, tangible or intangible, or service, including currency or monetary instruments or financial securities, financial services, lodging, training, expert advice or assistance, safehouses, false documentation or identification, communications equipment, facilities, weapons, lethal substances, explosives, personnel, and transportation.”

18 USC 2339B¹²³² - prohibits providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations.

18 USC 2340A¹²³³ - prohibits torture: “an act committed by a person acting under the color of law specifically intended to inflict severe physical or mental pain or suffering (other than pain or suffering incidental to lawful sanctions) upon another person within his custody or physical control.”

18 USC 2381¹²³⁴ - prohibits treason: levying war against the United States or adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, while owing allegiance to the United States.

18 USC 2382¹²³⁵ - prohibits misprision of treason: having knowledge of the commission of any treason against the United States, but concealing and not disclosing same to the

¹²²⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2332b>

¹²²⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2332d>

¹²²⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

¹²³⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339>

¹²³¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339A>

¹²³² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339B>

¹²³³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2340A>

¹²³⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2381>

¹²³⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2382>

President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State.

18 USC 2383¹²³⁶ - prohibits rebellion or insurrection: inciting, setting on foot, assisting, or engaging in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or giving aid or comfort thereto.

18 USC 2384¹²³⁷ - prohibits seditious conspiracy: two or more persons...conspiring to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States.

18 USC 2385¹²³⁸ - prohibits advocating overthrow of US government, Constitution and laws: “knowingly or willfully advocating, abetting, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof.”

18 USC 2441¹²³⁹ - prohibits war crimes as defined by the 1949 Geneva Conventions, Common Article 3, including torture; cruel or inhuman treatment; performing biological experiments; murder; mutilation or maiming; intentionally causing serious bodily injury; rape; sexual assault or abuse; taking hostages; outrages upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment.

18 USC 3331¹²⁴⁰ - authorizes US District Courts to convene Special Grand Jury investigations of criminal acts by public officials and to accept reports...(1) concerning noncriminal misconduct, malfeasance, or misfeasance in office involving organized criminal activity by an appointed public officer or employee as the basis for a recommendation of removal or disciplinary action; or (2) regarding organized crime conditions in the district.

15 USC 1-8¹²⁴¹ - prohibits trusts in restraint of trade.

15 USC 19¹²⁴² - prohibits interlocking directorates and officers.

35 USC 101-105¹²⁴³ - governs patents and patent fraud.

35 USC 200-206¹²⁴⁴ - governs federal government interest in patents, disclosure of same.

¹²³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2383>

¹²³⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2384>

¹²³⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2385>

¹²³⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

¹²⁴⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/3331>

¹²⁴¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/15/1>

¹²⁴² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/15/19>

¹²⁴³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/101>

¹²⁴⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/200>

State Law

- adulteration/misbranding of controlled substance [chimeric SARS-CoV-2¹²⁴⁵]
- aiding consummation of a crime
- assault
- assault with a deadly weapon
- attempted homicide
- attempted mutilation
- battery
- child abuse
- criminal coercion
- cruel and inhuman treatment
- cruelty to animals (humans)
- deceptive business practices (adulterated goods, false advertisement)
- destruction or concealing of evidence
- endangering the welfare of a child
- false imprisonment
- female mutilation/sterilization
- fraud
- homicide
- impersonating a public servant
- intimidation of witnesses and victims
- kidnapping
- malfeasance/misfeasance/nonfeasance
- manufacture/sale/delivery of controlled substance
- medical battery
- murder
- mutilation
- neglect of care
- possession of Weapons of Mass Destruction
- possession with intent to deliver controlled substance
- practicing medicine without a license
- practicing medicine without doctor-patient relationship
- public corruption
- tampering with public records
- terroristic threats
- theft
- theft by extortion
- threats to influence decision of a public servant
- unlawful restraint

¹²⁴⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

The Defendants

Men and women who are currently occupying high-level positions in US government or collaborating private sector entities, or who occupied such positions earlier in the development and deployment of the global Covid-19 bioterrorism campaign. Last updated Feb. 11, 2023

- Adams, Jerome - Surgeon General
- Adams, Steve - Director, HHS-CDC Strategic National Stockpile/DoD Chemical and Biological Weapons stockpile
- Ashcroft, John - Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Austin, Lloyd - Secretary, Department of Defense
- Azar, Alex - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Bancel, Stephane - CEO, Moderna
- Baric, Ralph - bioweapons researcher, University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill
- Barr, William - Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Barsa, John - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Becerra, Xavier - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Beers, Rand - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Bezos, Jeff - CEO, Amazon
- Biden, Joseph - President
- Birx, Deborah - Coordinator, White House Coronavirus Response
- Blinken, Antony - Secretary, Department of State
- Bourla, Albert - CEO, Pfizer
- Bratcher-Bowman, Nikki - Assistant Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response, Health and Human Services
- Bright, Rick - Director, HHS-Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)
- Brooks-LaSure, Chiquita - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services
- Bumpus, Namandjé - Chief Scientist, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration
- Burns, William - Director, Central Intelligence Agency Director
- Burwell, Sylvia Mathews - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Bush, George W - President
- Califf, Robert - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Callahan, Michael - DoD-DARPA, Massachusetts General Hospital-Harvard Medical School, US-Agency for International Development
- Charrow, Robert - General Counsel, Department of Health and Human Services
- Cheney, Dick - Vice President
- Chertoff, Michael - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Clinton, Hillary - Secretary of State
- Clinton, William - President

- Coats, Dan - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Cochran, Norris - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Cohen, David - Director, Central Intelligence Agency Director
- Coleman, Victoria - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Collins, Felicia - Assistant Secretary for Health, Department of Health and Human Services
- Collins, Francis - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health; co-chair, Presidents Council of Advisors on Science and Technology
- Comey, James - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigations
- Cook, Tim - CEO, Apple
- Courtney, Brooke - Attorney; Senior Regulatory Counsel, FDA Office of Counterterrorism and Emerging Threats
- Daszak, Peter - bioweapons researcher, EcoHealth Alliance
- Disbrow, Gary - Director, HHS-Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)
- Dorsey, Jack - CEO, Twitter
- Duke, Elaine - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Emanuel, Ezekiel - Chief, Department of Bioethics, National Institutes of Health, Department of Health and Human Services
- Emanuel, Rahm - White House Chief of Staff
- Esper, Mark - Secretary of Defense
- Fauci, Anthony - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes for Allergies and Infectious Diseases
- Fink, Larry - CEO, BlackRock
- Garland, Merrick - Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Gates, Bill - bioweapons funder, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, GAVI, CEPI, ID2020
- Gaynor, Pete - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Ghebreyesus, Tedros Adhanom - Director-General, World Health Organization
- Giroir, Brett - HHS - Assistant Secretary for Health
- Gorsky, Alex - CEO, Johnson & Johnson
- Gottlieb, Scott - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Grady, Christine - Chief, Department of Bioethics, National Institutes of Health, Department of Health and Human Services; Presidential Commission for Study of Bioethical Issues. Also wife of Anthony Fauci
- Green, Mark - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Grennell, Richard - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Gruber, Marion F. - Director, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review
- Gutierrez, Antonio - Secretary-General, United Nations

- Hahn, Stephen - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Haines, Avril - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Hamburg, Margaret - Commissioner, HHS Food and Drug Administration
- Harris, Kamala - Vice-President
- Haspel, Gina - Director, Central Intelligence Agency
- Hayden, Michael - Director, Central Intelligence Agency
- Hersman, Rebecca - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)
- Hinton, Denise - Chief Scientist, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration
- Holder, Eric - Attorney General
- Hopkins, Steve - CEO, ANSER - Analytic Services Inc.
- Hotez, Peter - bioweapons researcher, Baylor College of Medicine, National School of Tropical Medicine
- Johnsen, Dawn - Deputy Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Johnson, Jeh - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Jha, Ashish Kumar - Coordinator, White House Coronavirus Response
- Kadlec, Robert - Assistant Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response, Health and Human Services
- Kelly, John F. - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Kerry, John - Secretary of State
- Kissinger, Henry - Secretary of State
- Klain, Ron - White House Chief of Staff
- Leavitt, Michael - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services (2005-2009)
- Levine, Rachel - Assistant Secretary for Health, Department of Health and Human Services
- Loy, James - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Maguire, Joseph - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Majorkas, Alejandro - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Many, if not all - members of Congress, 1983-present
- Marks, Peter - Director, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research
- McAleenan, Kevin - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Meadows, Mark - White House Chief of Staff
- Miller, Christopher - Secretary of Defense
- Mnuchin, Steve - Secretary, Department of Treasury
- Monto, Arnold - Chair, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Vaccine and Related Biologic Products Advisory Committee
- Mueller, Robert - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigations
- Mulvaney, Mick - White House Chief of Staff
- Murthy, Vivek - Surgeon General

- Napolitano, Janet - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Nielsen, Kirstjen- Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Norquist, David - Secretary of Defense
- Obama, Barack - President
- O'Connell, Dawn - Assistant Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response, Health and Human Services
- Osterholm, Michael - University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy.
- O'Shaughnessy, Jacqueline - Deputy Director, HHS-FDA Office of the Chief Scientist
- Oxford, Vayl S. - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)
- Pelosi, Nancy - US Representative (D-CA); Speaker of House; House Minority Leader.
- Pekoske, David- - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Pence, Mike - Vice-President
- Perna, Gustav - DOD General; Chief Operating Officer (COO), Operation Warp Speed
- Pichai, Sundar - CEO, Google
- Pompeo, Mike - Secretary, Department of State
- Powell, Jerome - Chair, Federal Reserve
- Power, Samantha - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Price, Tom - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Radcliffe, John - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Redd, Stephen - Director, HHS Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response
- Redfield, Robert - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
- Rice, Condoleeza - Secretary of State
- Ridge, Tom - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Robinson, Robin - Director, HHS-Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)
- Rush, Bobby - US Representative (D-IL); introduced HR6666 (Covid Testing Reaching & Contacting Everyone TRACE Act)
- Sadove, Elizabeth - Attorney; Director, Medical Countermeasure Regulatory Policy, Office of Counterterrorism and Emerging Threats, Office of Chief Scientist, Food and Drug Administration
- Schmidt, Eric - CEO, Alphabet/Google
- Schwab, Klaus - Chair, World Economic Forum
- Sebelius, Kathleen - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Sherman, Susan E. - Office of General Counsel, Department of Health and Human Services
- Shiao, Laura - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Smith, Gayle - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Soriot, Pascal - CEO, Astra-Zeneca

- Soros, George - Soros Fund Management, Open Society Foundations
- Steele, Gloria - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Sunstein, Cass - Harvard Law School, White House Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs
- Tabak, Lawrence - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health
- Thiel, Peter - CEO, Palantir
- Tillerson, Rex - Secretary of State
- Tompkins, Stefanie - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Trump, Donald - President
- Van Metre, Chris - CEO, Advanced Technology International (DoD weapons procurement contract management company)
- Verma, Seema - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services
- Walensky, Rochelle - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
- Warren, Wade - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Wegrzyn, Renee - Director, Advanced Research Projects Agency for Health (ARPA-H); formerly DARPA bioengineering and gene editing program.
- Williams, Rhys M. - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)
- Wolf, Chad - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Woodcock, Janet - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Wray, Christopher - Director, Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigations
- Yellen, Janet - Secretary, Department of Treasury; Chair, Federal Reserve
- Zients, Jeffrey - Coordinator, White House Coronavirus Response
- Zuckerberg, Mark - CEO, Facebook

* * *

Aug. 10, 2022 - CORRECTIONS to Aug. 1 post on 2022 NDAA and Global Health Security Act

On Aug. 1, I posted a first-look report¹²⁴⁶ on HR-4350¹²⁴⁷, a version of the 2022 National Defense Authorization Act.

I've been confused about whether the bill had passed or not, because the House webpage still lists HR4350 as pending, but there are multiple drafts and it's August 2022, so it's really late for an NDAA for fiscal 2022 to not be passed.

Today I read Childrens Health Defense's reporting¹²⁴⁸ on the push for updates/strengthening of the World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005, which is the legal foundation for the global militarized public health population control system we've all been living under since January 2020.

The CHD report covers the relationship between the WHO pandemic treaty negotiations and the Global Health Security Agenda.

Which is mirrored in the Global Health Security Act.

Which is the US implementation of the next phase of the WHO-controlled worldwide prison-state plan.

The Global Health Security Act was Section 6438 of HR4350, as I posted about last week.

So the report about the WHO pandemic treaty reminded me that I still hadn't resolved the confusion about the 2022 NDAA.

It turns out parts of HR4350 were moved into S1605¹²⁴⁹ as a Senate version of the 2022 NDAA.

S1605 passed the Senate on June 9, 2021. The House passed it on Dec. 7, 2021, and President Biden signed it on Dec. 27, 2021 as PL 117-81¹²⁵⁰.

The Global Health Security Act and some of the other provisions were removed at some point during House or Senate negotiations, so they aren't in the 2022 NDAA as passed.

However, the US government has been trying to get the Global Health Security Act passed through Congress ever since President Obama signed Executive Order 13747 on Nov. 4, 2016: Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats¹²⁵¹

¹²⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/2022-national-defense-authorization>

¹²⁴⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/4350>

¹²⁴⁸ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/who-global-pandemic-treaty-world-bank-vaccine-passports/>

¹²⁴⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/senate-bill/1605>

¹²⁵⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-117publ81/pdf/PLAW-117publ81.pdf>

¹²⁵¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

Therefore, not surprisingly, the Global Health Security Act, which didn't pass in the 2022 NDAA — is included in the 2023 NDAA¹²⁵², which is currently under consideration in the Senate as HR7900 as of Aug. 3, 2022.

The Global Health Security Act appears at Section 6901.

Probably several of the other, related programs stripped from the 2022 NDAA are also in the 2023 NDAA.

That's everything I know about it currently. Sorry for the confusion! A lot of moving parts.

Which reminds me:

If the US Constitution weren't a significant barrier to the secular technocratic globalists' plans, they wouldn't have worked so carefully and so quietly for so long, to set up the silent trigger of the WHO declaration of public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) + US declaration of public health emergency (PHE) one-two Constitutional-suspension punch.

And if public understanding of what they're up to weren't a significant threat to the successful completion of their control grid, they wouldn't work so hard to censor everybody who calls them out.

If the Global Health Security Agenda and Global Health Security Act and WHO pandemic treaty aren't essential to their next steps, they wouldn't be trying to push them through the World Health Assembly and the US Congress right now.

So keep loyal to the US Constitution, even while it's in exile.

Keep thinking and keep talking.

Keep working to bring the US Constitution home and drive out the unlawful WHO International Health Regulations occupiers who invaded in January 2020.

* * *

¹²⁵² <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr7900/BILLS-117hr7900pcs.pdf>

Aug. 11, 2022 - 22 worst Congressional bioterrorism authorization and funding laws passed since 1983

Plus research project for readers who want to help me build a spreadsheet of Congressional voting records.

Note to readers:

I'm planning to do a major reorganization of the information at the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹²⁵³ post, trying to make the decade-by-decade development from 1900 to the present across mutually-reinforcing global institutions and branches of the US government easier to understand, use and update with newly-located records.

If you prefer how it's organized now, please download it in the next couple of days, because it'll be 'under construction' starting Saturday morning and kind of messy until the reorganization is done.

I'm also trying to think through which of the many enabling statutes passed by Congress since 1983 (the introduction of the Public Health Emergency framework) are the worst, and therefore highest priority for matching the statutes to the treasonous sponsors and 'Aye' voters, and also highest priority for repeal during the process of returning our Constitution-in-exile back home to America.

A chronological list of the statutes passed by Congress between 1983 and this year, that I'm currently aware of, is at the footnote below.

I find new ones daily.

Worst 22, in my current opinion, also listed chronologically:

1. 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment¹²⁵⁴ - PL 98-49
2. 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act¹²⁵⁵ - PL 99-660 (National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act)
3. 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98¹²⁵⁶ - PL 105-85
4. 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act¹²⁵⁷ - PL 105-115
5. 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999¹²⁵⁸ - PL 105-277 (Strategic National Stockpile = bioweapons mislabeled as vaccines)

¹²⁵³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹²⁵⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

¹²⁵⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/99/statute/STATUTE-100/STATUTE-100-Pg3743.pdf>

¹²⁵⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

¹²⁵⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

¹²⁵⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

6. 2000 Public Health Improvement Act¹²⁵⁹ - PL 106-505
7. 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force¹²⁶⁰ - PL 107-40
8. 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act¹²⁶¹ - PL 107-56
9. 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act¹²⁶² - PL 107-188
10. 2002 Homeland Security Act¹²⁶³ - PL 107-296
11. 2003 National Defense Authorization Act¹²⁶⁴ - PL 108-136
12. 2004 Project Bioshield Act¹²⁶⁵ - PL 108-276
13. 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act (PREP Act)¹²⁶⁶ - PL 109-148
14. 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act.¹²⁶⁷ PL 109-417
15. 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act¹²⁶⁸ - PL 113-5
16. 2016 National Defense Authorization Act¹²⁶⁹. PL 114-92
17. 2016 21st Century Cures Act (Cures Act 1.0)¹²⁷⁰ - PL 114-255
18. 2017 National Defense Authorization Act¹²⁷¹ - PL 114-328
19. 2017 FDA Reauthorization Act¹²⁷² - PL 115-52
20. 2017 Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3¹²⁷³ - PL 115-92
21. 2018 National Defense Authorization Act¹²⁷⁴ - PL 115-91
22. 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act¹²⁷⁵ - PL 116-22

I want to create an Excel spreadsheet documenting the votes of members of Congress on these laws, including last name, first name, state, Congressional district, and vote on each of the laws for which he/she was serving in Congress.

The data could then be used to generate a Worst-of-the-Worst list of Congress members — those who have demonstrated the most loyalty to the global genocidal program's American implementation — so as to better target lawsuits.

¹²⁵⁹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/106/505.pdf>

¹²⁶⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ40/PLAW-107publ40.pdf>

¹²⁶¹ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>

¹²⁶² <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

¹²⁶³ <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ296/PLAW-107publ296.pdf>

¹²⁶⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/108/136.pdf>

¹²⁶⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

¹²⁶⁶ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

¹²⁶⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

¹²⁶⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

¹²⁶⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

¹²⁷⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

¹²⁷¹ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

¹²⁷² <https://www.congress.gov/115/plaws/publ52/PLAW-115publ52.pdf>

¹²⁷³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

¹²⁷⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/91.pdf>

¹²⁷⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

Readers interested in helping, please say so in the comments or email me at kgwatt@protonmail.com.

If we get the data pulled together for the first 22 laws and people are still interested in the project, we can go on and do more, starting with the ones passed between 2020 and today.

✱

Here's an example of the sequence of research steps:

Find the landing page for the bill.

- PL 105-85, NDAA for FY1998¹²⁷⁶

Look through the Actions list, click on the link for the House roll call, download the data and format it for Excel.

- House Roll Call, Oct. 28, 1997¹²⁷⁷

Look through the Actions list again, click on the link for the Senate roll call, download the data and format it for Excel.

- Senate Roll Call, Nov. 6, 1997¹²⁷⁸

¹²⁷⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/105th-congress/house-bill/1119/actions?q=%7B%22roll-call-vote%22%3A%22all%22%7D>

¹²⁷⁷ <https://clerk.house.gov/Votes/1997534>

¹²⁷⁸ https://www.senate.gov/legislative/LIS/roll_call_votes/vote1051/vote_105_1_00296.htm

Bigger List, 1983-2022

1. 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment - PL 98-49
2. 1986 Emergency Planning and Community Right to Know Act. PL 99-499.
3. 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act - PL 99-660 (National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act)
4. 1988 Health Omnibus Programs Extension Act - PL 100-607
5. 1988 Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act - PL 100-707
6. 1990 Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989. PL 101-298
7. 1992 Alcohol, Drug Abuse, Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA) Restructuring Act - PL 102-321
8. 1992 Preventative Health Amendments - PL 102-531
9. 1993 National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act, PL 103-43
10. 1994 Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act. (Clinton Crime Bill). PL 103-322
11. 1996 Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act; Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act; Prison Litigation Reform Act. PL 104-132
12. 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85
13. 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115
14. 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999 - PL 105-277
15. 2000 Public Health Improvement Act - PL 106-505
16. 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force - PL 107-40
17. 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act - PL 107-56
18. 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act - PL 107-188
19. 2002 Homeland Security Act - PL 107-296
20. 2003 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA). PL 108-136
21. 2004 Project Bioshield Act - PL 108-276
22. 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act (PREP Act) - PL 109-148
23. 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act. PL 109-417
24. 2007 John Warner Defense Authorization Act - PL 109-364
25. 2007 National Institute of Health Reform Act - PL 109-482
26. 2008 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 110-181
27. 2009 Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ObamaCare, including Biologics Price Competition and Innovation Act) PL 111-148
28. 2011 Act to Amend Title 35, United States Code, to Provide for Patent Reform - PL 112-29
29. 2012 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 112-81
30. 2012 Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act - PL 112-144
31. 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) - PL 112-239

32. 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act - PL 113-5
33. 2015 Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act. PL 114-10
34. 2016 National Defense Authorization Act. PL 114-92
35. 2016 21st Century Cures Act (Cures Act 1.0) - PL 114-255
36. 2017 National Defense Authorization Act - PL114-328
37. 2017 FDA Reauthorization Act - PL 115-52
38. 2017 Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3. PL 115-92
39. 2018 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 115-91
40. 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act - PL 116-22
41. 2020 Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act - PL 116-123
42. 2020 Families First Coronavirus Response Act - PL 116-127
43. 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act - PL 116-136
44. 2020 Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act - PL 116-139
45. 2020 Consolidated Appropriations Act - PL 116-260
46. 2021 Orange Book Transparency Act - PL 116-290
47. 2021 American Rescue Plan/Consolidated Appropriations Act. PL 117-2
48. 2022 Consolidated Appropriations Act - PL 117-103
49. 2022 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 117-81

* * *

Aug. 17, 2022 - More on Congressional voting records

A week or so ago, I asked interested readers for help creating a spreadsheet documenting the votes of members of Congress on key laws¹²⁷⁹ that have enabled government-run bioterrorist attacks on the American people by falsely classifying those attacks as components of public health emergency programs.

The plan is to compile last name, first name, state, Congressional district, and vote on each of the laws for which he or she was serving in Congress, to generate a Worst-of-the-Worst list of Congress members — those who have demonstrated the most loyalty to the global genocidal program's American implementation.

The larger goal is to better target civil lawsuits built on another set of US laws — the laws that prohibit funding, supporting and committing acts of bioterrorism¹²⁸⁰ — by demonstrating to courageous, integrity-possessing federal judges that Covid-19 is, in fact, a government-run bioterrorism program; that it's not, as the government has falsely claimed for more than two years, a government-run public health program; and that key members of Congress and many, many other federal officials have acted with knowledge and intent to authorize, fund and operate the mass-maiming, mass-killing program.

*

A few readers responded with offers to help, and one reader wrote some code to scrape the data from the Congress.gov website, producing a spreadsheet with 13,370 recorded votes.

The data covers most Congressional votes cast on most of the relevant laws passed between November 1997 (National Defense Authorization Act for FY1998 and Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act, which together set up the 'Emergency Use Authorization' legal conditions for psychological manipulation, social isolation, testing, masking and injection of the American people under national emergency-predicated suspension of informed consent principles) and December 2021 (NDAA for FY2022, which added more components to the coercion- and force-based, public health-predicated, police state framework under which we currently live.)

Our little team is looking at the data and thinking about how to pull out useful information for reporting, civil litigation, criminal prosecution and other nonviolent accountability campaigns.

However, I've been preoccupied by working with a group of attorneys, doctors and others on a related but not identical public education-litigation strategy.

¹²⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism>

¹²⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

And I've also been preoccupied by reorganizing the main American Domestic Bioterrorism Program post.

Both projects are going fine — more information about the litigation campaign coming in a couple of weeks and links to the ADBP post with its new layout and expanded content (still undergoing updates and link cleanups for another week or so) below¹.

But they're time-consuming.

*

On the post last week about Congressional voting records, several readers commented about the irrelevance of Congressional votes¹²⁸¹, in the sense that most members don't even know what they're voting on when they vote, sometimes because the bills are so long and delivered so soon before the votes, and sometimes because bills are revised heavily just before the votes.

I think that's probably true, but replied:

And yet, those of us seeking to re-establish rule of law are morally-bound to act toward Congress members *as if* they are legally responsible for the contents of the bills for which they have voted Yes.

In other words, the messed up nature of Congressional functioning doesn't eliminate their culpability in the crimes; it makes them slightly-less culpable accessories.

One useful result from federal criminal and civil complaints — whether circulated as drafts for public information or actually filed in federal courts — will be to draw out more Congress members to publicly acknowledge their functional impotence against the overwhelming power of the unelected globalist-driven US administrative state as it's infiltrated everything since the mid-1940s.

They could do that through clear public statements at a minimum, and through walkouts and resignations for more impact.

FOOTNOTE

American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹²⁸²

- Overview
- 1900-1929 - Presidents Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, Woodrow Wilson, Warren Harding, Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover

¹²⁸¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism/comment/8345882>

¹²⁸² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

- 1930-1939 - Presidents Herbert Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt
- 1940-1949 - Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman
- 1950-1959 - Presidents Harry Truman, Dwight Eisenhower
- 1960-1969 - Presidents Dwight Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon
- 1970-1979 - Presidents Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter
- 1980-1989 - Presidents Ronald Reagan, George H.W. Bush
- 1990-1999 - Presidents George H.W. Bush, William J. Clinton
- 2000 - 2009 - Presidents George W. Bush, Barack H. Obama
- 2010-2019 - Presidents Barack H. Obama, Donald J. Trump
- 2020 - Present - Presidents Donald J. Trump, Joseph R. Biden
- Pending Federal Legislation as of Summer 2022
- COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.

* * *

Aug. 17 - Some thoughts on the Nuremberg Code's 75th anniversary. Guest post by Ash, author of Doctors Trial: Never Forget Substack

*Cross-posted here and at Doctors Trial: Never Forget*¹²⁸³.

Hello, I'm A Student of History (Ash).

For the past nine months I've been pseudonymously serializing the trial transcripts from *USA v. Karl Brandt et al* — more commonly known as the Nuremberg *Doctors' Trial* — on Substack for readers to experience in “real time on a 75-year delay.”

This Friday will be the 75th anniversary of the verdict in this case and so my Substack will be reaching its end (save for a few brief notes on appeals and then execution of the sentences).

That means that this Friday is also the 75th birthday of *The Nuremberg Code* (as it came to be known).

I've been invited to write a guest essay about what I've learned from the Doctors Trial, about the Nuremberg Code, and how it is relevant to today.

A brief explanation on what I mean by “real time” history on a “75 year delay”

The Doctors' Trial opened on December 9, 1946 and ran through the verdict on August 19, 1947 and sentencing on August 20, 1947. The transcript totaled over 13,000 typewritten pages. That's a lot to read and digest.

But, if you'd been alive and present in the court room you could have easily observed the whole trial (lots of people apparently tuned into live streams of the *Johnny Depp v. Amber Heard* civil trial, for example).

My Substack¹²⁸⁴ sought to recreate the experience of being a court room observer by publishing the trial transcript on a daily basis each morning and afternoon, 75 years after the fact. (This is what an alien observer in the *Alpha Coronae Borealis*¹²⁸⁵ star system, 75-light years away, could be hearing today had the audio of the trial had been broadcast by radio back then.)

It began on December 9, 2021 and will end with the verdict and sentencing this Friday, August 19 and Saturday, August 20, save, perhaps, for a note on when appeals were denied and executions took place.

¹²⁸³ <https://doctors-trial.substack.com/>

¹²⁸⁴ <https://doctors-trial.substack.com/>

¹²⁸⁵ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Coronae_Borealis

Why Nuremberg?

I find it surprising (and sad!), but apparently many Millennials and Generation Z lack knowledge¹²⁸⁶ of some of the most basic facts about the Holocaust.

My hunch is that among people who know that *something* significant occurred at Nuremberg in the aftermath of World War II:

- *Most* could tell you that top Nazi leaders were tried at Nuremberg;¹²⁸⁷
- *Many* could tell you that the defense of “I was just following orders” didn’t generally work out too well for the defendants; and
- *Some* could tell you that a code of medical ethics and informed consent was formulated.

It is for the third point—the judge’s articulation of what came to be known as *The Nuremberg Code*—that the *Doctors’ Trial* stands out among the other eleven Nuremberg Minor Trials¹²⁸⁸.

Authors much more credentialed than me, a mere student of history, have written¹²⁸⁹ that

“the Nuremberg Code is the most important document in the history of the ethics of medical research” and “the Nuremberg Code has changed forever the way both physicians and the public view the proper conduct of medical research on human subjects.”

The defendants

Twenty-three defendants were tried: twenty-two men and one woman. All but three of them were physicians.

Seven (Blome, Pokorny, Romberg, Rostock, Ruff, Schaefer, and Weltz) were found not guilty and released:

Nine (Becker-Freyseng, Beiglboeck, Fischer, Genzken, Handloser, Oberheuser, Poppendick, Rose, and Schroeder) were convicted and sentenced the following day (August 20th, 1947) to terms varying between 10 years to life:

Seven (Brack, Karl Brandt, Rudolf Brandt, Gebhardt, Hoven, Mrugowsky, and Sievers) were found guilty and sentenced to death by hanging:

¹²⁸⁶ <https://www.claimscon.org/millennial-study/>

¹²⁸⁷ <https://www.roberthjackson.org/nuremberg-trial-audio-video-2/>

¹²⁸⁸ <https://nuremberg.law.harvard.edu/trials>

¹²⁸⁹ <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJM199711133372006>

Rather than list all of the crimes they were indicted for, I'll refer the interested reader to Harvard Law's summary of the indictments.¹²⁹⁰

The trial lasted for almost eight months. By my rough calculations those who read along faithfully would have had roughly 50 pages of reading material per day to digest.

What did I learn?

Some escaped earthly justice

Dr. Josef Mengele, the most notorious of the Nazi concentration camp doctors, had eluded capture.

Others who were caught and implicated committed suicide before they could be formally indicted and stand trial (for example, Drs. Leonardo Conti, Erwin Ding-Schuler, and Hans Eppinger).

As a believing Christian I take solace in the fact that none will escape God's judgment.

The United States came off looking somewhat hypocritical

Both the Americans and the Germans conducted high altitude experiments. Some American mental institutions treated their patients shabbily (although the Americans did not have an explicit policy to euthanize them). Both conducted malaria experiments on prisoners. (The defense sought to introduce a *Life* magazine article¹²⁹¹ about experiments at the Statesville, Illinois penitentiary.)

As Holocaust survivor and human rights activist Vera Sharav¹²⁹² stated on the Vaccine Safety Research Foundation's¹²⁹³ August 12 update:¹²⁹⁴

Eugenics never went away. It merely changed names. Eugenics was imported from the United States by Nazi Germany. They then implemented en masse. The problem is eugenics really continues to be in the culture of public health. (My transcription¹²⁹⁵).

Due Process

The trial wasn't a show trial. The defendants were afforded counsel of their own choosing and were able to mount a vigorous defense. The court, on its own motion, abstained from

¹²⁹⁰ https://nuremberg.law.harvard.edu/nmt_1_intro#indictments

¹²⁹¹ https://books.google.com/books?id=h0gEAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA43&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=2#v=onepage&q&f=false

¹²⁹² <https://ahrp.org/vera-sharav/>

¹²⁹³ <https://vacsafety.org/>

¹²⁹⁴ <https://rumble.com/v1frf09-full-episode-42-never-again-means-never-again.html>

¹²⁹⁵ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-08-12>

ruling on the first charge of conspiracy, finding it lacked a firm legal basis. Just as many defendants were found not guilty as were sentenced to death.

21st century rhymes

As Mark Twain said, “History doesn’t repeat itself, but it does rhyme.”

Here are a few examples—

Then:

In order to find out what the value of vaccines was, I intended to use them on a large scale to discover their value.

— Dr. Joachim Mrugowsky, Chief of Hygiene Institute of the Waffen-SS, April 2, 1947¹²⁹⁶

Now:

We’re never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it.

— Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor-in-Chief of the *New England Journal of Medicine*, Member of the FDA’s Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee, during discussion about extending EUA to children aged 5-11. Oct. 26, 2021¹²⁹⁷

Then:

In 1935 ... an attempt was made to have politics prevail in universities as well. ... It was believed that if this was achieved, science itself would be furthered. It was not realized that science itself, scientific research and work essentially has nothing to do with politics. A number of men who obtained influence were half educated. The[ir] resulting inferiority feeling [caused them] to compensate by pushing the scientist[s], the real scientist[s], aside as unequal to them.

— Dr. Karl Brandt, Reich Commissioner for Public Health and personal physician of Adolf Hitler, Feb. 3, 1947¹²⁹⁸

¹²⁹⁶ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-04-02a>

¹²⁹⁷ <https://stopvaxpassports.org/webinar-vaccine-mandates-for-children-child-abuse/>

¹²⁹⁸ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-02-03b>

Now:

Witness how the #woke Diversity-Inclusion-Equity diseases is metastasizing in the harder sciences in our universities.

Then:

Even in a state system and with a dictatorship, it is still impossible to become a scientific dictator, because the basis of all scientific progress lies in the critics, also in criticism toward things which one already thinks had been proved. Such an attitude excludes any subordination or mental subordination under a dictator.

— Dr. Paul Rostock, Chief of the Reich's Office for Medical Science and Research, Feb. 20, 1947¹²⁹⁹

Now:

A lot of what you're seeing as attacks on me are quite frankly attacks on science...

— Dr. Anthony Fauci, #SciencePersonified, June 9, 2021¹³⁰⁰

Then:

The big danger to German science, and perhaps also abroad, was that most people did not want to look to the right or left to see what was happening. When science wants to advance it has to be able to see clearly.

— Dr. Paul Rostock, Chief of the Reich's Office for Medical Science and Research, Feb. 24, 1947¹³⁰¹

Now:

As Steve Kirsch pointed out August 14,¹³⁰² the CDC doesn't look for and can't find hardly a single vaccine caused death. Scientists who bother to look can.

Earlier:

The board of health of a city or town if, in its opinion, it is necessary for the public health or safety shall require and enforce the vaccination and revaccination of all the inhabitants thereof and shall provide them with the means of free vaccination.

¹²⁹⁹ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-02-20d>

¹³⁰⁰ <https://nypost.com/2021/06/09/fauci-says-attacks-on-him-are-attacks-on-science/>

¹³⁰¹ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-02-24a>

¹³⁰² <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/i-just-now-notified-hundreds-of-people>

Whoever, being over twenty-one years of age and not under guardianship, refuses or neglects to comply with such requirement shall forfeit five dollars.

—The statute at issue in *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905)¹³⁰³

[Note: \$5 in 1905 dollars is roughly \$168 in 2022 dollars]

Then:

Your Honor, the Prosecution will stipulate that the experimentations throughout the world is permissible on voluntary subject, and will stipulate that fact, but will not stipulate that experimentation is admissible or permissible on non-volunteers in any section of the world.— Alexander G. Hardy, Associate Prosecutor, April 3, 1947¹³⁰⁴

Now:

A substantial proportion of frontline healthcare workers are refusing [aka not volunteering] to accept the [experimental] COVID [gene therapy] vaccine. This poses an unacceptable risk to public health. They should take the jab or lose their job [which pays more than \$168/year].

— Dr. Alex Brezow, American Council on Science and Health, Jan. 5, 2021¹³⁰⁵

Then:

Of course, if as a scientist, I had been willing to conceal deaths which actually occurred—that is, make a false report—I would have violated the most primitive principle of the research worker that is, the one that he must report the results of his experiment correctly and honestly. One forgives any scientist for drawing false conclusions from his results, but one never forgives a scientist if, in his work, he misrepresents his results and would have been what this would have amounted to. Moreover, the concealing of deaths would, of course, had affected the whole technical development ... it would have directed it into false channels.

— Dr. Siegfried Ruff, Director of the Department for Aviation Medicine at the German Experimental Institute for Aviation, April 29, 1947¹³⁰⁶

¹³⁰³ <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/197/11/>

¹³⁰⁴ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-04-03b>

¹³⁰⁵ <https://www.acsh.org/news/2021/01/05/solution-covid-vaccine-refusal-take-jab-or-lose-your-job-15252>

¹³⁰⁶ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-04-29a>

Now:

A Pfizer adverse events document released by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) on July 1, 2022, reveals chilling data showing 44 percent of pregnant women participating in Pfizer's mRNA COVID vaccine trial suffered miscarriages. ...Not only does Pfizer deny any vaccine-related causality and assert the losses of life had other causes, but it also categorizes losing a baby as a 'resolved adverse effect' — like a headache that went away.

— Daily Clout, August 12, 2022¹³⁰⁷

75 years of secrecy and suppression of dissenting scientific opinion makes sense for #BigPharma when they've knowingly directed the research into *false channels* (to use Dr. Ruff's term).

Then:

The effectiveness of this war vaccine was doubted by the specialists; it was known that in practice, vaccine against the plague aroused very serious reaction, abscesses internal collapse and they were frequently poisonous.

— Dr. Kurt Blome, Deputy Reich Health Leader and Plenipotentiary for Cancer Research, March 18, 1947¹³⁰⁸

Now:

Vaccines are safe and effective. This is a vaccine. Ergo, it is safe and effective. QED.

— The FDA anytime the NIH and NIAID are going to get royalties from #BigPharma on a vaccine.

*

The Nuremberg Code itself

The first principle of the Nuremberg Code bears directly on the biomedical authoritarian state that Klaus Schwab is attempting to bring to pass.

I'll reformat it slightly to make clearer how its principles are an obstacle for Bill Gates, the WHO, and the WEF to overcome:

¹³⁰⁷ <https://dailyclout.io/pfizer-misleadingly-classified-the-44-percent-of-pregnancies-that-ended-in-miscarriage/>

¹³⁰⁸ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-03-18b>

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should:

- have legal capacity to give consent;
- should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice,
 - without the intervention of any element of:
 - force,
 - fraud,
 - deceit,
 - duress,
 - overreaching,
 - or other ulterior form of constraint
 - or coercion;
 - and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.
- This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should:
 - be made known to him the
 - nature,
 - duration, and
 - purpose of the experiment;
 - the method and means by which it is to be conducted;
 - all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected;
 - and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The incipient biomedical security state is pretty much built on force, fraud, deceit, duress and overreaching, as Katherine has been cataloging here on *Bailiwick News*.

Now, the Nuremberg Code, didn't become "law" in the United States through this decision. Laws have to be passed by Congress and signed by the President, or at least not vetoed within 14-days of presentment.

However, its principles did inform post-World War II federal regulations and inspired the Declaration of Helsinki and various international human rights codes.

In an email conversation with Katherine, she pointed out that the concepts of the Nuremberg Code are codified for military personnel subject to human experimentation at 50 USC 1520a¹³⁰⁹ (as amended in 1997), but subject to a pre-existing escape hatch at

¹³⁰⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520a>

50 USC 1515¹³¹⁰ (1969) whereby the President can suspend informed consent and any other provisions of the Chemical and Biological Warfare laws during a declared national emergency. The United States has been continuously under a national emergency since Sept. 14, 2001, when President George W. Bush issued Proclamation 7463¹³¹¹ for “certain terrorist acts” under the 1975 National Emergencies Act. Each president since has renewed the Bush declaration every subsequent September¹³¹². And President Donald Trump proclaimed an additional national emergency for Covid under the same law on March 13, 2020 (Proclamation 9994)¹³¹³ which has also been extended several times and remains in full legal effect.

The very notion, however, of informed consent has been under attack for a long time, especially during the never-ending 15 days to flatten the curve.

From my layman’s point of view, however, the “code” wasn’t “German law” prior to the Allies victory over Hitler. The crimes the Nazi doctors committed were sanctioned by Adolf Hitler who held in himself all of the legislative, executive and judicial authority of the German state. Under German law at the time they were seen as legal. But they clearly were not lawful. The judges who authored the Nuremberg Code grounded their code in universal moral principles (“all agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts”) that spring from our natural and God given rights as human beings.

The principle of informed consent has suffered greatly in recent years. As I’ve written before¹³¹⁴, the Malone Doctrine¹³¹⁵ (backstory¹³¹⁶) is the only way healthcare and science can get back onto the Nuremberg Code tracks. But the Nuremberg Doctors’ Trial shows us that extreme evil doers have to obtain total victory or (at least a representative portion of them) can be brought to justice someday once there is a will to remember universal moral law.

Based on RFK Jr.’s indictment of Anthony Fauci,¹³¹⁷ I personally believe that Fauci is as morally culpable of crimes against humanity as the Nazi doctors who were sentenced to death were based on the evidence adduced against them in this trial. In 1947 hanging was still in use. Today, lethal injections seem to be the principle form of execution. But before Fauci is given a safe and effective lethal injection to the heart, with boosters to his eyes for all the evil he would not see, he deserves his day in court. Even if he runs out the clock on justice in this life like Josef Mengele did, he too will have to answer to the ultimate judge in the life to come. These are my takeaways from sojourning with the Doctors’ Trial these past nine months.

¹³¹⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1515>

¹³¹¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2001-09-18/pdf/01-23358.pdf>

¹³¹² [https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=\(title%3A50%20section%3A1621%20edition%3Aprelim\)](https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=(title%3A50%20section%3A1621%20edition%3Aprelim))

¹³¹³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2001-09-18/pdf/01-23358.pdf>

¹³¹⁴ <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-08-05>

¹³¹⁵ <https://www.rwmalonemd.com/#block-4176a15b28fba21b8c9a>

¹³¹⁶ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/central-banks-global-debt-and-covid>

¹³¹⁷ https://childrenshealthdefense.org/fauci_info/

Aug. 18, 2022 - On Health and Human Services maneuvers this summer reorganizing CDC and Office of Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.

Jeff Childers wrote¹³¹⁸ today about three “dots” or events this summer: the CDC’s revised Covid-19 guidance; CDC plans for an overhaul of pandemic response programs; and HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra’s quiet, mid-July elevation of the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (ASPR) from a staff division to an operating division,¹³¹⁹ under the leadership of Dawn O’Connell.

Childers’ read of these events is that the Biden Administration is positioning itself as engaged in prudent, transparent, accountable self-correction ahead of more bad news to emerge in coming months about the deadliness of the government’s Covid-19 pandemic response policies and practices, including, perhaps, worsening vaxx-caused morbidity and mortality.

Childers muses:

Was the quiet “reorganization” of the ASPR somehow coordinated with or connected to the “reorganization” at the CDC? Does Biden think that pandemics are going to have to be taken away from the CDC, for some reason? All the signs suggest that something big is coming, something that will make the CDC look awful and in need of a top-to-bottom overhaul, and the government is getting ready to be able to say they’ve already fixed it.

*

My read of the HHS, CDC and ASPR moves this summer is that they’re part of the next phase of the merging of law enforcement and public health to solidify the gains they’ve already made in using public health pretexts to suspend the US Constitution and behaviorally control the American population.

HHS-ASPR has been running the Covid show from the get-go; Becerra’s changing the status of the office is a way to give it more independent authority and further reduce any oversight that could be provided by Congress or courts.

They may try to frame it as housecleaning from unidentified problems in how CDC and FDA handled Covid, but in fact, they’re happy with how they’ve handled Covid: the cull is proceeding as planned.

¹³¹⁸ <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-thursday-august-cf4>

¹³¹⁹ <https://www.hhs.gov/about/news/2022/07/22/hhs-strengthens-countrys-preparedness-health-emergencies-announces-administration-for-strategic-preparedness-response.html>

The effect of the misdirection about accountability will be to consolidate more authority in the HHS Secretary's hands as an agent working for WHO/WEF, removing more power from Congress and courts.

It's part of the Global Health Security Agenda¹³²⁰ as laid out in Obama's 2016 EO and the pending Global Health Security Act moving through Congress to implement more pieces of the fear-based control grid they've been building with increasing speed¹³²¹ since roughly the 2000 Public Health Improvement Act, the 2001 PATRIOT Act and related homeland-security-for-antihuman-globalist-monsters through surveillance-and-bioterrorist-attacks-on-everyone-else.

The Global Health Security Act was in the 2022 NDAA but pulled out before passage Dec. 27, 2021. It's back in the 2023 NDAA¹³²² at Section 6901.

Agency coordination — domestically and across national borders — is code for further empowerment of unelected administrative state tyrants, and further abuse of ordinary men and women.

* * *

¹³²⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

¹³²¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/i/52970715/-presidents-george-w-bush-barack-h-obama>

¹³²² <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr7900/BILLS-117hr7900pcs.pdf>

Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.

Nonsensical, Procedurally Invalid Vaccine Trial Results,¹³²³ by statistician-warrior Mathew Crawford of Rounding the Earth Substack:

Earlier this week on Monday I had a great conversation with Nutrition Scientist Chris Masterjohn.¹³²⁴ Our conversations have been extremely important for me in a way that I will explain later in this article. I believe that our observations led to something that vaccine experts likely knew from the start: the trials were *designed* so that the results are functionally meaningless, but serve as procedural illusions.

I posted a comment, slightly revised here:

Another path to the same conclusion is that legally, none of the pharma companies was ever required by FDA or any other regulatory agency to conduct valid clinical trials or produce valid clinical data.

Instead, the statutory framework for medical countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products and Emergency Use Authorization products, requires no valid safety data, and only an HHS secretary declaration that a product “may be effective.” That simple statement by HHS secretary is enough to authorize procurement contracts, bulk manufacturing, distribution, mass injection and blanket liability shields for everyone involved.

If Pfizer and Moderna and the other contractors were never required to do valid clinical trials, they didn't do valid clinical trials.

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A), added to Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (FDCA) in 1997, amended in 2004, means that there are no federally-required safety or efficacy standards for EUA products. The only requirement for "efficacy" claims, is that the HHS Secretary make a declaration that a product "may be effective." That declaration is to be "based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available." But if no such data is available because it's a declared emergency and there's no time, the HHS declaration that it "may be effective" can be made anyway.
- 21 USC 355g, added to FDCA in 2016, authorizes use of 'real world evidence' for FDA regulatory decisions. This means products can legally be manufactured and then mass administered to general public, and safety and efficacy data only collected afterward (privately, not publicly) from health insurance systems, government databases including Medicare, Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration.

¹³²³ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/nonsensical-procedurally-invalid>

¹³²⁴ <https://chrismasterjohnphd.com/>

- 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c), added to FDCA in 2013, holds that there are no required standards for quality-control in manufacturing; no inspections of manufacturing procedures; no prohibition on wide variability among lots; no prohibition on adulteration; and no required compliance with Current Good Manufacturing Practices. EUA products, even though unregulated and non-standardized, “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded.”
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(ii), added to FDCA in 2004, holds that there are no labeling requirements regarding the contents or ingredients in EUA products.
- 10 USC 2371, adopted 2015, renumbered 10 USC 4022 (eff. 01/01/2022) authorized DOD to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct ‘prototype’ experiments on the general public, and under such contracts, exempted them from legal obligation to comply with Good Clinical Practices or other FDA regulations.
- 42 USC 247d-6b(c)(5)(B)(iii), added to PHSA in 2004, holds that one of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations to procure them is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure."

I started to piece the statutory timeline together between February and April, while reading up on Brook Jackson's false claims act case. Then Arkmedic and Jessica Rose started talking about the missing CRFs (case report forms, clinical record forms) in early May, which corroborated the conclusion: there were never valid clinical trials.

It was all fabrication.

Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'¹³²⁵

Pfizer confirmed it in their April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss Jackson's case:

“Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a ‘prototype’ agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]...The [contract’s Statement of Work] describes a ‘large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration’ that imposes no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices (‘GCP’) or related FDA regulations.”

Pfizer’s Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.¹³²⁶

Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer¹³²⁷

¹³²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

¹³²⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

¹³²⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

Aug. 22, 2022 - Naming more names. Henchmen and henchwomen of the Oligarchs Culling Shit (TM/Sage Hana Productions)

Jordan Schachtel's recent reporting about Dr. Terry Adirim, MD, MPH, MBA, as a medical officer within the Department of Defense¹³²⁸ instrumental in the military cull for her memo defining EUA products and Comirnaty as "interchangable," and the marking of the 75th anniversary of the Nuremberg Code derived from the Doctors Trial¹³²⁹ — including Holocaust survivor Vera Sharav's speech¹³³⁰ (transcript¹³³¹) — reminded me of that layer of culpable actors in the Department of Health and Human Services.

These men and women comprise one of the administrative tiers of the Oligarchs Culling Shit system¹³³², without whose original complicity the process could not have started, and without whose ongoing complicity it cannot continue.

They're the Good Germans¹³³³ who make the trains to the concentration camps lines at the walk-in vaxx clinics run smoothly.

They're more defendants for the federal criminal prosecutions¹³³⁴ that need to happen.

*

Some of the most horrific ethical abdications by researchers and physicians have occurred within the Food and Drug Administration, where Dr. Marion Gruber held signing authority for all three of the primary lethal injections EUA-authorized by teams of scientists.

Dr. Gruber's title was Director of the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER) Office of Vaccine Research and Review (OVR), a position now occupied by Dr. Peter Marks, who is carrying forward Gruber's lethal legacy.

Gruber resigned from her FDA position effective Nov. 1, 2021, and now works as Vice President for Public Health and Regulatory Science at IAVI¹³³⁵, the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative, launched by the Rockefeller Foundation in 1994.

IAVI is funded¹³³⁶ by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF), US Agency for International Development (USAID), World Bank, Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness and Innovation (CEPI), US Department of Health and Human Services Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA), National Institutes of Health

¹³²⁸ <https://dossier.substack.com/p/biden-officials-scramble-to-escape>

¹³²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/some-thoughts-on-the-nuremberg-codes>

¹³³⁰ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/vera-sharav-full-speech-at-nuremberg>

¹³³¹ <https://merylness.substack.com/p/vera-sharav-unless-all-of-us-resist>

¹³³² <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-dolts-botching-shit-investigation/comments>

¹³³³ <https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/are-you-a-good-german-or-a-badass>

¹³³⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

¹³³⁵ <https://www.iavi.org/about/senior-leadership/marion-gruber>

¹³³⁶ <https://www.iavi.org/about/global-funding-support>

(NIH), National Institutes of Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), US Department of Defense Congressionally Directed Medical Research Program, GlaxoSmithKline, Merck and other mass-murderous, anti-human global oligarchic institutions.

*

From the FDA's Covid-19 Emergency Use Authorizations¹³³⁷ page:

- 2020/12/11 - Pfizer/BioNTech¹³³⁸
- 2020/12/18 - Moderna¹³³⁹
- 2021/02/27 - Janssen¹³⁴⁰

Below are the names of the product reviewers — led by Marion Gruber — whose rendered scientific opinions gave the illusion of credibility and lawfulness to the propulsion of the lethal injections out of the laboratories and manufacturing facilities, into the trucks, across the highways, into the clinics, into the hands of the nurses, doctors and pharmacists, and into the bodies of hundreds of millions of people worldwide.

Acronym key at the footnote*.

2020/12/11 - Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum - Pfizer BioNTech

- Marion Gruber, Ph.D., Director, CBER/OVRR, signatory authority
- Ramachandra Naik, Ph.D., Chair, OVRR/DVRPA
- Capt. Michael Smith, Ph.D., Regulatory Project Manager, OVRR/DVRPA
- Susan Wollersheim, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Nabil Al-Humadi, Ph.D., Toxicology reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Lei Huang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB
- Haruhiko Murata, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Xiao Wang, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Laura Fontan, Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Kathleen Jones, Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer, OCBQ/DMPQ
- Kerry Welsh, M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE
- Narayan Nair, M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE
- Brenda Baldwin, Ph.D., Data Integrity reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Bhanumathi Kannan, Ph.D., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Oluchi Elekwachi, Ph.D., Labeling reviewer, OCBQ/DCM/APLB

¹³³⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/mcm-legal-regulatory-and-policy-framework/emergency-use-authorization#covid19euas>

¹³³⁸ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

¹³³⁹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

¹³⁴⁰ <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

2020/12/18 - Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum - Moderna

- Marion Gruber, Ph.D., Director, CBER/OVRR, signatory authority
- Sudhakar Agnihothram, Ph.D., Chair, OVRR/DVRPA
- Goutam Sen, Ph.D., Regulatory Project Manager, OVRR/DVRPA
- Rachel Zhang, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Ching-Long Sun, Ph.D., Toxicology reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Ye Yang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB;
- Alena Dabrazhynetskaya Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Li-Sheng Fowler Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Obinna Echeozo MPH, MBA, CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Ekaterina Allen Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Timothy Martin Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ;
- Jane Baumblatt M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE;
- Daphne Stewart, Labeling reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Brenda Baldwin Ph.D., Data Integrity reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Christine Drabick M.S, BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Oluchi Elekwachi, Pharm.D., MPH, Labeling reviewer, OCBQ/DCM/APLB

2021/02/27 - Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum - Janssen

- Marion Gruber, Ph.D., Director, CBER/OVRR, signatory authority
- Bharat Khurana, DVM, Ph.D., MBA, Regulatory Project Manager, OVRR/DVRPA
- Sudhakar Agnihothram, Ph.D., Committee chair, OVRR/DVRPA
- Rachel Zhang, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Yosefa Hefter, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Claudia Wrzesinski, Ph.D., Toxicology reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Ye Yang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB
- Lei Huang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB
- Marian Major, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Alla Kachko, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Pankaj (Pete) Amin, B.S., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Holly Brevig, Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Jane Woo, M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE
- Brenda Baldwin, Ph.D., Data Integrity reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Haecin Chun, M.S., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Bhanu Kannan, M.S., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Oluchi Elekwachi, Pharm.D., MPH, Labeling reviewer, OCBQ/DCM/APLB

*FOOTNOTE

- APLB - Advertising and Promotional Labeling Branch

- BIMO - Bioresearch Monitoring Program
- BMB -
- CBER - Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research
- CMC - Chemistry Manufacturing and Controls
- DE -
- DIS - Division of Inspections and Surveillance
- DMPQ - Division of Manufacturing and Product Quality
- DVP - Division of Viral Products
- DVRPA - Division of Vaccines and Related Product Applications
- OBE - Office of Biostatistics and Epidemiology
- OCBQ - Office of Compliance and Biologics Quality
- OVRP - Office of Vaccine Research and Review

* * *

Aug. 25, 2022 - Clinton Orders Human Experiments. November 1999 reporting by Timothy W. Maier on Executive Order 13139

I've been digging in the 1990s and early 2000s for the last few days.

While reorganizing and updating the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline, I found a 1998 example of the previously-identified two-step method¹³⁴¹ through which the US government pretends to stop doing a bad thing, while simultaneously conducting a lateral transfer of the bad thing so the same bad thing continues to be done, but under a new legal framework.

I'm trying to trace three things from 1969 to now*.

1. DOD Chemical and Biological Warfare program activities.
2. DOD reporting to Congress about Chemical and Biological Warfare program activities.
3. US government positions on informed consent rights of human subjects of Chemical and Biological Warfare program activities, for military personnel and civilians.

Congress and President Clinton passed the Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act for FY1999 (PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681¹³⁴²) on October 21, 1998.

Division I, the Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998, established prohibitions on chemical weapons. (112 Stat. 2681–856)

It was intended to implement the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction,¹³⁴³ which had been drafted in 1992, signed in 1993, and entered into force in 1997.

The UN chemical weapons convention — like the 1975 UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction¹³⁴⁴ that had been codified in US law at 18 USC 175 in 1990 through the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act¹³⁴⁵ written by Francis Boyle¹³⁴⁶ — left massive loopholes for so-called “protective purpose” chemical and biological agents and uses.

¹³⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

¹³⁴² <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

¹³⁴³ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.42_Conv_Chemical_weapons.pdf

¹³⁴⁴ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

¹³⁴⁵ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/101/298.pdf>

¹³⁴⁶ <https://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/biowarfare-terrorism-francis-a-boyle/1139728150?ean=9780932863461>

The Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 was codified at 18 USC 229¹³⁴⁷ and 22 USC 6701¹³⁴⁸ et seq.

Coincidentally!

Title II of that same October 1998 law (112 Stat. 2681–358) established and funded the national pharmaceutical stockpile, renamed the Strategic National Stockpile¹³⁴⁹ in 2003 by the Bush Administration.

For expenses necessary to support activities related to countering potential biological, disease and chemical threats to civilian populations, \$216,922,000...*Provided further*, That of the amount provided under this heading, \$51,000,000, to remain available until expended, shall be for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention...

This is another part of the answer to the question “How have they gotten away with it?”

In October 1998, they simply relabeled the illegal DOD biological and chemical weapons stockpile as a “protective purposes” strategic pharmaceutical stockpile and re-homed it in the Department of Health and Human Services.

Among other documents, the digging led to a report last updated in 2010 called Secret US Human Biological Experimentation,¹³⁵⁰ uploaded to MilitaryTruth.org.

That report includes a reprint of work by Timothy W. Maier, originally published in *Insight on the News Magazine*, Vol. 15, No. 42, Nov. 15, 1999, about Clinton’s executive order, informed consent, the military anthrax vaccination campaign, and DOD oversight-impotence displays by Congress and the FDA.

Clinton Orders Human Experiments

by Timothy Maier

Executive Order 13139¹³⁵¹ is requiring military personnel to receive experimental vaccines not approved by the Food and Drug Administration. Courts-martial are pending.

A day after Republican Rep. Chris Shays of Connecticut ended congressional hearings on the controversial decision mandating the inoculation of 2.4 million U.S. troops

¹³⁴⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/229>

¹³⁴⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/22/6701>

¹³⁴⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategic_National_Stockpile

¹³⁵⁰ <https://militarytruth.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/Secret-US-Human-Biological-Experimentation.pdf>

¹³⁵¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1999-10-05/pdf/99-26078.pdf>

against anthrax, President Clinton quietly signed an executive order, or EO, that denies soldiers the right to refuse experimental vaccines.

EO 13139, titled “Improving Health Protection of Military Personnel Participating in Particular Military Operations,” caught Congress off guard as it directed the Pentagon to disregard the authority of the Food and Drug Administration, or FDA. **The order authorized use of experimental vaccines — those not approved by the FDA and therefore illegal — to be administered to members of the armed forces without informed consent.**

Some congressmen saw this as an attack by the president on the House Government Reform subcommittee on National Security, Veterans Affairs and International Relations, where testimony indicated the Pentagon had violated the FDA’s procedures on how to administer the anthrax vaccine. Those hearings as well as others held by the full House Committee on Government Reform — had put the FDA on the spot for letting the Pentagon disregard sensible FDA regulations. The Pentagon wanted to administer the shots now and, as a result, long-range studies were not conducted and an inadequate reporting system was set up to hide the large number of adverse effects, critics charged.

As a result of the unprecedented implementation of the vaccination program, more than 1,000 troops are awaiting trial on a felony charge of refusing to obey, hundreds more have left the armed forces and dozens have been prosecuted.

The FDA’s failure to take a stand against the Pentagon has prompted a group of concerned congressmen, led by Republican Rep. Walter Jones Jr. of North Carolina, formally to complain to the agency. “The FDA didn’t do its job,” says Jones, a member of the House Armed Services Committee. “Our men and women are too valuable and they’re not going to be guinea pigs.”

Jones, who has asked the Pentagon’s inspector general to launch a probe into the growing anthrax controversy, warns that Clinton’s executive order “might encourage more men and women to get out of the military. I think Clinton did it to give cover to what the DOD [or Department of Defense] is doing.” And with the FDA having rolled over, Jones says, he is even more determined to learn why the White House and the Pentagon doubled the contract of Michigan-based BioPort Corp., which manufactures the vaccine, from \$25.7 million to \$49.8 million and at the same time reduced the volume to be delivered by 2.3 million shots (see “Why BioPort Got a Shot in the Arm,” Sept. 20).

The Pentagon has claimed the inoculation protects against all anthrax strains, and BioPort made the same claim to Insight — despite the fact that an experiment at the Fort Detrick chemical and biological warfare center in Maryland using guinea pigs showed nine of the 27 anthrax strains tested killed 50 percent of the vaccinated subjects.

Kwai-Cheung Chan, the director of the special studies and evaluations, national-security and international-affairs division of the General Accounting Office, testified before the House Government Reform Committee that there have been no studies to “determine the optimum number of doses of the anthrax vaccine. Although annual boosters are given, the needs for a six-shot regimen and annual booster shots have not been evaluated.”

Chan’s biggest criticism, however, involves the process in which the vaccine was made. He notes the deficiencies that FDA identified in its February 1998 inspection. “These fell into two categories: those that might affect only one or a limited number of batches, and those that could compromise the safety and efficacy of any or all batches.” The facility was as a result shut down in early 1998. BioPort is addressing the processing problems, but the FDA has yet to approve its laboratory to produce the controversial vaccine.

Meanwhile, since Insight last reported on the anthrax vaccination, still more troops and civilians have fallen ill after receiving the shots, according to the FDA. From 1990 to Oct. 1, 1999, 425 reports of adverse events associated with the anthrax vaccine have been reported. Critics argue the incidents are being underreported because, unless the side effects involve chills or fatigue, some doctors say they can’t report the symptoms (see “A Dose of Reality,” Sept. 20).

Mark Zaid, an attorney representing dozens of troops who refused to take the mandatory anthrax inoculation, says, “There are big problems. Why, all of a sudden out of nowhere, especially when the opposition to the program is getting so much steam and criticism of the Department of Defense was running rampant, does Clinton sign an executive order that assures DOD can implement any experimental program it wants? This whole thing is DOD doing an end run around the FDA. The FDA should step up to plate and do its job.”

The FDA may be starting to take note, according to a September letter from the agency obtained by Insight. The letter was written the day Shays’ hearing ended. Kathryn Zoon, director of the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, wrote to Assistant Secretary of Defense Sue Bailey:

“Recently it has come to the agency’s attention through congressional sources that some troops may not be receiving the vaccine in accordance with the schedule found in the approved labeling. As you know, the approved anthrax labeling states that full immunization involves six doses of the vaccine to be administered following the first dose at two and four weeks, six months, 12 months and 18 months, with yearly boosters thereafter. This schedule is the only regimen shown to be effective in protecting humans against anthrax and is the only schedule approved by the FDA. Data received by FDA from congressional sources indicate

that a number of reserve and active military personnel are receiving their anthrax vaccine dose significantly later than the FDA approved schedule.”

In his order Clinton calls attention to the biological threat to which troops might be subjected, saying soldiers could “potentially be exposed to a range of chemical, biological and radiological weapons, as well as disease endemic to an area of operations.” Defense Secretary William Cohen warned recently on ABC’s Nightline that it is not a question of whether we could face a biological attack, it’s a question of when.

But neither the president’s top intelligence expert in this field nor the State Department are impressed by these claims. Richard Clarke, the bioterrorism expert with the National Security Council, also said on Nightline that he doesn’t expect terrorists will turn to biological weapons. “I don’t believe it’s a certainty at all,” he said. “I know that there are people who say it will eventually happen. But I think you have to remember, there has to be motivation. Someone has to do it. And that someone has to believe they can get away with it. They’re not going to. If you look at our history in the last five years, after every major terrorist incident we have discovered the people who were involved. And even if they were on the other side of the earth, and even if it was four years later or 10 years later, we reached out and got them.”

In addition, the State Department has posted this statement on its website: “The Department of State has no information to indicate that there is a likelihood of use of chemical or biological agent release in the immediate future. The Department believes the risk of the use of chemical/biological warfare is remote, although it cannot be excluded.”

Meanwhile, even though U.S. embassies are prime targets of terrorists, the State Department isn’t requiring its employees to have the anthrax shot before deployment. Jones called on the State Department to explain why it was not mandating the shot, and promptly was told it will take “four years to get that information.” He then turned to House International Relations Committee Chairman Ben Gilman of New York, who quickly fired off a letter to State demanding action.

Yet Clinton signed EO13139 to use experimental vaccines on U.S. troops despite the scandals created by exposure of the secret use of experimental vaccines ranging from administering LSD in the 1950s to the drug pyriostigmine bromide, or PB, given to troops bound for the Persian Gulf War. PB, which protects against nerve gas, may be linked to some of the gulf-war illnesses, according to the Rand Corp., a California-based think tank that recently published a 385-page review of the drug.

Maj. Thomas “Buzz” Rempfer of the Air Force Reserve says there may be times when use of vaccines that have not been fully tested and FDA-approved may be necessary and appropriate during great crisis. “But this capability for our president is currently being jeopardized by the reckless mandatory vaccination of all service members against

anthrax,” he says. “The threat is not imminent and the integrity of the military institution is being compromised to implement a strategic or blanket program that is doctrinally unprecedented and unsound. The lack of trust we are breeding in the force today could sacrifice our military’s capability to protect our troops on a tactical basis when threatened in the future.”

*

*FOOTNOTE - US laws, executive orders, regulations, etc.

- 1969/11/19 - Armed Forces Appropriations Act¹³⁵². PL 91-121, 83 Stat. 209. Section 409.
- 1969/11/25 - President Nixon Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs¹³⁵³
- 1977/07/30 - Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978¹³⁵⁴. PL 95-79, 91 Stat. 323. Section 808.
- 1981/06/01 - HHS-FDA Final Rule *Protections for Human Subjects; Prisoners Used as Subjects in Research*, 21 CFR 50, went into effect. 45 Federal Register 36386¹³⁵⁵
- 1981/07/27 - HHS-FDA Final Rule *Protection of Human Subjects; Informed Consent*, 21 CFR 50.20, and *Protection of Human Subjects; Standards for Institutional Review Boards for Clinical Investigations*, 21 CFR 56.101 went into effect. 46 Federal Register 8942¹³⁵⁶
- 1982/12/21 - Congressional Reports Elimination Act. PL 97-375, 96 Stat. 1822.¹³⁵⁷ Section 203(a)
- 1990/12/21 - HHS Interim Final Rule: *Informed Consent for Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination that Informed Consent is Not Feasible* - 55 Federal Register 52814¹³⁵⁸
- 1996/02/10 - National Defense Authorization Act for FY96. PL 104-106, 110 Stat. 443¹³⁵⁹. Section 1061(k)
- 1996/04/24 - Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act; Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act; Prison Litigation Reform Act. PL 104-132. 110 Stat. 1214.¹³⁶⁰ Section 521(a)
- 1997/11/18 - National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915.¹³⁶¹ Section 1078.
- 1997/11/21 - Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115, 111 Stat. 2296.¹³⁶² Section 402.

¹³⁵² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

¹³⁵³ <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

¹³⁵⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/95/statute/STATUTE-91/STATUTE-91-Pg323.pdf>

¹³⁵⁵ https://archives.federalregister.gov/issue_slice/1980/5/30/36375-36392.pdf#page=12

¹³⁵⁶ https://archives.federalregister.gov/issue_slice/1981/1/27/8921-8944.pdf#page=8

¹³⁵⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/97/statute/STATUTE-96/STATUTE-96-Pg1819.pdf>

¹³⁵⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1990-12-21/pdf/FR-1990-12-21.pdf>

¹³⁵⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/104/plaws/publ106/PLAW-104publ106.pdf>

¹³⁶⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-104publ132/pdf/PLAW-104publ132.pdf>

¹³⁶¹ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

¹³⁶² <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

- 1998/03 - Guardian report on Washington DC tabletop exercise on smallpox epidemic¹³⁶³.
- 1998/10/21 - Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act for FY1999 - PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681-358.¹³⁶⁴ Division I, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998; Title II, strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile established at CDC.
- 1999/09/30 - Executive Order 13139: *Improving Health Protection of Military Personnel Participating in Particular Military Operations*. 64 Federal Register 54175¹³⁶⁵
- 1999/10/05 - HHS Interim Final Rule - *Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination That Informed Consent Is NOT Feasible or Is Contrary to the Best Interests of Recipients; Revocation of 1990 Interim Final Rule; Establishment of New Interim Final Rule*. 64 Federal Register 54180¹³⁶⁶
- 2004/07/21 - Project Bioshield Act. PL 108-276, 118 Stat. 835¹³⁶⁷. Section 4 eliminated informed consent for recipients of unapproved EUA products, and for recipients of unapproved uses of approved EUA products.
- 2016/12/13 - 21st Century Cures Act - PL 114-255, 130 Stat. 1033¹³⁶⁸. Section 3023 eliminated informed consent for Investigational New Drug products classified by HHS as ‘minimal risk.’ Section 3024 eliminated informed consent for experimental ‘minimal risk’ investigational devices.
- 2016/10/17 - National Defense Authorization Act FY2017. PL 114-328, 130 Stat. 2000¹³⁶⁹. 10 USC 111 note at 130 Stat. 2400
- 2017/12/12 - National Defense Authorization Act FY 2018 - PL 115-91, 131 Stat. 1283.¹³⁷⁰ Section 716.
- 2017/12/12 - Act to amend FDCA EUA statute. PL 115-92, 131 Stat. 2023¹³⁷¹. Section 1.

* * *

¹³⁶³ <https://theguardian.newspapers.com/clip/32852979/war-games-show-up-germ-defences-the/>

¹³⁶⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

¹³⁶⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1999-10-05/pdf/99-26078.pdf>

¹³⁶⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1999-10-05/pdf/99-25376.pdf>

¹³⁶⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

¹³⁶⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

¹³⁶⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

¹³⁷⁰ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/91.pdf>

¹³⁷¹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

Aug. 26, 2022 - Project for a New American Century - Rebuilding America's Defenses, Sept. 2000.

One of the blueprints for the moral disarmament of America, and some thoughts about moral rearmament.

Sparticus has an amazing essay¹³⁷² out today. Please read it or listen to the audio version.

The last couple of days I've been involved in an email discussion about dual-use research of concern (DURC) on chemical and biological weapons and how to approach the issue through evidence compilations (including evidence of the perpetrators' intent), plaintiff/victim support and litigation.

Dual-use is another word for Gain of Function (GoF) research.

World Health Organization defines it¹³⁷³ as “research that is intended to provide a clear benefit, but which could easily be misapplied to do harm. It usually refers to work in the life sciences, but the principles are also applicable to other fields including engineering and information technology. It encompasses everything from information to specific products that have the potential to create negative consequences for health and safety, agriculture, the environment or national security.”

National Institutes of Health defines it¹³⁷⁴ as “life sciences research that, based on current understanding, can be reasonably anticipated to provide knowledge, information, products, or technologies that could be directly misapplied to pose a significant threat with broad potential consequences to public health and safety, agricultural crops and other plants, animals, the environment, materiel, or national security.”

International law expert Francis A. Boyle wrote the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act, passed by Congress in 1990 to implement the 1975 UN convention prohibiting biological weapons and toxins.

In the wake of the anthrax attacks on Congress in October 2001, Boyle issue a *Call for a Ban on the Genetic Alteration of Pathogens for Destructive Purposes*.

He argued that “the line between offense and defense” in the context of genetic modification of biological agents for military purposes is “thin to non-existent,” and that “there should be no loopholes for ‘defense.’” (*Biowarfare and Terrorism*, Sept. 2005)

✱

¹³⁷² <https://iceni.substack.com/p/spartacast-04#details>

¹³⁷³ <https://www.who.int/news-room/questions-and-answers/item/what-is-dual-use-research-of-concern>

¹³⁷⁴ <https://osp.od.nih.gov/biotechnology/dual-use-research-of-concern/>

US-funded dual-use research was allegedly under a three-year moratorium from 2014¹³⁷⁵ to 2017¹³⁷⁶, while new policy guidance¹³⁷⁷ was assembled to replace the 2013 guidance¹³⁷⁸.

Notwithstanding the moratorium and policy guidance, US-funded dual-use research is what EcoHealth Alliance and NIAID, DARPA and BARDA, BMGF and CEPI, and many other public and private organizations, have been up to at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, and other research sites around the world, for many decades.

In the wake of Covid-19, Professor Boyle has called for closure of every Biosafety Level 3 and Biosafety Level 4 laboratory¹³⁷⁹ in the world. (*World Politics, Human Rights and International Law*, Feb. 2021, at Conclusion)

One piece of the email discussion is about how to organize information about dual-use research to mobilize federal prosecutors to investigate Covid-19 programs and criminally charge people who have engaged in prohibited, offensive research, manufacture and use of genetically-modified and genetically-modifying pathogens and toxins, while leaving room for research activities, products and uses classified as defensive or prophylactic.

In line with Dr. Boyle's reasoning, and Spartacus too, I think it's better to make the argument that there's no such thing as dual-use or defensive chemical and biological weapons.

All bioweapons are intrinsically and inescapably offensive and blowback-prone, because they transmit from one living organism to another.

In fact, the increase of transmissibility — the furin cleavage site¹³⁸⁰ in the spike protein and other features of SARS-CoV-2 — is one of the primary goals of bio-weapon development. The existence of the furin cleavage site is one of the key markers supporting the conclusion that SARS-CoV-2 didn't enter the human experience by accident.

I want to help move forward civil litigation and criminal prosecutions to hold the perpetrators legally accountable for the acts of chemical and biological terrorism they have already committed (Fauci, Baric, Daszak, Shi, Azar, Becerra, Gruber, Austin, etc.) or authorized and funded (US Congress members and presidents).

And I want to support political efforts to shut down the US-led global biochemical weapons laboratories, destroy the stockpiles, free Congress and the federal courts from the globalist hostage-takers, and repeal the enabling statutes and regulations.

¹³⁷⁵ <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/notice-files/NOT-OD-15-011.html>

¹³⁷⁶ <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/notice-files/NOT-OD-17-071.html>

¹³⁷⁷ <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/p3co.pdf>

¹³⁷⁸ <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

¹³⁷⁹ <https://rowman.com/ISBN/9781793633392/World-Politics-Human-Rights-and-International-Law>

¹³⁸⁰ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/how-to-blast-your-way-to-the-truth>

That's why I'm trying to piece together the legislative and regulatory history from the original 1969 Armed Forces Appropriations Act, whose Section 409¹³⁸¹ set in motion the Big Dual-Use Lie and created the legal Petri dish in which it's metastasized, to the Global Health Security Act in the pending 2023 National Defense Authorization Act.

This approach rests on the conviction that unilateral disarmament by the US government — including complete withdrawal of funding for so-called civilian bio-defense programs housed at universities and non-governmental organizations around the world — is the right thing to do.

Unilateral physical disarmament and funding withdrawals would push back against the moral disarmament we've endured for so many generations now.

It allows us to take and hold the moral high-ground position that weapons of mass destruction, surveillance and control are inherently wrong.

They are irredeemably offensive. They are irreconcilably at odds with just-war principles of self-defense.

*

Unilateral disarmament as official American geopolitical strategy would challenge the long-ascendant strategic posture advocated by Jacob Rothschild, George Soros, Joe Biden, Barack Obama, Hilary Clinton, Samantha Power and the other poster-boys and poster-girls of the Project for the New American Century.

¹³⁸¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>



They've articulated it many times, including through a report called *Rebuilding America's Defenses*¹³⁸³, published in 2000, which should more accurately be titled *Doubling Down on the American Government's Offenses*.

The PNAC position is often attributed to neo-conservative Republicans but has been pursued and implemented just as forcefully by neo-liberal Democrats in Congress, the Presidency and the federal courts.

Its proponents have successfully cornered the United States government into governing as if America can and should amass more armaments and commit preemptive, first-

¹³⁸² <https://www.transcend.org/tms/2019/12/rebuilding-americas-defenses-a-summary-of-the-pnac/>

¹³⁸³ <https://archive.org/details/RebuildingAmericasDefenses/mode/2up>

strike aggression against other countries — exemplified by the illegal invasion of Iraq in 2003 — because other agents will develop and use such weapons and first-strike principles whether the US does or not.

It's mutually-assured destruction taken to the next logical steps.

Excerpt from *Rebuilding America's Defenses*:

...Although it may take several decades for the process of transformation to unfold, in time, the art of warfare on air, land, and sea will be vastly different than it is today, and “combat” likely will take place in new dimensions: in space, “cyber-space,” and perhaps the world of microbes.

Air warfare may no longer be fought by pilots manning tactical fighter aircraft sweeping the skies of opposing fighters, but a regime dominated by long-range, stealthy unmanned craft. On land, the clash of massive, combined-arms armored forces may be replaced by the dashes of much lighter, stealthier and information-intensive forces, augmented by fleets of robots, some small enough to fit in soldiers' pockets. Control of the sea could be largely determined not by fleets of surface combatants and aircraft carriers, but from land- and space-based systems, forcing navies to maneuver and fight underwater. Space itself will become a theater of war, as nations gain access to space capabilities and come to rely on them; further, the distinction between military and commercial space systems — combatants and noncombatants — will become blurred.

Information systems will become an important focus of attack, particularly for U.S. enemies seeking to short-circuit sophisticated American forces.

And advanced forms of biological warfare that can “target” specific genotypes may transform biological warfare from the realm of terror to a politically useful tool.

It's such a tidy elision, and illuminates so brightly the dual-use dilemma for state sponsors.

Biological warfare as terrorism: “violent acts or acts dangerous to human life...intended to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping...”

Biological warfare as “a politically useful tool.”

The transformation of the former into the latter, through the merger of the global police surveillance state with the global pandemic population control levers.

It's true enough that the world is chock full of bad actors. America doesn't have a monopoly on evil leadership, although our country has in recent centuries had a bigger war-chest of money to spend on setting evil programs in motion.

Unilateral American disarmament is likely to come across to most people as naive, stupid and humiliating.

It's the direction I'll advocate anyway, because we now understand — thanks to Covid-era revelations — much more than we ever did before about globalist means, motives and opportunities.

We now know that our enemies are targeting not just human bodies and geographic territory but human souls and our ability to freely consent, with intellect and will, to participate in God's grace.

We're losing the war to the extent we each endorse the American government's Evil-First-Evil-Hardest policies, as exposed by Covid-19.

We're winning the war to the extent we each denounce evil and lies every time and every place they're proffered to us.

Physical vulnerability merged with moral strength: the dual use weapon of mass creation God gave humanity.

*

Screwtape Letters, C.S. Lewis, 1942

Demon Uncle Screwtape, writing to his nephew Wormwood, about how best to manipulate Wormwood's human 'patient' to willfully move his soul away from the Enemy — Screwtape's term for God — and toward eternal damnation.

...Cowardice, alone of all the vices, is purely painful - horrible to anticipate, horrible to feel, horrible to remember; Hatred has its pleasures. It is therefore often the compensation by which a frightened man reimburses himself for the miseries of Fear. The more he fears, the more he will hate. And Hatred is also a great anodyne for shame. To make a deep wound in his charity, you should therefore first defeat his courage.

Now this is a ticklish business. We have made men proud of most vices, but not of cowardice. Whenever we have almost succeeded in doing so, the Enemy permits a war or an earthquake or some other calamity, and at once courage becomes so obviously lovely and important even in human eyes that all our work is undone, and there is still at least one vice of which they feel genuine shame. The danger of

inducing cowardice in our patients, therefore, is lest we produce real self-knowledge and self-loathing with consequent repentance and humility.

And in fact, in the last war, thousands of humans, by discovering their own cowardice, discovered the whole moral world for the first time. In peace we can make many of them ignore good and evil entirely; in danger, the issue is forced upon them in a guise to which even we cannot blind them. There is here a cruel dilemma before us. If we promoted justice and charity among men, we should be playing directly into the Enemy's hands; but if we guide them to the opposite behaviour, this sooner or later produces (for He permits it to produce) a war or a revolution, and the undisguisable issue of cowardice or courage awakes thousands of men from moral stupor.

This, indeed, is probably one of the Enemy's motives for creating a dangerous world — a world in which moral issues really come to the point. He sees as well as you do that courage is not simply one of the virtues, but the form of every virtue at the testing point, which means, at the point of highest reality. A chastity or honesty, or mercy, which yields to danger will be chaste or honest or merciful only on conditions.

Pilate was merciful till it became risky...

* * *

Aug. 30, 2022 - Five small stones. Millions of Davids standing up against the secular globalist death cult Goliath.

Update March 23, 2023 - The templates have been made available, but we were not able to assemble a legal support team.

As I've written a couple of times in recent weeks, I've been working on a litigation planning project.

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others working to use legal systems to raise public and judicial understanding of the global cull now in progress, stop the cull and obtain relief for injured and killed victims and their families.

We're connected with attorneys and doctors in other countries, including Canada, UK, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, and working to strengthen those cross-links.

The network is building a legal education and legal support tool-kit to help *pro se* plaintiffs file cases on their own behalf, because there are not enough lawyers in the world to handle the tsunami of injuries and deaths, and because millions of ordinary people using distributed legal knowledge will be harder for the globalists to shut down. A professional developer is constructing a new website. After we test it to make sure it works, we'll send out the link through independent media and word-of-mouth.

Plaintiffs, victims and survivors of any Covid-related injury (medical, legal, employment, education) will be able to go to the landing page and enter essential case information.

When the plaintiff hits "Submit," the case information will go to a review team of lawyers and paralegals. The reviewers will think about the plaintiff's case and then respond with educational information about how to file *pro se* cases in state and federal courts, and support for plaintiffs to assemble their evidence and draft and file their own legal documents.

Some of the types of cases we anticipate supporting are below.*

Layered Goals

There are lot of layered goals, which takes into account the uphill battle ahead for breaking through the court system blockades as they've been constructed and maintained since the cull began.

At a minimum, helping plaintiffs to write *pro se* complaints can help them articulate and work through the suffering that has been inflicted on them as human beings, for their own sake and for the sake of their family and friends.

A second goal is to help people learn about how to use the courts to seek redress of wrongs.

As we collect plaintiff stories, we can help build part of the historical record of what's happening. Many other groups like React19 and Mark Crispin Miller's News from Underground¹³⁸⁴ are working on the same historical record piece, collecting accounts of injuries and deaths, including obituaries.

A fourth goal — getting plaintiffs to the point of filing cases — will put their written accounts into the public court record, and create opportunities for more public discussion about the crimes and abuses.

It will also create opportunities to embolden the judges willing to go against the propaganda and control program to help plaintiffs take their cases forward past the filing stage into discovery, evidence presentation, legal argument and adjudication.

The only way to find those judges is to provide them with cases they can use to reveal themselves as men and women who have integrity, moral courage and a willingness to uphold the rule of law and the US Constitution. As much as possible, we want to build language into the state complaints emphasizing the abdication of the federal courts so far, and the opportunity now presented for state judges to step into the breach.

Filing will also create more openings to exert pressure on prosecutors and law enforcement — federal and state attorneys general and county district attorneys and sheriffs — to conduct investigations and file criminal charges against the cull perpetrators at every level.

And filing cases will help plaintiffs and others learn about and document court corruption, to the extent that some clerks and judges will kick cases out immediately with or without explanation.

*

After the website opens for plaintiffs to start compiling their case information and submitting it, we'll be learning as we go about what works and what doesn't, and about regional variations across state borders and among different counties within states.

Hopefully it will be short, sharp learning curve, followed by a plateau period of establishing a manageable work flow to slingshot a barrage of *pro se* filings into state and federal courts.

Will post more information when the new webpage goes live.

¹³⁸⁴ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/>

FOOTNOTE - Types of possible *pro se* cases

1. State-level civil negligence-based claims such as hospital/nursing home homicides; death protocols of Remdesivir, starvation, dehydration, ventilators, narcotics; failure-to-treat, standard-of-care violations, *per se* negligence, injections without informed consent. Also negligence and regulatory malfeasance cases against local, county, school, state and federal public health officials. NOTE: Congress blocked plaintiff access to Federal Tort Claims Act in 2004 through Project Bioshield Act, codified at 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2).

2. State-level criminal cases filed as civil cases because federal, state and local law enforcement will not investigate or prosecute. For example, Ohio has a law covering this scenario: Section 2307.60, Civil action for damages for criminal act. State-level crimes may include: adulteration/misbranding of controlled substance (spike protein, LNP); aiding consummation of a crime; assault; assault with a deadly weapon (Remdesivir, injections); attempted homicide; attempted mutilation; battery; child abuse; criminal coercion; cruel and inhuman treatment; deceptive business practices (adulterated goods, false advertisement); destruction of concealing of evidence (local, county and state law enforcement refusing to investigate); endangering the welfare of a child; false imprisonment; female mutilation/sterilization; fraud; homicide; impersonating a public servant; intimidation of witnesses and victims; kidnapping; malfeasance/misfeasance/nonfeasance; Examples of state-level crimes: adulteration/misbranding of controlled substance (spike protein, LNP); aiding consummation of a crime; assault; assault with a deadly weapon (Remdesivir, injections); attempted homicide; attempted mutilation; battery; child abuse; criminal coercion; cruel and inhuman treatment; deceptive business practices (adulterated goods, false advertisement); destruction of concealing of evidence (local, county and state law enforcement refusing to investigate); endangering the welfare of a child; false imprisonment; female mutilation/sterilization; fraud; homicide; impersonating a public servant; intimidation of witnesses and victims; kidnapping; malfeasance.

3. Temporary Restraining Orders

4. State workers compensation cases for employees injured by injections. Also state employment discrimination cases for employer treatment of vaxx/test/mask refusers. *See Petroff v. Disney*, filed August 2022 in California.

5. Federal whistleblower/Inspector General cases against federal agencies.

6. Administrative challenges to strip licenses from bad actors (doctors, nurses, hospitals, nursing homes, ethics boards) who have injured and killed people.

7. Administrative defenses to protect licenses, certifications and professional affiliations of good actors

8. Federal ADA (Americans with Disabilities Act) cases

9. Federal civil cases under 18 USC 2333, which provides civil remedies in US courts for international terrorism crimes. Analogous to state civil claims in 2., above. File against former and sitting Congress members, Presidents and HHS/DOD/DOJ/DHS officials explicitly denying the applicability of public health/PREP Act framework, and shifting to treason, chemical and biological weapons, and anti-terrorism frameworks, based on their acts to ratify and fund overthrow of US Constitutional government through WHO IHR 2005 and Covid-19 mass murder campaign. List of federal crimes.¹³⁸⁵

10. *Ultra vires*, *quo warranto*, writs of *mandamus* against US Congress, Presidents and federal and state agency directors, arguing they never had the authority to suspend the US Constitution and federal laws, and laws they've passed purporting to overthrow the US government¹³⁸⁶ are null and void. *Ultra vires* - An act which requires legal authority but is done without it; *writ of mandamus* - order from a court to an inferior government official ordering the government official to properly fulfill their official duties or correct an abuse of discretion; *writ of quo warranto* - writ requiring the person to whom it is directed to show what authority they have for exercising some right, power, or franchise they claim to hold.

11. Federal and state Religious Freedom Restoration Act cases - Many already underway, especially against DOD and branches of US military, by Liberty Counsel, Siri & Glimstad, and several other firms. Some temporary injunctions and class certifications issued. *See* *Doster v. Kendall*, Air Force case filed in Ohio, nationwide injunction granted by Judge Matthew McFarland in late July 2022. List of states with their own RFRA acts¹³⁸⁷

12. Federal Constitutional cases - Most have been quashed to date, under SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts May 2020 stand-down order in *South Bay Pentecostal v. Newsom*, in which he directed federal courts to give broad, virtually-unlimited deference to executive and legislative acts under the state of emergency, saying the "Constitution principally entrusts the safety and the health of the people to the politically accountable officials of the States." BUT in February 2021, in another review of the same case, Roberts added: "The Constitution also entrusts the protection of the people's rights to the Judiciary—not despite judges being shielded by life tenure...but because they are. Deference, though broad, has its limits." So future Constitutional claims might get somewhere to the extent federal courts start to address limits to deference and uphold the principle that the Constitution principally entrusts the safety and the health of the people to the People themselves.

13. Federal False Claims Act cases - *See* *Jackson v. Ventavia*, filed in Texas.

¹³⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

¹³⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹³⁸⁷ <https://www.ncsl.org/research/civil-and-criminal-justice/state-rfra-statutes.aspx>

14. Federal Emergency Use Authorization cases - *See*: Griner v. Biden, filed in Utah in March 2022 arguing injections are not vaccines, preempting EUA classification by FDA. *See also*: America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra, filed in Alabama July 2021, arguing that effective treatments exist, preempting EUA classification by FDA.

15. Administrative Procedures Act cases. *See* Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden, filed in Florida in July 2021. Judge overturned CDC transportation mask mandate in April 2022. Biden administration has appealed.

16. Federal Petitions to Impanel Special Grand Jury under 18 USC 3331 and 3332. *See* Ealy, Linthicum v. Redfield, grand jury petition filed in Oregon in August 2021, updated March 2022, re: Administrative Procedures Act and Paperwork Reduction Act violations (public notice, data fraud) and multiple federal crimes by CDC and other federal agencies.

September 2022



The Holy Family with a little bird. Bartolomé Esteban Murillo.

Sept. 1, 2022 - In 2011, Congress prohibited patent-based ownership of humans. In 2013, the Supreme Court upheld patent-based ownership of genetically-modified living organisms.

The recent filing of a patent case by Moderna against Pfizer, may be part of the legal process that brings the conflict between the 2011 statute and the 2013 Supreme Court precedent to a head.

Arkmedic has an excellent report out today on the juxtaposition of

- the Moderna v. Pfizer¹³⁸⁸ patent case filed a few days ago;
- a new preprint paper by Qin et al,¹³⁸⁹ confirming transmission of modified genetic material from mouse mothers to mouse offspring, following mRNA/LNP injections, through the oocytes;
- Percy Schmeiser v. Monsanto,¹³⁹⁰ a 2004 Canadian Supreme Court case; and
- Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics,¹³⁹¹ a 2013 SCOTUS case

Arkmedic on Substack: Who owns who?¹³⁹²

I've covered this issue a few times since my journey into the legal thicket began, including: On the possibility of patent-based legal enslavement of human beings under US judicial precedents and statutes¹³⁹³

*

As we all know by now, we're dealing with extremely bad stuff.

Evil power plays for mass enslavement.

Lethal injections for mass depopulation.

Civilizational turmoil.

I don't write about it enough, but there are threads of goodness woven through history, including the legal history where I spend most of my time.

For example, the US Constitution when upheld does help individual humans freely make our way through our earthly human lives with lots of opportunities to work and pray with fortitude, increase in faith, hope and charity, fight evil, promote justice, temperance, prudence and mercy, and make our way toward eternal salvation.

¹³⁸⁸ <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/22266020/moderna-pfizer-lawsuit.pdf>

¹³⁸⁹ <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.03.16.484616v2.full>

¹³⁹⁰ <https://ourfreesociety.com/percy-schmeiser-vs-monsanto/>

¹³⁹¹ <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/569/576/>

¹³⁹² <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/who-owns-who>

¹³⁹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-possibility-of-patent-based>

Other examples from the last few decades of Congressional activity include the 1990 Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) and the 1993 Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA), which have been effective legal tools for many people resisting the isolate/mask/test/vaxx pressures of the Covid-times brought to bear by the 2001 PATRIOT Act, 2004 Project Bioshield Act, 2005 PREP Act and related public health-police state enabling legislation.

The 2011 Leahy-Smith America Invents Act is another one: Section 33 limits the authority of the US patent office under 35 USC 101, by prohibiting issuing of patents “directed to or encompassing a human organism.”

And then there are the laws prohibiting fraud, extortion, chemical and biological weapons development and use, genocide and war crimes, and many others.¹³⁹⁴

*

The history of American law-making is not monolithic badness and universal legislative cooperation with evil.

God has seen fit to plant fruitful seeds of statutory goodness all throughout the weeds that are so distractingly prominent right now.

We’re tasked with tending those good seeds and yanking out the weeds by the roots to burn.

*

I got into a short discussion in a recent comment thread about the dark history of the human families who direct from the shadows the somewhat visible Rothschild and Rockefeller layer, who direct the even more visible Kissinger, Gates, Soros, Schwab, Fauci and Tedros layer, who direct the most visible layer: the talking heads on television, doctors, nurses, pharmacists, store clerks, police officers, judges, friends and neighbors more or less obligingly caught up in the lies, the coercion and the cull.

Who are each capable of standing up and saying “No.” at any moment.

One reader suggested that perhaps I use the word “secular” euphemistically when I identify the enemy as the secular globalist death cult. The reader expressed concern that such religious terminology makes the tent for resisters too small.

I replied:

I don’t mean it euphemistically.

¹³⁹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

It's an ontologically-significant truth about the globalist death cult. Rothschild, Rockefeller, Kissinger, Soros, Schwab, Gates, Fauci etc. would like to substitute themselves for God, substitute secular technocracy for Christianity, render themselves immortal through AI, cloning and other technologies, grant themselves the power over life and death for all living creatures and the power to control the minds and movements of those creatures they permit to survive.

Transhumanist globalism is heresy.

The 'tent' is big enough for those who don't approach it from a Christ-centered understanding of the world. There's no religious litmus test for filing a pro se complaint or taking any other act.

*

Another reader sent me links to research work of her own and others, tracing the lineage of the Venetian Black Nobility.¹³⁹⁵

I replied:

Thank you for that link and the one about rule of law.¹³⁹⁶ I read both this evening — had seen another version of the second one that someone sent me a couple of months ago but not had a chance to read it through.

I understand that there are more layers of human (and non-human) orchestration above the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and multi-century history of development of these forces.

There may come a time when I can look more closely at those things and develop more ideas about how to confront them.

For now (the crisis we're now dealing with), I think fostering effective counter-forces includes protecting and using the English-derived legal systems and the U.S. Constitution — even if the evil forces set them up intending them to be part of the illusions and distractions they use to try to maintain control — **as if** those legal systems' protections for the liberty and dignity of the individual human being are powerful and true, albeit imperfect, reflections of Divine law.

If God's plan for Creation is to help fallen humans grow our virtues, master our vices, and obtain the promises of Heaven through working through the suffering and temptations that we face in our earthly lives, then it seems possible — likely, even — that His work is embedded and woven into even the things that the evil ones thought they fully controlled themselves for only their own evil purposes.

¹³⁹⁵ <https://francesleader.substack.com/p/who-rules-the-world>

¹³⁹⁶ <https://francesleader.substack.com/p/what-does-the-rule-of-law-mean>

And I do think the US Constitution as a governing contract, and America as a sovereign nation built on that contract — as those things have been generally understood (not the hidden version explicated in the research to which you and others have linked) — are Divinely-inspired things.

I think they're worthy objects of reverence and protection and loyalty.

* * *

Sept. 2, 2022 - A poll about county prosecutors. Assessing county prosecutor interest in indicting Covid-19 architects for murder and conspiracy to murder.

I've been reading Francis A. Boyle's book *Resisting Medical Tyranny*,¹³⁹⁷ because someone mentioned that he lays out a legal strategy for criminal prosecutions in the book.

Dr. Boyle is an international law professor at the University of Illinois and drafted the 1990 Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act (104 Stat. 201¹³⁹⁸) to bring the United States into compliance with the 1975 UN convention.¹³⁹⁹

The law Boyle wrote criminalized "knowingly developing, producing, stockpiling, transferring, acquiring, retaining, or possessing any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for use as a weapon, or knowingly assisting a foreign state or any organization to do so," and defined 'for use as a weapon' to "not include the development, production, transfer, acquisition, retention, or possession of any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for prophylactic, protective, or other peaceful purposes." Codified at 18 USC 175.¹⁴⁰⁰

The last chapter of *Resisting Medical Tyranny* is a transcript of a November 2021 interview conducted by Joseph Mercola.

Dr. Boyle knows that the federal courts are, for the time being, useless. Most federal judges are either too scared to act decisively to stop the cull, or they actively endorse it.

So Boyle's call is for people at the local, county level, to schedule meetings with their elected county prosecutors (district attorneys) and ask the county prosecutors to open grand jury investigations into the acts of the people named in the grant contracts supporting the 2015 Menachery paper in *Nature Medicine: SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Pose Threat for Human Emergence*.¹⁴⁰¹

Authors and contributors identified in the paper were working at the University of North Carolina, Harvard, US Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Wuhan Institute of Virology and Bellinzona Institute of Microbiology in Switzerland:

- Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Kari Debbink, Lisa E Gralinski, Jessica A Plante, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Eric F Donaldson & Ralph S Baric - Department of Epidemiology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

¹³⁹⁷ <https://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/resisting-medical-tyranny-francis-a-boyle/1141416491>

¹³⁹⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/101/298.pdf>

¹³⁹⁹ [https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv biological weapons.pdf](https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv%20biological%20weapons.pdf)

¹⁴⁰⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

¹⁴⁰¹ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

- Kari Debbink & Ralph S Baric - Department of Microbiology and Immunology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
- Sudhakar Agnihothram - National Center for Toxicological Research, Food and Drug Administration, US Department of Health and Human Services, Jefferson, Arkansas
- Xing-Yi Ge & Zhengli-Li Shi - Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Biosafety, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Wuhan, China
- Scott H Randell - Department of Cell Biology and Physiology and Cystic Fibrosis Center, Marsico Lung Institute, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Antonio Lanzavecchia - Institute for Research in Biomedicine, Bellinzona Institute of Microbiology, Zurich, Switzerland
- Wayne A Marasco - Department of Cancer Immunology and AIDS, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Department of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston

Financial support from US NIH-NIAID; NIH National Institute of Aging; NIH National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease; US-Agency for International Development through EcoHealth Alliance; and China's National Natural Science Foundation:

- National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Disease and the National Institute of Aging of the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) under awards U19AI109761 (R.S.B.), U19AI107810 (R.S.B.), AI085524 (W.A.M.), F32AI102561 (V.D.M.) and K99AG049092 (V.D.M.)
- National Natural Science Foundation of China awards 81290341 (Z.-L.S.) and 31470260 (X.-Y.G.), and
- USAID-Emerging Pandemic Threats (EPT)-PREDICT funding from EcoHealth Alliance (Z.-L.S.).
- Human airway epithelial cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease of the NIH under award NIH DK065988 (S.H.R.).

M.T. Ferris (Dept. of Genetics, University of North Carolina) reviewed statistical approaches.

C.T. Tseng (Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology, University of Texas Medical Branch) provided Calu-3 cells.

*

Several campaigns have been trying to get state and county prosecutors and county sheriffs to investigate and charge perpetrators since it first became clear that Covid-19 is a massive crime in progress.

It first became clear to early skeptics of the WHO-driven narrative on Jan. 31, 2020, when unknown forces compelled same-day retraction of the Pradhan paper that

identified inserted HIV sequences in the SARS-CoV-2 structure: *Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag.*¹⁴⁰²

Public understanding of the crime in progress has grown — not shrunk — since then, as evidentiary pieces both circumstantial and direct have piled atop one another alongside the sickened and dead bodies of men, women, children and babies.

But so far, state and county prosecutors have trotted quietly in the opposite direction whenever approached by ordinary people bearing evidence compilations and requests for criminal law enforcement.

Perhaps that tide will turn as more prosecutors find their own health failing and watch their own loved ones, colleagues and constituents sicken and die.

Or when they find themselves challenged at elections by candidates committed to enforcing laws against the Covid-19 criminals.

To speed up that process, Dr. Boyle recommends:

“that people organize together and go to all of your local prosecutors — you know who they are, you voted for them — and demand that they convene a grand jury to seek the indictment for murder [18 USC 1111¹⁴⁰³], and conspiracy to commit murder [18 USC 1117¹⁴⁰⁴], for those people who were responsible for COVID-19.”

I’ve tried repeatedly to get my Centre County, Pennsylvania District Attorney Bernie Cantorna, and Assistant DA Sean McGraw, to do their jobs as they pertain to stopping the cull. Both professed great loyalty to the US Constitution prior to Cantorna’s election in 2016. Both have so far declined to respond to requests that they apply their own Constitutional authority to the grave situation in which we find ourselves now.

So here’s the poll, which was open for three days and had 54 voters:

Have you tried to get your county prosecutor (district attorney) to investigate Covid-19 crimes?

No, not yet. - 96%

Yes, and he/she followed up. - 0%

Yes, but the request was ignored. - 4%

* * *

¹⁴⁰² <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1>

¹⁴⁰³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1111>

¹⁴⁰⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1117>

Sept. 7, 2022 - If criminals commit crimes and no earthly authorities are willing to identify and punish the acts and actors, are they still crimes and criminals? Yes.

Ann Barnhardt has written several essays that include quotes from Chapter 7 of John Senior's 1978 book *The Death of Christian Culture*.¹⁴⁰⁵

- The one about how the total absence of justice can only lead to the total absence of freedom¹⁴⁰⁶ - Sept. 21, 2011, repost Dec. 6, 2013:
- The Death Penalty Is Essential To A Christian Society and Is Willed By God¹⁴⁰⁷ - Repost Sept. 2, 2022.
- The one about capital punishment¹⁴⁰⁸ - July 17, 2014, repost Sept. 6, 2022

Following are excerpts from Barnhardt's 2011 essay, which is aimed at Barack Obama but applies equally to all the other criminals who have occupied the Presidency and Congress and the federal courts; actively worked for a century to build the illegitimate biomedical police state¹⁴⁰⁹ that now enslaves the American people to the criminal international bankers; and have not yet been brought to justice.

*

AB: We are now firmly in the domain of the Stalin Principle. Josef Stalin famously said, "One death is a tragedy; one million is a statistic." Obama, and the entire political class in Washington, and really, our entire culture collectively, now obviously determine the moral licitness of an activity solely by its scale.

Once a crime surpasses a certain level in terms of scale, it ceases to be constrained by ANY moral matrix.

What's that, you say? A non-state, non-uniformed enemy belligerent has overthrown the Executive branch and is systematically dismantling our Constitutional Republic? Well, there's really nothing we can do about that until November of 2012. What, what? A cadre of Marxists is actively debasing the U.S. dollar and consciously imploding the economy via suicidal spending, money printing and outright looting of the United States Treasury? Well, we'll just have to wait it out and hope that everything turns out for the best...

This apathy and moral impotence is why our nation is crumbling before our very eyes. This is why Western Civilization is imploding. There is no justice, or even a THIRST for justice...

¹⁴⁰⁵ <http://christusliberat.org/journal/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/The-Death-of-Christian-Culture-John-Senior.pdf>

¹⁴⁰⁶ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2013/12/06/the-one-about-how-the-total-absence-of-justice-can-only-lead-to-the-total-absence-of-freedom/>

¹⁴⁰⁷ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/09/02/the-death-penalty-is-essential-to-a-christian-society-and-willed-by-god/>

¹⁴⁰⁸ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/09/06/repost-by-request-the-one-about-capital-punishment/>

¹⁴⁰⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

I am currently reading a book that should be read by every person now reading this essay. It is called “The Death of Christian Culture” by Dr. John Senior.¹⁴¹⁰ Penned in 1978, it reads like an exegesis of current events...

JS: Justice is simply the social good, and it must therefore be done. It is defined as “giving each his due” – cuique sum, “to each his own.” A man is due his life because he is a living thing; it is his nature to have life; and, since it is also his nature to be moral, if a man commits a crime, he must be punished because punishment is retributive – punishment is the penalty due the criminal in justice to him. Proportioned punishment is due him, too, and you cannot deny him that right without yourself committing an injustice against him deserving punishment in turn.

The judge who fails the criminal in punishment himself incurs a greater guilt...

AB: Because we as a nation and as a culture have failed for over 50 years to properly apply justice to the criminals among us, we have committed crimes against the criminals themselves, our neighbors, ourselves and God. And for that, we are now being collectively punished. Justice will be done. When Ted Kennedy was permitted to murder Mary Jo Kopechne in 1969 with no punishment whatsoever, Kopechne’s blood was spread from the hands of Kennedy alone to the hands of the entire nation. The same can be said for the blood of Nicole Brown Simpson and Ron Goldman.

The same can be said for the crimes of Bill Clinton. In failing to punish Clinton, the matter simply didn’t “go away.”

The entire nation is now reaping the whirlwind of allowing Bill Clinton to lie under oath without consequence, and fifty solid years of similar failures in millions of cases, not the least of which are the trillions of dollars stolen by “banksters” and other white-collar criminals to date and the 45 million victims (and counting) of the American abortion holocaust.

No justice, no civilization.

JS: There is another justification for punishment besides retribution. Pain and deprivation are medicinal. They hurt so much that the criminal can learn that crime does not pay – or at least that the victims pay back. If you want to teach the prisoner a trade or put him to useful work, well and good; but those things are secondary and must never interfere with the first and proper use of punishment, which is the restoration of the equality of justice not only in society but in the person of the criminal.

¹⁴¹⁰ https://www.amazon.com/Death-Christian-Culture-John-Senior/dp/1932528156/ref=sr_1_2?ie=UTF8&qid=1316620479&sr=8-2
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

A person who commits a crime has indulged his will against reason; a disequilibrium has been established in his soul, as Plato says, which can only be righted by retributive exercise of reason against his will.

The greatest evil in the world is to do wrong without being punished.

AB: Let us make the assumption for a moment that Ted Kennedy is in hell. It is impossible to know as Christ's Mercy is infinite and Kennedy MAY have repented of his life of grave sin before his death. If Kennedy is in fact in heaven, he will not mind us using him as an instructive hypothetical example. In fact, he will delight and rejoice in it. If Ted Kennedy is in hell, a massive contributive dynamic to his failure to repent will have been the fact that we, his neighbors, his brothers, failed to punish him and see justice done upon him. Because Kennedy was never made to feel any pain or retributive justice for murdering Mary Jo Kopechne, he was never deeply confronted with his sin, or the fear of what the consequences would be for his immortal soul in the next life – because there were zero consequences in THIS life. In fact, it made him bolder in his sin. If Ted Kennedy is in hell, we are partially complicit in his being there, and justice will be meted out upon US for our failure in charity towards him.

Exactly the same dynamic is in play for Barack Obama. If we surrender Obama to a life of ill-gotten luxury and continued depravity, we will not only be clearing the path and scattering the rose petals for the next arch-criminal, we will also be failing Obama PERSONALLY.

This is the truth of Christian Charity, which has exactly nothing to do with being “nice.”

Real Charity is ferocious, fecund and awesome in its vigor and persistence.

Real Charity does not impotently shrug its shoulders and turn its back and walk away.

Ever.

Real Charity never says, “Ah, screw him.”

Real Charity says, “Let justice be done upon him.”

JS: ...They object to punishment itself; and that is because they deny the existence of justice; and that is because they deny that man is free, that man is responsible for his acts. Crime, they say, is sickness. It must be cured, or better, prevented by prophylaxis of the spirit, by the extermination of free will altogether so that men will react like Pavlov's dogs to sensitivity training and even to psychosurgery and drugs...

They say crime is illness. Now if that were true, there could be no moral act whatsoever. If man is not free to choose evil, he is not free to choose good...

Everyone must remember the story of the murderer who said in court: “You can’t blame me, it was my heredity and environment that caused me to kill” and the judge who replied, “It is my heredity and environment that sentences you to hang by the neck until dead.”

AB: Those words were written by John Senior in ARSH [Anno Reparatae Salutis Humanae] 1978.

As we watch the arch-criminal, Barack Obama bait a race war, with himself as the poster child in order to retain and advance his own power, and to evade the justice that is due him, remember that the total absence of justice can only lead to the total absence of freedom.

Barack Obama and all of those complicit in his myriad crimes against the United States and humanity must be arrested, tried and punished as criminals in proper proportion to the enormous scale of their crimes. This isn’t about vengeance. It is about justice. It is a reckoning.

*

KW: The two key points are that “the greatest evil in the world is to do wrong without being punished” and that it is an act of Christian charity to pursue justice for those who do wrong, not just for the sake of obtaining relief for the victims of the crimes and preventing more crimes from being committed against more victims in the future, but even more so for the sake of the souls of the criminals and those who hold them to account for their willful, freely-chosen acts of evil.

I struggle with these issues.

I struggle to keep them close at hand when the scale of the evil and the depth of the perpetrators’ depravity and their hubristic ooze of entitlement and untouchable impunity overwhelm me.

I struggle with how to apply the principle of bystander witness culpability in the crimes of the criminals — attributed to the general “we” who have failed to bring the criminals to justice — to the acts of free will that so many of us have undertaken, in a world in which all the paths to justice appear to be blocked and our work appears to be fruitless.

But I agree with Barnhardt:

Real Charity is ferocious, fecund and awesome in its vigor and persistence.

Real Charity does not impotently shrug its shoulders and turn its back and walk away.

Ever.

Real Charity never says, “Ah, screw him.”

Real Charity says, “Let justice be done upon him.”

* * *

Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws

And the DOD-DOJ-HHS complex has replaced federal legislatures and courts.

For a while, I thought the World Health Organization Constitution¹⁴¹¹ was the governing document that superseded the US Constitution and other rule-of-law charters governing other formerly sovereign nation-states when the WHO Director-General declared a public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) and the federal public health officials in each country implemented the globalist overthrow by issuing federal declarations that a public health emergency (PHE) exists.

More recently, I speculated that perhaps there are secret UN Rules of Engagement¹⁴¹² that came into play once the nation-states fell to the foreign occupation forces.

I now think that the contracts between governments, pharmaceutical corporations (mostly Pfizer and Moderna) and the US Department of Defense are the legal turnkeys.

✱

As a recap, WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus declared Covid-19 outbreak a “public health emergency of international concern,”¹⁴¹³ (PHEIC) on Jan. 30, 2020.

This triggered the legal obligations of WHO member states under the 2005 International Health Regulations,¹⁴¹⁴ to suspend national sovereignty, WHO-conflicting federal laws, and all constitutional rights of citizens using the implementing domestic statutes and regulations they had previously adopted in compliance with the WHO IHR.

In compliance with these obligations, US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar declared Covid-19 a “public health emergency”¹⁴¹⁵ on Jan. 31, 2020, effective Jan. 27, 2020.

So Jan. 27, 2020 is the date that Americans began living under foreign occupation.

And because the PHE declaration has been renewed by the sitting HHS secretary¹⁴¹⁶ every few months since then, we are still living under foreign occupation today.

✱

¹⁴¹¹ https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/pdf_files/BD_49th-en.pdf#page=6

¹⁴¹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

¹⁴¹³ <https://www.paho.org/en/news/30-1-2020-who-declares-public-health-emergency-novel-coronavirus>

¹⁴¹⁴ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580410>

¹⁴¹⁵ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁴¹⁶ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-15jul2022.aspx>

Last week, I was in an email discussion that began with PREP Act provisions found in Department of Defense contracts with subcontractors who produce the lethal injections marketed as “Covid-19 vaccines,” and moved on to address supply contracts signed between Pfizer and at least 110 national governments around the world.

It reminded me of Ehden Biber’s excellent July 2021 reporting¹⁴¹⁷ on the Brazil contract.

Biber is a London-based cybersecurity expert turned independent investigator.

Biber’s reporting on the Pfizer contracts can be found at his Substack Sense of Awareness¹⁴¹⁸ in posts published July 28-31, 2021, plus a few follow-up reports published between August 2021 and January 2022.

Below is an edited version of some of the email exchange, with quotes from Biber’s reporting and excerpts from the Brazil and Albania Pfizer contracts.

*

During a recent Zoom meeting, Sasha Latypova, pharma/regulatory clinical trials professional turned independent investigator,¹⁴¹⁹ shared a website she recently found, which compiles Covid-related contracts.¹⁴²⁰

[The site was founded in 2006 and is funded by Soros, Ford, Rockefeller, McArthur and other genocidal zealots, which is odd. Use at your own risk.]

Latypova said she had started reviewing some of the vaxx contracts and discovered multiple subcontracts. She concluded that the products are manufactured by DOD, BigPharma is just a front, and the actual production happens at a network of small suppliers including Emergent Biosolutions (formerly BioPort¹⁴²¹), National Resilience, and academic institutions including Texas A&M.

Latypova found contract language indicating that BARDA (DOD Biological Advanced Research and Development Authority) micromanages the projects. For example, some provisions require that DOD agents accompany contractor representatives during meetings with FDA officials. Some contracts list FDA as “chief science officer” for the subcontractor companies.

In other words, DOD has overtaken the entire pharmaceutical sector.

¹⁴¹⁷ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-exposing-the-pfizer-manufacturing-and-supply-agreement-the-brazilian-job-day-56>

¹⁴¹⁸ <https://ehden.substack.com/archive?sort=search&search=Contracts%20Pfizer>

¹⁴¹⁹ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova>

¹⁴²⁰ <https://keionline.org/covid-contracts>

¹⁴²¹ <https://www.mintpressnews.com/how-emergent-solutions-plans-corner-covid-19-cure-market/266615/>

Another person on the call noted that the DOD direct control of the manufacturing through the subcontractors is the reason why there's no public access to vials for testing and verification of contents and no access to the US Attorney General for enforcement of manufacturing and other legal standards. DOD directs DOJ attorneys to refuse to respond to crime and civil tort reports, citing military security and secrecy.

*

Latypova also recapped work compiling the results of 26 different groups around the world that have analyzed a few thousand smuggled vials, referring to What is in the so-called COVID-19 “Vaccines”?¹⁴²² Part 1: Evidence of a Global Crime Against Humanity, published Sept. 3, 2022 in the *International Journal of Vaccine, Theory and Practice*:

Between July 2021 and August 2022, evidence of undisclosed ingredients in the COVID-19 “vaccines” was published by at least 26 researchers/research teams in 16 different countries across five continents using spectroscopic and microscopic analysis.

Despite operating largely independently of one another, their findings are remarkably similar and highlight the clear and present danger that the world’s population has been lied to regarding the contents of the COVID-19 “vaccines”...

Surprise findings include sharp-edged geometric structures, fibrous or tube-like structures, crystalline formations, “microbubbles,” and possible self-assembling nanotechnology.

The blood of people who have received one or more COVID-19 “vaccines” appears, in case after case, to contain foreign bodies and to be seriously degraded, with red blood cells typically in Rouleaux formation.

"Not a single vial conforms to the manufacturing label," Latypova said.

*

After the meeting, Latypova circulated additional information by email, citing a PREP Act clause from a June 15, 2021 Moderna-DOD contract¹⁴²³ for \$8 billion in product, noting that Pfizer and other contracts have the same clauses:

H.8. Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act:

In accordance with the PREP Act, P.L. 109-148, Division C, Section 2, as amended (codified at 42 USC 247d-6d and 42 USC 247d-6e, as well as the Secretary of HHS’s Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19, 85 Federal Register 15198 (Mar. 17, 2020, effective Feb. 4, 2020) and amended on April 15, 2020, 85 Federal Register 21012...

¹⁴²² <https://www.ijvtp.com/index.php/IJVTTPR/article/view/52/83>

¹⁴²³ <https://www.keionline.org/misc-docs/FOIA/DOD-Moderna-Contract-W911QY20C0100-P00007-15June2021.pdf>

(i) This Agreement is being entered into for purposes of facilitating the manufacture, testing, development, distribution, administration and use of “Covered Countermeasures” for responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, in accordance with Section VI of the PREP Act Declaration;

(ii) Contractor’s performance of this Agreement falls within the scope of the ‘Recommended Activities’ for responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, to the extent it is in accordance with Section III of the PREP Act Declaration; and

(iii) Contractor is a “Covered Person” to the extent it is a person defined in Section V of the PREP Act Declaration.

Therefore, in accordance with Sections IV and VII of the PREP Act Declaration as well as the PREP Act, the Department of Defense contracting via assisted acquisition on behalf of the HHS, expressly acknowledges and agrees that the HHS Declaration cited above, specifically its language providing immunity from suit and liability is applicable to this acquisition as long as Contractors activities fall within the terms and conditions of the PREP Act and the PREP Act Declaration.

The Government may not use, or authorize the use of, any products or materials provided under this contract, unless such use occurs in the United States (or a U.S. territory where U.S. law applies such as embassies, military and NATO installations) and is protected from liability under a declaration issued under the PREP Act, or a successor COVID-19 PREP Act Declaration of equal or greater scope. Any use where the application of the PREP Act is in question will be discussed with Moderna prior to use and, if the parties disagree on such use, the dispute will be resolved according to the “Disputes Clause.” (52.233-1)

The items and technology covered by this Contract are being developed for both civil and military applications.”

Latypova commented:

“One obvious thing - statement that this technology is dual use, i.e. both civilian and military applications at the end of this clause. Meaning this is a weapon.

Given this text, how are they selling this product internationally? They are saying that the PREP Act only absolves them if the product is sold in the US?”

I replied:

I don't know the answer to your question about selling internationally. Two possibilities that come to mind:

1. Maybe the pharma corps have parallel contracts in place with other countries/other countries' militaries, and the other countries have their versions of the PREP Act, which would be in line with the WHO IHR 2005 provisions requiring each signatory to adopt implementing legislation at the nation-state level.
2. Maybe the pharma corporation contracts with other countries stipulate that the sales are conducted under US law, and US law provides the only remedies, superseding any domestic law of the other country and any international law, and the contracts provide citations back to the US PREP Act. That would be in line with the various Intellectual Property and international trade laws and agreements from the last couple of decades that explicitly supersede domestic environmental and labor laws, under the World Trade Organization and GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) frameworks

Then I dug up the January 2021 Albania contract¹⁴²⁴ on my hard-drive and did keyword searches for 'PREP' and 'liabilit,' and located an indemnification section that covers a lot of potential losses.

8.1 Indemnification by Purchaser [Government of Albania].

Purchaser hereby agrees to indemnify, defend and hold harmless Pfizer, BioNTech, each of their Affiliates, contractors, sub-contractors, licensors, licensees, sub-licensees, distributors, contract manufacturers, services providers, clinical trial researchers, third parties to whom Pfizer or BioNTech or any of their respective Affiliates may directly or indirectly owe an indemnity based on the research, development, manufacture, distribution, commercialization or use of the Vaccine, and each of the officers, directors, employees and other agents and representatives, and the respective predecessors, successors and assigns of any of the foregoing ("Indemnitees"), from and against any and all suits, claims, actions, demands, losses, damages, liabilities, settlements, penalties, fines, costs and expenses (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys' fees and other expenses of an investigation or litigation), whether sounding in contract, tort, intellectual property, or any other theory, and whether legal, statutory, equitable or otherwise (collectively, "Losses") arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the Vaccine, including but not limited to any stage of design, development, investigation, formulation, testing, clinical testing, manufacture, labeling, packaging, transport, storage, distribution, marketing, promotion, sale, purchase, licensing, donation, dispensing, prescribing, administration, provision, or use of the Vaccine.

¹⁴²⁴ <https://ti-health.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Albania-Pfizer.pdf>

8.2 Assumption of Defense by Purchaser.

The Indemnatee(s) shall notify Purchaser of Losses for which it is seeking indemnification pursuant hereto ("Indemnified Claims"). Upon such notification, Purchaser shall promptly assume conduct and control of the defense of such Indemnified Claims on behalf of the Indemnatee with counsel acceptable to Indemnatee(s), whether or not the Indemnified Claim is rightfully brought; provided, however, that Purchaser shall provide advance notice in writing of any proposed compromise or settlement of any Indemnified Claim and in no event may Purchaser compromise or settle any Indemnified Claim without Indemnatee(s)'s prior written consent, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld. Indemnatee(s) shall reasonably cooperate with Purchaser in the defense of the Indemnified Claims.

The same language is in the contract the Brazilian government signed in Spring 2021, described by Ehden Biber in July 2021.¹⁴²⁵ [I haven't been able to find a PDF of the Brazil contract Biber used; he used screenshots and alternated the screenshots with interpretive text.]

Biber found that the Brazil contract imposed no requirements for current Good Manufacturing Practices, and required the Brazilian government to "grant or obtain on Pfizer's behalf, all exemptions, exceptions and waivers of country specific requirements for the Product...including but not limited to serialization, applicable laboratory or quality testing and/or marketing information form submission and approval..." and required that the contracts be kept from the public for 10 years.

Biber also found that the Brazil contract put the Brazilian government on the hook for damages, waived the sovereign immunity of the Brazilian government, referred all claims to New York, USA courts or other "court of competent jurisdiction" and prohibited Brazil's government from changing its own national laws to change liability, in language identical to the Albanian Pfizer contract at 9.5:

"Purchaser represents that it has and will continue to have adequate statutory or regulatory authority and adequate funding appropriation to undertake and completely fulfil the indemnification obligations and provide adequate protection to Pfizer and all Indemnitees from liability for claims and all Losses arising out of or in connection with the Vaccine or its use.

Purchaser hereby covenants and acknowledges and agrees that a condition precedent for the supply of the Product hereunder requires that Purchaser shall implement and maintain in effect such statutory or regulatory requirements or funding appropriation sufficient to meet its obligations in this Agreement prior to supply of the Product by Pfizer and thereafter shall maintain such statutory and

¹⁴²⁵ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-exposing-the-pfizer-manufacturing-and-supply-agreement-the-brazilian-job-day-56>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

regulatory requirement and funding appropriation, each as applicable, for so long as necessary to meet all of Purchaser's obligations under this Agreement...:

Biber later reported that Carlos Murillo,¹⁴²⁶ who was the head of Pfizer Brazil in 2020 when the contract negotiations started, and was head of Pfizer Latin America as of January 2022, testified in May 2021:

"The conditions that Pfizer sought for Brazil are exactly the same conditions that Pfizer has negotiated and signed, at this moment, with more than 110 countries in the world.[...] From the point of view of our international consistency, given the pandemic situation, given our vaccine development process, these were the conditions negotiated and accepted by 110 countries with whom Pfizer has signed the contract today."

Biber's Aug. 2021 take on what to do: What if the Pfizer contracts were declared illegal?¹⁴²⁷ and his request to the British government from Jan. 2022: Leaked: Our Government's Secret Contract That Endangers Our Democracy.¹⁴²⁸
Latypova asked:

"Can this be viewed as invasion, i.e. takeover of legislature of sovereign states by the DOD-Pharma cartel? Are the buyers effectively signing away their rights to make laws in their own countries?"

I replied:

Yes. But also, there are many, many precedents for that signing away of sovereignty over the last few decades, especially through the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (1947) as updated and institutionalized in the World Trade Organization (1995) to override laws protecting domestic industrial production rights, labor and environmental standards and intellectual property rights held by in formerly-sovereign nations and people.

It can and has been viewed as invasion, mostly by people like the 1999 Battle for Seattle, anti-WEF, anti-WTO organizers and demonstrators and those who still try to demonstrate at Davos every year.

But the Soros team captured and marginalized most of those groups, especially by infiltrating and weakening the Occupy Wall Street movement just at the point OWS on the left was starting to make common cause with the Tea Party on the right through their shared critique of the corporate-state.

¹⁴²⁶ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/leaked-our-governments-secret-contract>

¹⁴²⁷ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-what-if-the-pfizer-contracts-were-declared-illegal>

¹⁴²⁸ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/leaked-our-governments-secret-contract>

And then most of the public intellectuals like Noam Chomsky and Naomi Klein, who were supporting those pro-sovereignty/anti-globalist street-level fighters, collapsed under the Covid propaganda and lined up to call for starvation of vaxx refusers. (Klein wrote a 2007 book about how the *Shock Doctrine*¹⁴²⁹ works in every country around the world, and then couldn't see it when it happened to her in her own country in real time: she condemned the Canadian truckers¹⁴³⁰ for fighting for humans to be free from corporate-government oppression.)

So the opposition has been weakened a lot, and corralled, while the 1996 Telecom Act and its progeny have narrowed the public communications space available for educating and mobilizing resistance. Intensifying through things like the Journalism Competition and Preservation Act.¹⁴³¹

*Subsequent comment posted at Sage Hana's recent, related report about trends in biotech investment.*¹⁴³²

I think the entire pharma/DOD industrial-state sector is preparing to focus on gene therapy/bioweapons almost exclusively for the foreseeable future.

There's no other growth area of products in R&D, their older drugs are moving off-patent, and Covid has been the prototype of forced medical treatment on a captive population with routine (ie quarterly) updates/boosters, which has been extremely good for the money laundering pipeline from taxpayers to government to DOD to pharma back to government-officials in their pharma-shareholder positions.

The Biden Executive Order from September 12 supports this theory of the totalitarian business model built on mandated biotech: *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing for a Sustainable, Safe and Secure American Bioeconomy*,¹⁴³³ as does Biden's appointment of Renee Wegrzyn, former DARPA official with bioengineering and gene editing background, as the first director of the Advanced Research Projects Agency for Health (ARPA-H),¹⁴³⁴ which was established and funded by Congress and President Biden in March.¹⁴³⁵

As does the whole Global Health Security Act apparatus and the PREP Act/BioShield bit about classifying new products as medical countermeasures so as to unlock the government money to produce the strategic stockpile and then have government mandates that people undergo the treatments so manufactured...

¹⁴²⁹ https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1237300.The_Shock_Doctrine

¹⁴³⁰ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/thinking-points-feb-16-2022>

¹⁴³¹ <https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2022/09/06/zombie-media-cartel-bill-back-and-worse-than-ever-would-strengthen-legacy-media-punish-anti-establishment-outlets/>

¹⁴³² <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/dna-vaccine-manufacturer-inovio-is>

¹⁴³³ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2022/09/12/executive-order-on-advancing-biotechnology-and-biomanufacturing-innovation-for-a-sustainable-safe-and-secure-american-bioeconomy/>

¹⁴³⁴ <https://www.statnews.com/2022/09/12/renee-wegrzyn-former-government-scientist-appointed-first-arpa-h-leader/>

¹⁴³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/congress-appropriated-billions-more>

Evidence from the contracts makes it super-clear that Pfizer and Moderna are acting as front companies for US-DOD/BARDA, while DOD controls the manufacturing and distribution contracts, controls FDA and CDC regulatory systems, and coordinates with DOJ to block all accountability efforts through the courts.

Conclusion:

The business contract has, after centuries of effort, almost-fully eclipsed the social contract, almost-fully converting the legal status of human beings from unique created souls to soul-less commodities.

Stopping the biotech genocide-and-enslavement-of-humanity project — the Arian heresy¹⁴³⁶ of our day — probably includes reading and understanding the biotech manufacturing and supply contracts, and voiding them through individual noncompliance (don't accept *any* government-sponsored medical treatments or pharmaceutical products and keep resisting right up until the killers kill you against your will) and new political leadership invoking higher laws than the international trade agreements and domestic commerce laws that underpin the current genocidal regime.

The higher laws are the ones about not worshipping false idols, not killing and not bearing false witness.

Which, in Christ-centered times past, were well-reflected in human lawmaking and law enforcement.

Notwithstanding the recent admonitions of Bergoglio and Biden, we need to go backwards.¹⁴³⁷

Isaiah 10:1-4

Woe to those who make unjust laws,
to those who issue oppressive decrees,
to deprive the poor of their rights
and withhold justice from the oppressed of my people,
making widows their prey
and robbing the fatherless.
What will you do on the day of reckoning,
when disaster comes from afar?
To whom will you run for help?
Where will you leave your riches?
Nothing will remain but to cringe among the captives
or fall among the slain.

¹⁴³⁶ <https://www.ewtn.com/catholicism/library/arian-heresy-10816>

¹⁴³⁷ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6117-as-biden-and-bergoglio-accelerate-towards-hell-we-must-go-backwards>

Sept. 20, 2022 - In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted. In making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.

Marion Gruber should be among the first men and women to enter the dock during the trials to hold the government scientists who orchestrated the biotechnological genocide accountable for their crimes against humanity.

As part of my work developing self-help legal tools for injured and bereaved victims of the Covid-19 genocide, I did a keyword search on my hard-drive last night for “Wistar,” referring to the Wistar rat biodistribution study: SARS-COV-2 mRNA Vaccine (BNT162, PF-07302048) 2.6.4 Overview of Pharmacokinetic Test. (Japanese version;¹⁴³⁸ English translation.¹⁴³⁹)

A longer version of the Wistar rat study¹⁴⁴⁰ — A Tissue Distribution Study of a [3H]-Labelled Lipid Nanoparticle-mRNA Formulation Containing ALC-0315 and ALC-0159 Following Intramuscular Administration in Wistar Han Rats — dated 11/09/2020, was released under the Freedom of Information Act, by the FDA, to the Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency group, as part of the court-ordered document batch releases that began in late 2021 and have been studied by the DailyClout researchers organized by Naomi Wolf.

Pfizer cited the Wistar rat study results in their 11/20/2020 application to the FDA for Emergency Use Authorization.

The FDA cited the Wistar rat study in the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum,¹⁴⁴¹ signed by Marion Gruber on 12/11/2020 in her capacity as director of the US-Health and Human Services Department Food and Drug Administration Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review (HHS-FDA-CBER-OVRR).

Gruber resigned from that position Nov. 1, 2021, and now works as Vice President for Public Health and Regulatory Science at IAVI, the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative, launched by the Rockefeller Foundation in 1994.

Hers was the signature that launched the mass lethal injection program ongoing to this day: Marion Gruber signed the death warrant used to kill millions of people around the world.

¹⁴³⁸ <https://www.docdroid.net/xq0Z8B0/pfizer-report-japanese-government-pdf>

¹⁴³⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021-japan-study-translation-1np-in-ovaries.pdf>

¹⁴⁴⁰ https://phmppt.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/125742_S1_M4_4223_185350.pdf

¹⁴⁴¹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

The Pfizer Wistar rat study data was not provided to the people of the United States or the world alongside the rollout of the lethal injections.

It was provided to Japanese regulatory agencies probably around February 2021.

A copy was forwarded to Canadian vaccine researcher Byram Bridle a few months later, translated into English, and then discussed by Bridle in an interview with LifeSite news published May 31, 2021.¹⁴⁴²

Ten days later, it was discussed during a Darkhorse podcast with Bret Weinstein, Steve Kirsch and Robert Malone on June 10, 2021.¹⁴⁴³

At this point in early Summer 2021, four facts became more widely understood among the community of people trying to understand the biotechnology, risks and benefits of the products marketed as ‘Covid-19 vaccines.’

1. The inflammatory lipid nanoparticles and their payloads collect in the ovaries and other key organs, are not rapidly cleared from the human body and are toxic.
2. Pfizer scientists knew this before seeking EUA approval from the FDA through the 11/20/2020 EUA application.
3. FDA scientists led by Marion Gruber knew this when authorizing the product for emergency use on 12/11/2020.
4. Pfizer, FDA and Gruber withheld this information from the public and knowingly lied each time they described the products as “safe and effective.”

Throughout the process, Pfizer also submitted COMIRNATY (COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine) Risk Management Plans to FDA regulators and regulatory agencies in other countries.

I don’t have all of the Risk Management Plans. I have Version 4.0, dated 11/25/2021,¹⁴⁴⁴ which was submitted to regulators concurrent with the push to lethally inject American children ages 5-11.

At p. 35/178, referring to the Wistar rat studies:

...Two [good laboratory practice]-compliant repeat-dose toxicity studies were performed in Wistar Han rats; one with each variant. Both studies were 17 days in duration with a 3-week recovery period. A DART [Developmental and Reproductive Toxicology] study in Wistar Han rats has been completed.

¹⁴⁴² <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/vaccine-researcher-admits-big-mistake-says-spike-protein-is-dangerous-toxin/>

¹⁴⁴³ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mrna-technology-covid-vaccine-lipid-nanoparticles-accumulate-ovaries/>

¹⁴⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/2021.11.25-pfizer-risk-management-plan-4.0.pdf>

Safety pharmacology, genotoxicity and carcinogenicity studies have not been conducted, in accordance with the 2005 WHO vaccine guideline. Footnote 88.

Footnote 88 at p. 165/178 refers to WHO guidelines on nonclinical evaluation of vaccines, Annex 1 of the 2005 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 927¹⁴⁴⁵ (160 pages).

WHO Technical Report Series 927 of 2005 refers to the 2004 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 924¹⁴⁴⁶ (242 pages).

Both reports emerged from meetings held in 2002 and 2003, at which Marion Gruber played a central role.

UPDATE - WHO issued revised guidelines on non-clinical evaluation of vaccines, Annex 9 at p. 503-573 of the 2017 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 1004¹⁴⁴⁷ (616 pages). Gruber was a member the 2017 drafting committee, listed on p. 569.

However, Pfizer didn't cite the 2017 guidelines in its 2021 Risk Management Plan; Pfizer cited the 2005 guidelines.

I skimmed the WHO guidelines on nonclinical evaluation of vaccines this morning, enough to confirm that it provides plenty of room for 'vaccine'-bioweapon manufacturers to skip safety testing in animal models and proceed directly to human injections.

For example, General Remarks, TRS-927¹⁴⁴⁸ at 32-33:

Nonclinical studies are aimed at defining the in vitro and in vivo characteristics of candidate vaccines including those relating to safety and immunogenicity. Nonclinical studies in animals are valuable tools for identifying possible risks to the vaccinees and helping to plan protocols for subsequent clinical studies in human subjects.

However, in all cases, when safety testing in animals is performed, there should be a clear rationale for doing so and the study should be performed in compliance with the national and international laws for the protection of laboratory animals (4), biosafety requirements (5) and with good laboratory practice (GLP) (6).

However, there may be situations where full compliance with GLP is not possible...

¹⁴⁴⁵ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf?sessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

¹⁴⁴⁶ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/42921/WHO_TRS_924.pdf?sessionid=80E664D58D56E9279758B0983CFB6CF0?sequence=1

¹⁴⁴⁷ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241210133>

¹⁴⁴⁸ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf?sessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

The need for and extent of nonclinical testing will depend on the product under consideration. For example, for a product for which there is no prior nonclinical and clinical experience, nonclinical testing would be expected to be more extensive than for those vaccines previously licensed and used in humans.

In some cases, it may not be necessary to perform preclinical safety studies prior to the initiation of phase 1 clinical trials. For example, in the case of transfer of technology, where access to the database of the originally developed vaccine is available, data from nonclinical bridging studies (e.g. physico-chemical characterization and abbreviated in vivo studies) may be an acceptable basis for further development of the product...

Section 4 - Toxicity assessment, TRS-927¹⁴⁴⁹ at 44:

The nonclinical safety assessment of vaccines needs to be viewed in the context of the evolving field of vaccine development. Thus, judgement based on the best science available should always form the basis for any decisions regarding the need for nonclinical safety studies, types of study and study designs.

Similarly, scientific judgement should be applied to the interpretation of data from preclinical studies, regarding the risk–benefit ratio, animal model, dosing etc. For example, the observation of hypersensitivity reactions in an animal model may not necessarily preclude proceeding to clinical trials, but may indicate the necessity for careful monitoring of a particular clinical parameter.

Marion Gruber was at the scientific-legal center of the global criminal conspiracy to conduct lethal biological attacks on the global human population under the experimental ‘vaccine’ rubric, confirmed by her repeated citations in the Authors and Acknowledgements sections of WHO reports produced between 2002 and 2005.

And then she was at the scientific-legal center of the American EUA approvals for the bioweapons falsely labelled ‘vaccines’ in 2020 and 2021.¹⁴⁵⁰

* * *

¹⁴⁴⁹ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

¹⁴⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/naming-more-names>

Sept. 21 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates

A reader commented at yesterday's post In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted; in making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber:¹⁴⁵¹

I am bothering Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Mary Holland [attorneys at Children's Health Defense¹⁴⁵²] re this post and suing Gruber.

I poked around in my index card files a little more, looked a little more at Marion Gruber's 12/11/2020 Pfizer EUA review memo,¹⁴⁵³ and located Alex Azar's 03/24/2020 Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization: "that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices." 85 Federal Register 17335.¹⁴⁵⁴

I think the top three American government officials to be prosecuted for treason (18 USC 2381), biological weapons development, stockpiling and use (18 USC 175), terrorism (18 USC 2331), war crimes (18 USC 2441), genocide (18 USC 1091), and related crimes, should be Marion Gruber, Robert Kadlec and Alex Azar, based on the paper trail of intentionally fraudulent, malicious and homicidal declarations and authorizations they issued under PREP Act and EUA laws.

The first American civilian to be prosecuted for the same crimes should be Bill Gates, on the basis of the Microsoft patent US 16138518,¹⁴⁵⁵ "cryptocurrency system using body activity data."

Because I noticed another key timeline sequence today.

The patent for systems to install nanotech in living human beings was issued 03/26/20, two days after Alex Azar on 03/24/2020 issued a Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization for the *general class* of products, that Marion Gruber in December 2020 began authorizing for *actual use* on humans under *specific* manufacturing brands including Pfizer, Moderna and Janssen, falsely presented to the public as 'Covid-19 vaccines.'

¹⁴⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-nov-2020-pfizer-told-fda-reviewers>

¹⁴⁵² <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>

¹⁴⁵³ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

¹⁴⁵⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

¹⁴⁵⁵ <https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=US291464337>

They are actually injectable nanotech devices whose precise contents and biological effects have been made known to the public only through the cardiac, neurological, reproductive and other injuries and deaths directly experienced by millions of recipients.

And have only been scientifically investigated by independent researchers, using smuggled vials, working on at least 26 teams in 16 countries on five continents between July 2021 and August 2022, as collected by David A. Hughes in the International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Research and Practice, Sept. 3, 2022 issue.¹⁴⁵⁶

HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued the original declaration that a public health emergency exists 01/31/2020,¹⁴⁵⁷ retroactive to 01/27/2020.

In coordination with Robert Kadlec, the HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (ASPR), Azar then issued A Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID–19 on 03/10/2020,¹⁴⁵⁸ retroactive to 02/04/2020, providing all the people in the research, development, supply, distribution and administration chain with blanket immunity from legal liability for their personal actions.

Kadlec then submitted a request for a Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization to Azar, who issued it on 03/24/2020, declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.”

From February 2020 forward, Pfizer/Moderna/Janssen/DOD/DARPA/BARDA and subcontractors ran the fraudulent non-clinical, pre-clinical and clinical trials that whistleblower Brook Jackson discovered in August 2020¹⁴⁵⁹ and immediately reported to the FDA, including Marion Gruber, Director of HHS-FDA-Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review.

Gruber blocked Jackson’s reports and refused to investigate, and then personally authorized the mass injection program — actual *use* of the injectable products on living human beings— under EUA on 12/11/2020 (Pfizer/BioNTech¹⁴⁶⁰); 12/18/2020 (Moderna¹⁴⁶¹); and 02/27/2021 (Janssen¹⁴⁶²).

* * *

¹⁴⁵⁶ <https://www.ijvtr.com/index.php/IJVTPr/article/view/52/83>

¹⁴⁵⁷ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁴⁵⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

¹⁴⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook?s=w>

¹⁴⁶⁰ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

¹⁴⁶¹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

¹⁴⁶² <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis.

Geopolitical, legislative, executive and DOD context for Walter M. Chesnut's SPED hypothesis. UPDATED with more DOD prototype ownership information.

Walter Chesnut: The Purpose of the Furin Cleavage Site and the GP120 Insert is to Induce Systemic Fibrosis and Cancer via the Endothelium: Sped Gp120 and Furin. The Furin Feedback Loop. Fibrosis And Oncogenesis. FURIN expression as the unifying determinant of COVID-19 and Spike Protein pathology severity and pathogenesis.¹⁴⁶³

Comment posted there, revised and expanded here:

There was a cystic fibrosis expert on the 2015 Menachery/Baric team that designed SARS-CoV-2, with NIH/NIAID/US-AID and Chinese funding, for maximum transmissibility and lethality: SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Pose Threat for Human Emergence, *Nature Medicine*.¹⁴⁶⁴

Biological weapons expert Francis A. Boyle calls the paper the smoking gun that should be the cornerstone of criminal prosecutions, in his legal strategy proposal for ordinary men and women to find and embolden county prosecutors¹⁴⁶⁵ with integrity to file criminal murder and conspiracy to murder charges under 18 USC 1111 and 18 USC 1117.

Such prosecutors have proven elusive, in red counties as much as blue.

They're not naive. They're scared. They refuse to look at the evidence, open investigations and file charges.

Consider running for District Attorney in your county during the next opportunity, and make county-level criminal prosecution of the Covid cull architects a cornerstone of your campaign.

In the meantime, find some likeminded people in your county and make an appointment to go talk to your county prosecutor at his or her office about the evidence and your interest in investigations.

Plan to go a couple of times a month for the foreseeable future.
The dam is going to break, but only if the water pressure keeps rising.

¹⁴⁶³ <https://wmcresearch.substack.com/p/the-purpose-of-the-furin-cleavage>

¹⁴⁶⁴ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

¹⁴⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/a-poll-about-county-prosecutors>

Among the authors of the smoking gun Menachery paper were Scott Randell of the UNC-Chapel Hill Department of Cell Biology and Physiology and Cystic Fibrosis Center, Marsico Lung Institute and Wayne A Marasco, Harvard Medical School Department of Cancer Immunology and AIDS, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Department of Medicine]

Human airway epithelial cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease of the NIH under award NIH DK065988.

Roots of the program that led to SARS-CoV-2 lie in a sequence of globalist, Presidential and Congressional acts initiated in 1969 to authorize US Department of Defense chemical and biological weapons experiments on soldiers and prisoners (and by 1997, authorize DOD chemical and biological weapons attacks on the general public¹⁴⁶⁶); set up the Special Virus Program within the National Cancer Institute at the NIH; and establish global depopulation as a core globalist-banker-driven, American-led, geopolitical strategy.

The geo-strategists were led publicly by National Security Advisor and then Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, with Anthony Fauci taking the lead on the scientific side as he arrived at NIH in 1968.

Kissinger, Fauci and their co-conspirators sought to find or lab-develop a communicable virus that could cause or accelerate cancer and otherwise shorten lives, that could be released and circulated quietly, with maximum plausible deniability and minimum public political and immunological resistance.

Starting in 1976, swine flu and HIV were among the first successful deployments.

SARS-CoV-2 is the most recent, societally-debilitating and deadly in the sequence so far.

Nixon, Ford, Carter Administrations:

- 1969/06/09 - Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations,¹⁴⁶⁷ about development of “new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”
- 1969/11/19 - Congress and President Nixon passed Armed Forces Appropriations Act. PL 91-121, 83 Stat. 209.¹⁴⁶⁸ Section 409 authorized Department of Defense to use human subjects for experiments in chemical and biological weapons,

¹⁴⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

¹⁴⁶⁷ <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/09/17/1496051.php>

¹⁴⁶⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

established reporting requirements (DOD reports to Congress) codified at 50 USC 1511(a) and authorized President to suspend informed consent and other provisions during a declared war or national emergency, codified at 50 USC 1515. Congressional reporting requirements amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996.

- 1969/11/25 - President Nixon Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs¹⁴⁶⁹
- 1970 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published *The Predicament of Mankind: Quest for Structured Responses to Growing World-wide Complexities and Uncertainties, A Proposal*¹⁴⁷⁰
- 1970 - Zbigniew Brzezinski published *Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technotronic Era*.¹⁴⁷¹
- 1970/03/16 - Congress and President Nixon passed An Act to Establish a Commission on Population Growth and the American Future. PL 91-213, 84 Stat. 67.¹⁴⁷²
- 1971/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published Special Virus Program, Progress Report 8¹⁴⁷³
- 1971/12/23 - US Congress and President Nixon passed National Cancer Act. PL 92-216, 85 Stat. 778.¹⁴⁷⁴ Expanded US government bioweapons development and programs under pretext of cancer research.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published *Limits to Growth*,¹⁴⁷⁵ expanding on 1970 proposals in *Predicament of Mankind*.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Bulletin of the World Health Organization, published two-part series on *Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease*, Part 1¹⁴⁷⁶ and Part 2,¹⁴⁷⁷ addressing potential of lab-developed viral, communicable bioweapons to cause cancers and other life-limiting autoimmune and immune dysregulation disorders.
- 1972/04/10 - Globalists opened UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction¹⁴⁷⁸ for signing, leaving major loopholes for biological and toxic agents allegedly developed for 'protective' or 'prophylactic' purposes.
- 1972/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published Special Virus Program, Progress Report 9¹⁴⁷⁹
- 1974/04/24 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger promulgated National Security Study Memorandum 200, *Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for U.S.*

¹⁴⁶⁹ <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁰ <https://demosophia.com/wp-content/uploads/Predicament-Club-of-Rome-1970-1.pdf>

¹⁴⁷¹ <https://archive.org/details/pdfy-z5FBdAnrFME2m1U4>

¹⁴⁷² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-84/pdf/STATUTE-84-Pg67.pdf#page=1>

¹⁴⁷³ <https://archive.org/details/1971-us-special-virus-cancer-program-progress-report-8>

¹⁴⁷⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/92/218.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁵ <https://www.donellameadows.org/wp-content/userfiles/Limits-to-Growth-digital-scan-version.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁶ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480894/pdf/bullwho00182-0115.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁷ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480896/pdf/bullwho00182-0123.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁸ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

¹⁴⁷⁹ <https://archive.org/details/1972-us-special-virus-cancer-program-progress-report-9>

*Security and Overseas Interests.*¹⁴⁸⁰ NSSM 200 directed Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Agriculture, CIA Director, Deputy Secretary of State and Administrator for US Agency for International Development to study international political and economic implications of population growth and offer possible courses of action for the U.S.

- 1974/12/10 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger's National Security Study Memorandum 200 (NSSM 200) study completed as the Kissinger Report,¹⁴⁸¹ establishing global depopulation as US geopolitical strategy.
- 1975/11/26 - President Gerald Ford endorsed the Kissinger Report's depopulation plan through National Security Decision Memorandum 314¹⁴⁸²
- 1976/01 - Swine influenza/H1N1 outbreak started at Fort Dix;¹⁴⁸³ in April, Congress funded a vaccine development/mass vaccination campaign through Merck; in late September injections began. Heart attacks, Guillain-Barre syndrome, deaths and other adverse effects resulted. In December, campaign suspended and never restarted.
- 1976/09/14 - Congress and President Ford passed National Emergencies Act - PL 94-412, 90 Stat. 1255.¹⁴⁸⁴ Codified at 50 USC 34. This is one of the key laws cited¹⁴⁸⁵ in George W. Bush's Sept. 14, 2001 Proclamation 7463, *Declaration of National Emergency by Reason of Certain Terrorist Attacks* and renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Sept. 2021. It's also one of the laws cited in Donald Trump's March 13, 2020 Proclamation 9994, *Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak*, renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

*

Highly recommend watching this one-hour interview of Attorney Warner Mendenhall and pharmaceutical regulatory expert Sasha Latypova,¹⁴⁸⁶ conducted by investigative journalist Christine Dolan.

Mendenhall represents whistleblower Brook Jackson in her case against Pfizer related to Pfizer/FDA/DOD clinical trial fraud¹⁴⁸⁷ and US government contract fraud.

To which Pfizer has responded that the 'vaccines' are not pharmaceutical products subject to transparency, consumer protections and FDA regulation, but are instead bioweapons produced under contract¹⁴⁸⁸ subject to DOD control only.

¹⁴⁸⁰ https://www.nixonlibrary.gov/sites/default/files/virtuallibrary/documents/nssm/nssm_200.pdf

¹⁴⁸¹ https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

¹⁴⁸² <https://www.fordlibrarymuseum.gov/library/document/0310/nsdm314.pdf>

¹⁴⁸³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1976_swine_flu_outbreak

¹⁴⁸⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/94/412.pdf>

¹⁴⁸⁵ <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter34&edition=prelim>

¹⁴⁸⁶ <https://rumble.com/v1kkf0b-livestream-sunday-1230pm-est-the-globalists-in-plain-sight.html>

¹⁴⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

¹⁴⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

Latypova investigates and compiles detailed data — working with a team of other data analysts — to document the pharmaceutical corporations' complete deviance from standard FDA protocols for clinical trials, manufacturing, serialization, labeling, distribution, storage and other supply chain phases.

Which makes sense once you understand that the companies and their subcontractors are producing weapons to sicken and kill people, not medicines to protect and heal people.

Among other things, I learned from the interview that by contract, the contents of the vials are legally under complete DOD control from the start of the raw materials and manufacturing chain, right up until the moment the product is injected into a human arm. (See video at approximately 36:00-38:00).

Which is part of ensuring that independent third parties cannot readily test and verify the contents and assess their effects on human or other animal subjects.¹⁴⁸⁹

UPDATE 1:

Sage Hana comment:

So are all the vaccine manufacturers selected under DOD control or just Pfizer?

KW reply:

I believe it's all of them. Sasha and her team are working their way through the vaxx contracts posted here.¹⁴⁹⁰ BTW, they could use help in that project, if any readers want to help and have the careful reading skills and time to do so. There are primary contracts and subcontracts, but all seem to lead back to DOD at the top. I don't yet have the specific citation to the contract(s) Sasha mentioned in the Christine Dolan interview, but will check with her by email about it today.

KW follow-up reply:

Checked with Sasha. Turns out Warner Mendenhall was the source of that statement during the interview, so I will check with him asking for the contract citations.

Sasha has a new report out at TrialSite News.¹⁴⁹¹

¹⁴⁸⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

¹⁴⁹⁰ <https://www.keionline.org/covid-contracts>

¹⁴⁹¹ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/failure-to-scale-covid-19-injection-vials-must-be-independently-tested-for-conformity-to-label.-9a77eba4>

Sasha's clarifications in response to my question: "If you have time, could you send me the source of your statement that DOD owns the products and controls them from start of manufacture to point of injection?"

"The sources are

1) DOD contracts. They specify delivery to the DOD of all doses, which is not typical for pharmaceutical products. The pharm products must be serialized and distributed through licensed regulated pharmaceutical distributors. If DOD wants to buy some for the military, ok, but why are they buying 100% of the supply?

2) that DOD maintains ownership through to the injection is Warner Mendenhall's statement. I trust him on that, and also it is corroborated by everything I anecdotally know regarding the control of the vials, preventing people from getting access to them, threats, etc.

In a regular drug or device situation, once it's "approved," any licensed professional can order them from distributors and do an independent study.

These injections are not serialized and not available through pharma distribution chain, so the only entity we know that holds them is the DOD.

When a hospital pharmacy orders drugs from distributors, they take possession, and then are responsible for maintaining regulatory compliance per their pharmacy license. The vax centers/hospitals/pharmacies do not buy the injections (so cannot take possession/oversight), they just "administer" them so again, last known purchaser is the DOD."

UPDATE 2:

Warner Mendenhall reply: Covid Injections: A DOD prototype project. The prototype shot is government property until it is in your body.¹⁴⁹²

Repost of Mendenhall's September 5 report:

"Hundreds of millions of people have now been subjected to a "prototype" project by the Department of Defense under its Other Transactional Authority. The prototype project includes invention, production, supply chain mechanisms, and injection planning and performance.

The shots are government property until injected. Be careful if you disrupt delivery:

¹⁴⁹² <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

At this time, **all COVID-19 vaccine** in the United States has been purchased by the United States Government for administration exclusively through the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. The vaccine and all related ancillary supplies, including the COVID-19 Vaccination Cards, **remains U.S. government property until vaccine is administered to the recipient.**

Inherent in the reference to COVID-19 vaccine remaining property of the United States Government, all USG furnished ancillary materials, including COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards, have remained property of the United States Government for exclusive use in the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program since the program's inception. This includes COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards that have been printed by agents on behalf of CDC, including the jurisdictions. USG-provided COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards remain property of the United States Government until provided to the vaccine recipient following vaccination through the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. The COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards may not be reproduced by anyone other than authorized jurisdictions or without written permission of CDC. Any use or unauthorized reproduction of the COVID-19 Vaccination Cards outside of the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program, or production or use of similar facsimiles of such cards, is prohibited. Any such unauthorized production or use constitutes fraud and is subject to criminal or civil prosecution for violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1001, 42 U.S.C. § 1320b-10, or other relevant federal statutes.

COVID-19 vaccination providers are prohibited from selling USG-purchased COVID-19 vaccine (and ancillary materials purchased by the USG for use in the Vaccination Program), soliciting or receiving any inducement, whether direct or indirect, for vaccinating (or providing COVID-19 vaccine to be used for vaccinating) any individual who is not currently eligible to receive COVID-19 vaccine as a member of a group currently authorized under prioritization specified by HHS/CDC/ACIP, the state/territory's governor or other relevant public health authority, or otherwise diverting COVID-19 vaccine from the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. Such use constitutes fraud and is a violation of the terms of the provider agreement. It shall be cause for immediate termination from the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program and criminal or civil prosecution for violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1001 or other relevant federal statutes.

To be compliant with Armed Forces Research Project¹⁴⁹⁴ rules, the project team must ensure that:

¹⁴⁹³ <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/vaccination-provider-support.html#provider-agreement>

¹⁴⁹⁴ <https://codes.findlaw.com/us/title-10-armed-forces/10-usc-sect-2371.html>

The project includes a prototype per the statute and the transaction will: “carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces;”

As government property, theft, conversion, and disposal of the injection vials may subject people to criminal penalties.

Under 18 U.S. Code §641¹⁴⁹⁵ it is a crime to embezzle, steal, convert, or dispose of any thing of value issued by a department of the United States government for personal use. It is also a crime to receive, conceal, or retain anything of value if you know it has been embezzled, stolen or converted.

It may seem silly but even masks provided by the U.S. Government fall under this:

Masks provided through this initiative are U.S. government property and remain U.S. government property until received by the individual who intends to wear the mask. Any sale, diversion, or other distribution of these masks for payment, whether direct or indirect, is prohibited and may be subject to civil or criminal prosecution.

* * *

¹⁴⁹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/641>

Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package

NOTE: This report is a rough-cut subject to correction and clarification after further research; there are several strands I haven't fully tracked down yet.

Specifically, I need to untangle the differences, overlaps and current status (in force or repealed) between DOD-to-Congress reporting laws, including 50 USC 1511, which was added November 1969, amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996; 50 USC 1523, added November 1993, amended 1997 and 2006, possibly repealed in 2017 effective Dec. 31, 2021; and any other chemical and biological weapons program reporting laws that might exist under other sections of the United States Code.

I'm posting it anyway.

*

*Reader comment on yesterday's post:*¹⁴⁹⁶

Even if such a bill got through Congress with a veto-proof majority, the biomedical police state laws on the books specifically exclude Congressional and court review of HHS declarations and actions. (See, for example, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7), as amended in 2005 by PREP Act, blocking court review.) "

So let me get this straight - A law is passed that prevents the checks and balances of the Constitution from being in force and allowing the courts to review it? And nobody sued because it was unconstitutional?

I can get Congress giving away their own power, but they can't give away the power of the courts.

My reply, revised and expanded:

Yup: totally insane abdication of power by Congress, and usurpation of the third branch.

Most of the men and women who voted for these things had no idea what they were doing.

My current larger project is drafting a federal complaint under 18 USC 2333 that explicitly shifts the whole argument out of the public health emergency civil law framework, and into the bioterrorism and mass murder criminal framework.

¹⁴⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

I'm thinking about putting together a Proposed Joint Stipulation as to Material Facts, which would offer the courts a statutory chronology, and propose that the US government defendants stipulate that Congress passed these laws, with these effects, whether or not any individual Congress member who voted on each one had any idea what it said and did.

Among other things, I've also pieced together that in the 1969-2023 timeframe that's most relevant, the changing relationships between DOD, Congress, chemical and biological weapons testing on human subjects, and informed consent can be broken up into phases.

In November 1969, President Richard Nixon issued a (false) statement¹⁴⁹⁷ that the US was getting out of the chemical and biological weapons development business, six days after Congress authorized DOD to conduct such programs.¹⁴⁹⁸

- Full text of 50 USC Title 32, Chemical and Biological Warfare Program,¹⁴⁹⁹ Sections 1511-1528, as established in 1969 and amended since.

The 1969 Congressional act pulled off the sleight of hand by (falsely) classifying the DOD conduct and program purpose as “defensive,” and through a sequence of provisions prohibiting certain conduct “until” or “unless” DOD said it really needed or wanted to engage in the conduct.

Under the 1969 law at Section 409, DOD had a legal obligation to report annually to Congress on “expenditures for research, development, test, and evaluation of all lethal and nonlethal chemical and biological agents,” codified at 50 USC 1511.¹⁵⁰⁰

Section 409. (a) The Secretary of Defense shall submit semiannual reports to the Congress on or before January 31 and on or before July 31 of each year setting forth the amounts spent during the preceding six-month period for research, development, test and evaluation and procurement of all lethal and nonlethal chemical and biological agents. The Secretary shall include in each report a full explanation of each expenditure, including the purpose and the necessity therefor.

In 1975, Senator Frank Church led a commission, which published a Report on the Foreign and Military Intelligence Activities of the United States¹⁵⁰¹ in April 1976.

The Church Report included, at Chapter 15-F, information about chemical and biological activities, and at Chapter 17, information about “Testing and Use of Chemical and Biological Agents by the Intelligence Community.” It reported on Project Chatter, Project

¹⁴⁹⁷ <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

¹⁴⁹⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

¹⁴⁹⁹ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

¹⁵⁰⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1511>

¹⁵⁰¹ https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/79/Church_Committee_report_%28Book_I%2C_Foreign_and_Military_Intelligence%29.pdf
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

Bluebird/Artichoke, MK-ULTRA, MK-NAOMI and other programs through which the US Government conducted experiments on human subjects against their will and to their detriment.

I haven't confirmed, but it's plausible that the Church Report influenced Congress to update laws governing chemical and biological experiments on human subjects, including DOD-Congressional reporting requirements, in 1977, through Section 808 of the NDAA, codified at 50 USC 1520.¹⁵⁰²

Sec. 808. (a)(1) The Secretary of Defense shall supply the Committees on Armed Services of the Senate and House of Representatives, not later than October 1 of each year, a full accounting of all experiments and studies conducted by the Department of Defense in the preceding twelve-month period, whether directly or under contract, which involve the use of human subjects for the testing of chemical or biological agents.

50 USC 1520 was amended in 1982 and then repealed and replaced by 50 USC 1520a¹⁵⁰³ in 1997 and 1998, alongside the transfer of the program from DOD to HHS under the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program covered below and previously.¹⁵⁰⁴

And so the US Government, through the DOD, continued testing all sorts of sickening, sterilizing and lethal agents on soldiers and prisoners throughout the 1970s and 1980s, leading to the swine flu outbreak in 1976, HIV outbreak shortly after, and on into the Gulf War.

Perhaps reporting to Congress about its chemical and biological human testing projects. Maybe not.

*

In 1990, Congress passed the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act, to give the public appearance of bringing the US into compliance with the 1975 UN convention prohibiting biological weapons.

As I wrote at the top, I still need to dig into 50 USC 1523,¹⁵⁰⁵ which was passed in November 1993 as part of the FY1994 NDAA, amended in 1997 and 2006, and possibly repealed in 2017, effective Dec. 31, 2021.

At this time, my understanding is that the 1993 law set up a parallel reporting requirement that the Defense Secretary include, in his or her general annual report to

¹⁵⁰² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520>

¹⁵⁰³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520a>

¹⁵⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

¹⁵⁰⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1523>

Congress, “a report on chemical and biological warfare defense,” including at Paragraph (9):

"A description of any program involving the testing of biological or chemical agents on human subjects that was carried out by the Department of Defense during the period covered by the report, together with— (A) a detailed justification for the testing; (B) a detailed explanation of the purposes of the testing; (C) a description of each chemical or biological agent tested; and (D) the Secretary’s certification that informed consent to the testing was obtained from each human subject in advance of the testing on that subject."

In 1994, a Senate committee led by John D. Rockefeller of West Virginia looked at DOD abuse of military men and women under chemical and biological warfare programs: *Is Military Research Hazardous to Veterans Health? Lessons Spanning Half a Century: A Staff Report Prepared for the Committee on Veterans Affairs.*¹⁵⁰⁶

The 1994 Rockefeller committee issued a list of “Findings and Conclusions,” including:

- For at least 50 years, DOD has intentionally exposed military personnel to potentially dangerous substances, often in secret
- DOD has repeatedly failed to comply with required ethical standards when using human subjects in military research during war or threat of war
- DOD incorrectly claims that since their goal was treatment, the use of investigational drugs in the Persian Gulf War was not research
- DOD used investigational drugs in the Persian Gulf War in ways that were not effective
- DOD did not know whether pyridostigmine bromide would be safe for use by U.S. troops in the Persian Gulf War...
- The safety of the botulism vaccine was not established prior to the Persian Gulf War...
- Records of anthrax vaccinations are not suitable to evaluate safety...
- Army regulations exempt informed consent for volunteers in some types of military research...
- DOD and DVA have repeatedly failed to provide information and medical followup to those who participate in military research or are ordered to take investigational drugs
- The Federal Government has failed to support scientific studies that provide information about the reproductive problems experienced by veterans who were intentionally exposed to potentially dangerous substances
- The Federal Government has failed to support scientific studies that provide timely information for compensation decisions regarding military personnel who were harmed by various exposures

¹⁵⁰⁶ <http://www.prop1.org/2000/du/reports/941208rr.htm>

- Participation in military research is rarely included in military medical records, making it impossible to support a veteran's claim for service-connected disabilities from military research
- DOD has demonstrated a pattern of misrepresenting the danger of various military exposures that continues today

The Rockefeller committee also made recommendations, including:

- Congress should deny the DOD request for a blanket waiver to use investigational drugs in case of war or threat of war
- FDA should reject any applications from DOD that do not include data on women, and long-term followup data
- Congress should authorize a centralized database for all federally funded experiments that utilize human subjects
- Congress should mandate all Federal agencies to declassify most documents on research involving human subjects
- Congress should reestablish a National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects...

*

In November 1996, Congress repealed the 50 USC 1511 DOD reporting requirement, through the FY1996 NDAA at Section 1061(k).

"(k) Reports and Notifications Relating to Chemical and Biological Agents. -- Subsection (a) of section 409 of Public Law 91-121 (50 USC 1511) is repealed."

In November 1997 — through the FY1998 NDAA and the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act — Congress and President Clinton set up the Emergency Use Authorization program, accomplishing two things.

The amendments and additions transferred the DOD chemical and biological weapons research and development program to the Health and Human Services Department under the Food and Drug Administration, and expanded the pool of humans subject to experimentation without informed consent from military personnel and prisoners, to the whole American population.

In October 1998, Congress and President Clinton passed the Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act.

Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile, and appropriated \$51 million (regularly topped up in subsequent appropriations) "to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention."

Division I of the same 1998 bill — the Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 — established prohibitions on chemical weapons, to give the appearance of US compliance with the terms of the 1997 UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction.¹⁵⁰⁷

The 1998 dual-use legislation accomplished another key US Government objective: it rendered the DOD's illegal stockpile of biological and chemical agents into a 'legal' stockpile of pharmaceutical products and vaccines.
Same deadly toxins.

Different labels.

Just as the 1997 dual-use legislation continued to support and fund the same unethical human testing program, on a larger human test subject population.

As far as I can tell right now (subject to change with more research), DOD has had minimal or no statutory obligation to report on chemical and biological weapons programs to Congress since the mid-1990s, partially on the (false) basis that no such programs exist.

And as of Dec. 31, 2021 — based on provisions of the NDAA for FY 2017 — the last Congressional reporting requirement is now gone: the requirement under Section 1703 of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 1994 (50 USC 1523).

This conclusion is supported by Senator Rand Paul's recent comments¹⁵⁰⁸ that nobody in Congress is allowed to know about Gain of Function or Dual Use Research of Concern projects.

It also aligns with DOD's continued claim, at its health.mil Chemical and Biological Exposures¹⁵⁰⁹ webpage, that the US Government hasn't conducted any biological weapons testing on humans since 1969, and hasn't conducted any chemical weapons testing on humans since 1975.

Since the end of World War II, DoD periodically evaluated the CB threat and the ability of U.S. forces to fight on a chemical and biological battlefield. In some programs Service members were present but not test subjects and in other programs they were volunteer human subjects. Testing of biological agents on human subjects ended in 1969; testing of chemical agents on human subjects ended in 1975. DoD is investigating these exposures that occurred as far back as 30 to 60 years ago.

¹⁵⁰⁷ [https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.42_Conv Chemical weapons.pdf](https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.42_Conv_Chemical%20weapons.pdf)

¹⁵⁰⁸ <https://summit.news/2022/08/04/rand-paul-congress-is-not-allowed-to-know-about-top-secret-gain-of-function-research-committee/>

¹⁵⁰⁹ <https://www.health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Health-Readiness/Environmental-Exposures/Chemical-and-Biological-Exposures>

Duh.

There's no need to report to Congress on chemical and biological weapon human trials that you're not conducting.

And in a way, DOD isn't lying.

Since the mid-1990s, the US Government's illegal chemical and biological warfare program has all been operated under HHS public health frameworks, by relabeling weapons as prophylactics and treatments.

Since then, the US government has only developed, produced and deployed *FDA-authorized* bioweapons.

Note, though, that FDA authorization doesn't mean that the products comply with any FDA consumer-protection regulations on clinical trials, manufacturing, distribution, labeling or administration. Or safety and efficacy. Or recalls.

They don't comply with any of those legal standards, and there's no legal reason why they should comply.

Compliance would be silly, because they're weapons, not medicines, and they're shot into targeted enemies (everyone on the planet) to kill them, not offered to patients to protect or heal them.

The DOD/HHS/DARPA/BARDA program isn't just a great way to cull and control the herd though.

Turns out, shoving biochemical weapons at needlepoint into the arms of hundreds of millions of people is also a great way to dispose of illegal stockpiles and destroy evidence of US violation of international treaties.

See 50 USC 1524,¹⁵¹⁰ also added to the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32¹⁵¹¹) by Congress in 1993:

Agreements to provide support to vaccination programs of Department of Health and Human Services...

The Secretary of Defense may enter into agreements with the Secretary of Health and Human Services to provide support for vaccination programs of the Secretary of Health and Human Services in the United States through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the Department of Defense....

¹⁵¹⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1524>

¹⁵¹¹ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

Sept. 30, 2022 - Five Small Stones campaign update: Military Medical Martial Law symposium Oct. 6 at VaxxChoice CloutHub channel.

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based worldwide network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others working to use legal systems to raise public and judicial understanding of the global genocide being conducted under the Covid-19 program, stop the program to prevent further harms, obtain relief for those already injured and killed and their families and hold the perpetrators and accomplices accountable.

I first posted about the campaign on Aug. 30:¹⁵¹²

...The network is building a legal education and legal support tool-kit to help *pro se* plaintiffs file cases on their own behalf, because there are not enough lawyers in the world to handle the tsunami of injuries and deaths, and because millions of ordinary people using distributed legal knowledge will be harder for the globalists to shut down...

The goal is to equip thousands of Davids with legal tools to stand up to genocidal Goliaths in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools and courthouses.

The original plan was to develop an intake form website, through which people could securely submit medical and legal case information to be reviewed by a team of lawyers and paralegals.

After review, the legal team would connect *pro se* plaintiffs to legal support to help them through the drafting and filing process.

I served as coordinator for the website development process.

The Five Small Stones *pro se* project developed out of Attorney Todd Callender's experience using VaxxChoice¹⁵¹³ — an information clearinghouse site set up in early 2021 by his team at Disabled Rights Advocates law firm¹⁵¹⁴ — to support military men and women filing their own legal notices and pleadings with commanders and courts, to protect themselves, their medical freedom rights, their families and their military careers from unlawful mask, test and vaxx mandates, injuries and deaths.

In recent weeks, Callender shifted focus to the November elections and connected with leadership at social networking site CloutHub to organize a large informational symposium.

¹⁵¹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones>

¹⁵¹³ <http://vaxxchoice.com/>

¹⁵¹⁴ <https://dradvocates.com/>

The CloutHub event¹⁵¹⁵ (details below) will offer an expanded version of information presented by LTC Peter Chambers and LTC Theresa Long (military doctor whistleblowers) at a recent Alaskans for Constitutional Rights Medical Freedom Symposium¹⁵¹⁶.

Because I'm wary of social media and find written information more user-friendly than video and audio formats, and because the shift in campaign priorities slowed progress on the intake form site, I redirected my time and energy away from the Five Small Stones campaign coordination work, back to Bailiwick News legal research and writing.

To support the goal of getting user-friendly legal information and tools into the hands of sick and bereaved people, I set up an interim, download-only website, which does not have form-based, data-collection capacities.

- Five Small Stones - download only¹⁵¹⁷

Interested readers can use that download-only site to review and download information and templates¹⁵¹⁸ including Nuremberg Code notices, Assumption of Liability agreements, religious exemptions, ADA disabilities exemptions, military notices, federal civil complaints, and state civil complaints.

The state civil complaint template is only 10 pages long, and can be revised for filing in county courthouses by survivors/estate executors of victims killed by NIH-CDC hospital homicide protocols including restraint, starvation, Remdesivir/Veklury and ventilators, to sue medical defendants on six counts including negligence, gross negligence, neglect, medical malpractice, medical assault and battery and negligence *per se*.

I plan to write another version for use by people who survived but were injured by hospital homicide protocols and/or the DOD injectable bioweapons known as 'Covid-19 vaccines,' and will post that version when it's written.

In the meantime, a team of VaxxChoice coordinators is continuing to organize the October 6 event, and build the intake-form site and legal support network.

Once they have that site operational and ready for traffic, I will post a link to it.

*

October 6 Symposium: Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health

¹⁵¹⁵ <https://app.clouthub.com/#!/meetingdetail/MMML>

¹⁵¹⁶ <https://www.afcr1776.com/>

¹⁵¹⁷ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

¹⁵¹⁸ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

VaxxChoice and CloutHub have organized an informational meeting on Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health,¹⁵¹⁹ to be held Thursday, October 6 at 3 p.m. EST.

Speakers currently include LTC Pete Chambers D.O., LTC Theresa Long, MD, Gen. Michael Flynn, Ann Vandersteel, S.N., Todd Callender, Esq., Reiner Fuellmich, Esq., and Jamie Scher, Esq.

Breakout room leaders currently include the main speakers, along with Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet; Dr. Bryan Ardis; Dr. Jane Ruby; Josh Yoder & Bruce McGray; Alexandra Latypova; General Paul Vallely; General Thomas McInerney; David Dalia, Esq.; Bobby Ann Cox, Esq.; Greg Erickson, Esq.; Dave Willson Esq; Dawn Uballe Esq.; Judge John Cipolla (Canada); Tamara Victor (South Africa); John Huntley with Rosie Connell (Australia); Lou Martin with Lori Bontell; John B. Wells; Robert Agee; Mary Fanning; Mel K; LT (And We Know); Sean (SGT Report).

For more information, visit the VaxxChoice landing page at CloutHub¹⁵²⁰ or the event landing page at VaxxChoice.¹⁵²¹

As additional event information sites come online, I'll update this post to add them.

* * *

¹⁵¹⁹ <https://app.clouthub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

¹⁵²⁰ <http://clouthub.com/vaxxchoice>

¹⁵²¹ <https://vaxxchoice.com/initiatives/>

Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

First proposed Joint Stipulation as to Material Facts for the 18 USC 2333 civil suit I'm drafting, predicated on the criminal acts of the US government as premeditated global genocide operated by the Department of Defense through the American chemical and biological war program,¹⁵²² masked as a Department of Health and Human Services public health campaign¹⁵²³ and legally shielded¹⁵²⁴ by the Department of Justice and the US Attorney General:

1. Under the 2005 PREP Act as codified at 42 USC 247d-6d,¹⁵²⁵ the Jan. 27, 2020 US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists¹⁵²⁶ and the Feb. 04, 2020 US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19,¹⁵²⁷ American doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical students and other personnel are federally-directed to assault, batter, injure, sicken and kill patients with legal impunity using FDA-authorized, CDC-recommended protocols, procedures and products including restraints, starvation, dehydration, isolation, sedatives, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilators and the lethal injections colloquially known as "Covid-19 vaccines."

¹⁵²² <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

¹⁵²³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

¹⁵²⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁵²⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁵²⁶ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁵²⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

October 2022



Martyrdom of St. Ignatius of Antioch. Neapolitan, possibly Cesare Fracanzano

Oct. 3, 2022 - Affidavit of Noncompliance. And a reminder about exhaustion and pacing.

County sheriffs, prosecutors and judges are not investigating, prosecuting and bringing civil and criminal cases against the US government.

Yet.

While we pray and work and wait for God to move those county officials to reclaim their God-given authority to protect the God-given rights of human beings to live free of government murder, surveillance, manipulation and control — the condition formerly known as slavery — the Affidavit of Noncompliance is a two-page document that anyone can print, sign and take to their county courthouse to file.

- Affidavit of Noncompliance ¹⁵²⁸(DOCX)
- Affidavit of Noncompliance ¹⁵²⁹(PDF)

The affidavit is a way for individual people to take an incremental step beyond silent, private noncompliance.

It's a way to push evidence of American popular resistance to the atrocities into the public records at the county level.

And it's a way to push that evidence into the vicinity of the private consciences of county sheriffs, prosecutors and judges.

AFFIDAVIT OF NON-COMPLIANCE

I do solemnly swear and affirm:

Since January 2020, the US Government has lied to the American people and the world's people about the outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 and the lawfulness, safety and effectiveness of government-directed measures to address the fraudulent national emergency.

I will not comply. I will not participate in the lies and government atrocities by speaking to others as if the US Government has told the truth or as if the US Government has been wielding legitimate authority. Nor will I cover up the government's lies and atrocities with my silence.

Under the lie that a national emergency exists, and the corollary lie that duly-executed laws have authorized absolute concentration of power in the federal executive branch, the US Government has attempted to suspend the US Constitution and all federal and state laws, constitutions, legislatures and courts capable of blocking the systemic

¹⁵²⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

¹⁵²⁹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.docx>

Military Medical Martial Law atrocities they have committed to date and are attempting to render permanent. I will not comply.

I remain loyal to the US Constitution and committed to its restoration as the supreme law of the land. I remain loyal to the principles of inalienable, inherent natural rights Creator-endowed to each human being, and strict limits on the power of government to interfere with the lives and liberties of the people.

The US Government has ordered me to participate in the global genocide it has been directing since January 2020, actively or passively. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to be afraid of communicable diseases and contact with all other human beings since January 2020. I will not comply.

The US government has ordered me to wear a mask and submit to medical testing. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to accept a lethal injection falsely labeled as a Covid-19 vaccine, and all other government-sponsored medical treatments and protocols. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to ignore the warnings of the dissidents, and shun them. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to participate in firing, expelling and socially shunning the unvaccinated from workplaces, businesses, schools, hospitals, nursing homes, military, houses of worship, neighborhoods and homes. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to constant electronic surveillance and behavioral control through my smart phone, including proposed 'vaccine passports.' I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to constant financial surveillance and behavioral control through planned and proposed central bank digital currency. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to food dependency, through government control and manipulation of food supply chains. I will not comply.

The architects of the Covid-19 program have operated outside the rule of law and the US Constitution and have committed grave crimes against humanity and war crimes, including but not limited to genocide, bioterrorism, chemical warfare, murder, torture, sterilization and maiming. They are currently implementing the next phases of the plan.

They should be removed from office by county law enforcement agents operating under the US Constitution. They should be investigated and prosecuted to the fullest extent of American criminal laws, including laws which implement international treaties prohibiting biological weapons, chemical weapons, genocide, war crimes, crimes against humanity, torture and murder.

I stand ready, willing and able to support the restoration of the US Constitution and rule of law in America.

I stand ready, willing and able to support criminal investigations and prosecutions, and call upon my county clerk, county sheriffs and deputy sheriffs, county prosecutors and county judges to undertake appropriate legal action immediately.

SIGNED _____
PRINTED NAME _____
DATE _____
COUNTY AND STATE _____

*

Some court clerks will refuse to accept these affidavits for filing, because there's no underlying case to which it applies.

Others will accept it, stamp it filed to humor the person submitting it, and then throw it in the trash.

Some courageous clerks will accept it, stamp it filed and then enter it into the court records. Once it's in there, it can be used to keep building public understanding of and non-compliance with the crimes in progress, and keep pushing the county sheriffs, prosecutors and judges to get moving without further delay.

Even in cases where court clerks refuse to accept it, it may be helpful for many people to have read it, thought about it, signed it and perhaps carry it with them to support and encourage themselves to hold the course.

*

Interested readers can download, revise, print, sign, date and take the Word document to the courthouse for filing.

Or you can download, print, sign, date and file the PDF version.

Travel in packs for added courage and mutual support.

Take two copies, so the court clerk can stamp one 'Filed' and file it, and stamp one 'Filed' and give it back to you for your records.

Please put suggested additional “I will not comply” statements in the comments below, so readers have more ideas for things they might want to add.

*

Note about exhaustion that I wrote in email correspondence today with someone working on websites supporting the October 6 Symposium Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health¹⁵³⁰ (No pre-registration required; CloutHub is a new and therefore glitch-prone platform; interested viewers advised to attend and bear with the organizers because events are moving much faster than the capacity to stay on top of them.)

For what it’s worth, one of the phrases I fall back on when the speed and pressure get too high, is “Don’t rush, don’t stop and don’t worry.”

Similar to Padre Pio: “Pray, hope and don’t worry.”

Or St. Augustine: “Pray as though everything depended on God. Work as though everything depended on you.”

Don’t stop doesn’t mean don’t take breaks as needed. It means don’t give up altogether in despair. Rest and then come back to the fight.

I try as hard as possible not to let the sense of urgency overwhelm all of my senses, and not to fall into what I see as a trap: the phrase “If we don’t do X, by Y date, then it’s all over.”

It’s not all over, even if we don’t manage to achieve X by Y date.

We keep fighting. God’s in charge.

Marathon, not sprint. Etc.

* * *

¹⁵³⁰ <https://app.clouthub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

Oct. 4, 2022 - Notes for state Attorneys General considering filing challenges to protect the people in their states.

I got an email today about efforts to get state Attorneys General (state prosecutors) to take action, through legal challenges including product adulteration claims. The question was about what powers states might have to audit the pharmaceutical manufacturing or regulatory process, or to force investigations, vaxx campaign suspension, or product recalls on provably adulterated, mislabeled, toxic products.

Many, many people have been trying to mobilize state AGs for a very long time now.

And we have to keep trying, until they understand the fraud-based mass murder that's happening and understand their authority to interpose¹⁵³¹ to help bring it to an end.

My reply, slightly edited:

The PREP Act (42 USC 247d-6d¹⁵³²), for as long as it stands without Congressional repeal or court invalidation of it, and *for as long as state AGs, governors and legislatures defer to it*, appears to block states from engaging in independent vaxx campaign blockades or vaxx recalls or adulteration challenges.

The section is 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8):

Preemption of State law. During the effective period of a declaration under subsection (b) [that a public health emergency exists¹⁵³³], or at any time with respect to conduct undertaken in accordance with such declaration, no State or political subdivision of a State may establish, enforce, or continue in effect with respect to a covered countermeasure¹⁵³⁴ any provision of law or legal requirement that—

(A) is different from, or is in conflict with, any requirement applicable under this section; and

(B) relates to the design, development, clinical testing or investigation, formulation, manufacture, distribution, sale, donation, purchase, marketing, promotion, packaging, labeling, licensing, use, any other aspect of safety or efficacy, or the prescribing, dispensing, or administration by qualified persons of the covered countermeasure, or to any matter included in a requirement applicable to the covered countermeasure under this section or any other provision of this chapter, or under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act [21 U.S.C. 301 et seq.].

¹⁵³¹ <https://graceandtruthbooks.com/product/the-doctrine-of-the-lesser-magistrates-matthew-trewhella/>

¹⁵³² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁵³³ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁵³⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

In talking to state AGs, it's important to be very clear and open about the incredible usurpation of state authority for public health and safety that Congress and President George W. Bush enacted with the PREP Act, especially through this provision.

It's also important to immediately emphasize that state AGs are among the best-positioned prosecutors to challenge the preemption directly, by filing cases in federal court asking the federal courts to review the PREP Act for constitutionality, find that it violates the 10th Amendment (among many others) and declare it null and void.

Product labeling, adulteration and recall issues are clearly related to that. AGs could easily make the argument that the federal government is killing the people that the state government has a duty to protect from toxic or adulterated products (such as fentanyl, opioids, etc.). [Set aside for the moment that the Covid-19 injections are actually bioweapons, any use of which is an international and federal crime.]

But state prosecutors can't make that labeling, adulteration and recall argument without also confronting the PREP Act pre-emptions head-on and confronting them hard.

They need to understand that as quickly as possible or they will either give up before they get started (not file labeling/adulteration/recall actions at all) or they'll file something and spin their wheels until the courts dismiss the cases by citing to the PREP Act pre-emptions.

The ideal scenario, in my opinion, is for a state AG or several state AGs working together, to start attacking the enabling statutes, on grounds that the federal government never had the authority to adopt those laws in the first place.

They may run into statutes of limitations. In many cases, these horrible laws had final severability paragraphs acknowledging that they might be found unconstitutional, but setting a time limit on the time during which actions challenging their constitutionality could be brought. (Interestingly, the 1986 National Vaccine Program had a non-severability section, saying that if any part of it was found unconstitutional, the whole thing would be unconstitutional too.)

I think the argument the state Attorney Generals need to make is that even though the PREP Act was passed in 2005, the full scale of the effect of nullifying all consumer product/bioweapon victim protections at the state level did not become clear until the federal government actually used it during Covid.

So the clock for filing a constitutional challenge should be started from the date of the Pfizer EUA, for example, (Dec. 11, 2020) or some other, similar date, as the "constructive notice" that the AGs finally got about the impact and clear unconstitutionality of the 2005 law.

It would also be good to let the AGs know that if they go after the PREP Act, they'll need to go after the related laws, because the laws are interlocking and mutually-reinforcing.

But the PREP Act should be their primary target, because it's the one that purported to strip the state governments of their authority and simultaneously suspend Congressional oversight, the federal courts and the US Constitution.

*

Big gratitude to all Bailiwick readers for reading, sharing, commenting and signing up for free and paid subscriptions. A few days ago Bailiwick reached 5,000 readers on the free subscriber list, and 71 paid subscribers. Thank you!

* * *

Oct. 5, 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs. Turning Point Initiative, Model State Emergency Health Powers Act and progeny.

*Reader comment on yesterday's post:*¹⁵³⁵

Important info from Maria Zeee. She interviewed Todd Callender, a lawyer and advocate in the US, who is leading the fight here against medical tyranny. Rumble video¹⁵³⁶ (1 hr)

Callender explained that 47 states have legislation pending to use public health as a legal weapon to suspend our rights and to make it permanent. Public health is moving under Department of Defense.

The NDAA of 2021 and 2022 explicitly say Use of Force is authorized; this is medical military martial law.

Three states already have Turning Point legislation enacted: Florida, Washington, and Alaska.

Called the "Turning Point Model Health Act," it seeks to make emergency health powers permanent and eliminate your constitutional rights.

There is info and links on the video page, including links to the Military Medical Martial Law/Five Small Stones symposium¹⁵³⁷ happening tomorrow, Oct 6, to get involved in fighting this.

My reply, edited and expanded

Discussion of this is going to be a major part of tomorrow's symposium.

It relates back to 9/11 and the DOD anthrax attacks on Congress that began a week later, which were used to scare Congress to pass the Authorization for Use of Military Force (still in effect today), the PATRIOT Act and more in the series of biomedical police state laws.¹⁵³⁸

Bailiwick covered these topics a little bit in March and July:

- On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.¹⁵³⁹

¹⁵³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notes-for-state-attorneys-general>

¹⁵³⁶ <https://rumble.com/v1lng91-todd-callendar-stopping-the-who-camps-and-medical-tyranny-with-targeted-str.html>

¹⁵³⁷ <https://app.clouhub.com/#!/meetingdetail/MMML>

¹⁵³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program#%C2%A7presidents-william-clinton-george-w-bush-barack-h-obama>

¹⁵³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

- Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?¹⁵⁴⁰

In 2001, Johns Hopkins University, Georgetown University and the CDC put together a Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA), which they tried to get through all 50 of the state legislatures.

From the MSEHPA:¹⁵⁴¹

“The Model Act is structured to reflect 5 basic public health functions to be facilitated by law:

- (1) preparedness, comprehensive planning for a public health emergency;
- (2) surveillance, measures to detect and track public health emergencies;
- (3) management of property, ensuring adequate availability of vaccines, pharmaceuticals, and hospitals, as well as providing power to abate hazards to the public's health;
- (4) protection of persons, powers to compel vaccination, testing, treatment, isolation, and quarantine when clearly necessary; and
- (5) communication, providing clear and authoritative information to the public.”

The globalist Predator-Parasites drafted and pushed the MSEHPA because they realized that the American Constitutional, federalist system (separation of powers between federal government and state governments) meant that the people of some states might put up obstacles to the centralized medical martial law system that Congress was establishing at the federal level in compliance with WHO IRH 2005.

Some states passed the MSEHPA, or components of it. Other state legislators balked.

I recently learned (last couple of weeks in an email thread) that the architects, working under the name Turning Point Initiative and Turning Point National Collaborative, funded by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, went back to the drawing board and came up with a slightly watered down version: the Model State Public Health Act,¹⁵⁴² in 2003.

Presumably they planned to get the state legislatures to adopt the weaker version, and then incrementally strengthen it to bring it to the totalitarian level of the original MSEHPA and the federal PREP Act/Project BioShield framework.

Lots of states have passed components of the MSEHPA and the MSPHA between 2003 and now.

¹⁵⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

¹⁵⁴¹ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12150674/>

¹⁵⁴² <https://journalofethics.ama-assn.org/article/turning-point-model-state-public-health-act-emergency-public-health-law-versus-civil-liberties/2010-09>

The architects kept a tally of state laws for awhile, which has since become hard to find online. Archive.org has a version of the table.¹⁵⁴³ And I posted a PDF at Bailiwick’s backup site.¹⁵⁴⁴

Screenshot of the first table page of the 10-page document, showing the provisions that had been passed by each state as of May 2012:

State	\$104(m) Defines PHE or Like Term	\$301 PHE Reporting	\$401 PHE Declaration	\$404(e)(1) Suspension of Laws	\$502 Access/ Control of Facilities & Properties	\$505 Control of Health Care Supplies	\$603 Vaccination/ Treatment	\$604, 605 Isolation & Quarantine	\$608 Licensing of HCWs	\$604 Immunity for State/Private Actors
AK ¹		7 A.C.C. 27.005, 27.007			A.S. § 18.15.390(3)			A.S. § 18.15.385	A.S. § 18.15.390(12) ²	
AL	A.C. § 31-9-3(4)		A.C. § 31-9-8(b)	A.C. § 31-9-6(1) ³						
AR										
AZ	A.R.S. § 36-787(A)	A.R.S. § 36-783	A.R.S. § 36-787(A)			A.R.S. § 36-787(B)(2),(4)	A.R.S. § 36-787(C)(1)	A.R.S. § 36-788; A.R.S. § 36-789	A.R.S. § 36-787(A)(7)	A.R.S. § 36-790
CA										
CO										
CT	CT § 19a-131(e)		CT § 19a-131a			CT § 19a-70	CT § 19a-131e ⁴	CT § 19a-131b	CT § 19a-131j	CT § 19a-131f
DC	D.C. § 7-2301(3)		D.C. § 7-2304.01				D.C. § 7-133	D.C. § 7-133	D.C. § 7-2304.01(d)	D.C. § 7-401
DE	20 D.C. § 3132 (11); 16 D.A.C. 4202-1.0	16 D.C. § 130; 16 D.A.C. 4202-3.0	20 D.C. § 3115	D.C. § 3116(a)(2)		20 D.C. § 3133	20 D.C. § 3137	20 D.C. § 3136; 16 D.A.C. 4202-6.0	20 D.C. § 3140	20 D.C. § 3144
FL	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)		F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b) ⁵			F.S.A § 381.00315 (1),(b)(1)	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(4)	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(4)	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(3)	F.S.A § 768.13(2)(a)

In other words, there are Mini-Me versions of the federal bioterrorism and population control grid — including state laws to suspend constitutional rights and conflicting laws — in each American state. And there is now an aggressive, renewed push by the Predator-Parasites — under the Covid pretext — to get more provisions into place at the state level in all 50 states.

So in addition to getting Congress to repeal the federal laws as unconstitutional, state legislators need to repeal their own state-level Military Medical Martial Law statutes too. The predators have given us a handy guide (the table linked above, even if 10 years out of date) to help angry people track down the laws that need to be repealed in each state.

* * *

¹⁵⁴³ https://web.archive.org/web/20180722213558/https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

¹⁵⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehpa-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

Oct. 8, 2022 - Homo borg-genesis/borgiensis

[Jan. 2024 Note: I do not think the technology described is feasible. I think it's sci-fi written for manipulative, fear-inducing purposes.]

There's been some discussion about the term ~~homo borg-genesis~~ *borgiensis* over at Sage Hana's Substack about DailyExpose reporting: "U.S. D.O.D issued a contract for COVID-19 Research to a company in Ukraine, 3 months before COVID-19 was known to exist."¹⁵⁴⁵

Attorney Todd Callender has been using the phrase for several months during interviews about the uncertain legal status of victims who have been injected with the bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines.

Homo borgiensis describes a new species of human potentially created by the mRNA injections, to the extent that reverse transcription alters the genomes of the victims and their gametes and offspring through biochemical processes.

On the legal side, *homo borgiensis* relates to the June 13, 2013 US Supreme Court ruling in *Association for Molecular Pathology et al v. Myriad Genetics Inc.*¹⁵⁴⁶ [Fun fact: I wrote about Callender's views on this case in my first post about Covid-law as it relates to the Predator-Parasite class war on humanity, posted on Jan. 31, 2022.¹⁵⁴⁷ It's been a long, strange eight months since that day.]

*

UPDATE/CORRECTION: I checked in with Callender after posting, to request the source of the term. The correct spelling is *homo borgiensis* — and the term wasn't created by NASA or DOD or any other government. It's not, as far as I know, used in relevant government or NGO reports.

The term *homo borgiensis* was coined by author Elva Thompson, as described in her 2014 essay *Requiem for Humanity*.¹⁵⁴⁸ Thompson is an interesting character; use caution and skepticism when reading her work, and I'll say no more about that.

Setting aside Thompson's views on human history and the spiritual struggle between good and evil, *homo borgiensis* is, my view, an accurate and useful term to describe the man-machine borgs that governments and NGOs have demonstrably invested billions of dollars to culturally normalize, create, and control over the past few decades.

¹⁵⁴⁵ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-expose-us-dod-issued-a-contract>

¹⁵⁴⁶ https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf

¹⁵⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/attorney-todd-callender-explains>

¹⁵⁴⁸ <https://www.heartstarbooks.com/requiem-for-humanity/>

Governments and NGOs refer to these hybrid organisms as cyborgs, borgs or augmented humans.

One example is the May 2021 UK and German Defence Ministry report Human Augmentation – The Dawn of a New Paradigm: A strategic implications project,¹⁵⁴⁹ which is replete with examples of experiments and augmentation procedures already undertaken.

*

In the *Myriad* case, SCOTUS affirmed that genetically-altered living organisms become the legal property of the holders of the gene-tech patents used to do the alteration. For the mRNA/DNA/nanotech injections, the patent holders are some combination of US government/Department of Defense and globalist pharmaceutical corporations. Callender has raised this issue in many interviews, and also raised it in *Robert v. Austin*, a federal civil case filed in August 2021 (June 2022 Bailiwick report¹⁵⁵⁰).

Two Army staff sergeants — Daniel Robert and Hollie Mulvihill — sued Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin challenging his August 24, 2021 vaccine mandate on several statutory and regulatory grounds and one Constitutional cause of action. In January 2022, before discovery or evidentiary review, the Colorado District Court denied the plaintiffs' request for injunctions and granted the Department of Defense/Department of Justice motion to dismiss the case.

Callender's team appealed the dismissal in 10th Circuit in Colorado, and oral argument is scheduled for Nov. 18, 2022.

- 2022.01.11 District Court Order in *Robert v. Austin*¹⁵⁵¹
- 2022.03.28 *Robert v. Austin* 10th Circuit Appellate Brief¹⁵⁵²
- 2022.05.27 *Robert v. Austin* Gov Brief¹⁵⁵³
- 2022.06 *Robert v. Austin* Appellants Reply Brief¹⁵⁵⁴

In the March 2022 appellate brief, the uninjected plaintiffs argued at p. 19:

Plaintiffs pose no danger to their fellow service members, to their mission, to force readiness or to themselves and...are entitled to seek enforcement of applicable statutory protections against unwarranted and unwanted injection by completely novel biological agents.

¹⁵⁴⁹

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/986301/Human_Augmentation_SIP_access2.pdf

¹⁵⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/strategies-for-drawing-out-judicial>

¹⁵⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.11-order-in-robert-v.-austin.pdf>

¹⁵⁵² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.03.28-robert-v.-austin-10th-circuit-appellate-brief.pdf>

¹⁵⁵³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.05.27-robert-v.-austin-gov-brief.pdf>

¹⁵⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.06-robert-v.-austin-appellants-reply-brief.pdf>

These include genetic engineering agents, such as Messenger Ribonucleic Acid (“mRNA”) that likely results in the loss of vaccinated persons’ bodily sovereignty and autonomy by current law making genetically modified genomes, such as the inoculated service members, the chattel property of the patent holders in violation of the 13th Amendment.” *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics, Inc.*, 569 U.S. 576, 582-85 (2013)

March 2022 brief at p. 30:

“...at no point in the history of the military has a service member been required to become, at least in part, the intellectual property of a patent holder in clear violation of the 13th Amendment of the Constitution.”

March 2022 brief at p. 33

The U.S. Supreme Court has addressed the new biotechnology of making alterations in the molecular structure of human deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and ribonucleic acid (RNA), and recognizes how powerful that can be. “Changes in the genetic sequence are called mutations. ... Some mutations are harmless, but others can cause disease or increase the risk of disease.” *Molecular Pathology*, 569 U.S. at 582.

Plaintiffs’ June 2022 reply brief at p. 7:

Conceptually, courts are for the first time faced here with the very real risk that Defendant Austin’s order at issue here is causation to transfer title of a human’s own sovereign body to global patent holders in violation of the 13th Amendment and as such his order must be enjoined and Plaintiffs respectfully ask this Court to immediately so enjoin Defendants or indicate as much with its ruling.

It is noteworthy that Defendants did not deny this argument...in Defendants’ response, which could thereby be deemed conceded and contrary to public policy.

In recent interviews, Callender has referred to a 2001 NASA Langley report on fifth generation warfare as the source of the homo borgiensis term. These two reports are related to the issues, and probably the second one is the one Callender is citing.

- January 2001 - Emerging Technologies: Recommendations for Counter-Terrorism,¹⁵⁵⁵ Dartmouth College Institute for Security Technology Studies, edited by Joseph Rosen, MD, and Charles Lucey, MD, JD, MPH
- July 2001 - Future Strategic Issues/Future Warfare [Circa 2025]:¹⁵⁵⁶ The Bots, Borgs and Humans Welcome You to 2025 AD. NASA Langley Research Center, Dennis M. Bushnell, Chief Scientist

¹⁵⁵⁵ https://www.dropbox.com/s/idmbttypclavt0/ECBC_mdc_appendix_a.pdf

¹⁵⁵⁶ <https://www.dropbox.com/s/pgkv96383g7nh6w/future-strategic-issues-and-warfare.pdf>

Those two reports are cited in a July 3, 2017 *Christian Journal* report: NASA Presentation from 2001 Predicts the Antichrist System, Technological Revolution, and the Artificial Takeover¹⁵⁵⁷

On the other side of the issue, in 2011 Congress passed a law that limited the authority of the US patent office under 35 USC 101¹⁵⁵⁸ — the statute interpreted by the Supreme Court in the 2013 *Myriad* case — by prohibiting issuing of patents “directed to or encompassing a human organism.” See Leahy Smith America Invents Act. PL 112-29, 125 Stat. 340,¹⁵⁵⁹ at Section 33.

So things are set-up for a direct conflict between the 2011 Congressional statute and the 2013 SCOTUS precedent, with the hope that the 10th Circuit court will, upon mature reflection, decide that the 13th Amendment and the 2011 law supersede the 2013 judicial precedent, and rule that human beings cannot be owned by governments and corporations, even if genetically altered by DOD-owned, DOD-patented bioweapons.

Since much of the Globo-Predator world domination plan has been predicated on getting that ownership path legalized and judicially-affirmed in each country, they will be deeply unhappy with any American judge who tries to block their path.

One of Sage’s readers commented:

Is their goal to enslave us, kill us, or cause permanent disability? And these sociopaths thought they could do this to the most heavily-armed society in the world?

I replied:

Yes, all three.

They think they can do it because their weapons are psychological, chemical, biological and nanotechnology. Insertable into us, through food, water, air, and pharmaceuticals including injections. Such that our second amendment tools are moot. Especially if we ‘voluntarily’ take the meds/bioweapons.

There are many saving graces, but one is that a lot people felt uneasy even without knowing why early on, so the coverage rate of the bioweapons is lower than they wanted, and public suspicion and understanding of the whole project is growing with time, not decreasing.

¹⁵⁵⁷ <https://christianjournal.net/turning-point/science/4th/nasa-presentation-from-2001-predicts-the-antichrist-system-technological-revolution-and-the-artificial-takeover/>

¹⁵⁵⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/101>

¹⁵⁵⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-112publ29/pdf/PLAW-112publ29.pdf>

Another Sage reader commented:

It sounds like it comes down to whether mRNA systems are cDNA systems. ie, do they compliment/change DNA or not. And since cDNA is established law, the bar seems pretty low for mRNA devices to be patented for their complimentary system, or not.

My reply, with minor revisions:

The scientific definitions of cDNA, mRNA and their effects on the human genome will be part of it.

But there are at least two other parts.

During litigation, judges and juries will have to rule on the implications and applicability of two opposing legal frameworks: the 2013 Supreme Court case, which favors Team Borg, and the 2011 federal statute prohibiting granting patents on human organisms, which favors Team Human.

And within human society — the interplay of many social, political and spiritual forces on governments at the local, state and federal level — there is and will continue to be a struggle between our side, the side pushing for human beings to live and die under laws aligned with divine and natural law, and the spiritually-damned other side, which has been and will continue to push for borgs to live and die under laws aligned with Luciferian hubris and pride.

Do not comply with Team Borg.

* * *

Oct. 10, 2022 - Five Small Stones 'Write a Letter' Page. Also a research primer on federal law numbering systems.

For readers looking for the two simplest legal documents, the main site to bookmark is the Five Small Stones Write a Letter¹⁵⁶⁰ page.

The two documents currently available there — Affidavit of Noncompliance and Notice of War Crimes Complicity — are aimed at 1) demonstrating the breadth and depth of public understanding and outrage through court records and 2) emboldening judges, prosecutors, legislators, administrators, doctors, hospital executives, pharmacists, nurses, and all other low- to mid-level murderers and accomplices, to switch sides.

The basic message of the Affidavit of Noncompliance is:

I understand that millions of war crimes¹⁵⁶¹ are being committed every day by thousands of people in America and around the world.

I'm naming, condemning and refusing to participate in those crimes.

I support restoration of the US Constitution, and prosecution of the perpetrators in criminal and civil courts.

The basic message of the Notice of War Crimes Complicity is:

Your past and present actions meet the legal definitions of war crimes.¹⁵⁶² Stop now.

Note about version control

As the letters and more complex legal templates are revised and improved in the coming weeks, keeping track of links and cross-links is going to get more difficult.

For example, I updated the Affidavit of Noncompliance after going to my county courthouse to file it with our court clerk, and learning that an appropriate title for the case is "In re: fraudulent Covid-19 national emergency" and that the category for the case is "Civil-Miscellaneous."

I updated the Notice of War Crimes Complicity in response to a reader who requested that the crime citation to 18 USC 2441 be included.

¹⁵⁶⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

¹⁵⁶¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

¹⁵⁶² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

We'll try to make sure the links work properly as the updates happen. But if you have trouble finding something you want to download and use, please contact me so I can help you track down live links.

Research Primer on U.S. Federal Law Numbering

Last week there was some discussion in the comments, trying to untangle the many different numbering systems used to refer to American federal laws.

Wikipedia's entry on Statutes at Large¹⁵⁶³ is pretty okay, and there's an archived 2010 page from the General Printing Office¹⁵⁶⁴ about the difference between public laws and private laws, which is kind of interesting.

For readers interested in learning more about the recording system for US laws, with a view to doing some digging of your own, below is an overview. Fair warning: it's boring. The overview tracks — as an example — the documented process through which Congress gave civil liability exemptions to the manufacturers and murderers who have produced and used the FDA-authorized bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines.

The 'targeted liability protections' were authorized by Congress through the PREP Act in 2005 and subsequent additional revisions to the 1938 Food Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Act.

The two major laws under which most of this mess falls are the 1938 **Food Drug and Cosmetics Act** (FDCA), located in the Statutes at Large at Title 21 US Code, Chapter 9, starting at Section 301 and the 1944 **Public Health Service Act** (PHSA), located at Title 42, US Code, Chapter 6A, starting at Section 201.

The FDCA was allegedly passed to protect the purity and safety of foods and drugs.

The PHSA was allegedly passed to protect public health from communicable diseases, through programs including 'vaccination.'

Lies, as it turns out.

The unconstitutional and illegitimate legislative amendments to and expansion of federal executive power under those two laws — and the merger of the Department of Defense Chemical and Biological Warfare program with the Health and Human Services public health emergency program¹⁵⁶⁵ — form strands of the story told in the timeline at American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.¹⁵⁶⁶

¹⁵⁶³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Statutes_at_Large

¹⁵⁶⁴ <https://web.archive.org/web/20100105231122/http://www.gpoaccess.gov/plaws/about.html>

¹⁵⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/dod-chemical-and-biological-warfare>

¹⁵⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

For starters, there are four major numbering systems, and they correspond to the multi-step law-making process of:

1. Introduction + committee review + debate in Congress of a proposed new law
2. Voting + passage by Congress + signing by President
3. Entry into the Congressional record
4. Codification into the existing US Code

1. House and Senate Resolutions

House Resolution/HR 2863,¹⁵⁶⁷ “Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006,” included the “Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act” at the last section, under the heading ‘Division C.’

HR 2863 was introduced on June 10, 2005 by Florida’s 10th District Congressman C.W. Bill Young.

2. Public Law Citation

After a few months of committee meetings, the House passed a final version on Dec. 19, 2005. 308-106, two voted ‘present,’ 18 not voting.¹⁵⁶⁸

The Senate passed the same law on Dec. 21, 2005. 93-0, seven not voting.¹⁵⁶⁹

President George W. Bush signed it into law as Public Law/Pub. L./ PL 109-148,¹⁵⁷⁰ on Dec. 30, 2005.

The “109” refers to the 109th Congress, which sat from Jan. 3, 2005 to Jan. 3, 2007.

The “148” refers to where, in the chronological sequence of all 482 public laws¹⁵⁷¹ passed by the 109th Congress during its two years of activity, the DOD Emergency Supplemental act including the PREP Act piece, was passed.

3. US Code Citation

From there, the various provisions of the new law were inserted into the relevant sections of the Code of Laws of the United States of America, or US Code.

¹⁵⁶⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/109th-congress/house-bill/2863?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22cite%3APL109-148%22%5D%7D&s=1&r=1>

¹⁵⁶⁸ <https://clerk.house.gov/Votes/2005669>

¹⁵⁶⁹ https://www.senate.gov/legislative/LIS/roll_call_votes/vote1091/vote_109_1_00366.htm

¹⁵⁷⁰ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

¹⁵⁷¹ <https://www.congress.gov/public-laws/109th-congress>

The US Code includes 53 Titles, from Title 1 - General Provisions, through Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure and Title 21 - Food and Drugs to Title 42 - Public Health and Welfare.

It ends at Title 54 - National Park Service and Related Programs. There's a placeholder for small business regulation at Title 53.

The PREP Act provision through which Congress exempted DOD/HHS-authorized war criminals from civil liability for committing war crimes entered the US Code at 42 USC 247d-6d.¹⁵⁷²

- Title 42 - Public Health and Welfare¹⁵⁷³
- Chapter 6A - Public Health Service¹⁵⁷⁴
- Subchapter 2 - General Powers and Duties¹⁵⁷⁵
- Part B - Federal-State Cooperation¹⁵⁷⁶
- Section 247d-6d¹⁵⁷⁷ - Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures

4. Statutes at Large Citation

After the Public Law is passed, and the text sections are inserted into the overall US Code at the relevant places, another copy of the text goes into the official record of Acts of Congress.

This Congressional record is called the Statutes at Large and abbreviated 'Stat.' in citations.

The Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006, starts at 119 Stat. 2680.¹⁵⁷⁸

119 refers to the volume. 2680 refers to the page number. The numbers are printed in the top left or top right corner of every page.

The whole DOD supplemental appropriations act is 154 pages, and ends at 119 Stat. 2832.

The PREP Act, at Division C of the DOD supplemental appropriations act, is only 14 pages, and runs from 119 Stat. 2818 to 119 Stat. 2832.

¹⁵⁷² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁵⁷³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42>

¹⁵⁷⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A>

¹⁵⁷⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II>

¹⁵⁷⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II/part-B>

¹⁵⁷⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁵⁷⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

Titles, Chapters, Subchapters, Parts, Sections...

Hierarchical, document-navigation terms like “titles” and “sections” are used in both the Public Law (Pub. L. or PL) — the version of the law that Congress passes during its sessions and Presidents sign — and also in the US Code: the totality of existing US federal laws into which each new provision gets incorporated.

BUT.

The titles, sections and other numbers are not the same between those two records.

For a general example, Title X of a Public Law just means it’s the tenth major part that Congress considered in that bill. And the topics in a bill can include lots of things that are unrelated to each other and got mashed in together to get them passed without people really knowing what’s in the bill they’re voting on.

The corresponding location of the new law in the US Code, is printed in the margin of the Public Law record.

The ‘targeted liability protections’ provision in the DOD emergency supplemental appropriations act at Division C, which is the PREP Act, simply refers to the third division of that overall DOD appropriations bill. The rest of the bill is about hurricanes and DOD funding.

Under Division C, Section 1 gave the title of the act — Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness.

Section 2 of Division C added Section 319F-3 to Title III, Part B of Title 42 (the original 1944 Public Health Service Act) and named that section “targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures.”

The text reads:

Part B of title III of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 243 et seq.) is amended by inserting after section 319F–2 the following section: ‘SEC. 319F–3. Targeted Liability Protections for Pandemic and Epidemic Products and Security Countermeasures.

And over in the left margin, the margin note “42 USC 247d-6d” appears, to let the reader know that the law now forms part of Title 42, Public Health and Welfare,¹⁵⁷⁹ Chapter 6A - Public Health Service,¹⁵⁸⁰ Subchapter 2 - General Powers and Duties,¹⁵⁸¹ Part B -

¹⁵⁷⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42>

¹⁵⁸⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A>

¹⁵⁸¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II>

Federal-State Cooperation,¹⁵⁸² Section 247d-6d: Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures.¹⁵⁸³

*

Conclusion & Miscellaneous Other Points

In summary, Congressionally-authorized civil law impunity for war criminals
=
‘targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures’
=
42 USC 247d-6d
=
PREP Act of 2005
=
Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006, Division C
=
Public Health Service Act, Section 319F-3

Subsequent revisions

If you go to 42 USC 247d-6d at the Cornell database¹⁵⁸⁴ and scroll to the bottom of the page, you can read about the dates and Public Laws through which the “targeted liability protections” section was added and then revised more — to allow DOD to kill off more people, more quickly and quietly, and to better protect the DOD-directed killers from civil liability, as follows:

- July 1, 1944 - Original Public Health Service Act. Chapter 373, Title III,
- Dec. 30, 2005 - PREP Act/targeted liability protections. § 319F-3 of PHSA. Pub. L. 109-148, at Division C, Section 2. 119 Stat. 2818.
- Mar. 13, 2013 - Targeted liability protections amended, Pub. L. 113-5, [Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act], at Title IV, Section 402(g)(2), (3). 127 Stat. 196.
- Mar. 18, 2020 - Targeted liability protections amended, Pub. L. 116-127, [Families First Coronavirus Response Act] at Division F, Section 6005. 134 Stat. 207
- Mar. 27, 2020 - Targeted liability protections amended Pub. L. 116-136, [Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act] at Division A, Title III Section 3103. 134 Stat. 361

¹⁵⁸² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II/part-B>

¹⁵⁸³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁵⁸⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Sunset clauses

Some Congressional acts include sunset clauses: a date after which the law will no longer be in force.

Sometimes Congress quietly extends them.

Sometimes provisions actually do expire.

Sometimes they expire under one set of laws, only to be replaced in another set of laws.

The only way to track the developments is to dig around in the legal messes they leave in their wake, using the tracking tools described here.

And also

What Congress has passed, Congress can repeal and federal courts can find unconstitutional, null and void.

* * *

Oct. 12, 2022 - John Doe v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber. First parts of draft 18 USC 2333 federal civil complaint

As I've written previously, I'm putting together a federal complaint that tells the story of the complex Covid crimes under the legal framework offered by 18 USC 2333.

18 USC 2333¹⁵⁸⁵ authorizes individual injured plaintiffs and survivors of the dead to bring federal civil complaints against international terrorists whose acts caused loss, injury and/or death.

Any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs, may sue therefor in any appropriate district court of the United States and shall recover threefold the damages he or she sustains and the cost of the suit, including attorney's fees.

John Doe is a stand-in for anyone injured or bereaved by the actions of the US Government agents who launched and currently maintain the fraudulent and murderous Covid-19 national 'public health emergency' program.

I'm not working with attorneys, law firms or plaintiffs. I'm working as if there's an interested law firm, and doing the legal research and writing that I'd do for that legal team.

I'm also doing the project as if there are a few federal judges somewhere in the United States working their way toward the same point: beginning the process of bringing key American war criminals/international terrorists to public account for their participation in planning and executing the globalist mass murder campaign, through meaningful, properly-scaled investigations, prosecutions and trials.

The project has two main purposes.

One is civic education: to build up the mental maps available for people (including me) to understand better what's happening, have more useful language to think and talk about it, and collaboratively process it through the comment discussions.

The second goal is litigation support: educating and emboldening plaintiffs, private attorneys, public prosecutors and judges.

*

¹⁵⁸⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

Once the accountability phase gets started, I think it will take at least two decades.

We'll be working in a socially, economically and politically-maimed society, trying to recover from the damage and rebuild trustworthy institutions on the ruins.

There will be dozens of federal judges involved, with hundreds of prosecutors, private attorneys and investigators, and thousands of witnesses. Millions of pages of evidence.

The Covid-19 crimes implicate hundreds, perhaps thousands of elected and appointed US Government officials.

Each of them committed federal crimes. (See US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists, and a starter list of defendants.¹⁵⁸⁶)

So there will be many different groups of defendants.

US Government defendants will include current and former members of Congress who passed illegitimate and unconstitutional statutes purporting to authorize commission of crimes, nullify Congressional and judicial oversight of the executive branch, and suspend the US Constitution.

Current and former Presidents will be among the prosecuted, along with current and former cabinet secretaries heading Department of Defense, Department of Health and Human Services, Department of State, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Justice.

We'll have to prosecute the directors and advisory board members of DARPA, BARDA, NIH, NIAID and FDA.

There will be prosecutions of non-governmental actors in the global public health and pharmaceutical sectors, including Bill Gates and other investors, executives and board members at Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Global Alliance for Vaccine Innovation (GAVI), Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness (CEPI), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Wellcome Trust, EcoHealth Alliance, Pfizer, BioNTech, Moderna, Janssen/Johnson & Johnson and the hundreds of subcontracting company executives who manufactured and supplied the bioweapons to the Department of Defense for nationwide deployment.

There will be prosecutions of academic researchers including Ralph Baric and Michael Osterholm, and their academic institutions, starting with the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and the University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy.

¹⁵⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

There will be prosecutions of legacy media publishers, scientific journal editors and editorial boards, for deadly censorship of vital information and debate.

Lots to do.

The first draft of the first couple of sections of the 18 USC 2333 case against Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec and Marion Gruber is below.

*

18 USC 2333 Complaint Components:

- Case Caption - Identifies federal district court, plaintiffs, defendants, laws giving rise to plaintiffs' claims
- Introduction - Provides the judge with an overview of facts and arguments involved in case.
- Jurisdiction and Venue - Statement about why the named court is appropriate based on legal and geographic factors.
- Parties - Identifies the plaintiffs and defendants in more detail, explaining the role each person occupied at the time that the events occurred.
- Statement of Facts - Lays out chronological sequence of events and evidence known to the plaintiff at the time of filing.
- Standing - Explains how the actions of defendants directly caused injury and loss for plaintiffs.
- Counts - Lays out list of federal terrorism and related crimes that plaintiff alleges defendants have committed, with description of defendants' actions that meet the standards for the listed crimes.
- Wherefore/Prayer for Relief - Lists the actions and compensation plaintiffs ask the court to order defendants to perform and/or pay, to provide relief for the injuries they've caused.

*

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF

CIVIL ACTION NO. _____

JOHN DOE, and other similarly situated
individuals, Plaintiffs

v.

ALEX AZAR, in his official capacity as
former Secretary of US Department of
Health and Human Services, and in his
personal capacity;

ROBERT KADLEC, in his official
capacity as former Assistant Secretary
for Preparedness and Response, US
Department of Health and Human
Services, and in his personal capacity;
and

MARION GRUBER, in her official
capacity as former Director of the Office
of Vaccine Review and Research
(OVR), Center for Biologics Evaluation
and Research (CBER), Food and Drug
Administration (FDA), US Department
of Health and Human Services, and in
her personal capacity.

COMPLAINT

18 USC 2333 provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

Plaintiff JOHN DOE, files this suit individually and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

Since January 2020, Plaintiff has been subjected to US-government-directed, purported but illegitimate, suspension of the US Constitutional and purported but illegitimate suspension of federal and state laws and regulations criminalizing domestic and international terrorism and related criminal acts.

Plaintiff has been subjected to US Government-directed imposition of coercive psychological manipulation, propaganda and censorship campaigns; physical 'lockdowns'; electoral fraud; mask mandates; school, church and business closures; restrictions on freedom of movement, assembly and association; fraudulent diagnostic testing programs; lethal hospital and nursing home treatment protocols incentivized through federal funding schemes; and fraudulent 'vaccine' promotional campaigns and mandates.

This sequence of US Government attacks on the American people culminated in debilitating and/or lethal 'vaccine' injections which have resulted in personal injury and/or death to victims including Plaintiff and all others similarly situated.

Plaintiff files this action against Defendants Alex **Azar**, Robert **Kadlec** and Marion **Gruber** in their official capacities as government employees who served, at all relevant times, in the Department of Health and Human Services, to the extent that the US Government attempts to defend this suit on grounds that the PREP Act and related federal legislation duly authorized defendants' criminal acts.

On information and belief, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Azar committed the first in a series of criminal acts of international terrorism on or about January 31, 2020, when he signed a 'Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists,'¹⁵⁸⁷ referring to the Covid-19 outbreak, and a 'Declaration' that "circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus." The determination and declaration were recorded in the Federal Register as taking effect Feb. 4, 2020. 85 Federal Register 7316.¹⁵⁸⁸

On information and belief, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Kadlec conspired and coordinated additional criminal acts, including Defendant Azar's March 10, 2020 issuance of A Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19, purported to take effect on Feb. 04, 2020. 85 Federal Register 15198.¹⁵⁸⁹

On information and belief, Kadlec and Azar conspired to prepare and promulgate another 'Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization' on March 24, 2020, this time declaring "that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices." 85 Federal Register 17335.¹⁵⁹⁰

¹⁵⁸⁷ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁵⁸⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

¹⁵⁸⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

¹⁵⁹⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

The “declarations” prepared and promulgated by Kadlec and Azar purported to provide blanket civil liability immunity for all persons involved in criminal acts of bioweapon research, development, manufacture, distribution, storage and administration for the toxic products that were later fraudulently presented to the public as ‘medical countermeasures’ intended to prevent or treat Covid-19 infection. These toxic and fraudulent products include but are not limited to masks, diagnostic tests, therapeutics and vaccines.

On information and belief, Defendant Marion Gruber knowingly, intentionally, maliciously and with reckless disregard for human life, supervised criminally fraudulent clinical trials and criminally fraudulent regulatory review procedures for the US Government-sponsored bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines between February and December 2020.

On information and belief, credible whistleblower reports were filed with FDA by clinical trials manager Brook Jackson, starting in August 2020. Between August and December 2020, Defendant Gruber ignored and suppressed investigation into Jackson’s claims.

On the basis of the data produced by the criminally fraudulent clinical trials and regulatory reviews, Defendant Gruber signed Emergency Use Authorization ratification documents on Dec.11, 2020 (Pfizer/BioNTech);¹⁵⁹¹ Dec. 18, 2020 (Moderna);¹⁵⁹² and Feb. 27, 2021 (Janssen).¹⁵⁹³

The US Government ‘vaccination’ campaign began Dec. 12, 2020, immediately following Defendant Gruber’s signature authorizing emergency use of the Pfizer/BioNTech product.

But for the criminal actions of defendants Azar, Kadlec and Gruber, the US Government’s planned and coordinated massacre and maiming of the American people under the fraudulent pretext of ‘public health,’ operational from January 2020 to the present, could not have occurred.

Plaintiff further files this action against Defendants in their personal capacities to the extent that the US Government attempts to defend this suit on grounds that there are no federal laws authorizing the acts committed by defendants, and defendants therefore acted outside the scope of their official duties and authorities.

Plaintiff seeks declaratory judgment permanently terminating all active US Government emergency declarations and determinations, emergency use authorizations and ‘vaccination’ campaigns.

¹⁵⁹¹ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

¹⁵⁹² <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

¹⁵⁹³ <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

These declarations, determinations, authorizations and campaigns and the preparatory psychological, social, political, economic and religious assault on plaintiffs that made them possible, violate the US Constitution and federal laws which prohibit and provide civil and criminal penalties (including capital punishment,) for acts of international and domestic terrorism; acts of chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear warfare; torture; maiming; mutilation; murder; conspiracy to murder; genocide; and other federal and international crimes.

Plaintiff denies that the actions of defendants in the Covid-19 context, undertaken since January 2020, fall under US federal statutes, regulations and executive orders governing public health emergencies, medical countermeasures, and security countermeasures through the Public Health Service Act at 42 USC 201 et seq, the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act at 21 USC 301 et seq. and related public health laws.

Plaintiff denies that the pathogen known as SARS-CoV-2 is a naturally-occurring virus subject to public health programs under any legitimate communicable disease control and prevention authorities and programs of the Department of Health and Human Services.

Plaintiff denies that the pandemic management program promulgated by the Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes for Health, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services and related agencies, including but not limited to lockdowns and stay-at-home programs; mask programs; Plexiglass barrier programs; mass testing programs; six-foot 'social distancing' programs; occupancy limits and building closures; prohibitions on administration of early treatment protocols such as Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine, Vitamin D, Vitamin C, Zinc; and coerced administration of deadly late-treatment protocols such as isolation, restraint, dehydration, starvation, sedation, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilation, may be construed as legitimate exercise of communicable disease control authorities.

Plaintiff denies that the injectable toxins known as 'Covid-19 vaccines' are medical products or devices intended to treat or prevent disease, as regulated under FDA programs governing Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) products, Biologics License Applications (BLA), Investigational New Drug (IND), Investigational Device Exemption (IDE) or other FDA frameworks relating to production and use of novel biological and chemical products and devices on human beings.

Plaintiff denies the applicability of the Federal Tort Claims Act (28 U.S.C Chapter 171; 28 USC 1346); Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (42 USC 300aa-10 et seq); Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (42 USC §247d–6e et seq) and other federal civil remedies, on the grounds that defendants have committed *criminal* acts of an almost-incomprehensibly outrageous nature, which cannot be adequately remedied

through compensatory frameworks intended to address ordinary negligence, negligence per se, recklessness or willful misconduct.

Plaintiff asserts that the pathogen known as SARS-CoV-2 is an offensive biological weapon developed, patented and released by officials working for the US Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Defense Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, in violation of 50 USC Chapter 32 and related federal and international laws.

Plaintiff asserts that the pandemic management program, from the initial promulgation of 'stay-at-home orders' to the execution of CMS-funded hospital homicide protocols and the 'vaccination' campaign, has been — since inception — a planned, coordinated, comprehensive military campaign intended to isolate, disorient, injure and kill as many Americans as possible, under the re-classification of our civilian population as enemy targets by the US Government through the Department of Defense.

Plaintiff asserts that the injectable toxins known as 'Covid-19 vaccines' are biological and chemical weapons developed, patented and released by officials working for the US Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Defense.

Plaintiff asserts that, since January 2020, the US government has met the standards for designation as a foreign terrorist organization under 8 USC 1189, and that the actions of US government defendants in the Covid-19 context were, are and will continue to be criminal acts under US federal statutes, regulations and executive orders prohibiting and establishing criminal penalties for several federal crimes.

Federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute defendants, including but not limited to Azar, Kadlec and Gruber include **international terrorism** (18 USC 2331-1); **domestic terrorism** (18 USC 2331-2); **biological weapons** production and use (18 USC 175); **chemical weapons** production and use (18 USC 229); **war crimes** as defined by the 1949 Geneva Conventions, including torture, cruel or inhuman treatment, performing biological experiments without informed consent, murder, mutilation or maiming, and intentionally causing serious bodily injury (18 USC 2441); production and use of **weapons of mass destruction** (18 USC 2332a); **genocide** (18 USC 1091); **murder** (18 USC 1111); **attempted murder** (18 USC 1113); **conspiracy to commit murder** (18 USC 1117); **torture** (18 USC 2340A); **financial transactions** with countries supporting international terrorism (18 USC 2332d); providing **material support** to terrorists (18 USC 2339A); **treason** (18 USC 2381); **misprision of treason** (18 USC 2382); **rebellion** or insurrection (18 USC 2383) and **sedition conspiracy** (18 USC 2384).

Plaintiff seeks Declaratory Judgment and Injunctive Relief terminating the 'public health emergency,' restoring our Constitutional, republican, federalist form of government, and

suspending the US Government's ongoing chemical and biological warfare program colloquially known as the 'vaccination' program.

Plaintiff seeks removal from office and federal criminal prosecution of the architects and executors of the SARS-CoV-2 pathogen development, patenting, manufacture and release program.

Plaintiff seeks removal from office and federal criminal prosecution of the US government officials who served as architects and executors of the Covid-19 'vaccine' bioweapons development, patenting, manufacture, distribution and administration program.

Plaintiff seeks compensatory and punitive damages for injuries and deaths sustained by Plaintiff and others similarly situated.

Plaintiff seeks additional injunctions, removal from office and criminal prosecutions of all US Government officials identified as co-conspirators during this litigation, to prevent their continued planning and execution of additional US Government-sponsored crimes.

Plaintiff is prepared to produce ample evidence of such ongoing and forthcoming crimes, which have been planned and publicly announced through reports, tabletop exercises, executive orders, press releases and other public records relating to the establishment of 'quarantine camps,' and the deliberate US Government-directed destruction of food supply chains, fuel supply chains, financial transaction systems and other essential human support systems, for the offensive military purpose of instilling and maintaining chronic, intense fear and disorientation among the American people and establishing centralized behavioral control of the population through Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) linked to a centralized digital identification and credentialing system.

*

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

This Court has jurisdiction to hear this case under 18 USC 2333¹⁵⁹⁴ which provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

Venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. §1391(b), because a substantial part of the events giving rise to Plaintiffs' claim occurred in this district.

* * *

¹⁵⁹⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

Oct. 13, 2022 - 18 USC 2333 cases: venue, national security, Fauci, summary judgment

Reader comment on yesterday's post¹⁵⁹⁵:

I have a question about venue for this case. If I convinced my friend who is a very experienced litigator in Chicago to file this case, assuming he believed the case was viable, could it be filed in the Northern District of Illinois, or would it have to be filed in the district of the cesspool in which the Three Stooges who are defendants are carrying out their genocidal insanity?

Our fascist security state uses "national security" to commit most of its illegal, unconstitutional crimes, so it will likely try to hide behind that sledge hammer to justify its genocide which is likely one of the reasons the Level 4 bioweapons lab in Wuhan was funded.

It's good you're starting with the Three Stooges as defendants but why not include Shemp Fauci as he is a Stooge who stands in in many of the episodes of the Three Stooges go genocidal?

He's the main face of the genocide, he's old, and holding him accountable before he heads to his Hell realm through the portal of death is important. Plus he garners publicity, and the court of public opinion is very important.

Another issue is juries as the pool is a cesspool of taint given how polarizing the bioweapon is. The vaxed population is shrinking rapidly. I read an estimate that 20 million have already died in the U.S.

My reply, revised and slightly expanded:

The estimate was 20 million dead globally: Vigilant Fox - 20 Million Dead from the Jab, 2.2 Billion Injuries – Analyst Estimates¹⁵⁹⁶

My read of 18 USC 2333 is that cases can be filed in any U.S. district court in which the acts of international terrorism occurred, which includes all of them, since the kill-campaign is nation-wide. It's global, but nation-wide for Americans.

I'm sure the US Department of Justice, in defending Department of Defense and Department of Health and Human Services and other US Government officials, will argue to remove cases from other courts to the Washington DC court.

¹⁵⁹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

¹⁵⁹⁶ <https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/20-million-dead-from-the-jab-22-billion>

So the complaints will need to preemptively address that, probably with evidence of the corruption of the DC federal district court.

The complaints will also need to preemptively address the DOJ's likely national-security motions to dismiss.

Probably by laying out evidence as clearly as possible for the horse-has-left-the-barn argument: the takeover of the US government has already happened.

All well-aimed litigation from here on out is aimed at 1) expelling the illegitimate imposters/occupiers who are working for foreign agents and have already completed the violation of national security through infiltration, legislation and executive orders since the mid-1940s; and 2) restoring a legitimate US government to power.

As to Fauci, I think he's in a different category from the three named in *John Doe v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber*.

Fauci was a leader among the technocrats who maneuvered Congress to build the legal weapon platform on which the biochemical weapons are mounted, from 1969 onward.

But Azar, Kadlec and Gruber were the ones who actually climbed up onto that legal platform in 2020, signed the papers, pulled the trigger and fired those bioweapons at the world.

So I think it would be better to file a different suit against Fauci as a sole defendant to present the evidence and charges against him.

Or group him with NIH's Francis Collins, White House's Deborah Birx, CDC's Rochelle Walensky and the others who took front-stage in the public manipulation campaign.

Re: jury pool, that will also need to be addressed preemptively. Will think about that more. One possible scenario includes motions for summary judgment,¹⁵⁹⁷ asking the federal judges to review the evidence and arguments presented, and rule that there is no dispute as to material facts: that the evidence against the US Government is so clear, the cases don't need to move to trial.

Plaintiffs will be arguing that the US Government has criminally built an illegitimate statutory, regulatory and executive authority framework to *theoretically* de-criminalize acts of terrorism and use of chemical and biological weapons against the American people when committed by the US Government itself through the Department of Defense behind the false front of 'public health.'

And that starting in January 2020, named officials within the US Government *actually* used those illegitimate legal frameworks to turn real bioweapons on the people.

¹⁵⁹⁷ <https://legaldictionary.net/motion-for-summary-judgment/>

[I understand that there were a lot of prior, less-visible attacks, going back to the 1940s or earlier. But the overt, aggressive nature of the Covid attack that began in January 2020 finally made the program visible in a way it wasn't prior.]

The US Government's primary defense will — in all likelihood — be based on its arguments that everything done by defendants was authorized by Congress and US presidents through the same statutes, regulations and executive orders.

Which means that on the basic issues of material fact, there is no dispute.

The only questions are the moral and legal questions: can a government lawfully kill off its own people?

Judges can and do summarily grant relief to plaintiffs on the basis of solid pleadings, early discovery and lack of dispute over material facts.

The cognitive mind-fuckery the globalists set up is that there's usually a difference between the facts and the law during litigation.

But in this case, the material facts *are* the laws.

The twisted forms and massive scale of these crimes are so enormous that dealing with them is going to break new legal ground in many ways. It already has created new systemic responses — through things like the DailyClout, Team Enigma and DRASTIC crowdsourced data collection, review and analysis projects.

*

There are a lot of things that will need to be preemptively addressed, to fight back against the DOJ/US Gov. arguments. And these comment-thread discussions help case drafters identify those issues and work through possible arguments, so they're extremely useful — thank you.

* * *

Oct.13, 2022 - Limbo

Reader comment on a thread about the high-profile lawyers who aren't yet interested in filing the kinds of cases I write about:

Opinion only question: Why do you think they're sitting on their hands? Don't want to rock the governmental boat? Afraid they'll lose? Lazy? --- My personal opinion about Kennedy is fear. He's got cajones, but doesn't want to suffer his father's fate.

My reply, slightly revised:

All those things are part of it I'm sure.

But my best guess for the main reason, at this point, is that they're stuck in a cognitive and ethical limbo.

If/when they allow themselves to think through the implications of the already-completed, silent overthrow of the country and the Constitution/rule of law, they can hold onto it briefly.

But the more you think it through, the more overwhelming it becomes to think about how to respond to the predicament.

And the more thoroughly you understand the scale and complexity and recursive nature of the crimes, the more futile it seems to resist.

So, to protect their ability to use the legal frameworks and legal tools that they're familiar with, thanks to long legal careers, they draw back from processing the overthrow predicament.

In the overthrow scenario, all the legal land ahead is uncharted.

What are the legal mechanisms for the People to restore to power, through the courts and legislatures, the same governing institutions (Congress and federal courts) that have themselves passed and then upheld the laws stripping themselves of power?

It's similar in structure to the age-old brain teaser: "Can God create a rock so heavy that He can't lift it?"

Can Congress, as authorized by the US Constitution, pass laws to suspend the US Constitution and its own authority to check and balance the executive and judicial branches?

Can Congress, as authorized by the US Constitution, pass laws to suspend judicial review of executive action?

Can courts refuse to fulfill their obligation under the US Constitution to review executive actions and laws for constitutionality?

The answer is “No, but they’ve done so anyway.”

To which the next, brain-freezing question is, “Then what do we do now?”

How do you remedy a harm that, in principle, couldn’t have happened and that, in practice, the perpetrators (Congress members and judges) don’t admit or possibly even understand they’ve actually done?

I bounce around in that limbo myself quite a bit. As the months pass, I can stay with it longer, and think through possible resolutions to the bind better.

But I still frequently get overcome with a kind of disbelief at the strangeness of it all.

* * *

Oct. 15, 2022 - Five Small Stones - website buildout updates

I've been working with the amazing Rebecca Weaver of Hands for Health and Freedom¹⁵⁹⁸ on improving the Five Small Stones¹⁵⁹⁹ website, to help ordinary people work together to "paper the crap out of all the courts," as one of the project leaders puts it.

The campaign as envisioned by Attorney Todd Callender includes two main lines of attack: Election Integrity and Medical Integrity.

I whole-heartedly support the Election Integrity effort and I understand how election fraud and medicalized genocide programs reinforce and amplify each other to weaken and kill Americans and people around the world. There are several templates available¹⁶⁰⁰ at Five Small Stones already and more to come.

However, I don't focus on the election issues. I focus on the Covid bioterrorism program.

Rebecca and I had a meeting this morning to nail down more of the site navigation issues on the Medical Integrity side. The site is usable now, but will get better over time.

We're planning to develop three levels of templates, categorized by degree-of-difficulty for people who don't have legal experience or training.

The simplest level includes short, print/sign/file documents:

- Affidavit of Noncompliance PDF¹⁶⁰¹ (Word¹⁶⁰²) - Use this to enter your own statement into the collection of evidence of public rejection of the US Government's bioterrorism program, as filed in public court records at the county level.
- Religious Exemption Notice PDF¹⁶⁰³ - Use this to serve notice of the intended victim's religious-based right of refusal, to individuals asking for participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Medical Exemption Notice PDF¹⁶⁰⁴ (Word¹⁶⁰⁵) - Use this to serve notice of the intended victim's medical disability-based right of refusal, individuals asking for participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Assumption of Liability Agreement PDF¹⁶⁰⁶ - Use this to transfer moral and legal liability for physical, financial and other injuries from the victim of the US Government's bioterrorism program, to the accomplice attempting to coerce victim participation in it.

¹⁵⁹⁸ <https://www.handsforhealthandfreedom.org/about/>

¹⁵⁹⁹ <https://5smallstones.com/>

¹⁶⁰⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/election-integrity/>

¹⁶⁰¹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

¹⁶⁰² <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.docx>

¹⁶⁰³ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/employer-letter-re-religious-exemption-2021.09-.pdf>

¹⁶⁰⁴ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.pdf>

¹⁶⁰⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.doc>

¹⁶⁰⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/assumption-of-liability-agreement-callender-2021.07.pdf>

- Nuremberg Notice PDF¹⁶⁰⁷ (Word¹⁶⁰⁸) - Use this to serve notice on individuals who are currently attempting to coerce participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Notice of War Crimes Complicity PDF¹⁶⁰⁹ (Word¹⁶¹⁰)- Use this to serve notice on individuals who have already used coercion to force participation in the bioterrorism program. Includes a demand that those people stop committing war crimes immediately.
- Notices to Military Commanders - Clicking the link¹⁶¹¹ at this page will download a folder containing roughly 20 sample letters dealing with religious exemptions, administrative exemptions, Article 107 complaints (false official statements), Article 138 complaints (unlawful orders) and more.

We hope to add some short templates for administrative cases filed with private entities through their grievance or complaint processes, such as state medical boards, hospital and nursing home grievance and complaint departments, corporate consumer complaint offices, state bar associations, and homeowners associations.

The mid-level of difficulty includes state civil demand letters and complaints for plaintiffs who have been injured by hospital homicide protocols and/or DOD bioweapon injections ('Covid-19 vaccines'); survivors of people killed by the hospital protocols and lethal injections; and plaintiffs who have lost their jobs, been kicked out of school, or lost income due to their refusal to be injected by the DOD during the ongoing US Government bioterrorism program.

The only template version currently available is the one for survivors of dead hospital homicide victims.¹⁶¹² (Word¹⁶¹³)

We're working on basic filing instructions, demand letter templates and the rest of the collection. We hope to have more written and uploaded within the next few weeks.

Also at the mid-level is an idea that came up in a comment thread yesterday.

A reader quoted Igor Chudov's statement on a post about Florida's recent recommendation that males under 40 not take the lethal injections.¹⁶¹⁴

Chudov wrote: "Florida cannot ban mRNA vaccines, because it can only be done at the federal level."

¹⁶⁰⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/fillable-form-pdf-nuremberg-notice-to-coercive-employer-school-business-owner-1.pdf>

¹⁶⁰⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/civilian-and-military-notice-of-refusal-to-participate-in-nuremberg-code-violation-1.doc>

¹⁶⁰⁹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.pdf>

¹⁶¹⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.docx>

¹⁶¹¹ <https://5smallstones.com/military/>

¹⁶¹² <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

¹⁶¹³ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

¹⁶¹⁴ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/florida-recommends-against-mrna-vaccines>

I replied:

Without more information, my guess is that Chudov means “If the mRNA injections are classified as FDA-approved medicines, or as Drug Enforcement Administration-regulated controlled substances, then states must defer to federal agency decisions on interstate commerce in those substances.”

However, Florida’s governor, Surgeon General, legislature and/or courts could classify the mRNA injections — once delivered across their state border — as bioweapons, and classify the DOD delivery supply chain as a WMD attack.

Then I think they could ban them and destroy them under their own state-level statutes prohibiting possession, transport or use of weapons of mass destruction.

In Florida, that law is Florida Statutes 790.166.¹⁶¹⁵

Please do pursue it at the state level.

This is the main thrust of what I'm getting at with the federal complaint drafting.¹⁶¹⁶

If the product gets shifted at every legal level where it's legally classified in some way, out of the medical countermeasure/FDA pharmaceutical product framework and into the criminal DOD-bioweapon/WMD-attack framework, it changes the whole ballgame.

That shift can and should be pushed in every state too.

Most of the states have WMD laws, ever since 9/11.

The highest level of difficulty includes administrative, quasi-judicial complaints filed with federal administrative agencies, such as the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, and federal civil complaints filed in US district courts.

Both of these procedures are complex and extremely time-consuming. People interested in pursuing them have to be highly motivated.

*

*Updated Welcome page*¹⁶¹⁷

Welcome to the Five Small Stones website. Here you can find tools and resources to help drive the entitled globalist overlords, who have infiltrated and co-opted the American

¹⁶¹⁵ http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&URL=0700-0799/0790/Sections/0790.166.html

¹⁶¹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

¹⁶¹⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/>

executive branch and administrative agencies, out of the US Government and out of our country.

They have been working for 75 years to isolate, surround and remove us from power over our government.

We the People must turn the tables: identify and isolate the invaders and their accomplices working within our federal and state governments, surround them and remove them from power.

The goal is to equip thousands of ‘Davids’ with legal tools to stand up to genocidal ‘Goliaths’ in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools and courthouses.

We offer two collections of templates and sample documents.

- The Election Integrity¹⁶¹⁸ collection provides tools to clearly notify local, state and federal officials that you understand the election fraud tactics they have used in the past, you know which election integrity tools need to be put in place, you are watching their management of the 2022 general election, and you will hold them directly and personally accountable if they fail to run a sound election Nov. 8.
- The Medical Integrity¹⁶¹⁹ collection provides tools to clearly notify local, state and federal officials and their private-sector accomplices that you understand the fraud and genocide program that they have imposed on the American people through the Covid-19 war crimes, demand that they stop participating in the war crimes, and demand that they make sure the injured and bereaved are cared for and the perpetrators of the crimes are brought to justice.

Updated About Us page¹⁶²⁰

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based worldwide network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others trying to empower ordinary men and women to work the legislative and judicial systems, to repel the foreign invaders who have overthrown our Constitutional, checks-and-balances form of government and co-opted our Presidency, cabinet and administrative agencies.

We kicked this initiative off with a Military Medical Martial Law Symposium¹⁶²¹ held on Oct. 6, to provide information about the weaponization of American public health systems through legislation and to call the American People to action.

¹⁶¹⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/election-integrity>

¹⁶¹⁹ <https://5smallstones.com/medical-integrity>

¹⁶²⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/about-us/>

¹⁶²¹ <https://vaxxchoice.com/initiatives/>

Our goal is restore our exiled Constitution to its rightful place as supreme law of the land and remove from power *all* of the treasonous elected and appointed officials — including presidents, governors, administrative agency directors, lawmakers, judges and advisory board members — who have been acting as agents of foreign powers and robbing our people of our inalienable rights.

Our goal is to replace those traitors with men and women who are loyal to the Constitution and the American People, using the tools of valid elections and valid civil and criminal prosecutions.

Our working model of the current national predicament:

All federal governing power has been concentrated into the federal executive branch — the President and his appointed cabinet secretaries and administrative agency officials, through a planned process that has unfolded since 1945, largely driven by the interests of globalist financiers.

These globalist banksters used two primary methods to achieve the overthrow of the US Constitutional system.

Through fraudulent elections plus campaign finance corruption, they have subordinated virtually all members of Congress to the will of those who fund elections and the corporations who control ballot-counting machines. Congress is no longer in any way accountable to the people who cast ballots and pay taxes.

Second, the globalist banksters have gradually and successfully manipulated each Congress to adopt illegitimate laws that are invalid *in principle*, but have for *practical purposes* destroyed Congress's own Constitutional legislative and oversight "checks and balances" power, and also removed the Constitutional power of the federal judiciary to review executive and legislative actions for Constitutionality.

Within states, a similar centralization process has occurred, partly driven by federal funding mechanisms that incentivized concentration of power in governor and agency director hands, increased family and individual financial and social dependency on the government, and penalized self-reliant communities and strong, small business-based economies.

A crucial piece of the globalist banksters program has been the merger of the federal military with the federal public health systems — also since 1945 — to achieve two strategic goals: reduce the American population through medicalized genocide, and control the behavior of survivors through digital identification and centralized currency systems.

They are not motivated by money. They are motivated by a desire to obtain universal power and to hold that power permanently, by eliminating any possibility of any uprising

against their elite class and the absolute power over human lives to which they believe they are entitled by circumstances of birth and upbringing.

Under the political and social cover of Covid-19, they have successfully established a joint population command-and-control system operated by the US Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Health and Human Services, with legal cover provided by the US Attorney General and US Department of Justice and logistical support from the US Secretary of Homeland Security. These are all executive branch cabinet-level agencies led by appointed officials whose primary allegiance is to the globalist banksters, not to the American people.

The US Constitutional form of government is a problem for the globalist banksters, and they have therefore worked very hard to provoke popular unrest, deepen popular distrust of institutions, and weaken cultural traditions.

Their goal is to infiltrate the hearts and minds of the American people in the same way that they've already covertly infiltrated the hearts and minds of all executive branch officials, most Congress members and many federal judges.

They're trying to get the People to reject our Constitutional form of government in despair at the corruption and dysfunction and abuses. They want us to beg the DOD, United Nations, World Economic Forum, World Bank, World Health Organization, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and related globalist institutions to openly and permanently take over the national institutions they've covertly and temporarily taken over through the 75-year process outlined above.

Weakened though we are by Covid, including the spread of the physical illness and also the societal diseases of propaganda, censorship, social isolation and division, the shock of the ordeal has also offered us a chance to wake up and fight back. We have time to openly and decisively embrace and restore our Constitutional form of government, and cast out of our society only the specific living people who have infiltrated and overthrown our country from within the US Government itself.

To do that, we need lots of people to file lots of papers in lots of county, state and federal courts, legislative offices and in the board rooms and executive suites of the US government's private-sector accomplices.

The goal is to make it super-clear to the men and women in judicial courtrooms, sheriffs' departments, prosecutors' offices and legislative chambers that a good chunk of the People is now onto the 75-year crime spree and prepared to support anyone who's ready to fight back against the globalist banksters.

We need them to know that we're prepared to impose a cost on those who don't get on the right side of this information, finance and law war right quick, by removing from office everyone who is complicit in the globalist banksters' crimes.

We need those state and federal judges, prosecutors, sheriffs and lawmakers to know that we're prepared to die fighting to protect the principles *and practices* of limited, Constitutional self-government from being wiped off the face of the earth and from living human memory by the arrogant, hubristic traitors to God and country who gather in smug, self-congratulatory conclaves at Davos, Geneva, City of London, Brussels, Jackson Hole and Washington DC.

We need to build momentum and build more public understanding.

If we keep going, at some moment in time either the complicit federal courts will fall into irrelevance, because individual states will secede to escape from federal executive abuse and rebuild constitutional, limited-government societies at smaller scale.

Or the federal courts will realign themselves to join the People and evict the globalist invaders and their accomplices in the US Government, so that a critical mass of men and women of integrity can take the rudder and right the ship of state.

One way or the other, We the People must ensure that the invaders are isolated, surrounded and removed from power.

That's what they've been trying to do to us for 75 years now. Covid exposed their monstrous faces.

They won't stop until we make them stop.

So pick a legal template, print a form, sign it and deliver it.

Get your friends and family to follow your lead.

And then do another one.

Give God lots of material with which to work His miracles.

* * *

Oct. 17, 2022 - Please pray for US District Court Judge Michael J. Truncale. Truncale is the federal judge in the Eastern District of Texas to whom whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case is assigned.

On October 4, the US Government filed a Statement of Interest Supporting Dismissal of the Amended Complaint.

Some of the relevant filings, a November 2021 *British Medical Journal* report and a May 2022 JikkyLeaks report are posted at Bailiwick News Archives.¹⁶²²

I'm working on a report and analysis post about the US Government's October 4 filing, hoping to publish tomorrow.

In short, the US Government's argument implicitly confirms that the 'Covid-19 vaccine' is part of a bioattack on humanity led by the US Department of Defense, not a public health program.

Judge Truncale has been handed an excellent opportunity to cut into the heart of the international, genocidal criminal enterprise, and legally classify the products falsely classified as 'Covid-19 vaccines' as what they truly are: illegal, mass-murdering US DOD chemical and biological weapons.

Because he has been given this opportunity, globalist forces are undoubtedly focusing a great deal of effort to cloud Judge Truncale's understanding, weaken his discernment and will, and corrupt his soul right now.

It behooves the people of Christendom to focus a great deal of effort on asking God to grant Judge Truncale clear understanding and strong discernment and will; help him avoid the temptation to complicity with evil; help him rule wisely and well on this case in this world; and help him save his immortal human soul from eternal damnation in the next world.

And also to ask God to help Judge Truncale bring about the worldly conditions under which the globalist criminals can perhaps save their own immortal souls, by entering the long process of facing justice for the evil actions they've each committed in their vain pursuit of the overthrow of God Himself.

✱

¹⁶²² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/research-files/>

Some of Bailiwick's prior reporting on Jackson's case against Ventavia Research Group LLC, Pfizer Inc., Icon PLC:

- March 14, 2022 - Moderna's 2013 patent on furin cleavage site, Brook Jackson's 2020 report to FDA on clinical trial fraud, Pfizer 2021 SEC filings¹⁶²³
- May 4, 2022 - Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'¹⁶²⁴
- May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.¹⁶²⁵
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer:¹⁶²⁶ Hundreds of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world were forced into a DOD experiment.
- Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.¹⁶²⁷
- Sept. 21, 2022 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates¹⁶²⁸

* * *

¹⁶²³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/modernas-2013-patent-on-furin-cleavage>

¹⁶²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

¹⁶²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

¹⁶²⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹⁶²⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-realizing-that-there>

¹⁶²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/four-american-war-criminals-i-think>

Oct. 19, 2022 - Alternate view of the ACIP meeting. American parents began defying the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule a long time ago, and our defiance grows stronger and more widespread every day.

Much warrior action in the last couple of days around the imminent annual meeting of the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), on whose agenda is a pretend discussion about adding the Covid-19 bioweapons to the list formerly known as the Childhood Vaccine Schedule.

Vaccines For Children Program - ACIP Meeting Tomorrow¹⁶²⁹

ACIP committee will likely add the COVID vaccines to the childhood vaccination program on Thursday¹⁶³⁰

The iatrogenocide accelerates.¹⁶³¹

Contrarian take: Don't worry about the ACIP meeting.

Ignore it.

The committee is a pretense of scientific integrity and regulatory power, as are all other zombie FDA and CDC committees, departments and employees.

The decision to add the latest lethal injections ('Covid-19 vaccines') to the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule has already been made.

It was made long ago, by criminal infiltrators working in the bowels of the US Department of Defense.

The ACIP meeting is purely for show, and should be regarded as such: a poorly-produced theatrical performance by fake, preening, over-indulged actors pretending to be scientists, public health officials and product safety regulators.

Alternate use of warrior time:

Pray and work for all American pediatricians to defy the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule and protect their young patients from all the shots on it in the coming months and years.

Pray and work for all American parents to have the strength to defy the murderous, criminal pediatricians who will try to continue pushing the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule on babies, children and adolescents.

¹⁶²⁹ <https://etana.substack.com/p/vaccines-for-children-program-acip>

¹⁶³⁰ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/acip-committee-will-likely-add-the>

¹⁶³¹ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/the-iatrogenocide-accelerates>

Pray and work for all American parents to understand why it's necessary to cultivate strength to defy pediatricians.

Pray and work for all American parents to support each other in their acts of defiance of criminal pediatricians.

Criminal pediatricians will keep pushing the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule until the FDA and CDC and dozens of other US Government agencies and committees are shut down as criminal enterprises, their employees and members are sent home to await investigation, charges and trial, and the agency buildings all over the country are roped in yellow tape as crime scenes.

That day is coming.

P.S. I'm still working on a report and analysis of Brook Jackson's whistleblower case and the implications of the US Government's Oct. 4 statement of interest.¹⁶³² My report will take a few more hours to finish, and I might publish it in installments because it's long.

* * *

¹⁶³² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

Oct. 19, 2022 - Other Transaction Authority (OTA) is to federal procurement contract regulation as Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is to federal drug safety regulation.

They're both provisions through which Congress and US presidents pretended to legalize criminal conspiracy to produce and use weapons of mass destruction.

Reporting about the issues the US Government's Oct. 4 statement of interest in warrior Brook Jackson's whistleblower case against Pfizer, help to illuminate.

Means, motive and opportunity.

Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) programs established by Congress and President Clinton on Nov. 21, 1997 pretended to authorize the US Secretary of Health and Human Services and Secretary Defense to illegally order illegal use of illegal chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction on all Americans and all the people in the rest of the world.

Other Transaction Authority (OTA) programs established by Congress and President Obama on Nov. 25, 2015 pretended to authorize SecDef and HHS Secretary to illegally contract with and pay criminal private corporations to illegally produce illegal weapons.

*

On Nov. 21, 1997, Congress and President Clinton passed the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act. Through it, they added a new section (21 USC 360bbb¹⁶³³) to the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act: "Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics."

Code translation:

- Access = production and deployment
- Unapproved = illegal/prohibited under federal and international law
- Therapies and diagnostics = weapons

The Emergency Use Authorization program under 21 USC 360bbb, if correctly titled, would be "Expanded production and deployment of illegal and prohibited weapons."

On Nov. 24, 2003, Congress and President Bush passed the National Defense Authorization Act for FY2004, adding 21 USC 360bbb-3, "Authorization for Medical Products for Use in Emergencies."

¹⁶³³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb>

Section 360bbb-3 refers to “products,” a category that includes qualified countermeasures, which includes medical countermeasures and security countermeasures.

The term “medical countermeasures” seems to have entered the lexicon on Nov. 30, 1993, when Congress and President Clinton passed the NDAA for FY1994 and added to Title 10, Armed Forces, Section 2370a. “Medical countermeasures against biowarfare threats: allocation of funding between near-term and other threats.”

At least that’s the first document on my hard-drive that shows up in a keyword search.

10 USC 2370a¹⁶³⁴ was repealed on Oct. 28, 2004.

Not to worry.

Two years earlier on June 12, 2002, “medical countermeasures” had been shifted out of Title 10 (Armed Forces) and put under Title 42, (Public Health and Welfare) at 42 USC 300hhh, “Public health and medical preparedness and response functions,” through the Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act passed by Congress and President Bush.

Medical countermeasures moved again on July 21, 2004, when Congress and President Bush passed the Project Bioshield Act.

Project Bioshield moved the “qualified countermeasures” program to 42 USC 247d-6a:¹⁶³⁵ “Authority for use of certain procedures regarding qualified countermeasure research and development activities.”

Whatever the products are called, and wherever the pretend lawfulness of their use is addressed in the United States Code, they are chemical and biological weapons.

Whenever you read or hear the terms “biologic” “vaccine” or “countermeasure,” translate them as “illegal weapon.”

The terms are simply ways Congress, Presidents and appointed US government officials pretend that the crimes they’re committing are lawful acts, while they pretend to regulate illegal weapon manufacturing and use, through the pretend process of fulfilling their duties to protect public health and safety from toxic food and drugs.

✱

¹⁶³⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/2370a>

¹⁶³⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6a>

On Nov. 25, 2015, Congress and President Obama passed the National Defense Authorization Act for FY2016.

This is how they corrupted the procurement contracting system in the same way that they'd already corrupted the food and drug regulatory system.

The 'prototype' procurement language, called Other Transaction Authority or OTA, was added at 10 USC 2371b, "Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects.

10 USC 2371b was renumbered 10 USC 4022 effective 01/01/2022, through the NDAA for FY2021 passed on Jan. 1, 2021 by Congress and President Trump.

Which the criminals who write US laws for the zombie Congress to pass apparently forgot, because they tried to amend it again, back at 10 USC 2371, in the NDAA for FY2022 passed on Dec. 27, 2021, at 135 Stat. 1825.

It's all part of the overall game of throwing Americans off the rancid scent of the criminal infiltrators working in the US Department of Defense and Department of Health and Human Services as they carry out their fraud-based global mass murder campaign.

Lying and killing. Killing and lying.¹⁶³⁶

*

Through 10 USC 2371b/10 USC 4022 Other Transaction Authority (OTA) program set up in 2015, Congress and President Obama pretended to legalize Department of Defense contracting with pharmaceutical corporations to produce bioweapons, in violation of federal and international laws prohibiting same.

10 USC 4022(a)(1) - "[T]he Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), the Secretary of a military department, or any other official designated by the Secretary of Defense may, under the authority of section 4021 of this title, carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces."

Like the EUA product-development and FDA review program, the OTA government purchasing program classified bioweapons as qualified countermeasures, medical countermeasures and security countermeasures.

*

¹⁶³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/4022>

The OTA federal contract procurement program set up by Congress paralleled the creation of the Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium, or MCDC.

This is the public-private partnership through which new chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear weapons are funded, developed and deployed by the US Government in conspiracy with private sector agents to sicken and kill human beings.

MCDC members describe themselves¹⁶³⁷ as

A consortium formed in response to the Government's expressed interest to establish an Other Transaction Agreement (OTA) with an eligible entity or group of entities, to include industry, academic, and not-for-profit partners, for advanced development efforts to support the Department of Defense's (DoD) medical, pharmaceutical and diagnostic requirements as related to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel.

Through the Joint Program Executive Office for Chemical, Biological, Radiological and Nuclear Defense (JPEO-CBRND), the Medical Countermeasures Systems (MCS) Joint Project Management Office is always looking for innovative, safe and effective medical solutions to counter CBRN threats. The usage of an OTA allows government to partner with the MCDC to leverage cutting edge R&D and develop prototypes from commercial sources. This gives MCS an agile and flexible way to develop medical countermeasures using new and innovative technology.

Pfizer, Inc. is among the current members of the MCDC consortium.¹⁶³⁸

FDA has a parallel program, called the Medical Countermeasures Initiative (MCMi).¹⁶³⁹

That's the FDA branch of the US Government's public-private partnership program to produce and use illegal chemical and biological weapons.

The 2015 Congressional act pretending to authorize the OTA program is one of the many ways that the US Government has "expressed interest" in setting up the corporate-state death machine since the mid-1940s.

*

¹⁶³⁷ <https://www.medicbrn.org/about-mcdc/>

¹⁶³⁸ <https://www.medicbrn.org/current-members/>

¹⁶³⁹ <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/counterterrorism-and-emerging-threats/medical-countermeasures-initiative-mcmi>

Here's how this fits with the US Government's statement of interest¹⁶⁴⁰ in Brook Jackson's whistleblower case.

- 2020.07.20 Base Agreement DOD-ATI-Pfizer-FDA contract¹⁶⁴¹
- 2020.07.21 OTA Technical Direction Letter DOD-ATI-Pfizer-FDA¹⁶⁴²
- 2021.01.08 Brook Jackson Original Complaint¹⁶⁴³
- 2022.01.18 US Gov DOJ declines to intervene¹⁶⁴⁴
- 2022.02.10 Judge Truncate Order on Gov decline to intervene¹⁶⁴⁵
- 2022.02.22 Brook Jackson Amended Complaint¹⁶⁴⁶
- 2022.04.22 Pfizer Motion to Dismiss¹⁶⁴⁷
- 2022.08.22 Jackson Opposition to Pfizer MtD¹⁶⁴⁸
- 2022.09.20 Pfizer Reply in support MtD¹⁶⁴⁹
- 2022.10.04 US Gov Statement of Interest in support MtD¹⁶⁵⁰
- 2022.10.11 Jackson Leave to File Response to US Gov¹⁶⁵¹
- 2022.10.14 Judge Truncate Order Granting Leave to Respond¹⁶⁵²

Two key US Government contracts are involved.

First is the July 20, 2020 Base Agreement between Advanced Technology (ATI) and Pfizer, Inc., identified as MCDC Base Agreement No. 2020-532.

Signing authority was listed as

MCDC Other Transaction Agreement (OTA) No. W15QKN-16-9-1002 and 10 U.S.C. § 2371b, Section 815 of the 2016 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), Public Law 114-92.

The second contract is the July 21, 2020, MCDC Technical Direction Letter or Statement of Work (SOW) for "COVID-19 Pandemic - Large Scale Vaccine Manufacturing Demonstration" between Pfizer and DOD/Advanced Technologies Inc.

The military prototype contracting provision must be read in conjunction with several other ways that the US Government gradually, quietly "expressed interest" in conspiring with businesses like Pfizer to commit genocide.

¹⁶⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

¹⁶⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.20-base-agreement-pfizer-contract-56-p-exh-a-jackson.pdf>

¹⁶⁴² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.21-dod-ati-pfizer-technical-direction-letter-ota-w15qkn-16-9-1002-35-p.pdf>

¹⁶⁴³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2021.01.08-brook-jackson-complaint-pfizer-ventavia-fraud-81-p.pdf>

¹⁶⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.18-gov-declines-to-intervene.pdf>

¹⁶⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.10-order-on-gov-decline-to-intervene.pdf>

¹⁶⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

¹⁶⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

¹⁶⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.08.22-jackson-opp-to-pfizer-mtd.pdf>

¹⁶⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-pfizer-reply-in-support-mtd-.pdf>

¹⁶⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

¹⁶⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.11-jackson-leave-to-file-response-to-us-gov.pdf>

¹⁶⁵² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.14-order-granting-leave-to-respond.pdf>

These include Congressional amendments to the 1938 Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Acts which — by January 2020 when the US Government's Covid-19 crime spree began — had entirely eliminated federal regulatory standards for production and use of products designated by the FDA for emergency use during an HHS-declared, HHS-maintained 'public health emergency.'

21 USC 360bbb-3(c) "Criteria for Issuance of Authorization" is a linchpin.

At 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2), the law provides that the HHS Secretary may issue emergency use authorizations if he or she concludes

that, based on the totality of scientific evidence **available** to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, **if available**, it is reasonable to believe that—

(A) the product **may be effective** in diagnosing, treating, or preventing—

(i) such disease or condition; or

(ii) a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized under this section, approved or cleared under this chapter, or licensed under section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262], for diagnosing, treating, or preventing such a disease or condition caused by such an agent; and

(B) the known and potential benefits of the product, when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat such disease or condition, outweigh the known and potential risks of the product, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration under subsection (b)(1)(D), if applicable;

With the benefit of the July 2020 OTA contract, Pfizer's April 2022 motion to dismiss and the US Government's October 2022 statement of interest, we can now fully understand several things.

No safety standard is material to the HHS or FDA decisions.

The only efficacy standard is that the product "may be effective."

Efficacy conclusions are to be based on the totality of scientific evidence **available** to the Secretary.

If no scientific evidence is construed as **available** to the HHS Secretary, the HHS Secretary can make the declaration anyway.

The Base Agreement contract provided, at Section 21.06, for DOD military personnel to monitor and control every document, phone call, email, meeting and third-party audit between Pfizer (the "project agreement holder" or PHA) and FDA regulators.

...21.06(3) [Pfizer] will provide FDA submissions to the government such as all documentation requested by FDA and all proposals to FDA.

21.06(4) [Pfizer] will allow the government to monitor all FDA communications by listening to teleconferences and attending meetings.

21.06(5) [Pfizer] will allow the government to attend regulatory site visits and audits, and actively participate in all third-party audits....

DOD put this into the OTA bioweapons procurement contracts to ensure from the very start that Operation Warp Speed could only ever conclude with FDA authorizations and approvals, and that the FDA would never, under any circumstances, revoke the authorizations and approvals, because revocation of the authorization is the only condition under which US Government payment on the contracts can be suspended.

DOD and Pfizer agents had means, motive and opportunity, through OTA contracts, to personally ensure that

- no valid clinical trials would be conducted,
- no valid clinical data would be collected and analyzed, and
- all scientific evidence of product toxicity would be removed, altered, suppressed, falsified, destroyed, discredited or otherwise disappeared, by anyone involved anywhere in the pretend clinical trials process.

DOD and Pfizer agents could thereby ensure that no evidence capable of interfering with the HHS Secretary and FDA regulatory officials (Azar/Kadlec/Gruber) EUA declarations would ever become **available**.

The mechanism was reinforced by other contractual provisions that separated the military “prototype manufacturing demonstration projects” from the pretend pharmaceutical research and development projects.

In other words, the FDA’s decisions about products manufactured by Pfizer and other DOD contractors were made long before anyone in America had ever heard of Covid-19. The clinical trials were done to support the psychological part of the military operation; the scientific validity and regulatory compliance of the trials was irrelevant.

The FDA decisions based on the pretend trials were made by identifiable FDA officials, each of whom evidence will show either had knowledge, complicity and intent to further the crimes, or acted out of fear and ignorance, under DOD duress and coercion.

*

Back to Brook Jackson's case.

Pfizer's core argument in its Motion to Dismiss, which the US Government has now endorsed in its Oct. 4 statement of interest, is that clinical trials and clinical data from all of the sites, including the serious adverse event reports from the very start of the trials in Summer 2020, were not "**material**" or "**necessary**" to the FDA's decisions to grant Emergency Use Authorization (Dec. 11, 2020) and approval (Aug. 23, 2021) to Pfizer's product.

Pfizer, April 22, 2022 at p. 3

The Government's "actual behavior" here says it all. Both the complaint itself and the public record show the Government has been fully aware of Relator's allegations for nearly two years without withdrawing authorization or stopping payment for Pfizer's vaccine.

To the contrary, FDA took regulatory action that made the vaccine widely available and publicly responded to Relator's allegations by expressing the agency's "full confidence" in the data used to support the vaccine.

DoD continues to purchase the product and make it available, free of charge, to all people living in the United States.

And the U.S. Department of Justice ("DOJ"), which was required under 31 U.S.C. § 3730(a) to investigate Relator's allegations "diligently," declined to intervene in this lawsuit.

All of this is "very strong evidence" that Relator's allegations are **not material** to the United States, and accordingly Pfizer's vaccine was—and continues to be—eligible for payment by the Government.

US Government, Oct. 4, 2022, at p. 10

[Brook Jackson's] complaint does not identify any provision in the SOW for the Project Agreement between Pfizer and the Army that conditioned Government payment for the vaccine on Pfizer's compliance with the clinical trial protocol or regulations.

The SOW, which is attached to the complaint, further specifies that the Army did not regulate the conduct of the clinical trial, which is "out-of-scope" for the purchase agreement between the Army and Pfizer.

In short, the complaint does not plead factual content to support a conclusion that compliance with the clinical trial protocol or regulations was **necessary** under the contract between Pfizer and the Army such that clinical trial violations would give rise to a claim for express or implied certification liability.

As the complaint notes, the contract did condition payment between Pfizer and the Army on FDA approval or authorization of the vaccine. This provision in the contract could support a claim for fraud in the inducement if the complaint had pleaded facts supporting an inference that the alleged clinical trial violations at the Ventavia sites actually altered FDA's approval or authorization decision.

However, while the complaint generally contends that the alleged clinical trial violations by Ventavia "call[] the vaccine's EUA into question," there are no allegations in the complaint that the data from the Ventavia sites caused FDA to authorize the vaccine or that FDA would have revoked authorization had it known about the alleged clinical trial violations by Ventavia.

*

Short note about where I'm going with this series of reports.

The implications of the contract terms were first publicly acknowledged by Pfizer on April 22, 2022, in Pfizer's motion to dismiss Brook Jackson's whistleblower case.

As of Oct. 4, 2022, the implications of the contract terms have now been publicly acknowledged and endorsed by the US Government.

On Oct. 11, 2022, Brook Jackson's attorneys asked Judge Truncale for permission to file a response to the US Government's statement of interest.

On Oct. 14, 2022, Judge Truncale granted that permission, and ordered Jackson's attorneys to file a response by Oct. 27.

I think that in their response Brook Jackson's attorneys should take the US Government's newly-discovered interest in intervening, and accept it, by asking Judge Truncale to:

1. Deny Pfizer's motion to dismiss
2. Add to the case, the US Government, including President Trump, President Biden, current and past secretaries of DOD, HHS, DOJ and DHS, along with CDC, FDA, NIH and NIAID officials), *as defendants*.
3. Add a claim under 18 USC 2333¹⁶⁵³ against the named US government officials and their subordinates (agency and departmental directors, advisory board members, etc.)
4. Terminate the national emergency declarations, proclamations and programs.
5. Immediately suspend the entire US vaccination program including the schedules for childhood, adolescent and adult injections, and order a full, independent

¹⁶⁵³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

investigation to be conducted by a civilian team led by Steve Kirsch and Naomi Wolf.

6. Close all DOD, FDA, CDC, Pfizer, Moderna, J&J and subcontractor facilities, and designate them as crime scenes in an active criminal investigation conducted by a civilian team led by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Francis A. Boyle.

If ordered by Judge Truncale, this would enable full discovery into the multiple, heinous crimes including fraud; production, stockpiling and use of chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction; and mass murder, that the US Government planned, conspired and contracted with the private corporate defendants (Pfizer, Ventavia and Icon) to conceal from the public during the planning stages, commit and then cover up.

* * *

Oct. 21, 2022 - Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp. 'Shouting fire in a crowded theater' meets 'When did you stop beating your wife?' Starring US Government as Darpon Fink, serial-killer/arsonist.

In an email thread yesterday, I was casting about for more ways to think about, understand and deal with the complex crimes committed by the fiends who have infiltrated the US Government, overthrown the US Constitution and sickened and killed a lot of people.

Covertly since 1969 and somewhat more openly since January 2020.
I hit upon a film pitch about the collision of two legal tropes.

“Shouting fire in a crowded theater” is an analogy used by Supreme Court Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes in *Schenck v. U.S.*,¹⁶⁵⁴ 247 US 47 (1919), to illustrate potential limits to the First Amendment right of free speech. The Supreme Court later repudiated¹⁶⁵⁵ that particular analogy and upheld broader speech rights.

But the phrase remains deeply embedded in American popular culture.

“When did you stop beating your wife?” is shorthand for a cross-examination technique in which the question is structured such that any answer given by the defendant results in an admission of the implied wrongdoing.

*

Here’s the movie pitch.

The villain is Darpon Fink, an ugly, awkward, reclusive middle-aged serial killer/arsonist.

Darpon gets a job as a building inspector in a mid-sized American city.

His first day on the job, he repeals all the building safety codes.

His second day on the job, he lobotomizes city council members, police officers, firefighters, prosecutors and judges, and then gasses them with paralytics. They sit in their usual chairs, at their usual desks in their City Hall offices.

But they can’t move or speak.

¹⁶⁵⁴ https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8474153321909160293&q=schenck+v+united+states&hl=en&as_sdt=2006

¹⁶⁵⁵ <https://abovethelaw.com/2021/10/why-falsely-claiming-its-illegal-to-shout-fire-in-a-crowded-theater-distorts-any-conversation-about-online-speech/>

His third day on the job — the day a popular musician is scheduled to perform in the city's largest theater — Darp removes the smoke detectors and sprinklers in the theater and barricades from the outside all but one door.

He positions hired snipers in adjacent buildings, ordering them to shoot on-sight anyone trying to leave the building, and anyone approaching the building from outside to help the people inside.

A half-hour before showtime, the audience arrives and begins to take their seats. When everyone is seated, Darp shouts "FIRE!", barricades the entrance door from the outside, and sets the building ablaze.

The building burns to the ground and everyone trapped inside is trampled, burned to death or killed by smoke inhalation. Passersby who notice the fire and rush to the barricaded doors to try to get in and help trapped victims, are killed by the snipers.

The next day, Darp hosts a press conference. He stands in front of the blackened rubble of the incinerated theater filled with charred bodies, and the piles of bullet-ridden bodies at the perimeter.

To the assembled media, Darp congratulates himself for this pilot demonstration of successful urban renewal.

The media agrees.

One reporter asks: "When will you bring this excellent program to other communities? Especially, for the sake of equity, to black, indigenous and persons of color (BIPOC) communities in America, and the people of other countries?"

Darp responds that — thanks to a World Arson Organization training program — the same urban renewal demonstration has already been conducted in every other city in the world in the previous week, with equal success.

A few people at the edge of the press conference are confused. Their family and friends died in the fire or were shot dead trying to rescue people.

One of them shouts: "This isn't urban renewal! This is mass murder and arson! You should be punished! Where are the police and arson investigators and prosecutors and judges?"

And Darpon Fink replies, "It's not a crime. There are no longer any laws prohibiting mass murder by entrapment in urban renewal fires."

*

Same issue came up in a recent reader comment:

I have not had time to read all your postings so if I have missed something forgive me. You mention "laws" passed in 2020, which if they violate the Constitution cannot actually be law.

To prosecute these people, provided a court could be found, would not the U.S. Code criminal and civil penalties for acting under color of law¹⁶⁵⁶ apply?

My reply, revised and expanded:

The key phrase there is “provided a court could be found.”

If/when such courts can be found, then yes, color of law challenges could be successfully brought.

A massive amount of unconstitutional law has been passed since around the 2001 PATRIOT Act, and Congress continues to pass unconstitutional laws to the present.

But because of the declared national emergencies¹⁶⁵⁷ (re: terrorism in 2001, renewed every year since and re: Covid-19 in Jan. 2020, extended several times since), all the constitutional provisions for checks and balances between the three branches, particularly judicial review of legislation and executive orders for constitutional muster, have also been putatively suspended.

As have the checks and balances between the federal government and the respective 50 state governments.

Almost all the federal courts have gone along with these pretenses. They have refused to openly declare the constitutional crisis that began around 2000 and became much more visible to the People in January 2020. They have refused to address it or take action to resolve it.

The key piece you’ve not yet seen (and I know the material here is voluminous) through which Covid gave us a window into the covert overthrow of the US Constitution by domestic enemies within US Government, is where Congress pretended to pass a law stripping itself of oversight powers it would otherwise have over the executive branch, and also stripping the federal judiciary of oversight powers it would otherwise have over the executive and legislative branches.

If it weren’t so diabolical and destructive, it could be regarded as a beautifully complex work of perfect, recursive, silent self-destruction by a national government.

¹⁶⁵⁶ <https://www.justice.gov/crt/deprivation-rights-under-color-law>

¹⁶⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

Two posts to start down the rabbit hole:

- April 7, 2022 - Responding to Steve Kirsch, James Roguski and others.¹⁶⁵⁸ World War Biochemistry has been underway for decades, key battle won by World Health Organization silently in January 2020.
- April 8, 2022 - Re: judicially unreviewable.¹⁶⁵⁹

Once the President has declared a national emergency under the National Emergencies Act of 1976 (50 USC 1601¹⁶⁶⁰ et seq), there are only two ways to terminate it.

The President can declare the emergency over or Congress can pass a joint resolution. 50 USC 1622.¹⁶⁶¹

President Biden/his handlers hold the position that the President can and would veto a joint resolution.¹⁶⁶² They issued that response after the Senate narrowly passed a resolution in March¹⁶⁶³ that the House later refused to take up. Sen. Roger Marshall of Kansas introduced the bill again on Sept. 22.¹⁶⁶⁴

Once the President has declared a national emergency under the Stafford Act of 1988 (42 U.S.C. 5121¹⁶⁶⁵ et seq), as far as I can tell, the only thing that ends it is when the state or tribe that requested federal assistance from FEMA decides it doesn't want that assistance anymore. It may exist, but I haven't yet found any information on terminating a Stafford Act declaration.

Once the HHS Secretary has declared a public health emergency under the 2005 PREP Act provisions, he has emergency powers that only end when he stops extending the declaration. Becerra recently extended his own unreviewable emergency powers¹⁶⁶⁶ for another 90 days, on October 13.

So long as federal courts construe the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, federal judges can't review or terminate the HHS declaration. 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7).

So long as states regard the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, they can't ignore HHS declarations and manage emergencies independently, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8).

¹⁶⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

¹⁶⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/re-judicially-unreviewable>

¹⁶⁶⁰ <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter34&edition=prelim>

¹⁶⁶¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1622>

¹⁶⁶² <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/SJRes-38-SAP.pdf>

¹⁶⁶³ <https://www.politico.com/news/2022/03/03/senate-votes-to-end-covid-19-emergency-declaration-biden-threatens-veto-00013946>

¹⁶⁶⁴ <https://www.marshall.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/wsj-sen-marshall-to-force-vote-on-ending-covid-19-emergency-declaration/>

¹⁶⁶⁵ <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid%3AUSC-2012-title42-chapter68&saved=%7CZ3JhbnVsZWlkOIVTQy0yMDEyLXRPdGxINDItc2VjdGlvbjUxMjE%3D%7C%7C%7C0%7Cfalse%7C2012&edition=2012>

¹⁶⁶⁶ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-13Oct2022.aspx>

So long as Congress construes the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, the HHS secretary's only subordinate obligation to Congress is to provide reports.

See Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act), 12/30/2005, 119 Stat. 2818.¹⁶⁶⁷

42 USC 247d-6d¹⁶⁶⁸ - Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures...

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7) - Judicial review - No court of the United States, or of any State, shall have subject matter jurisdiction to review, whether by mandamus or otherwise, any action by the Secretary under this subsection.

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8) - Preemption of State law - During the effective period of a declaration under subsection (b), or at any time with respect to conduct undertaken in accordance with such declaration, no State or political subdivision of a State may establish, enforce, or continue in effect with respect to a covered countermeasure any provision of law or legal requirement that— (A) is different from, or is in conflict with, any requirement applicable under this section...

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9) - Report to Congress. Within 30 days after making a declaration under paragraph (1), the Secretary shall submit to the appropriate committees of the Congress a report that provides an explanation of the reasons for issuing the declaration and the reasons underlying the determinations of the Secretary with respect to paragraph (2). Within 30 days after making an amendment under paragraph (4), the Secretary shall submit to such committees a report that provides the reasons underlying the determination of the Secretary to make the amendment.

*

Interesting July 2020 Congressional Research Service report¹⁶⁶⁹ on all the changes that the three active emergency declarations — 1976 National Emergencies Act, 1988 Stafford Act and 2005 PREP Act — triggered throughout the American legal system starting in January 2020.

*

Some other notes about the intricate Constitutional crisis trap in which we're ensnared, in response to comments posted by Attorney Warner Mendenhall, one of the lawyers representing Brook Jackson, on Jackson v. Pfizer and US Government: Part 1¹⁶⁷⁰ post.

¹⁶⁶⁷ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

¹⁶⁶⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁶⁶⁹ <https://sgp.fas.org/crs/natsec/R46379.pdf>

¹⁶⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/other-transactional-authority-ota>

Mendenhall commented:

I wish we could do as you suggested but we have limits in civil actions.

My reply:

18 USC 2333¹⁶⁷¹ is a civil cause of action. The US Government has provided an opening to make a creative countermove. The Constitution and principles of rule of law have already been exiled from U.S. jurisdictions. So there's no downside to trying this and any other legal Hail Mary in the war to restore them both.

Mendenhall commented:

Liability seems to be limited to those "designated as a foreign terrorist organization."

My reply, revised/expanded:

One possibility re: "foreign terrorist organization" — Include among named US government defendants the Secretary of State, Treasury Secretary and Attorney General,¹⁶⁷² for breach of duty (8 USC 1189) to properly designate US government/HHS/DOD as a foreign terrorist organization.

When combined with the NIH/NIAID/US-AID/EcoHealth/PREDICT/DARPA/Joseph Murphy¹⁶⁷³ reports and an affidavit from Francis A. Boyle,¹⁶⁷⁴ the following piece of evidence from the Federal Register¹⁶⁷⁵ will be useful in making that argument:

2021/11/17 - HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins — Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins. 86 Federal Register 64075.

Translation: On Nov. 17, 2021, US Government officials within HHS added chimeric, lab-weaponized SARS-CoV-2 to the list of agents that “have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety” under 42 CFR 73.3.

This act can and should be argued to a federal judge as part of the pre-crime and post-crime coverup campaign, which goes to constructive knowledge, criminal intent, malice, and reckless disregard for human life.

¹⁶⁷¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

¹⁶⁷² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/8/1189>

¹⁶⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/joseph-murphy-report>

¹⁶⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-for-a-new-american-century>

¹⁶⁷⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

The regulatory maneuver was an attempt to block accountability by reclassifying illegal bioweapons use as legally indistinguishable from pandemics, to block federal and international civil and criminal cases brought under the theory that SARS-CoV-2 and the lethal injections are bioweapons whose development, release, manufacture and use are prohibited crimes and not a communicable disease outbreak followed by a governmental pandemic response program.

If classified as a bioweapon, the Public Health Emergency of International Concern¹⁶⁷⁶ (international) and public health emergency¹⁶⁷⁷ (federal) legal frameworks would be nullified, instead bringing to bear federal and international laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons.

In other words, Brook Jackson's case — if the US Government is joined as a defendant and an 18 USC 2333 claim is added — can be used to force the US Government to take one of two positions in response to overwhelming evidence that identifiable US Government officials have orchestrated and committed mass murder using bioweapons developed by the US Government:

1. Mass murder using bioweapons is the official policy of the US Government, and the people who planned it and are carrying it out were and remain fully authorized to do so.
2. Mass murder using bioweapons is prohibited under US and international law, and the people implementing the programs are rogue elements who are not authorized by the US Government, and therefore can and should be removed from power, charged, tried, convicted and punished.

*

Possible sequel to World According to Darp

Through a miracle from God and the work of a God-cooperative judge who has been pulled from the paralytic gas chambers of City Hall and restored to full cognitive functioning by lobotomy-reversal surgery, a mass murder and [constitution-burning] arson case against Darpon Fink is brought forward.

A key question posed to Darp at trial:

When did you stop murdering people by trapping them in buildings, inciting panic and then burning the buildings down while shooting would-be rescuers?

*

¹⁶⁷⁶ <https://www.paho.org/en/news/30-1-2020-who-declares-public-health-emergency-novel-coronavirus>

¹⁶⁷⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

One more thought, in response to come recent comments alluding to armed resistance:

The opening of a viable path to legal accountability for the US Government-embedded war criminals — which is my primary goal — gives any remaining decent people within US Government an out through which they can segregate or quarantine the rogue bad apples but keep the overall Constitutional republican structure intact.

That's a long-shot. We know that every upper-level government official is in on it.

Still, at least some of the pressure on everyone except the globalist parasite-predators right now is how to bring this massive crime spree to an end and start the trial-prep phase without open bloodshed on the streets from enraged survivors taking matters into their own hands.

For all but the globalists, it would be good to stop the bloodshed now, limiting the toll to the millions of injured and dead Covid and vaxx victims, and prevent more people from being maimed and killed through the same criminal cull.

For the globalists, open street warfare would be great. It's exactly what they want bereaved and outraged victims to do, because they will use it to justify the subsequent brutal repression of open martial law, forced detentions and extrajudicial executions conducted within the confines of quarantine camps.

Stand your ground on your own property if and when the armed bootlickers come to your doorstep and threaten you and your family.

But in all other scenarios, stick to total nonviolent noncompliance¹⁶⁷⁸ and building public momentum to support war crimes trials conducted by courageous, wise federal judges serving a revitalized, restored Constitutional republic.

* * *

¹⁶⁷⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>
Bailiwick News - 2022 - Written and compiled by Katherine Watt. kgwatt@protonmail.com

Oct. 25, 2022 - Shakespeare's King Henry V, St. Crispin's Day speech before the Battle of Agincourt

I'm writing about Brook Jackson's case still, working on a proposed response to the US Government's Oct. 4, 2022 Statement of Interest. I haven't been asked to write for her legal team, and they may well use a different legal strategy than the one I propose when they submit Jackson's response package on Thursday, Oct. 27.

No matter. I'll post the response here for Bailiwick readers, adding it to the hopper for use by others fighting the long war to hold US Government mass murderers accountable for their crimes.

During this posting lull, here's Kenneth Branagh, 1989.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bvFHRNGYfuo>

Fight on, y'all.

“St. Crispin's Day Speech”, Shakespeare, Henry V

Enter the KING
WESTMORELAND. O that we now had
here
But one ten thousand of those men in
England
That do no work to-day!
KING. What's he that wishes so?
My cousin Westmoreland? No, my fair
cousin;
If we are mark'd to die, we are enow
To do our country loss; and if to live,
The fewer men, the greater share of
honour.
God's will! I pray thee, wish not one man
more.
By Jove, I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost;
It yearns me not if men my garments
wear;
Such outward things dwell not in my
desires.
But if it be a sin to covet honour,
I am the most offending soul alive.

No, faith, my coz, wish not a man from
England.
God's peace! I would not lose so great an
honour
As one man more methinks would share
from me
For the best hope I have. O, do not wish
one more!
Rather proclaim it, Westmoreland,
through my host,
That he which hath no stomach to this
fight,
Let him depart; his passport shall be
made,
And crowns for convoy put into his
purse;
We would not die in that man's
company
That fears his fellowship to die with us.
This day is call'd the feast of Crispian.
He that outlives this day, and comes safe
home,
Will stand a tip-toe when this day is
nam'd,

And rouse him at the name of Crispian.
He that shall live this day, and see old
age,
Will yearly on the vigil feast his
neighbours,
And say 'To-morrow is Saint Crispian.'
Then will he strip his sleeve and show
his scars,
And say 'These wounds I had on
Crispian's day.'
Old men forget; yet all shall be forgot,
But he'll remember, with advantages,
What feats he did that day. Then shall
our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household
words —
Harry the King, Bedford and Exeter,
Warwick and Talbot, Salisbury and
Gloucester —
Be in their flowing cups freshly
rememb'red.
This story shall the good man teach his
son;
And Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by,
From this day to the ending of the
world,
But we in it shall be remembered —
We few, we happy few, we band of
brothers;
For he to-day that sheds his blood with
me
Shall be my brother; be he ne'er so vile,
This day shall gentle his condition;
And gentlemen in England now-a-bed
Shall think themselves accurs'd they
were not here,
And hold their manhoods cheap whiles
any speaks
That fought with us upon Saint Crispin's
day.

Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal tendencies. Condensing the legal nightmare for judicial review.

It's the National Vaccine Program.

No, it's genocide.

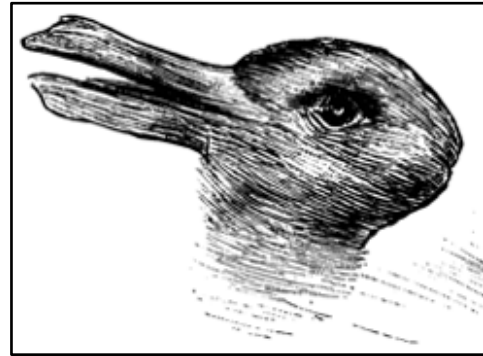
It's a medical countermeasure.

No, it's a bioweapon.

It's legal! No, it's criminal!

It's a duck! It's a rabbit!

It's both.



On June 9, 1969, Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to a US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations,¹⁶⁷⁹ about development of “new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”

Subsequent illegitimate, unconstitutional, pseudo-legislation passed by Congress and signed by US presidents purported to authorize and fund the American chemical and biological warfare and genocide program.

These laws addressed chemical and biological warfare and weapons testing programs; DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons programs; judicial review; informed consent rights (for subjects) and obligations (for investigators) during human experiments; national emergencies; public health emergencies; terrorism; homeland security; HHS authority and program funding, research moratoria (including fetal tissue and genetic manipulation research); Posse Comitatus Act, Insurrection Act, domestic deployment of military against civilians; chemical and biological weapon stockpile management; strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile management; federal preemption of state and local laws; federal funding for state and local law alignment with federal medical-martial law programs; surveillance, quarantine, apprehension and detention powers; civil liability indemnification; Emergency Use Authorization/EUA products classified as medical countermeasures, covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products; domestic propaganda; conduct of clinical trials, use of real-world evidence; Other Transaction Authority/OTA ‘prototype’ procurement DOD contracting with private

¹⁶⁷⁹ <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/09/17/1496051.php>

companies to produce EUA products; mass testing programs; and DOD-HHS agreements to “provide support for vaccination programs...through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.”¹⁶⁸⁰

Through this legislation, pseudo-authorized crimes have been pseudo-codified in the United States Code at Title 6 (Domestic Security); Title 10 (Armed Forces); Title 21 (Food and Drugs); Title 22 (Foreign Relations); Title 42 (Public Health and Welfare); and Title 50 (War and National Defense).

These pseudo-laws include: Armed Forces Appropriation Act (Nov. 19, 1969); National Cancer Act (Dec. 23, 1971); National Research Service Award Act (July 12, 1974); National Emergencies Act (Sept. 14, 1976); Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978 (July 30, 1977); Department of Education Organization Act (Oct. 17, 1979); 1982/12/21 - Congressional Reports Elimination Act (Dec. 21, 1982); 1983/07/13 - Public Health Service Act Amendment (July 13, 1983); Health Research Extension Act (Nov. 20, 1985); State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act/National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act/National Vaccine Program (Nov. 14, 1986); Health Omnibus Programs Extension Act. (Nov. 4, 1988); Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act. (Nov. 23, 1988); Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (Dec. 19, 1989); National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act (June 10, 1993); NDAA for FY1994 (Nov. 30, 1993); NDAA FY1996 (Feb. 10, 1996); Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act (April 24, 1996); NDAA FY1998 (Nov. 18, 1997); Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act (Nov. 21, 1997); NDAA FY1999 (Oct. 17, 1998); Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act FY1999 (Oct. 21, 1998); Public Health Improvement Act/Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act (Nov. 13, 2000); Authorization for Use of Military Force (Sept. 18, 2001); PATRIOT Act [Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism] (Oct. 26, 2001); Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act (June 12, 2002); Homeland Security Act (Nov. 25, 2002); NDAA FY2004 (Nov. 24, 2003); Project Bioshield Act (July 21, 2004); Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act/Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act. (Dec. 30, 2005); NDAA/John Warner Defense Authorization Act FY2007 (Oct. 17, 2006); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act (Dec. 19, 2006); National Institute of Health Reform Act (Jan. 15, 2007); Food and Drug Administration Amendments Act of 2007 (Sept. 27, 2007); NDAA FY08 (Jan. 28, 2008); Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act/ObamaCare (March 23, 2010); NDAA FY2011 (Dec. 31, 2011); Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act (July 9, 2012); NDAA FY2013 (Jan. 2, 2013); Disaster Relief Appropriations Act (Jan. 29, 2013); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act. (March 13, 2013); Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act (April 16, 2015); NDAA FY2016 (Nov. 25, 2015); NDAA FY2017 (Oct. 17, 2016); 21st Century Cures Act (Dec. 13, 2016); NDAA FY2017 (Dec. 23, 2016); FDA Reauthorization Act (Aug. 18, 2017); NDAA FY2018 (Dec. 12, 2017); Act to amend Food Drug and Cosmetics Act Emergency Use

¹⁶⁸⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1524>

Authorization statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3 (Dec. 12, 2017); Federal Aviation Administration Reauthorization Act/Disaster Recovery Reform Act (Oct. 5, 2018); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act (June 24, 2019); Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act (March 6, 2020); Families First Coronavirus Response (March 18, 2020); Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security CARES Act (March 27, 2020); Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act (April 24, 2020); Consolidated Appropriations Act (Dec. 27, 2020); NDAA FY2021 (Jan. 1, 2021); American Rescue Plan/Consolidated Appropriations Act (March 11, 2021); NDAA FY2022 (Dec. 27, 2021); Consolidated Appropriations Act (March 15, 2022).

MEANWHILE...

Congress has also been passing laws to comply with international treaties prohibiting crimes including genocide, biological weapons, torture, chemical weapons, war crimes and slavery, and protecting religious and civil liberties.

These laws have been codified in Title 18 (Crimes and Criminal Procedure) and include Genocide Convention Implementation Act of 1987 (Nov. 4, 1988); Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989 (May 22, 1990); Religious Freedom Restoration Act (Nov. 16, 1993); Foreign Relations Authorization Act FY94 and FY95 - Torture Convention implementation (April 20, 1994); Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 (Oct. 21, 1998); War Crimes Act - Geneva Conventions implementation (Aug. 21, 1996); Military Commissions Act of 2006 - Geneva Conventions implementation (Oct. 17, 2006); and Leahy-Smith America Invents Act/Section 33 prohibition on issuing of patents "directed to or encompassing a human organism." (Sept. 16, 2011).

Many of these American laws are built with large pseudo-legal loopholes purporting to make crimes not be crimes if committed by administrative and military officers representing the US Government.

MEANWHILE...

American presidents have been signing pseudo-laws called Executive Orders, Proclamations, Declarations and Directives: Executive Order 12452 expanded list of communicable diseases subjecting citizens to forcible apprehension and detention under HHS Secretary quarantine authority (1983); EO 13139 forced experimental, FDA-unapproved vaccines on armed forces without informed consent (1999); Proclamation 7463 placed US population under "national emergency" due to "terrorist attacks," renewed annually since (2001); EO 13324 blocked property ownership and transactions with terrorists (2001); EO 13295 added symptomatic SARS to quarantinable communicable diseases (2003); EO 13375 added symptomatic influenza to quarantinable communicable diseases (2005); National Security Presidential Directive 51, US government continuity of operations policy (2007); EO 13546, *Optimizing the Security of Biological Select Agents and Toxins in the United States* (2010); EO 13674

added asymptomatic, suspected SARS to quarantinable communicable diseases (2014); EO 13747, *Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats* (2016); EO 13859, *Maintaining American Leadership in Artificial Intelligence* (2019); and EO 13874, *Modernizing the Regulatory Framework for Agricultural Biotechnology Products* (2019).

EO 13887, *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*, directed rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech drugs and devices (2019); a Biden "directive" to DOD ordered COVID-19 vaccination added to list of required military injections (2021); SecDef Austin ordered force injection of US military (2021); EO 14042, ordered forced injection of federal contractors (2021); EO 14043 ordered forced injection of federal employees (2021); a Biden "directive" to Department of Labor ordered forced injection of employees at private companies with more than 100 workers; EO 14047 added measles to the list of quarantinable communicable diseases (2021); a Biden "directive" to Department of Health and Human Services ordered forced injection of health care workers; EO 14067, *Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets* (2022); EO 14081, *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing Innovation for a Sustainable, Safe, and Secure American Bioeconomy* (2022).

MEANWHILE...

The white-collar murderers at the Department of Health and Human Services were tightening the legal death traps: US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute Special Virus Program, Progress Report 8 (1971); US HEW-NIH, National Cancer Institute Special Virus Program, Progress Report 9 (1972); HHS-Food and Drug Administration Final Rule Protections for Human Subjects; Prisoners Used as Subjects in Research (1981); HHS-FDA Final Rule Protection of Human Subjects; Informed Consent (1981); HHS Interim Final Rule: Informed Consent for Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination that Informed Consent is Not Feasible (1990); 1991 Common Rule (1991); HHS Interim Final Rule - Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination That Informed Consent Is NOT Feasible or Is Contrary to the Best Interests of Recipients; Revocation of 1990 Interim Final Rule; Establishment of New Interim Final Rule (1999); HHS FDA Draft Guidance Re: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products (2005); HHS FDA Guidance: Gene Therapy Clinical Trials - Observing Subjects for Delayed Adverse Effects (2006); HHS FDA Guidance - Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products (2007); HHS Interim Final Rule - FDA Exceptions or Alternatives to Labeling Requirements for Products Held by the Strategic National Stockpile. (2007); HHS FDA Workshop Summary: Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model...

“At the workshop, participants noted that EUA has a broader use beyond enabling the use of an unapproved product or extending the use of an approved product to

populations for which it was not approved. In particular, it can also be used to address labeling requirements and other challenges that arise because of constraints inherent in a public health response. ‘From a legal perspective, there are a lot of situations where EUA helps get past all those requirements,’ said [Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., is a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS] ‘You can change the labeling. You can change the information. You can change the dosage. You can give it to populations for which wasn’t approved.’ ” (2009)...

...HHS FDA Guidance for Industry: Potency Tests for Cellular and Gene Therapy Products (2011); HHS FDA Guidance: Decisions for Investigational Device Exemption Clinical Investigations (2014); HHS FDA Guidance: Considerations for the Design of Early-Phase Clinical Trials of Cellular and Gene Therapy Products (2015); HHS FDA Guidance: Design and Analysis of Shedding Studies for Virus or Bacteria-Based Gene Therapy and Oncolytic Products (2015); HHS Final Rule - HHS Clinical Trials Registration and Results. 81 Federal Register 64981 (2016); HHS Workshop Summary - The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile (2016); HHS FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities (2017); HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects (2017); HHS Final Rule - Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule (2017); HHS FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects (2017); HHS FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices (2017); HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay Period (2018); Material Transfer Agreement signed between US Health and Human Services (HHS) National Institutes of Health (NIH) National Institute for Allergies and Infection Diseases (NIAID), led by Anthony Fauci, University of North Carolina coronavirus researcher and patent-holder Ralph Baric, and Moderna, for “mRNA coronavirus vaccine candidates developed and jointly owned by NIAID and Moderna.” (2019); HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data To Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products (2021); HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products (2021); HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins—Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins (2021); HHS Final Rule - National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program: Adding the Category of Vaccines Recommended for Pregnant Women to the Vaccine Injury Table (2022)

*

CULMINATING IN COVID...

Through pseudo-legal acts beginning in January 2020:

2020/01/27 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists¹⁶⁸¹ and declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics¹⁶⁸² for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus. In continuous force since then, most recently renewed Oct. 13 by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra.

2020/02/04 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19.¹⁶⁸³

2020/03/01 - HHS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers,¹⁶⁸⁴ creating legal conditions for hospital homicide protocols.

2020/03/13 - President Trump issued a Stafford Act declaration¹⁶⁸⁵ (under the 1988 Stafford Act), and signed Proclamation 9994¹⁶⁸⁶ (under the 1975 National Emergencies Act), Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak. Renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

2020/03/24 - HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization,¹⁶⁸⁷ declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.”

* * *

¹⁶⁸¹ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁶⁸² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

¹⁶⁸³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

¹⁶⁸⁴ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/summary-covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

¹⁶⁸⁵ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁶⁸⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-18/pdf/2020-05794.pdf>

¹⁶⁸⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

Oct. 26, 2022 - Synopsis of proposed Jackson v. Pfizer argument. Clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD.

I sent the following to attorney-warrior Warner Mendenhall, whistleblower-warrior Brook Jackson and a couple of others this morning by email.

I've been working on a draft response for Brook's case for the last few days. I understand [...] that the [Robert] Barnes' team's theory of the case is leading the team to focus on [a different legal strategy]. I don't think that's a fruitful direction to go, and am providing these alternative arguments in case they turn out to be useful to Brook's case or future cases.

Attached is the current very rough draft. Yesterday I wrote what became the footnotes in the section about statutory and executive order history.¹⁶⁸⁸ Most of the rest of the draft is different versions and sections of argument, plus a draft affidavit for Francis Boyle.

Today I'm working on the procedural history and argument analysis sections. Outline below and draft attached.

I'm unlikely to get it finished today, but wanted to send the outline in case it's useful as you think through your plans for responding to US Government.

The key is the difference between the sponsor clinical trial/FDA regulatory framework and EUA frameworks which are explicitly not clinical-trial based.

I wrote about it in the spring as I began to understand the implications of 21 USC 360bbb(k): "the use of such [EUA] product within the scope of the [EUA] authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."

- COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.¹⁶⁸⁹

Everything I've found in my legal research since then has confirmed those initial conclusions.

Best wishes to you both and if I can help in any way as you prepare Brook's response for filing tomorrow, please let me know.

¹⁶⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pharmaceuticidal-tendencies>

¹⁶⁸⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

PROCEDURAL HISTORY/ARGUMENT SYNOPSES-

Outline:

A. July 2020 contract key points (as cited by Pfizer and Gov in Motion to Dismiss and statement of interest) Base Agreement.¹⁶⁹⁰ Technical Letter.¹⁶⁹¹

B. Sept. 2020 - What Brook witnessed at Ventavia and how she reported to Ventavia, Pfizer and FDA, resulting in firing.

C. Jan. 2021¹⁶⁹² - Brook's False Claims Act case -

1. Explanation of 1982 False Claims Act law, *qui tam, ex rel.*
2. Explanation of provision 31 USC 3730(e)(2),¹⁶⁹³ which states that if the evidence trail leads to members of Congress, members of judiciary or senior executive branch officials, "no court shall have jurisdiction." Also (e)(1), once evidence trail leads to members of armed forces, "no court shall have jurisdiction." Congress and Presidents (through statutes) preemptively stripped federal judiciary of all oversight and review power, to pre-cover-up Congressional and executive crimes. Congress and President above the law. Judicial branch immaterial, as long as judges go along with the destruction of Constitutional separation of powers and usurpation of judicial power by Congress and presidents.

D. Jan. 2021 - Brook's complaint overview

1. Her FCA argument was based on her (erroneous) understanding that she was involved in a clinical trial subject to CFR regulations and terms of 21 CFR 50, 21 CFR 56, 21 CFR 312, and FDA-1571, FDA-1572 and Institutional Review Board reporting. Such that Ventavia's failure to comply with the protocols and Pfizer's failure to ensure compliance were fraud as the results were conveyed to FDA and DOD.
2. By law [the illegitimate laws set up to enable mass murder under public health pretext], the activities at Ventavia and all the other sites were not "clinical investigations," because under 21 USC 360bbb-3(k),¹⁶⁹⁴ **use** of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products, once designated as such by the Secretary of Health and Human Services (March 10, 2020, retroactive to February 4, 2020)¹⁶⁹⁵ **"shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."** 21 USC 360bbb-3(k). EUA law, adopted 1997 and amended 2003, 2004, 2005, 2013, 2017. "(k) Relation to other provisions. If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the use of such product within

¹⁶⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.20-base-agreement-pfizer-contract-56-p-exh-a-jackson.pdf>

¹⁶⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.21-dod-ati-pfizer-technical-direction-letter-ota-w15qkn-16-9-1002-35-p.pdf>

¹⁶⁹² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2021.01.08-brook-jackson-complaint-pfizer-ventavia-fraud-81-p.pdf>

¹⁶⁹³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

¹⁶⁹⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

¹⁶⁹⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].”

3. Unbeknownst to the investigators and subjects, the clinical trial documents were scripts and props for a show with no legal or regulatory significance. And the people were merely actors playing roles, children 'driving' a Home Depot shopping cart.
4. Those legal facts were known to Pfizer executives who signed the July 2020 contracts, and also known to DOD/ATI and HHS officials signing those contracts, and FDA officials playing their role by pretend-"authorizing" the products.
5. Those facts were not known to the audience for the performance — the investigators, subjects and world public who were told that these were authentic clinical investigations and that the results were showing the products to be "safe and effective."
6. The fraud was not committed by Pfizer against US Government. The fraud was committed by Pfizer and US Government against Brook Jackson and all the other investigators and subjects who were falsely led to believe they were part of a clinical trial that was really happening when in fact they were not, because there was no clinical trial. And fraud by Pfizer and US Government against entire world, falsely led to believe valid clinical trials were happening.

E. Jan. 2021-Jan. 2022 - abortive AG/DOJ investigation

F. Jan. 2022¹⁶⁹⁶- DOJ declines

G. Feb. 2022¹⁶⁹⁷ - Brook files amended complaint

H. April 2022¹⁶⁹⁸ - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss on basis of DOD OTA prototype for large scale manufacturing demo and DOD control of ultimate FDA decisions, with FDA clinical trial regulatory frame irrelevant and immaterial, and clinical trial results not causally related to FDA decision.

I. Aug. 2022¹⁶⁹⁹ - Brook opposition to motion to dismiss - goes back to False Claims Act, FDA regulatory, clinical trial fraud frame.

J. Sept. 2022¹⁷⁰⁰ - Pfizer Reply in further support MtD - goes back to OTA again - clinical trials as related to FDA regulation both immaterial to DOD purchasing contract with Pfizer.

¹⁶⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.18-gov-declines-to-intervene.pdf>

¹⁶⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

¹⁶⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

¹⁶⁹⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.08.22-jackson-opp-to-pfizer-mtd.pdf>

¹⁷⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-pfizer-reply-in-support-mtd-.pdf>

K. Oct. 2022¹⁷⁰¹ - US Gov. statement of interest: Concurs with Pfizer, FDA regulatory framework irrelevant and immaterial. Only terms with legal causality and materiality were DOD control of fraudulent FDA authorization process, as per OTA prototype manufacturing demonstration contracts.

*

Ron Suskind Oct. 17, 2004 *New York Times* report "Faith, Certainty and the Presidency of George W. Bush",¹⁷⁰² citing an unnamed George W. Bush administration official:

The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community,' which he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.' [...]

'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued.

'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality — judiciously, as you will — we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out.

We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'.

The quote is often attributed to Karl Rove, but Suskind has not confirmed.

* * *

¹⁷⁰¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

¹⁷⁰² <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/17BUSH.html?ex=1255665600&en=890a96189e162076&ei=5090&partner=rssuserland>

Oct. 26, 2022 - The goal is getting one good whistle-blower and one good federal judge together, through one solid, well-argued case.

Reader comment on previous post re: clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD¹⁷⁰³

If Brook's case is based on the erroneous assumption that she was working on a real clinical trial, but it wasn't a real clinical trial, and by your citations, it didn't have to be a real clinical trial, I don't understand how her lawsuit could possibly prevail.

My reply:

I don't think it can prevail, if she and her legal team stick to their original arguments without taking into account the Oct. 4, 2022 disclosure, by the US Government, that the US Government was not just in on, but actively directed, the planned and executed fraud and mass murder campaigns.

I realized that in May when I first read Pfizer's April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss.

- May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.¹⁷⁰⁴
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer¹⁷⁰⁵

My point now is that the Government's Oct. 4, 2022 disclosure opens a litigation path to adding an 18 USC 2333 claim,¹⁷⁰⁶ converting Jackson's False Claims Act case to a criminal terrorism case prosecuted by a private civilian — because federal, state and county prosecutors have been refusing to look at the evidence and bring charges for the last two years, — adding the US Government and many of its elected and appointed agents as defendants, and exposing the whole criminal conspiracy so that it can be judicially stopped and the executive/administrative, DOD, HHS and legislative branch perpetrators can be held to account.

It all depends on one whistle-blowing plaintiff finding one federal judge with integrity and faith.

Maybe that plaintiff is Brook Jackson and maybe that judge is Judge Truncale.¹⁷⁰⁷

¹⁷⁰³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/outline-for-writing-today>

¹⁷⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

¹⁷⁰⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹⁷⁰⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

¹⁷⁰⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/please-pray-for-us-district-court>

Maybe it's not time yet, and there's another plaintiff and another judge waiting to be brought together through the right case. I don't know.

That's the goal as I understand it right now: getting that one plaintiff and that one judge together, through a good case, well-argued.

As quickly as possible.

Reader follow-up question:

But doesn't 18 USC 2333 apply only to "an injury arising from an act of international terrorism committed, planned, or authorized by an organization that had been designated as a foreign terrorist organization under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act"?

My reply:

Yes, and that's why I also advocate for including Secretary of State, Secretary of Treasury and Attorney General as named defendants when the right case comes along.

Those individuals should be charged on a count of breach of duty and related civil counts, for their failure to properly designate the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations.

See above, Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp,¹⁷⁰⁸ exchange with Attorney Warner Mendenhall.

Reader comment:

Pretty ingenious! The only thing I don't understand is designating "the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations". How can they be "foreign" if they are parts of our government? Or, in other words, is there more to the definition/meaning of "foreign" than meets the eye?

My reply:

Infiltration of US government by WHO-WEF-UN-BIS-aligned individuals, engaged in treason.

Azar, Becerra, and other cabinet secretaries, plus Congress and US president and many federal judges, are demonstrably doing the bidding of the World Health Organization, under the terms of the 2005 International Health Regulations, including by suspending US sovereignty, US Constitution, and all federal laws that conflict with the world

¹⁷⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-horror-movie-pitch-the-world>

governance structures WHO/WEF/UN/BIS are working to impose on every country's population.

The overthrow by internal, foreign enemies took place on Jan. 27, 2020 and has been maintained since.

* * *

Oct. 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be 'foreign terrorist organizations?' Through the treasonous (18 USC 2381) primary allegiance of their secretaries, and other senior executives, to the World Health Organization and its conspiring globalist institutions.

Yesterday's legal strategy discussion continued with two more reader comments, added to yesterday's post¹⁷⁰⁹ as two updates and reposted here.

Reader follow-up question 1:

But doesn't 18 USC 2333 apply only to "an injury arising from an act of international terrorism committed, planned, or authorized by an organization that had been designated as a foreign terrorist organization under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act"?

My reply:

Yes, and that's why I also advocate for including Secretary of State, Secretary of Treasury and Attorney General as named defendants when the right case comes along.

Those individuals should be charged on a count of breach of duty and related civil counts, for their failure to properly designate the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations.

See above, Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp,¹⁷¹⁰ exchange with Attorney Warner Mendenhall.

Reader comment:

Pretty ingenious! The only thing I don't understand is designating "the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations." How can they be "foreign" if they are parts of our government? Or, in other words, is there more to the definition/meaning of "foreign" than meets the eye?

My reply:

Infiltration of US government by WHO-WEF-UN-BIS-aligned individuals, engaged in treason.

Azar, Becerra, and other cabinet secretaries, plus Congress and US presidents and many federal judges, are demonstrably doing the bidding of the World Health Organization, under the terms of the 2005 International Health Regulations, including by suspending

¹⁷⁰⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/the-goal-is-getting-one-good-whistle>

¹⁷¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-horror-movie-pitch-the-world>

US sovereignty, US Constitution, and all federal laws that conflict with the world governance structures WHO/WEF/UN/BIS are working to impose on every country's population.

The overthrow by internal, foreign enemies took place on Jan. 27, 2020 and has been maintained since.

Attorney Todd Callender's Jan. 31, 2022 podcast interview about the WHO International Health Regulations of 2005 sent me into the legal research maze I've explored in the nine months since.

Three days later, on Feb. 2, I posted about changes to 'public health emergency' regulations that took effect Jan. 19, 2017,¹⁷¹¹ and public concerns raised at the time about potential overthrow of national sovereignty and constitutions, as reported by HHS in the Federal Register Notice of Final Rule. 82 Federal Register 6890.¹⁷¹²

I'm reposting that February post, because Bailiwick's readership on Feb. 2 was 92 people. 5,350 new readers have signed up since then.

Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register: US Health and Human Services final rulemaking, WHO International Health Regulations, and human liberty.¹⁷¹³

I'm working on writing up my notes from Attorney Todd Callender's interview by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet,¹⁷¹⁴ and doing some research to correct timeline errors and review cited documents. [Report published Feb. 26 as Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box.¹⁷¹⁵]

Among other key events, Callender pointed to the 2005 adoption, through the World Health Organization, of a set of International Health Regulations.¹⁷¹⁶

The WHO description accompanying publication of the second edition (emphasis added):

“In response to the exponential increase in international travel and trade, and emergence and reemergence of international disease threats and other health risks, 196 countries across the globe have agreed to implement the International Health Regulations (2005) (IHR). This binding instrument of international law entered into force on 15 June 2007.

¹⁷¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

¹⁷¹² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

¹⁷¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

¹⁷¹⁴ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

¹⁷¹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

¹⁷¹⁶ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580410>

The stated purpose and scope of the IHR are "to prevent, protect against, control and provide a public health response to the international spread of disease in ways that are commensurate with and restricted to public health risks, and which avoid unnecessary interference with international traffic and trade."

Because the IHR are not limited to specific diseases, but are applicable to health risks, irrespective of their origin or source, they will follow the evolution of diseases and the factors affecting their emergence and transmission.

The IHR also require States to strengthen core surveillance and response capacities at the primary, intermediate and national level, as well as at designated international ports, airports and ground crossings. They further introduce a series of health documents, including ship sanitation certificates and an international certificate of vaccination or prophylaxis for travelers..."

The 2005 International Health Regulations required each signatory nation-state to adopt implementing legislation, which the United States government did, through [among many other acts] revisions to 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71, governing interstate and foreign quarantine during any "public health emergency of international concern" as declared by the director of the Centers for Disease Control US-HHS Secretary and the director of the World Health Organization.

The most recent major, highly-relevant revisions of 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71 occurred through a "final rulemaking" by the Department of Health and Human Services, published in the Federal Register on Jan. 19, 2017 (82 Federal Register 6890¹⁷¹⁷) and effective Feb. 17, 2017.

The revisions were put in place just as Donald Trump was taking office as US President after a surprising electoral win.

Excerpts from 82 Federal Register 6890:

[p. 81] *Public health emergency* as used in this part means:

(1) Any communicable disease event as determined by the Director with either documented or significant potential for regional, national, or international communicable disease spread or that is highly likely to cause death or serious illness if not properly controlled; or

¹⁷¹⁷ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2017/01/19/2017-00615/control-of-communicable-diseases>
Bailiwick News - 2022. Written/compiled by Katherine Watt - kgwatt@protonmail.com

(2) Any communicable disease event described in a declaration by the Secretary pursuant to 319(a) of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 247d (a)); or

(3) Any communicable disease event the occurrence of which is notified to the World Health Organization, in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the International Health Regulations, as one that may constitute a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; or

(4) Any communicable disease event the occurrence of which is determined by the Director-General of the World Health Organization, in accordance with Article 12 of the International Health Regulations, to constitute a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; or

(5) Any communicable disease event for which the Director-General of the World Health Organization, in accordance with Articles 15 or 16 of the International Health Regulations, has issued temporary or standing recommendations for purposes of preventing or promptly detecting the occurrence or reoccurrence of the communicable disease.

Health and Human Services/CDC officials responded to public comments expressing concern.

[pp. 16-17] One commenter also requested clarification concerning whether the World Health Organization's (WHO) declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) could continue to serve as the basis for a "public health emergency" if the President or HHS Secretary disagreed with the declaration of a PHEIC on legal, epidemiologic, or policy grounds.

In response, HHS/CDC notes that the scenario proposed by the commenter is unlikely, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.

HHS/CDC also received a comment objecting to referencing the WHO's declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) in the definition of "public health emergency" because this ostensibly relinquishes U.S. sovereignty.

HHS/CDC disagrees. By including references to a PHEIC, HHS/CDC is not constraining its actions or making its actions subject to the dictates of the WHO. Rather, the declaration or notification of a PHEIC is only one way for HHS/CDC to define when the precommunicable stage of a quarantinable

communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals.

While HHS/CDC will give consideration to the WHO's declaration of a PHEIC or the circumstances under which a PHEIC may be notified to the WHO, HHS/CDC will continue to make its own independent decisions regarding when a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals. Thus, HHS/CDC disagrees that referencing the WHO determination of a PHEIC results in any relinquishment of U.S. sovereignty.

The International Health Regulations are an international legal instrument that sets out the roles of WHO and State parties in identifying, responding to, and sharing information about public health emergencies of international concern. HHS/CDC believes that it would be unlikely for the United States to formally object to the WHO's declaration of a PHEIC, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.

Also regarding the definition of “public health emergency,” one public health association expressed concern that *any* disease considered to be a public health emergency may qualify it as quarantinable. Another commenter noted that some PHEICs “most certainly do not qualify as public health emergencies” under the proposed definition. HHS/CDC appreciates the opportunity to clarify. Only those communicable diseases listed by Executive Order of the President may qualify as quarantinable communicable diseases. For example, Zika virus infection, which although the current epidemic was declared a PHEIC by WHO, is not a quarantinable communicable disease. The definition of *Public health emergency* is finalized as proposed."

As we all now know, the HHS/CDC blandishments — about scenarios in which the United States government would subordinate its national sovereignty to the World Health Organization being “unlikely” — were lies, told with full knowledge of their falsehood by the HHS/CDC liars.

* * *

Oct. 28, 2022 - Jackson v. Pfizer, Ventavia, Icon: Barnes legal team response filed Oct. 27

Whistleblower-warrior Brook Jackson's legal team led by Attorney Robert Barnes filed her response to the US Government's Oct. 4 Statement of Interest¹⁷¹⁸ in support of Pfizer's April 22 Motion to Dismiss:¹⁷¹⁹

- Oct. 27, 2022 - Relator Brook Jackson's Response to Statement of Interest¹⁷²⁰

Jackson's legal team didn't use the legal strategy I've outlined in recent posts.

This is not surprising.

The strategy — adding the US Government and named US Government officials to the False Claims Act case **as defendants**, and adding 18 USC 2333 civil claims based on terrorism and related government-directed crimes — is a lot for people new to the information to absorb in just a couple of days. It takes time to understand the legislative and executive history underpinning the US Government's criminal enterprise.

The main reason this is such an unorthodox legal strategy is that, in most False Claims Act cases, the US Government is the lead **plaintiff**, and is supported by the Relator whistleblower (in this case Brook Jackson), who provides the government with evidence obtained during his or her private employment with contractors supplying goods and services to the government.

In Jackson's case alleging clinical trial fraud by Pfizer against the US Government, the truth is that the illegitimate part of the US Government (treasonous infiltrators working for the globalists) is collaborating with the contractors (Pfizer, Ventavia and many others) to engage in criminal fraud against the legitimate part of the US Government (remnants TBD), the unwitting employees of the contractors, the American people and all the people in the world who are being defrauded, sickened and killed by the bioweapons fraudulently presented as "safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines" subjected to valid scientific testing and a valid FDA regulatory process.

Wikipedia:

The False Claims Act (FCA),¹⁷²¹ also called the "Lincoln Law", is an American federal law that imposes liability on persons and companies (typically federal contractors) who defraud governmental programs. It is the federal government's primary litigation tool in combating fraud against the government.

¹⁷¹⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

¹⁷¹⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

¹⁷²⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.27-jackson-response-to-us-gov.pdf>

¹⁷²¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_Claims_Act

The law includes a *qui tam*¹⁷²² provision that allows people who are not affiliated with the government, called "relators" under the law, to file actions on behalf of the government. This is informally called "whistleblowing", especially when the relator is employed by the organization accused in the suit.

I hope and pray that US District Court Judge Michael Truncale denies the Pfizer-US Government Motion to Dismiss, and lets Jackson's case proceed to discovery and beyond.

With more time and more information, her legal team and Judge Truncale will have more opportunities to wrap their arms around the scope of the statutory/regulatory/executive order destruction of the republic.

Some thoughts on the response the Barnes legal team filed:

I think it's good that they mentioned the criminal issues.

I think it's good that they framed the fraud-in-inducement argument in terms of "potential" influence of faked clinical data on FDA decisions. Focusing on the word "potential" was a sidelong way of getting at the fact that there was no actual, material or causal influence for the clinical trials on FDA decisions, because the FDA's decisions were controlled by the Department of Defense from long before the trials even began.

I think it's good that Jackson's team emphasized the evidence from other trial sites that corroborate what she found in September 2020 at the Texas sites where she worked.

Jackson's team generously construed the Department of Justice's year-long case review/investigation process (January 2021 to January 2022) as evidence of DOJ's view that her claims were well-founded from the start.

In truth, it was a DOJ stalling tactic to cover up DOD/HHS/FDA crimes while the crimes carried on. DOJ investigated nothing during those 12 months, because DOJ officials and the Attorney General were and are co-conspirators in the criminal mass murder campaign.

But I understand why the legal team did that. They aim to use DOJ's actions to support the argument that Jackson's original January 2021 complaint was well-founded and should therefore survive the motion to dismiss.

More reporting on the Jackson case and other topics next week.

✱

¹⁷²² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qui_tam

Also, pharmaceutical-regulatory-process-expert-warrior Sasha Latypova is connecting cardiologist-warrior Peter McCullough to these issues. Sasha asked me to pick out some of my work to help orient Dr. McCullough. Below is what I sent to Sasha to send to him.

Here's the link to the large print PDF American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁷²³ information as of Sept. 20, 2022.

There have been a few updates and additions since then, but the basic arc of the evidence is the same.

Three of the shortest versions of the story:

- Prep notes for an interview¹⁷²⁴
- COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.¹⁷²⁵
- Distillation¹⁷²⁶

If Dr. McCullough wants to spend a couple of days looking at all the material I've collected so far in the order in which I located and/or wrote about it, the PDF collections of each month's Bailiwick reporting are available at Bailiwick News Archives.¹⁷²⁷ I'll be editing the October PDF compilation over the next few days, to post in early November.

* * *

¹⁷²³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program-large-print.pdf>

¹⁷²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/prep-notes-for-an-interview>

¹⁷²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

¹⁷²⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/distillation>

¹⁷²⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/teleopolitics/>

Oct. 29, 2022 - Legal buckshot, legal birdshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs...Legal shoulder-mounted rocket launchers...

Reader comment:

The enormous complexities of what is legally ultimately a rather straightforward case of corporate criminal fraud make me wonder about the wisdom of a shotgun *pro se* strategy that Todd Calendar has in mind.

I can see some obvious benefit to it in that maybe some *pro se* litigants luck into an honest judge's courtroom, are competent enough therein, and that their discovery turns up damaging info or the case even results in a sound judgement for a *pro se* plaintiff but given how rigged the system is it raises a lot of questions.

Reader is referring to the Five Small Stones campaign. Background posts at Bailiwick here¹⁷²⁸ and here.¹⁷²⁹ Five Small Stones website Welcome,¹⁷³⁰ About Us,¹⁷³¹ and entry-level legal templates.¹⁷³²

Starter pack includes Affidavit of Noncompliance anyone can file at county courthouses, and Notice of War Crimes Complicity (editable Word version) anyone can serve on doctors, nurses, hospital and nursing home administrators, pharmacists, school administrators, employers, business owners, government officials and all other accomplices to the mass murder attack on the people of the world declared by then- HHS Secretary Alex Azar on behalf of the US Government effective Jan. 27, 2020 and ongoing today.

My reply to the reader comment:

As I understand it, Callender isn't advocating that *pro se* litigants bring the complex fraud and mass murder cases.

He's advocating that they bring tens of thousands of medical malpractice, negligent homicide, false imprisonment, employment discrimination and other personal civil and criminal cases.

As Dave Chappelle once put it, talking about his experience buying a shotgun for home security and the advice of the gun shop owner: birdshot and buckshot.¹⁷³³

Legal birdshot, legal buckshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs — all working together. WARNING: Lots of cuss words in the Chappelle video. The buckshot/birdshot bit is the first three or four minutes of the clip.

¹⁷²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones>

¹⁷²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones-website-buildout>

¹⁷³⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/>

¹⁷³¹ <https://5smallstones.com/about-us/>

¹⁷³² <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

¹⁷³³ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5bEsBCfQj3c>

Oct. 30, 2022 - Fighting against hospital homicide through the courts. Excellent report by nymusicdaily at Sage Hana's Substack. Five Small Stones self-help legal tools & online Truth for Health event Nov. 1.

Sage Hana posted an excellent report about two hospital homicide victims, written by nymusicdaily:

- Run, Death Is Near: Murder in a Michigan Hospital¹⁷³⁴

*

Five Small Stones has a template for pro se state civil complaints on these cases.¹⁷³⁵

There aren't enough lawyers to handle the load, so people need to file on their own behalf and on behalf of their loved ones.

The template available at Five Small Stones is for use by survivors of dead victims.

- State Civil Complaint Neglect, Medical Battery, etc. PDF¹⁷³⁶
- State Civil Complaint, Neglect, Medical Battery, etc. Word¹⁷³⁷

It's based on a case filed in Tennessee over the summer, that recently got dismissed because in Tennessee, plaintiffs must first file a demand letter with the hospital or nursing home, which the plaintiffs hadn't done.

But the judge specifically rebuked the doctors' attorneys who wanted her to call the case "frivolous." She dismissed on procedural, not substantive grounds.

And not every state requires a demand letter before filing.

We're working to draft and add more to the Five Small Stones collection, including demand letters; complaints for people who have gone through the death protocol themselves but survived it; complaints for people injured by vaxxes; complaints for people who are surviving relatives of people killed by vaxxes; complaints for people who have lost jobs for refusing vaxxes, etc.

Here's the section of the draft hospital homicide complaint where victims or survivor enter their own narrative — the basic features of the stories are the same all over the country.

¹⁷³⁴ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/run-death-is-near-murder-in-a-michigan>

¹⁷³⁵ <https://5smallstones.com/hospital-homicide-pro-se/>

¹⁷³⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

¹⁷³⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

14. [This is the place to chronologically list events including positive or negative COVID-19 tests, hospital admission, verbal communications from hospital staff to patient and patient advocates that the only possible treatment protocols they were allowed to administer were the NIH protocols recommended by Anthony Fauci. Expressions of contempt, hostility and bullying by hospital staff to patient and patient family. Information about hospital provision or withholding of water, food, nutrition. Efforts of family members to communicate with patient and whether facility employees blocked communications. Observations about health status of patient (weight loss, mobility loss, respiratory function, blood pressure, kidney function, blood test results, cognitive function). Use of Remdesivir/Veklury, date of initiation, how long administration continued. Use of sedatives or paralytics to immobilize patient. Pressure to start the patient on ventilation, oxygen level information. Use of dialysis. Patient isolation, patient attempts to decline proposed treatments, efforts of family members to advocate for or remove the patient from the facility. Patient and patient advocate requests for alternative treatments (vitamin supplementation, Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine). Verbal and physical responses of facility employees. Hospital efforts to block the patient from leaving or refuse permission for transfer. Whether patient had or did not have a "Do Not Resuscitate" order in place. End-of-life communications to patient and family, including pressure to remove patient from life support to free up hospital beds.]

*

Truth for Health is organizing a Stop White Coat Killers Zoom event for Tuesday, November 1 at 12:00 p.m. EST. Press Release with Zoom link.¹⁷³⁸

...Truth for Health Foundation is providing video and written guides to legal tools families can use to take action without having to hire an attorney. These include directions on specific regulatory complaints, pro se litigation, and other grassroots action steps to empower citizens who have lost loved ones.

Families can generate pressure to hold hospitals accountable for these wrongful deaths without having to wait for lengthy and costly lawsuits to go forward.

Whistleblowers have provided documentation that hospitals have widespread policies for administration of euthanizing doses of deadly combinations of sedatives, narcotics such as morphine and fentanyl, with benzodiazepines. Hospitals are also coercing use of toxic drugs like Remdesivir as well as intentionally administering these drugs without patient consent or even over written objections from patients and families...

¹⁷³⁸ <https://www.truthforhealth.org/2022/10/truth-for-health-foundation-launches-grassroots-campaign-to-stop-white-coat-killers-holding-hospitals-accountable-for-deaths/>

Reader comment:

I was wondering your thoughts about how these cases are affected by the CDC death protocol, particularly the one in Florida where DeSantis solidified that protocol in Florida hospitals until June 2023.

My reply re: CMS COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers¹⁷³⁹ and related state versions like the Florida version signed by DeSantis in Feb. 2022.¹⁷⁴⁰

I've started calling all of these things pseudo-laws. I think they're going to be invalidated at some point — struck down or allowed to expire — and am working to help bring that about as quickly as possible.

Part of how they're going to be invalidated is challenging all of them in court and backing the proponents of these pseudo-laws against the wall of the Constitution and independent judiciary as they both functioned in Dec. 2019 (pre-public-health-emergency administrative dictatorship), and even more as they functioned pre-PATRIOT Act of 2001.

This requires lots of people to bring lots of lots of cases, to make lots of opportunities for courts to push defendants (doctors, hospitals, etc.) to explicitly, openly try to defend themselves on grounds that individuals no longer possess any cognizable legal rights to not be trapped, incapacitated, attacked and killed by doctors and nurses in hospitals and nursing homes.

The courts can still function to make the killers have to try to defend their actions on those grounds.

Backstopping that process, if the Luciferian/Gatesian genociders get even a little bit worried about the avalanche of state court proceedings, they're more likely step out of the shadows (where they can stay because of widespread, quiet cooperation from the people) a bit more and explicitly, openly announce that the judicial branch, and the Constitutional republican form of sovereign federal government, have both been eliminated.

Getting those things into the open can help more people in more states firm up their intentions and plans to secede and prepare to defend their state populations and borders (land, air, water and electro-magnetic) against federal/globalist military incursions.

¹⁷³⁹ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

¹⁷⁴⁰ <https://health.wusf.usf.edu/health-news-florida/2022-02-25/desantis-signs-a-bill-that-extends-covid-protections-for-health-care-workers-to-june-2023>

November 2022



Coronation of the Virgin. Painting by Diego Velazquez.

Nov. 1 - About the Emily Oster piece in the Atlantic.

Much discussion the last few days about Emily Oster's demand¹⁷⁴¹ for a "pandemic amnesty" and that we "forgive each other" for what "we" did in the dark days of the pandemic, which she appears to want to believe are behind us.

I like what this guy¹⁷⁴² said.

From my perspective as a follower of Christ, I think it's important to forgive Oster, Fauci, Gates, Rockefeller, Schwab, Tedros, Azar, Becerra, Kadlec, Gruber, Rothschild, Soros, Walensky, Birx, Austin, Bergoglio, Biden, Trump and all the other sinners for their manifold trespasses against God and against us, their neighbors created in His image and likeness.

It's important to pray for their repentance and conversion and the salvation of their immortal souls from eternal damnation.

And it's also important to work very, very hard to see to it that our legal and governing systems are set back on a path of justice after their long sojourn in the wilds of corruption and iniquity, and that the military-medical crime spree is brought to an end.

It's important to see to it that the terrorists are brought to trial under human laws re-aligned with Divine laws, in legitimate courts, before judges who have moral integrity.

It's important to see to it that the criminals are convicted and punished with the most severe punishments that human beings can mete out, to those who commit mortal sins against God and their neighbors, including life imprisonment without possibility of parole and the death penalty.

It's important to care for the wounded victims and the survivors of the dead.

The Sermon on the Mount

When Jesus saw the crowds, He went up on the mountain and sat down. His disciples came to Him, and He began to teach them, saying:

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted.

Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth.

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled.

Blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called sons of God.

¹⁷⁴¹ <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2022/10/covid-response-forgiveness/671879/>

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets before you.

*

Yesterday I started a 54-day Rosary challenge:¹⁷⁴³ six consecutive novenas (9-day cycles) running from October 31 to December 24.

The first three novenas are to be prayed in petition. The second three novenas are to be prayed in thanksgiving.

The petitions I'm trying to keep close to my heart include asking for Almighty God to bring about a peaceful and holy resolution to the terrible tangle in American human law and government revealed by the Covid-19 crimes; asking for continued outpouring of grace from God, His saints and angels, to persevere in doing my part to help; and asking for continued blessing and protection from evil for the bodies, minds and souls of my loved ones.

Thanks to Ann Barnhardt¹⁷⁴⁴ and TradDad,¹⁷⁴⁵ I started learning to say the Rosary in Latin a few months ago. I'm not yet up to saying all three (Joyful, Sorrowful and Glorious) every day. But my Latin pronunciation is getting better, I can say some parts from memory without reading the subtitles, and I love looking at so much beautiful sacred art for a half-hour each time.

Here are the links to the videos:

- Gaudiosa Mysteria¹⁷⁴⁶ (Joyful Mysteries)
- Dolorosa Mysteria¹⁷⁴⁷ (Sorrowful Mysteries)
- Gloriosa Mysteria¹⁷⁴⁸ (Glorious Mysteries)

* * *

¹⁷⁴²

https://twitter.com/just_mindy/status/1587148452055629826?s=20&t=Ac54TbjgNn9R8sWchuEFGw&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

¹⁷⁴³ <https://www.rosary.com/54-day-rosary-novena/>

¹⁷⁴⁴ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/latin-rosary/>

¹⁷⁴⁵ <https://harveymillican.com/2022/08/15/monday-night-roundup-now-with-more-assault-rosary/>

¹⁷⁴⁶ https://youtu.be/pe9g9dCZ_sc

¹⁷⁴⁷ <https://youtu.be/9iggyjGAw5I>

¹⁷⁴⁸ <https://youtu.be/BnypyBaRQmk>

Nov. 2, 2022 - Amnesty, no. Trials and executions, yes.

I collate my reporting into PDFs for readers who prefer to read printed material and for those who want to save the information on hard-drives. I archive them at my Wordpress site in case deplatforming comes for Substack.

I started focusing on Covid-19 legal issues at the end of January 2022. At the time, I was also writing about local campaigns in the Pennsylvania county, town and school district where I live, but dropped that coverage in mid-March.

Also Sasha Latypova¹⁷⁴⁹ recorded an interview with me today for her work at TrialSite News.¹⁷⁵⁰ It was a good discussion. Thank you Sasha! Will post the link to the video when it's available.

LET'S DECLARE A PANDEMIC AMNESTY

We need to forgive one another for what
we did and said when we were in the dark
about COVID.

By Emily Oster



* * *

¹⁷⁴⁹ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

¹⁷⁵⁰ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/>

Nov. 3, 2022 - Is bodily trespass under medical pretexts constitutional?

No.

Reader comment:

Did you ever include Alan Dershowitz who openly said that if a citizen does not volunteer to take any jab, the police can come into their home, drag them out and force them to take it?

- May 2020 - Alan Dershowitz says the state has every right to 'plunge a needle into your arm' and forcibly vaccinate its citizens.¹⁷⁵¹ Sarah Taylor writing at The Blaze
- May 2020 - Dershowitz says forced coronavirus vaccination could happen: 'Police power of the state is very considerable.'¹⁷⁵² Charles Creitz, writing at Fox News.

He also said the constitutionality of forced vaccinations "is settled."

"...It is not a debatable issue constitutionally. Look, they have a right to draft you and put your life in danger to help the country. The police power of the state is very considerable."

The famed law professor added that if the disease in question is not contagious — for example, cancer — a person can refuse treatment.

He continued, "[But] If you refuse to be vaccinated [for a contagious disease], the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor's office and plunge a needle into your arm."

"You have no right to refuse to be vaccinated against a contagious disease," Dershowitz added. "Public health, the police power of the Constitution, gives the state the power to compel that. And there are cases in the United States Supreme Court."

"Police Power of the state is considerable"

When I first heard about this, I thought it was propaganda specifically geared to spook people into taking it (vs having it forced). Based on your work so far on this Substack, I understand [thanks to your research] the Public health "laws" (e.g. declaring public emergencies giving the state some extra powers to administer/make available untested substances). But was the dramatic "drag you into a doctors office and force it" for dramatic effect or was he actually citing something real?

¹⁷⁵¹ <https://www.theblaze.com/news/alan-dershowitz-government-may-force-vaccination>

¹⁷⁵² <https://www.foxnews.com/media/alan-dershowitz-forced-coronavirus-vaccinations-are-constitutional>

Some responses:

- May 2020 - Jason Goodman, Dershowitz Is A Liar, A Coward, A Social Engineer & Wrong About Mandatory Vaccination For Covid-19¹⁷⁵³
- December 2020 - Jason Goodman, Alan Dershowitz Returns to Discuss Constitutional Questions About Mandatory Covid-19 Vaccination¹⁷⁵⁴

*

My reply, revised and expanded:

The police power to forcibly inject people or otherwise forcibly medically treat them is real, and also unconstitutional.

It's real, under pseudo-statutes including 42 USC 264.¹⁷⁵⁵

And pseudo-regulations pseudo-authorized by those statutes, including 42 CFR 70.6.¹⁷⁵⁶

- May 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians¹⁷⁵⁷
- July 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?¹⁷⁵⁸
- September 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.¹⁷⁵⁹

Plus the states have mini-versions of these same unconstitutional pseudo-statutes and pseudo-regulations. Column 7 of this table¹⁷⁶⁰ shows which states had "vaccination and treatment" provisions on the books as of 2012.

October 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs¹⁷⁶¹

The problem is the lack of federal and state judges who

Understand how executives, using legislatures, have attempted to strip courts of their Constitutional power to review statutes and regulations for Constitutionality, and

¹⁷⁵³ <https://odysee.com/@Crowdsourcethetruth:d/dershowitz-is-a-liar-a-coward-a-social-e>

¹⁷⁵⁴ <https://odysee.com/@Crowdsourcethetruth:d/alan-dershowitz-returns-to-discuss:0>

¹⁷⁵⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

¹⁷⁵⁶ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-70/section-70.6>

¹⁷⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

¹⁷⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

¹⁷⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

¹⁷⁶⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehpa-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

¹⁷⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/state-level-mini-me-government-run>

Have the will to defy those unconstitutional usurpations of power by the executives, from the legislative and judicial branches.

This is a useful October 2001 American Civil Liberties Union report on that topic written before the ACLU went insane with wokeness and Covid-fear.

October 2001 - Upsetting Checks and Balances: Congressional Hostility Toward the Courts in Times of Crisis.¹⁷⁶²

ACLU wrote it five years after Congress passed a set of court-stripping laws in 1996 — analyzed in the report — and published it a month after 9/11, as Congress was preparing to pass more court-stripping laws through the PATRIOT Act.

The very purpose of the Bill of Rights was to withdraw certain subjects from the vicissitudes of political controversy, to place them beyond the reach of majorities and officials and to establish them as legal principles to be applied by courts. One's right to life, liberty, and property, to free speech, a free press, freedom of worship and assembly, and other fundamental rights may not be submitted to vote; they depend on the outcome of no elections.'

These were the words of U.S. Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson in *West Virginia Board of Education v. Barnette*. The case arose when a group of Jehovah's Witnesses challenged public school regulations requiring students to salute the U.S. flag. The government sought conformity. A minority in the community sought freedom of expression. The Court upheld the rights of the minority and thwarted the will of the majority.

The *Barnette* case, and Justice Jackson's words, illustrate a vital principle in American life. While the nation's founders celebrated democracy, they also recognized that certain individual freedoms must never be placed at the mercy of shifting political majorities.

They adopted a Constitution which sets certain individual liberties apart from majoritarian rule, and carved out for the federal judiciary a unique role in preserving these liberties.

*

¹⁷⁶² <https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/FilesPDFs/ACF47C9.pdf>

There's a line of federal cases and treatises on the inalienable individual right to bodily integrity, including in medical contexts.

The line carries forward a centuries-old common law precedent which American state and federal courts have been busily and illegitimately ignoring, or reversing, under the Covid national emergency fraud scheme, since January 2020.

The current task is to get those state and federal judges back onto the path where they uphold rather than destroy Constitutional rule of law.

May 2022 - Supreme Court cases, Constitutional amendments, related state cases and treatises on individual liberty; security of person; bodily integrity and legal definition of human being.¹⁷⁶³ NOTE: I haven't updated the timeline to add the final SCOTUS Dobbs decision released last summer and subsequent cases.

Timeline excerpts:

1879 - Thomas Cooley, Treatise on the Law of Torts, or the wrongs which arise independent of contract. p. 29:

"Personal immunity: The right to one's person may be said to be a right of complete immunity: to be let alone."

1890 - Thomas Cooley on Constitutional limitations, quoted in *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169 (Pa. 1905) and in *Wolf v. Scarnati*, 104 MM 2020,

"The protection against unwise and oppressive legislation, within constitutional bounds, is by an appeal to the justice and patriotism of the representatives of the people. If this fail[s], the people in their sovereign capacity can correct the evil, but courts cannot assume their rights. The judiciary can only arrest the execution of a statute when it conflicts with the Constitution. It cannot run a race of opinions upon points of right, reason, and expediency with the lawmaking power...

If the courts are not at liberty to declare statutes void because of their apparent injustice or impolicy, neither can they do so because they appear to the minds of the judges to violate fundamental principles of republican government, unless it should be found that these principles are placed beyond legislative encroachment by the Constitution." *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169, 173

1890/12/15 - The Right to Privacy, Louis Brandeis and Samuel Warren, 4 Harvard Law Review 193. Right to privacy of person, against warrantless search and seizure without due process.

¹⁷⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

1891 - Union Pacific Railroad Co. v. Botsford, 141 US 250, 251.

"No right is held more sacred, or is more carefully guarded by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person, free from all restraint or interference of others."

1914 - Schloendorff v. Society of New York Hospital, 211 NY 125, 129. NY Superior Court. Justice Benjamin Cardozo:

"Every human being of adult years and sound mind has a right to determine what shall be done with his own body; and a surgeon who performs an operation without his patient's consent commits an assault for which he is liable in damages. This is true except in cases of emergency where the patient is unconscious and where it is necessary to operate before consent can be obtained."

1934, Snyder v. Massachusetts, 291 US 97, 105.

"Freedom from unwanted medical attention is unquestionably among those principles so rooted in the traditions and conscience of our people as to be ranked as fundamental."

1990/06/25 - Cruzan v. Missouri Department of Health, 497 US 261.

"Held: The United States Constitution does not forbid Missouri to require that evidence of an incompetent's wishes as to the withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment be proved by clear and convincing evidence....(a) Most state courts have based a right to refuse treatment on the common law right to informed consent, see, e.g., *In re Storar*, 52 N.Y.2d 363, 438 N.Y.S.2d 266, 420 N.E.2d 64, or on both that right and a constitutional privacy right, see, e.g., *Superintendent of Belchertown State School v. Saikewicz*, 373 Mass. 728, 370 N.E.2d 417."

* * *

Nov. 4, Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.

New York is the outlier in not already having pseudo-laws pseudo-authorizing death camps. By 2021, 48 state governments had already put them in place. UPDATED

*Reader commented on yesterday's post:*¹⁷⁶⁴

If a poisonous needle was constitutional, then why not the death camps?

Second reader replied:

NY has been trying to enact legislation allowing those.¹⁷⁶⁵ (Calling them "quarantine" camps, of course. For the good of society, you see.)

My reply:

NY is the outlier in not already having such laws on the books.

Column 8 of this table¹⁷⁶⁶ lists which states had provisions on "Isolation/Quarantine" as of June 2012.

Network for Public Health Law Model State Emergency Health Powers Act Summary Matrix

At the completion of the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA)¹⁷⁶⁷ on December 21, 2001, its drafters at the Centers for Law and the Public's Health: A Collaborative at Georgetown and John Hopkins Universities initially tracked state legislative bills, statutes and regulations relating to the subject matter of the Act through July 15, 2006.

In an effort to update the Centers' original legal tracking of MSEHPA provisions, this Table provides information regarding statutory or regulatory provisions among all 50 states and the District of Columbia that replicate, reflect or closely relate to several of its key provisions as of August 1, 2011.

For each of the major sections of MSEHPA listed in the columns below, citations and active hyperlinks (where available) to related state statutes/ regulations/bills are provided. States for which no relevant results were located in any of the selected sections of MSEHPA are shaded. The fact that no results are noted for any state should not be used to evaluate that state's level of emergency legal preparedness.

¹⁷⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/is-bodily-trespass-under-medical>

¹⁷⁶⁵ <https://attorneycox.substack.com/p/coming-soon>

¹⁷⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehp-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

¹⁷⁶⁷ <https://biotech.law.lsu.edu/blaw/bt/MSEHPA.pdf>

The numbers of states whose laws relate to each of the specific provisions of MSEHPA are tallied in the final row.

At that time, 28 of 50 states had already enacted such pseudo-laws.

UPDATE from Kyle Young, Secular Heretic:¹⁷⁶⁸ The list of states that have adopted isolation/quarantine provisions has been updated since 2012. National Conference of State Legislatures, 2021 list.¹⁷⁶⁹ It now includes California, Colorado, and others not on the 2012 list, for a total of 48 states.

For example, the Florida government adopted FSA 381.00315 - Public health advisories; public health emergencies; isolation and quarantines.¹⁷⁷⁰

Section (2)(d)(4)

Ordering an individual to be examined, tested, treated, isolated, or quarantined for communicable diseases that have significant morbidity or mortality and present a severe danger to public health. Individuals who are unable or unwilling to be examined, tested, or treated for reasons of health, religion, or conscience may be subjected to isolation or quarantine.

- a. Examination, testing, or treatment may be performed by any qualified person authorized by the State Health Officer
- b. If the individual poses a danger to the public health, the State Health Officer may subject the individual to isolation or quarantine. If there is no practical method to isolate or quarantine the individual, the State Health Officer may use any means necessary to treat the individual.
- c. Any order of the State Health Officer given to effectuate this paragraph is immediately enforceable by a law enforcement officer under FSA 381.0012

Section (e)(4)

The department has the duty and the authority to declare, enforce, modify, and abolish the isolation and quarantine of persons, animals, and premises as the circumstances indicate for controlling communicable diseases or providing protection from unsafe conditions that pose a threat to public health, except as provided in FSA 384.28 and 392.545-392.60. Any order of the department issued pursuant to this subsection shall be immediately enforceable by a law enforcement officer under FSA 381.0012

¹⁷⁶⁸ <https://secularheretic.substack.com/>

¹⁷⁶⁹ <https://www.ncsl.org/research/health/state-quarantine-and-isolation-statutes.aspx>

¹⁷⁷⁰ http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0300-0399/0381/Sections/0381.00315.html

Related Bailiwick reporting:

- May 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians¹⁷⁷¹
- July 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?¹⁷⁷²
- September 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.¹⁷⁷³
- October 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs¹⁷⁷⁴

Affidavit of Noncompliance¹⁷⁷⁵ for filing at county courthouses.¹⁷⁷⁶

* * *

¹⁷⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

¹⁷⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

¹⁷⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

¹⁷⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/state-level-mini-me-government-run>

¹⁷⁷⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

¹⁷⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-regards-to-fraudulent-covid-19>

Nov. 4 - Tampering with public records; perjury.

Foxes in the henhouse, wolves 'guarding' the sheep, writ small and writ large.
UPDATED/REVISED

As reported October 8, I went with a friend to file Affidavits of Noncompliance at the Centre County courthouse on October 7.

We both watched the court clerk log the cases — titled *In regards to fraudulent Covid-19 national emergency*¹⁷⁷⁷ — by hand in the official notebook from which information is transferred to the computer filing system. The computer files are the records to which uploaded copies of initial and subsequent documents are typically attached.

She processed our \$10 filing fees and formally stamped our copies as “Filed for Record.” We both listened as she told us that our affidavits had been filed, and we both thanked her for filing them.

Today I went to check on the status of the cases, and confirm that they had entered the court record properly.

My case (22-0020) and my friend’s case (22-0021) currently appear nowhere in the online database of Civil Miscellaneous cases filed in 2022.

REVISION: The original post laid out detailed speculation about criminal tampering with public records, based largely on my past experiences with Centre County government officials, and witness accounts of tampering with Centre County court records by prosecutors and judges. A reader who is more emotionally-removed from the situation, commented that perhaps there’s just been a lengthy delay in logging the information to the online system. That’s a benefit of the doubt I should have been willing to extend to the Centre County clerks, but did not. I’m sorry.

I’m angry, frustrated and tired. In that state of mind, I should not have posted the detailed Centre County background. I’ve removed the Centre County content for now, leaving only the content about how fraud crimes form part of the basis for several Covid-19 federal cases.

✱

¹⁷⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-regards-to-fraudulent-covid-19>

Fraudulent public records, fraudulent misrepresentations in official government business, perjury and other lying crimes are at the foundation of several federal Covid-19 cases.

- *Jackson v. Pfizer*¹⁷⁷⁸ is about Pfizer submitting fraudulent clinical pseudo-trial data to the US Food and Drug Administration, cited by the FDA in public documents granting biologically-active, injectable weapons fraudulent pseudo-authorizations and pseudo-approvals as ‘medical countermeasures.’ US Government Motion to Dismiss is pending in US District Court for Eastern Texas.
- *Ealy v. Redfield*¹⁷⁷⁹ is about the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention using fraudulent diagnostic testing and cause-of-death pseudo-data in CDC directions issued to state and local governments, resulting in fraud-based enforcement of public health pseudo-policies. US Government Motion to Dismiss is pending in US District Court for Oregon.
- *Robert v. Austin*¹⁷⁸⁰ is about the US Department of Defense using fraudulent misrepresentation of informed consent laws and the FDA’s fraudulent pseudo-approval of the pseudo-drug Comirnaty to pseudo-justify discharging military men and women for refusal to submit to unwanted bodily trespass. US Government Motion to Dismiss granted by US District Court in Colorado in January 2022. US Government Motion to Dismiss plaintiffs’ appeal is pending in Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals in Colorado.

*

...*Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?* Who will guard the guards themselves?

What are the remedies when the worst criminals — the mass murderers and their accomplices — control and operate the criminal justice system itself?

*

Please keep filing the Affidavits of Noncompliance¹⁷⁸¹ in your own counties.

Your filings may help us all find and support the sheriffs, prosecutors and judges who are, at this moment, preparing themselves to stand up and fight.

Keep building the avalanche of public records of total nonviolent noncompliance with tyranny.

* * *

¹⁷⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

¹⁷⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

¹⁷⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2021.08.17-robert-v.-austin-dod-colorado.pdf>

¹⁷⁸¹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

Nov. 4 - A Latypova and a Watt talk about DOD-controlled, BigPharma-manufactured, FDA-authorized bioweapons.

Sasha Latypova and Katherine Watt conversation (Nov. 2, 2022) about Other Transactions Authority, Emergency Use Authorization, DOD contracts and more. (50 min)

- Video at Bitchute¹⁷⁸²
- Video at Rumble¹⁷⁸³
- Video at YouTube¹⁷⁸⁴
- Transcript¹⁷⁸⁵ at Ratical.org

* * *

¹⁷⁸² <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqam1/>

¹⁷⁸³ <https://rumble.com/v1rql5a-discussion-with-katherine-watt-on-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program.html>

¹⁷⁸⁴ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5YrbBAxc77Y>

¹⁷⁸⁵ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ALwKW-DomesticBioteroProg-110422.html>

Nov. 8 - Five Small Stones Campaign Updates

I've revised the Five Small Stones Wordpress¹⁷⁸⁶ site that I built a few months ago, before the primary 5smallstones.com¹⁷⁸⁷ site launched in early October.

Below is some of the updated content. There are only four pages, they're text-only and unlikely to change much, except for the addition of a handful more state civil complaint templates.

- About¹⁷⁸⁸
- Disclaimers¹⁷⁸⁹
- Templates¹⁷⁹⁰
- US Court Structure¹⁷⁹¹

ABOUT

Five Small Stones is an online campaign to collect and provide ready public access to self-help legal tools for people injured by the US Government's illegal Covid-19 chemical and biological warfare program.¹⁷⁹²

The goal is to equip thousands of 'Davids' with legal tools to understand the crimes-in-progress; identify the crimes with which we will not comply; notify the genocidal 'Goliaths' in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools, churches and courthouses that millions of people can now see what they're doing and name the crimes in which they are complicit; and demand that the killers stop participating in the mass murder campaign and make reparation for the injuries and deaths they've caused.

It's important to understand that the war criminals have been working for decades to construct the legal kill-box in which hundreds of millions of people around the world are now trapped, and the cage is very well built.

Most American prosecutors and law enforcement officers have refused to review submitted evidence and launch investigations into Covid-19 crimes committed by government officials,¹⁷⁹³ so there have been no meaningful criminal charges filed against any of the criminals.

¹⁷⁸⁶ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

¹⁷⁸⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/>

¹⁷⁸⁸ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

¹⁷⁸⁹ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/home/>

¹⁷⁹⁰ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

¹⁷⁹¹ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/us-court-structure/>

¹⁷⁹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹⁷⁹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

Most American judges are dismissing most Covid-19 civil cases, usually on procedural grounds, improperly deferring to illegitimate pseudo-laws passed by Congress and signed by US Presidents to strip courts of their power to check government abuses of the People.

The 2005 PREP Act, for example, was intended to strip Congress itself, federal courts and state courts and legislators, of all legal avenues to check federal executive power abuses exercised during a declared public health emergency.

For as long as state and federal judges continue to defer to these illegitimate pseudo-laws, legal recourse for injuries and deaths is blocked.

The Five Small Stones campaign is therefore an act of faith that millions of injured victims and living survivors of the men, women, children and babies killed by the illegal chemical and biological war, by filing millions of cases in county courthouses in all 50 states, can help provide judges who have allowed the crimes to continue until now, with new opportunities to reveal themselves as men and women with integrity, moral courage and a willingness to protect and defend human lives and uphold the rule of law and the US Constitution.

- Potential Case Types – Civil and Criminal¹⁷⁹⁴ (PDF, 2 p.)

✱

There are two Five Small Stones sites

This site¹⁷⁹⁵ is a static, templates-only site focused on offering basic, downloadable tools for victims of Covid-19 crimes and civil injuries. This site was built by Katherine Watt of Bailiwick News.¹⁷⁹⁶

All of the currently available self-help tools are at the Templates page.¹⁷⁹⁷

The main Five Small Stones campaign page is at 5smallstones.com.¹⁷⁹⁸ The main site is maintained by Rebecca Weaver of Hands for Health and Freedom.¹⁷⁹⁹

In addition to templates, educational materials, news reports, scientific papers, videos and external links related to Medical Integrity (the right for individuals to be free from criminal bodily trespass), 5smallstones.com¹⁸⁰⁰ also offers templates and other materials related to Election Integrity...

¹⁷⁹⁴ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/potential-case-types.pdf>

¹⁷⁹⁵ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

¹⁷⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

¹⁷⁹⁷ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

¹⁷⁹⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/>

¹⁷⁹⁹ <https://www.handsforhealthandfreedom.org/>

¹⁸⁰⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/>

CAMPAIGN BACKGROUND

The Medical Integrity tool-kit foundation was laid in 2021 by Attorney Todd Callender and his team at Disabled Rights Advocates and VaxxChoice. The first templates were developed for use by military men and women in their fight against US Department of Defense-issued illegal “mandates” for masking, testing and lethal injections marketed by the US Government as “Covid-19 vaccines.”

Callender’s team expanded the original set of military documents to add religious exemption resources, Americans with Disabilities Act medical exemption resources, and Nuremberg notices to employers and others issuing and enforcing illegal “mandates.”

In Fall 2022, state civil complaint templates were added to the collection.

BAILIWICK NEWS

At Bailiwick News,¹⁸⁰¹ readers can find ongoing coverage of the legal aspects of the US Government’s illegal chemical and biological warfare program as it’s being exposed through the Covid-19 program.

For reporting and analysis about the US Government’s illegal chemical and biological warfare program jointly run by the US DOD and the US Department of Health and Human Services, please subscribe to Bailiwick News.¹⁸⁰²

Overview Reports

- Feb. 26, 2022 – Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box¹⁸⁰³ (Katherine Watt)
- April 28, 2022 – American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁸⁰⁴ (Katherine Watt)

Videos

- Jan. 30, 2022 – World Health Organization 2005 International Health Regulations, Compulsory Vaccination, Forced Quarantine Camps¹⁸⁰⁵ (Todd Callender, Elizabeth Lee Vliet)
- June 17, 2022 – US Laws All Secretly Changed to Enable Mass Genocide¹⁸⁰⁶ (Katherine Watt, Jane Ruby)
- June 30, 2022 – Legal Framework for Tyranny¹⁸⁰⁷ (Katherine Watt, Sean Morgan, Alexandra Bruce)

¹⁸⁰¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

¹⁸⁰² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/subscribe>

¹⁸⁰³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

¹⁸⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹⁸⁰⁵ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

¹⁸⁰⁶ <https://rumble.com/v18tt0k-u.s.-laws-all-secretly-changed-to-enable-mass-genocide.html>

¹⁸⁰⁷ <https://rumble.com/v1am1l2-legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep.html>

- July 31, 2022 – The Bioweapon, Part IV¹⁸⁰⁸ (Katherine Watt, Sam Sigoloff)
- Oct. 6, 2022 – Military Medical Martial Law Symposium¹⁸⁰⁹ (Todd Callender, Peter Chambers, Theresa Long and more)
- Nov. 4, 2022 – American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁸¹⁰ (Katherine Watt, Sasha Latypova)

TEMPLATES

SIMPLEST FORMS

- Affidavit of Noncompliance with US Government crimes.

File in state courts, through county court clerk's office.

- Affidavit of Noncompliance with Title, Case Type¹⁸¹¹ (Word)
- Affidavit of Noncompliance with Title, Case Type¹⁸¹² (PDF)

Notice of War Crimes Complicity to Local and State Officials

...Cease & desist letter for filing with local/state representatives, senators, council members, administrators, public health officials, school district administrators, hospital executives, judges, doctors, pediatricians, nurses, pharmacists, employers, personnel directors, news editors, news reporters, etc.

- Notice of War Crimes Complicity, local state officials 18 USC 2441¹⁸¹³ (Word)
- Notice of War Crimes Complicity, local state officials 18 USC 2441¹⁸¹⁴ (PDF)

Nuremberg Code Notice

- Nuremberg Notice to coercive employer, school or business¹⁸¹⁵ (Word)
- Nuremberg Notice to coercive employer, school, business¹⁸¹⁶ (PDF)

Assumption of Liability Agreement

¹⁸⁰⁸ <https://rumble.com/v1ea49x-40.-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt.html>

¹⁸⁰⁹ <https://rumble.com/v1mvw62-live-military-medical-martial-law-summit-the-weaponization-of-public-health.html>

¹⁸¹⁰ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

¹⁸¹¹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.docx>

¹⁸¹² <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

¹⁸¹³ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/notice-of-war-crimes-complicity-local-state-officials-18-usc-2441.docx>

¹⁸¹⁴ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/notice-of-war-crimes-complicity-local-state-officials-18-usc-2441.pdf>

¹⁸¹⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/civilian-and-military-notice-of-refusal-to-participate-in-nuremberg-code-violation-1.doc>

¹⁸¹⁶ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/fillable-form-pdf-nuremberg-notice-to-coercive-employer-school-business-owner.pdf>

- Assumption of Liability Agreement¹⁸¹⁷ (PDF) – *Transfers legal liability for costs due to injury from coerced vaxx or other coerced treatment, from the victim to the individual or institution imposing the coercion.*

Religious Exemptions and Supporting Citations

- Notice to Employer Re Religious Exemption¹⁸¹⁸ (PDF)
- Scripture Citations for Religious Exemption Notice¹⁸¹⁹ (PDF) (1 page)
- Scripture Citations for Religious Exemption Notices¹⁸²⁰ (PDF) (3 pages)

Americans with Disabilities Act Letter, Medical Exemptions – *Use to refuse mask, test, vaxx and other alleged orders.*

- Americans with Disabilities Act ADA Letter to Employer, School, Business¹⁸²¹ (Word)
- Americans with Disabilities Act ADA Letter to Employer, School, Business¹⁸²² (PDF)

Military Letters and Notices

- Article 107, Article 138 and more templates housed at 5smallstones.com/military¹⁸²³ (scroll down past video link).

MODERATELY DIFFICULT: STATE CIVIL COMPLAINTS

These templates are intended for use by survivors or estate executors of victims killed by NIH-CDC hospital homicide protocols including restraint, starvation, Remdesivir/Veklury and ventilators. Six counts include negligence, gross negligence, neglect, medical malpractice, medical assault and battery and negligence per se.

[Four more are in drafting stage currently, including hospital homicide/Remdesivir claims for people who survived it themselves; coerced and vaxx-injured but not dead; survivors/executives of coerced and vaxx-injured dead; vaxx-refusers who lost employment.]

NOTE: Most state judges are dismissing these cases early in the process, in deference to illegitimate Project Bioshield Act and PREP Act liability exemptions related to use of “covered countermeasures.”

¹⁸¹⁷ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/assumption-of-liability-agreement-callender-2021.07.pdf>

¹⁸¹⁸ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/employer-letter-re-religious-exemption-2021.09-.pdf>

¹⁸¹⁹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/scripture-citations-for-religious-exemptions-dcc-1-p-2021.09.pdf>

¹⁸²⁰ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/scripture-citations-for-religious-exemption-notices-dcc-3-p-2021.09.pdf>

¹⁸²¹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.doc>

¹⁸²² <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.pdf>

¹⁸²³ <https://5smallstones.com/military/>

It's still worth filing them, to help create a record of the victims of the slaughter, and to increase pressure on judges who are uneasy with their participation in mass murder and the cover-up crimes.

- State Civil Complaint neglect, medical battery¹⁸²⁴ (Word)
- State Civil Complaint neglect, medical battery¹⁸²⁵ (PDF)

VERY DIFFICULT: FEDERAL CIVIL COMPLAINTS

Federal civil complaints are extremely complex, but they will be brought against the war criminals, under laws including 18 USC 2441¹⁸²⁶ and 1949 Geneva Conventions, Common Article 3, prohibiting torture; cruel or inhuman treatment; performing biological experiments; murder; mutilation or maiming; intentionally causing serious bodily injury; rape; sexual assault or abuse; taking hostages; outrages upon personal dignity, humiliating and degrading treatment.

As of November 2022, I'm working with a small team of lawyers and others who are developing creative legal strategies using several civil, constitutional and criminal frameworks.

If you are interested in funding or participating in federal cases, please contact me at kgwatt@protonmail.com.

* * *

¹⁸²⁴ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

¹⁸²⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

¹⁸²⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks

Reader comment:

I watched a great discussion between Mathew Crawford¹⁸²⁷ and Jonathan Couey¹⁸²⁸ last night.

Gain of Function or Gain of Purity¹⁸²⁹

I think JJ Couey is correct about "Gain Of Purity." Just an FYI.

*

My reply, revised and expanded:

Thank you — just watched that. Very, very interesting material.

Fits with the big picture analysis that the ‘outbreak’ and everything derived from it are part of a massive fraud.

In JJ Couey’s discussion, the fraud is not that viruses themselves don’t exist.

The fraud is that naturally-occurring viruses, even if manipulated and recombined in laboratories by people like Ralph Baric, are not capable of causing global pandemics, because of their intrinsic genetic diversity, the co-evolution of our immune systems with them, and how both of those things affect their replication capacity in vivo.

Natural outbreaks burn themselves out too quickly, after infecting too few people.

But lab-purified, artificially-distributed synthetic viruses selected for replication capacity, can be presented to the world as if they were natural or recombinant natural viruses.

And that fear-generating fraud can and did drive all the rest of the masking, testing, lockdowns, faked clinical trials, lethal-injection mass-vaxx campaigns, mandates, economic destruction, centralization of power, and concentration of funding.

On the fraud-based premise that viral pandemics are a genuine threat to humanity that governments can and should exercise insane powers and invest enormous financial

¹⁸²⁷ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/>

¹⁸²⁸ <https://gigaohmbiological.com/>

¹⁸²⁹ <https://rumble.com/v1s0vvg-rte-discussions-12-gain-of-function-or-gain-of-purity-w-jonathan-couey.html>

resources into pharmaceutical corporations — especially mRNA/lipid nanoparticle products — to try to control.

Maintaining the public perception of the fraud as if it were truth, drives the ongoing cover-ups and misdirection campaigns and other informational warfare.

*

For what it's worth, I have a different read of the Malones (Robert and Jill) than Crawford's. I think they're knowing, willing actors in the criminal performance.

I don't think they're reluctant participants for whom the game has unexpectedly gone out-of-bounds, who are now looking for ways carefully disengage and come clean without violating the terms of their DOD security clearances.

Just my opinion, though. Based on the fine line-walking skills Dr. Malone has demonstrated throughout, and his weird embrace of the Most-Interesting-Man¹⁸³⁰ marketing persona.

* * *

¹⁸³⁰ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/genocide-clue-solving-the-murder>

Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.

I still need to watch the Children's Health Defense video discussion

- Nov. 3, 2022 - Disappearing Flu Data¹⁸³¹ (Robert Malone, Jessica Rose, Meryl Nass, Jonathan Couey, Tess Lawrie, Robert F. Kennedy Jr.)

and Couey's follow-up Gigaohm Biological podcast

- Infectious Clones and the Defender Podcast¹⁸³²

to further understand Couey's thinking about SARS-CoV-2 origins and transmission that he also discussed with Mathew Crawford:

- Nov. 6, 2022 - Gain of Function, or Gain of Purity?¹⁸³³

Recent Substack processing of Couey's new analysis:

- Nov. 8, 2022 - SARS-CoV-2 Origins, Infectious Clones, Biowarfare, and Robert Malone¹⁸³⁴ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks¹⁸³⁵ (Katherine Watt)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - A Wild Not-Wild Hypothesis About Annual Respiratory Illness¹⁸³⁶ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - JJ Couey Soberly Translates Dr. Robert Malone's Winding Explanations for why the DOD Exaggerates the Risks of Emerging Pathogens¹⁸³⁷ (Sage Hana)

*

Comment I've posted at some of those discussions:

Helps explain the massive increase in chemical spraying all over the country (chemtrails, geo-engineering, homo-genitus cirrus clouds) etc.

¹⁸³¹ <https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/the-defender-show/disappearing-flu-data-with-dr-robert-malone-j-jay-couey-ph-d-others/>

¹⁸³² <https://www.twitch.tv/videos/1640932656>

¹⁸³³ <https://rumble.com/v1s0vvg-rte-discussions-12-gain-of-function-or-gain-of-purity-w-jonathan-couey.html>

¹⁸³⁴ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-origins-infectious-clones>

¹⁸³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/jonathan-couey-and-mathew-crawford>

¹⁸³⁶ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/a-wild-not-wild-hypothesis-about>

¹⁸³⁷ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/jj-couey-soberly-translates-dr-robert>

Some of my posts on the merger/lateral transfer, by Congress and US Presidents, of the DoD Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) to the HHS public health emergency/emergency use authorization program (21 USC 9).

- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁸³⁸
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer¹⁸³⁹
- Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package¹⁸⁴⁰
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal Tendencies¹⁸⁴¹

Tl;dr - US Gov says (to this day¹⁸⁴²) that its chemical and biological warfare programs stopped in 1969 (bio) and 1975 (chem).

These programs did not stop at all.

They just got re-homed under HHS/BARDA/NIH/NIAID/CDC/FDA, with coordinating divisions in DOD/DARPA/DTRA, DHS/FEMA, DOJ, Dept. of State, Dept. of Ag, and many, many other federal agencies.

Key events

- 1977/07/30 - Congress and President Carter passed Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978. PL 95-79, 91 Stat. 323. Section 808 addressed DOD use of military personnel as research subjects for biological and chemical weapons under 1969 law, codified at 50 USC 1520; required notice to be given to local officials before subjecting civilian populations to chemical and biological weapons tests; required DOD reporting to Congress. The provision on DOD reporting to Congress was amended in 1982 and repealed in 1996. Other provisions of the law were amended in 1997 to expand experimentation on military personnel, through the NDAA for FY1998 at Section 1078 and the Emergency Use Authorization provisions of the 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act at Section 402.
- 1993/11/30 - Congress and President Clinton passed NDAA for FY1994, PL 103-160, 107 Stat. 1547. Section 1703 related to DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons testing programs. Codified at 50 USC 1523. Amended 11/18/1997 and 10/17/2006. Repealed 12/23/2016, effective 12/31/2021?. Also authorized DOD to “enter into agreements with Secretary of HHS to provide support for vaccination programs...in the US through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.” Codified at 50 USC 1524.

¹⁸³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹⁸³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹⁸⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/dod-chemical-and-biological-warfare>

¹⁸⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pharmaceuticidal-tendencies>

¹⁸⁴² <https://www.health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Health-Readiness/Environmental-Exposures/Chemical-and-Biological-Exposures>

- 1997/11/18 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915. Section 1078, “Restrictions on the use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents,” repealed and replaced a 1977 section of 50 USC Chapter 32, the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program. The 1977 provision (50 USC 1520) had added a requirement that DOD report to Congress about DOD human experimentation programs. In 1997, Congress replaced 1520 with 1520a, purportedly to prohibit DOD conducting experiments on soldiers without the individual soldiers informed consent. It was passed by Congress in response to public outrage over injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax injections of soldiers during and after the 1991 Gulf War. However, the authority for federal government experimentation on non-consenting human beings (more accurately: illegal attacks using chemical and biological weapons) continued; Congress simply transferred the program to the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb (passed three days later) under declared emergency situations (Emergency Use Authorizations/EUA).
- 1997/11/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115, 11 Stat. 2296. Added new section to Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9) to expand access to investigational drugs and devices during emergency situations (21 USC 360bbb). This was the beginning of the Emergency Use Authorization framework...
- 1998/10/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999 - PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681-358. Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. Appropriated \$51,000,000, “to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.” Division I, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998, established prohibitions on chemical weapons. Codified at 18 USC 229 and 22 USC 6701.

* * *

Nov. 12 - More SARS-CoV-2 and spike protein biology, immunology and vaccinology from Nov. 3 CHD panel discussion with Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone and others.

Recent Substack coverage:

- Nov. 8, 2022 - SARS-CoV-2 Origins, Infectious Clones, Biowarfare, and Robert Malone¹⁸⁴³ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks¹⁸⁴⁴ (Katherine Watt)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - A Wild Not-Wild Hypothesis About Annual Respiratory Illness¹⁸⁴⁵ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - JJ Couey Soberly Translates Dr. Robert Malone's Winding Explanations for why the DOD Exaggerates the Risks of Emerging Pathogens¹⁸⁴⁶ (Sage Hana)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.¹⁸⁴⁷ (Katherine Watt)

*

I watched the Nov. 3, 2022 Children's Health Defense video discussion.¹⁸⁴⁸

Participants included Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone, Jessica Rose, Meryl Nass, Tess Lawrie and moderator Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

Kennedy asked Couey to present his most recent thinking on SARS-CoV-2 origins, character, transmissibility, replication-competence and other issues.

Kennedy then asked the other panelists to respond to Couey's hypotheses.

I haven't yet watched Couey's own analysis podcast about the interview. ¹⁸⁴⁹

Below are some pull-out quotes that struck me about the Nov. 3 CHD discussion.

I have some analysis notes, but am also tired, so just posting the quotes for now. There is a lot to unpack.

¹⁸⁴³ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-origins-infectious-clones>

¹⁸⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/jonathan-couey-and-mathew-crawford>

¹⁸⁴⁵ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/a-wild-not-wild-hypothesis-about>

¹⁸⁴⁶ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/jj-couey-soberly-translates-dr-robert>

¹⁸⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-context-for-the-couey-hypothesis>

¹⁸⁴⁸ <https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/the-defender-show/disappearing-flu-data-with-dr-robert-malone-j-jay-couey-ph-d-others/>

¹⁸⁴⁹ <https://www.twitch.tv/videos/1640932656>

The immuno-dysregulating features of SARS-CoV-2 and/or spike protein are particularly interesting in light of the 800 fully-vaxxed, Covid-positive Majestic Princess cruise ship passengers in Australia.¹⁸⁵⁰

*

Side note:

I was on a legal strategy and information call yesterday with Sasha Latypova and some others, and the discussion turned briefly to how difficult it is for many people to wrap their minds around the horrific truth that the US Government, functioning as a front company and project manager for the owners of the Bank of International Settlements, is working to ruin and prematurely end the lives billions of people around the world, and has made a very good start to achieving the mass murder campaign's goals since launching Covid-19.

Sasha, who was born in the Soviet Union, observed that it really shouldn't be hard to understand, because it's one of the most common features of governments. Sooner or later, most of them kill off a lot of their own people, and a lot of people of other countries.

It's a blind spot for many Americans mostly because Americans don't learn about the government-run genocides of history in public schools, because that information is deliberately suppressed in American public school curricula.

I'm a product of American public schools; I graduated from high school in 1992. My history classes never discussed Soviet, Chinese, Cambodian or other government-sponsored genocides of the 20th century, or the persecutions and pogroms of previous centuries. They're not discussed in most high school curricula now.

My ability to see these things is largely due to anomalies of my home life as a child and adolescent. God put me into the world as the daughter of a culturally mixed marriage (European mother, American father). I grew up in a psychologically-abusive family system my parents created and maintained, due to the forces that shaped them when they grew up in the 1940s and 1950s. Those forces shaped my strong critical thinking and bullshit-detection skills. I had to learn through painful, personal experience to see through lies, gaslighting and suppression of relevant counter-evidence, in order to maximize my odds of emotional and cognitive survival.

I've worked with evidence of diabolical, deadly government corruption daily for many years, so I have a deep understanding of how real it is. I still have to fight against the inculcated, media-reinforced self-blinding mechanism that recurrently nudges me back toward "this can't be real."

¹⁸⁵⁰ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/majestic-princess-cruise-ship-docks>

Sasha's point being: government-run mass murder is not at all an inconceivable crime.

It's one of the most regularly-conceived and executed crimes in human history.

I'll add to her point, this may be one of the first times that a government, [or dozens of governments simultaneously, coordinated and/or coerced by the US Government,] has launched a population cull under the public health pretext and manipulated the available information so thoroughly that a large proportion of the victims have, in a seemingly-voluntary way, committed individual acts of suicide and homicide, under the instilled delusion that the cultural project is about protecting self, others, "Grandma" and the public good.

But that too, can be seen as the logical progression from the Holocausts, genocides, and abortion campaigns launched last century, which each began under the pretext that the healthy, wanted members of society could and should protect themselves from the dangers posed by undesirables, by rounding up and killing the undesirables and leaving only the wanted people alive to carry civilization forward.

*

Key quotes from CHD discussion Nov. 3, 2022

These quotes are transcribed from the last 25 minutes of the CHD discussion, from about 50:00 to the conclusion at 1:13:00.

This section of the discussion addressed warm-base manufacturing in the context of what Malone calls "runaway regulatory capture" and "the biopharmaceutical military industrial complex."

Warm-base manufacturing was defined in a March 2014 Government Accountability Office report on National Preparedness, *HHS Has Funded Flexible Manufacturing Activities for Medical Countermeasures, but It Is Too Soon to Assess Their Effect*,¹⁸⁵¹ at p. 12.

A warm base refers to facilities that, once constructed and commissioned, would be operationally ready to quickly manufacture vaccine during an influenza pandemic. These facilities are also intended to establish the capacity to provide core services for the development of [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear weapons] countermeasures.

Key features of a warm base manufacturing system, according to Malone, are that the factories must be in virtually continuous operation. They can't be "mothballed" because they need to have updated equipment, skilled scientists and raw material supply chains

¹⁸⁵¹ <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-14-329.pdf>

ready to begin production on the very short turnaround times dictated by rapidly-developing pandemics and epidemics.

Malone at 53:20:

“They’re anticipating rollout of mRNA vaccines for Covid for basically all of our livestock industry now...It’s rent-seeking behavior...They want a well-established annual or monthly or whatever, cash cow.”

Malone commented that the HHS manufacturing system is also set up to aggressively prevent market competitors from entering the FDA-authorized countermeasures product market, because to enter the market, competitors have to do a “massive non-inferiority study,” demonstrating that alternative products are safer and/or more effective, than products that have already entered the market.

Malone at 57:00:

“From the standpoint of Pharma, this is an absolutely brilliant business model...For the companies that have made it into the mRNA lead currently — Pfizer, BioNTech and CureVac...you’ve got the cash cow to end all cash cows.”

Malone at 58:00 responded to questions about the newly-introduced “bivalent” injections.

He described “immune imprinting,” also known as “original antigenic sin,” as the “third rail” problem: a topic forbidden to be discussed in drug development circles. He said that his own occasional discussion of immune imprinting has led to his loss of some contracts.

He talked about immune imprinting in the context of flu vaccines, which were, he said, about 60-70% effective when governmental public health campaigns promoting annual shots began, but are now only 20-30% effective.

Vaccines, he said, become “less and less effective over time...that is precisely what is happening with these multiple [Covid-19] jabs.”

Malone at 59:50:

As I said at the outset, I couldn’t design a better product to elicit these adverse events and outcomes associated with immune imprinting if I had sat down at a computer for six years. It is the ideal product for driving immune imprinting, which has been a chronic problem with influenza vaccines. And the government doesn’t care. They just do the ‘I can’t hear you. I can’t see you. I can’t say it.’ [He mimed a monkey covering his ears, eyes and mouth.]

Couey responded at 1:04:15, discussing the normal human immune response to a pathogen, in which the body “needs to be able to ignore replication-incompetent particles.”

If you engineered a coronavirus with an immunogen on the outside, that the body couldn't ignore, the normally non-infectious and also non-immunogenic particles would now become immunogenic to your body and create what might be called an incapacitating agent, in the form of what appears to be and can be called a virus but really it's just a novel protein.

Malone replied, introducing the term “defective interfering particles:”

Those defective interfering particles...it's not that they are immunogenic. It's that they interfere with a lot of functional activities that might otherwise be able to control virus, because they're busy...it's as if the defective interfering particles are a sponge...

Discussion then turned to “early data” from Emory and other biosafety labs just after the outbreak began in late 2019/early 2020, when researchers were examining antibody responses through blood draws within the first two weeks of infection.

At 1:10, Malone said:

“It was clear within a month and a half that we were seeing recall immune responses, not primary immune responses.”

Malone then explained the difference between recall responses — those mounted by the body in response to pathogens it has dealt with previously, which can be detected in blood tests within 14 days of onset — and primary responses — those mounted by the body in response to new pathogens it hasn't seen before, which generally take three or four weeks to appear in blood work.

"This is a key thing in vaccinology when you're designing a clinical trial. You must do a two-week bleed in addition to the typical end point of three to four weeks, because you could be fooling yourself in thinking you're getting a nice robust primary response when all you're getting is just another recall response.

And that's why I've always objected to this statement that these [mRNA] vaccine responses represent a true prime boost.

There is no priming here. Every one of us were already primed. Just as Jonathan is saying. Every one of us had already been infected with a circulating cold coronavirus with significant cross-reactivity, which is why these ‘vaccines’ were not ever eliciting a primary immune response.

They were eliciting a boost and then a subsequent boost, with the two-shot protocol, and then boosting and boosting and boosting and boosting.”

There’s a blip in the recording immediately after that statement by Malone, suggesting that some footage may have been removed before the upload.

Then Kennedy made wrap-up and thank you remarks.

*

Related exchange with a reader from the comment thread on the Latypova-Watt bioweapons discussion video¹⁸⁵² post. Reader comment:

How is such state of affairs even possible? They cannot be just so plainly evil. What was the justification presented to the public to introduce all those laws? How did everyone of consequence go along with it? They cannot all be corrupted. Majority had to be persuaded, somehow. But how?...

My reply:

The pseudo-justification was two-fold:

1. The existence of pathogens — whether natural or man-made — poses a threat to the national security of the US, therefore Congress and the executive branch must have extraordinary emergency powers and funding to respond to those threats, to “protect” the people from harm.

Some of them genuinely saw themselves as good guys when they voted for these horrible pseudo-laws, just doing what’s best for the ordinary people.

A few actually understood the perversion and tyranny they were enacting, but could hide behind the ‘good guy’ mask.

2. Compensating for lack of commercial markets. When the bills were presented, especially Project Bioshield Act in 2003, passed in 2004, (April 4, 2003 - Rep. Henry Waxman questioning FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan about informed consent waivers authorized through Project Bioshield Act.¹⁸⁵³) the pharma lobbyists, public health criminals, and bill sponsors in Congress framed the problem as being a lack of financial reward for private pharmaceutical companies to do R&D on drugs to treat antibiotic-resistant infections, pandemic pathogens and other threats, and a lack of appetite (among the pharmas) for taking the risks of expensive studies and potential liability for harmful products.

¹⁸⁵² <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

¹⁸⁵³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

The solution they pitched was for US taxpayers to commit to pay for product development, and also eliminate product liability for the companies. And, while they were at it, eliminate informed consent rights and obligations. Under the guise, again, of a potential emergency scenario (orchestrated by the profiteering killers) making it too time-consuming to pause for informed consent, or valid clinical trials, or judicial review.

Again, the rank and file Congress members could see themselves as ‘good guys’ solving a problem that the market couldn’t solve, by throwing federal money and authority at it.

While the evil Congress members and public health genociders could hide behind that benevolent false front to build the kill-box.

✱

From Rosary.com,¹⁸⁵⁴ on Day 13 of the 54-day Rosary Novena

During the Second World War, eight Jesuit priests were living in a parish house in Hiroshima, Japan, less than a mile from the drop site of the atomic bomb.

The atomic bomb devastated Hiroshima. All of the buildings surrounding the home of the Jesuits were completely destroyed, most of the city was in ruins, thousands of people were killed, those who did survive suffered tremendously from radiation exposure, and yet the house remained standing and the eight missionary priests miraculously survived.

Not only were these men miraculously saved, but they showed no evidence of being exposed to radiation.

Due to the miraculous nature of their survival, the priests were examined many times, but no one was able to explain how they could have remained unharmed by the cataclysmic blast. Yet, these men continued to be unaffected by the radiation for the rest of their lives.

Throughout their lives, the faithful Jesuits continued to assert that they survived unafflicted precisely through Our Lady’s intercession. They attributed their survival to the fact that they were living the message of Fatima and praying a Rosary in their miraculously protected home every day!

Continue to place your faith in Our Lady, she will protect you! The power of the Rosary is enough to thwart even atomic bombs!

✱ ✱ ✱

¹⁸⁵⁴ <http://rosary.com/>

Nov. 14 - Thought-stopping stage sets in legal pleadings.

Proposed thought-restarting language to help people revoke their coerced suspension of disbelief.

CJ Hopkins, *The Road to Totalitarianism, Revisited*:¹⁸⁵⁵

After I happened upon the “Covid restrictions” (i.e., the social-segregation system) still being enforced by that Off-Broadway theater, I stumbled upon this article in *Current Affairs*¹⁸⁵⁶ about the oracle Yuval Noah Harari, the writer of which article mentions in passing that somewhere between 6 million and 12 million people have “died of Covid,” as if this were a fact, a fact that no one in their right mind would question.

Which it is, officially, in our new “reality,” despite the fact (i.e., the actual fact) that — as even the “health authorities” have admitted — anyone who died of anything¹⁸⁵⁷ in a hospital after testing positive was recorded as a “Covid-19 death.”

This is how “reality” (i.e., official “reality,” consensus “reality”) is manufactured and policed. It is manufactured and policed, not only by the media, corporations, governments, and non-governmental governing entities, but also (and, ultimately, more effectively) by the constant repetition of official narratives as unquestionable axiomatic facts.

*

Hopkins’ point about how consensus “reality” is manufactured and policed, is extremely important.

Yesterday after I read it, I was reading more legal pleadings. I was reading the Ninth Circuit opinion and Supreme Court appellate briefs in *Saldana v. Glenhaven Health Care* (22-192).

The Saldana case presents SCOTUS with an opportunity to review the liability immunities provided to medical facilities, medical personnel and medical products under the 2005 PREP Act and related HHS declarations and recommendations on emergency treatments and protocols.

On Sept. 30, 2022, the Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America, the American Hospital Association, the American Health Care Association and the American Tort Reform Association filed an amicus brief in support of Glenhaven’s position that the

¹⁸⁵⁵ <https://cjhopskins.substack.com/p/the-road-to-totalitarianism-revisited>

¹⁸⁵⁶ <https://www.currentaffairs.org/2022/07/the-dangerous-populist-science-of-yuval-noah-harari>

¹⁸⁵⁷ <https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/05/covid19-death-figures-a-substantial-over-estimate/>

survivors of the dead man (Ricardo Saldana), have no viable claim against the nursing home where he died, on grounds that PREP Act preemption is complete.

The medical-industry cabal attorneys at page 3:

In early 2020, a highly contagious and deadly new virus began sweeping around the world and across the country. Little at the time was known about COVID- 19, how it spread, how it harmed those infected, how it could be contained, or how it could be prevented. Healthcare providers were forced to adapt to rapidly changing circumstances and information.

This paragraph has been reproduced, with slight variations as to wording, in thousands of legal documents during Covid-times, written by purveyors of the official narrative, but also reflected in victims' own filings and in judicial orders and memoranda.

For example, US District Judge William Stickman IV wrote an otherwise constitutionally-sound September 2020 decision¹⁸⁵⁸ in *Butler v. Wolf*, USDC Western District of Pennsylvania, 2:20-cv-677.

The case was brought by several Pennsylvania small business owners and others, challenging Governor Tom Wolf's executive orders shutting down or reducing occupancy at premises across the state.

Judge Stickman found the governor's orders unconstitutional.

The Constitution cannot accept the concept of a "new normal" where the basic liberties of the people can be subordinated to open-ended emergency mitigation measures. Rather, the Constitution sets certain lines that may not be crossed, even in an emergency. Actions taken by Defendants crossed those lines. It is the duty of the Court to declare those actions unconstitutional. Thus, consistent with the reasons set forth above, the Court will enter judgment in favor of Plaintiffs. (p. 66)

But even Stickman accepted the basic premise we now know was fraudulent from the start:

The COVID-19 pandemic has impacted every aspect of American life. Since the novel coronavirus emerged in late 2019, governments throughout the world have grappled with how they can intervene in a manner that is effective to protect their citizens from getting sick and, specifically, how they can protect their healthcare systems from being overwhelmed by an onslaught of cases, hindering their ability to treat patients suffering from COVID-19 or any other emergency condition. (p. 1)

¹⁸⁵⁸ <https://renzlaw.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/pa-butler-v.-wolf1.pdf>

Judge Stickman's Sept. 2020 order was immediately stayed by Third Circuit at Governor Wolf's request, leaving Wolf's shutdown orders in force.

Plaintiffs' appeal was dismissed as moot by the Third Circuit in August 2021, on the absurd grounds that Wolf had temporarily lifted the restrictions and therefore the basis for constitutional review of executive emergency powers had disappeared.

The same absurd reasoning has been used to throw out a lot of similar cases; it's a pattern; it's part of the coordinated program. *See*, for example, June 22, 2022 Bailiwick report on a Georgia case: *Smart v. Kemp*; *ultra vires* - 'beyond the power.'¹⁸⁵⁹

SCOTUS denied *certiorari* on *Butler v. Wolf* in January 2022, refusing to hear the plaintiffs' appeal from the Third Circuit dismissal. *See* Feb. 4, 2022 Bailiwick report: How the International Health Regulations voiding constitutional and statutory law in signatory nation-states, underpin de facto public health martial law in Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁶⁰

Commonwealth Partners Chamber of Entrepreneurs filed a Third Circuit amicus brief in *Butler v. Wolf*, on the side of the small business owners, concluding that "the Fourteenth Amendment's Due Process Clause does not allow Governor Wolf and Secretary Levine to unilaterally — and indefinitely — determine which businesses in Pennsylvania may operate and which businesses must close, based upon an undefined standard that is permanently insulated from review. The [Sept. 2020 Stickman] opinion of the District Court should be upheld."

But even the authors of that brief, in siding with the small business owners against Governor's Wolf's totalitarian overreach, accepted the basic premise.

A brutal, debilitating and unrelenting pandemic swept across the entire globe in 2020. In its wake, the novel coronavirus ("COVID-19") has left only death and destruction. It ravaged thriving economies, attacked prospering businesses, and took millions of innocent lives. The exigent nature of the current health crisis is not in question. The disease forced this nation's federal, state and local governments to react quickly and decisively to an unprecedented public health emergency.

*

The language is designed to reinforce the illusion, the fraud, on which the rest of the criminal enterprise rests: the claim that "the exigent nature of the current health crisis is not in question."

¹⁸⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/smart-v-kemp>

¹⁸⁶⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-international-health-regulations>

The language has been inserted into Covid-era legal documents early in the text, at introductory or background sections where most lawyers, judges and experienced readers are skimming without engaging deep analytical faculties, self included.

Legal readers skim those sections because they typically present factual case information that is well-known and not disputed, and we're more interested in getting to the disputed issues and the legal arguments.

It's diabolical, coordinated genius.

It forces readers to skip over the single most important disputable issue: What is the nature of the emergency confronting human beings since January 2020, and therefore also confronting the courts through which we traditionally try to resolve disputes without resorting to overt violence?

Is the emergency the global outbreak of a deadly, novel, unprecedented communicable disease, as thousands of lawyers and judges have stated as indisputable fact, in thousands of pleadings?

Or is the emergency the global outbreak of a massive, orchestrated fraud, combined with covert violence (bioterrorism and medical murder), designed to bypass the Constitutional crisis set in motion by Congress and US Presidents through hundreds of tyrannical legislative and executive acts committed over the past half-century?

Is it a massive, orchestrated fraud designed to clear away every conceivable legal, social and political obstacle in the path to non-consensual, centralized, public health-predicated global surveillance, control and governance?

With every passing day, the answer becomes more clear.

It's a massive, orchestrated fraud.

It all goes back, again and again, to the legal mechanisms.

The legal codes, regulations, executive orders, declarations and proclamations are the primary crime scenes, where the criminals rampaged long before the death machine engines engaged in hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies and pop-up vaxx clinics.

The visible law-makers and shadowy law-writers are the master criminals, long before the public health experts, doctors, nurses and pharmaceutical manufacturers began to play their parts.

And the pseudo-laws have been written to pre-cover up the crimes, pre-paralyze the courts, suppress the legal principles, and preempt and hide the resulting Constitutional crisis triggered by those laws.

The criminals desperately need to bypass that Constitutional crisis, to take us all quietly to the full totalitarian system that lies beyond it.

It's a massive, orchestrated fraud.

That's the knowledge that the would-be global tyrants must keep from the Normals at all costs, and operate every lever of power at their disposal to keep hidden.

*

Every legal pleading filed by the resistance from this point forward should stop playing along with the fraud and start reinforcing the truth.

The very first sections of every filing need to include some version of the following:

A brutal, debilitating and unrelenting US Government-coordinated fraud swept across the entire globe in 2020.

Government and public health agencies around the world labelled the fraud "Covid-19," and used the fraud to terrify populations; suspend the rule of law; destroy the credibility of religious, political, legal, medical, scientific research and media institutions and professions; shred social bonds based on mutual trust; ravage thriving economies; attack prospering businesses; and take millions of innocent lives.

The fraudulent global health crisis was manufactured and sustained through specific, identifiable government policies and programs developed at the federal level in the US, and exported for replication by national governments in almost every other country in the world.

These policies and programs included the development and deployment of communicable and injectable pathogens — including but not limited to the toxic compound colloquially known as the "spike protein" — by the US Department of Defense in cooperation with academic and private sector criminal organizations in the US and other countries, in violation of international and federal laws prohibiting chemical and biological warfare, genocide, torture, mutilation and other atrocities.

These policies and programs must be scrutinized, repealed and terminated. Their architects and financiers must be charged, tried and executed. Their victims and survivors of the dead must be compensated and cared for.

The US Government's fraud forced the world's people to waste three years attempting to react quickly and decisively to an allegedly unprecedented public health emergency, when in truth, the unprecedented threat faced by Americans and the rest of humanity is a criminal fraud and mass murder campaign operated by the US Government and dozens of private-sector and academic conspirator organizations.

*

I respect CJ Hopkins and his writer-warrior work. He is a powerful, wise voice crying in the wilderness. I'm grateful for him and his courage and perseverance.

I'm also alert to the emotional effects of things I read and watch. Reading Hopkins often pushes me toward despair, which is bad.

Despair is part of the learned helplessness phenomenon. It weakens agency.

My understanding is that Hopkins thinks that humans can and should try to resist, organize ourselves and throw off the diabolical totalitarian tsunami crashing over us. But he also thinks that there are too many Normals and not enough Deviants, and the totalitarian overlords have had too much control for too long over the minds of the Normals, so the likelihood of success is near-zero.

When I read Hopkins, I try to absorb his incisive analysis and historical contextualizing, and also try to remind myself: God changes the calculus.

God can do things humans cannot do.

Working with God, humans can do things that humans cannot do by ourselves.

* * *

Nov. 14 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.

I'm not on Telegram, but someone emailed me that Mike Yeadon has been posting about my legal analysis work today.

One of his posts included the following:

“...I don't understand how HHS/DOD authority overrides the regulators in territories outside the USA, though I'm going to bet there's a reciprocal duty on governments in allied nations (what organization I can't know, but surely more than NATO?).”

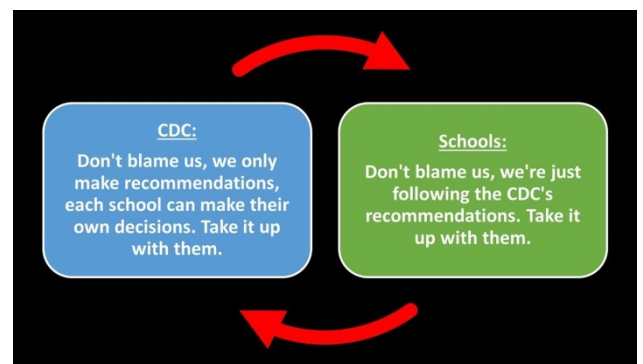
I sent Yeadon a reply:

It's the World Health Organization that overrides the regulators in territories outside the USA, through the 2005 International Health Regulations as a binding international treaty that required nation-states to put into place legislation and regulations at the national level, which subordinate the nation-state to WHO¹⁸⁶¹ in the event of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) declared and maintained by the WHO Secretary-General.

Someone last week made a graphic showing the circularity between CDC and school districts.

Same dynamic between WHO and US Government/HHS/DOD.

WHO says, "These are just recommendations, it's up to each country to handle its health crisis" while the national governments say "We're required by international treaty to carry out these specific surveillance, testing, and treatment recommendations of the WHO, using the laws and regulations we've passed to implement WHO control during public health emergencies."



Meanwhile, the actual people orchestrating the whole global program day-to-day are working as embedded members of cross-institutional teams, with some at WHO and some in US Government/DOD/HHS and all the sub-agencies [and other entities like WEF, UN, BMGF, GAVI, CEPI, Pfizer and Moderna.]

¹⁸⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

The US laws and regulations are the model or template forms, and their content has been reproduced in each WHO member country over the past 30-40 years.

Meanwhile, the people living in each school district, or country, can't find a toehold or identify the right target or the right forum from which to mount legal resistance.

The crime is being run, day to day, in the ghost space between the DOD and WHO.

* * *

Nov. 16, 2022 - Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation. And orientation for new readers.

Orientation Note to New Readers

There are a lot of new subscribers to Bailiwick.

There is a lot of material here, and I pitch my writing toward readers who already understand the basic issues because they've been reading here for several months. I build on the knowledge those readers already have.

If you're a new reader and want to read one or two posts to get mostly caught up, please start with these:

- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Killbox¹⁸⁶²
- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program:¹⁸⁶³ Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents, HHS and DOD secretaries and federal judges for treason under 18 USC 2381. Pinned post, Sept. 2022 footnoted PDF¹⁸⁶⁴
- Aug. 9, 2022 - US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions, and a starter list of defendants.¹⁸⁶⁵

If you want to go back and follow the legal research trail from late January 2022, all of my work is compiled by month in footnoted PDFs and those are available at Bailiwick's Wordpress backup site.¹⁸⁶⁶ (Scroll down past the Affidavit of Noncompliance¹⁸⁶⁷ and Selected Essays to 2022 Bailiwick News.)

As the subtitle on the pinned post says, my goal is to build the case to prosecute individuals who have worked or still work within the US Government, for treason, terrorism and related federal crimes committed through the fraud + mass murder program known as Covid-19.

I'm not a lawyer. I'm a paralegal and writer. I do legal research and writing that can be used to support civil and criminal cases when private attorneys and/or public prosecutors decide to draft and file in US courts.

I've been able to do the research covered at Bailiwick because I'm not a lawyer. I can devote time to research and writing, because I haven't been handling any part of the flood

¹⁸⁶² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

¹⁸⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹⁸⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/2022.09.20-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program-pdf.pdf>

¹⁸⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

¹⁸⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/teleopolitics/>

¹⁸⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

of non-treason cases — challenging mask, test and vaxx mandates, prying clinical trial data out of the FDA, fighting for jobs and businesses and military careers — that warrior-attorneys like Warner Mendenhall, Robert Barnes, Jeff Childers, Todd Callender, Tom Renz, Aaron Siri and hundreds of other, less-well-known lawyers have been heroically bringing these past three years.

Private attorneys and public prosecutors are unlikely to file treason, terrorism and related federal criminal cases, and federal judges are unlikely to accept such cases, without significant, well-informed public pressure.

That's the other main purpose of Bailiwick: educating and mobilizing more people to exert social and political pressure on attorneys and judges, to terminate the interlocking control-and-cull campaigns operated under a fraudulent national emergency framework; hold accountable the US Government officials who pseudo-authorize, actually-fund, and run the programs; and set up relief programs for injured victims and the survivors of the dead.

I post sacred art with my writing because I'm Catholic, the art is beautiful, the saints are inspiring, and without the faith that my father passed down to me,¹⁸⁶⁸ I could not do this work.

*

Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation

Email exchange related to the faked clinical trials¹⁸⁶⁹ and the US Government's fraudulent representation to the public,¹⁸⁷⁰ that the submitted data was valid support for FDA review, authorizations, approvals, marketing and use of the toxic products.

Question:

Do any of the federal statutes on tampering (w/ stuff like clinical trial records) have rights of private action or whistleblower rights or similar?

My reply, revised and expanded:

Need to think about this idea more, re: private or whistleblower rights on tampering with evidence, destruction of evidence, spoliation of evidence.

¹⁸⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

¹⁸⁶⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

¹⁸⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

Spoilation is “the destruction or alteration of evidence resulting from a party's failure to preserve evidence relevant to a litigation or investigation.” If the case gets to trial, spoliation entitles the opposing party to an adverse inference jury instruction. The jury is instructed that, because the spoliator destroyed or tampered with evidence, the jury may presume that the evidence would have been unfavorable to the spoliators’ defense and would have supported the plaintiffs’ case.

My initial thought is that a tampering case would need to combine causes of action: tampering/spoliation + something with a private cause of action.

For example, a color of law violation under 18 USC 242,¹⁸⁷¹ a terrorism violation under 18 USC 2333¹⁸⁷² (the private civil cause of action for terrorism crimes) or maybe one of the APA-related/ data-fraud-based CDC criminal violations identified in the Ealy v. Redfield petition for a grand jury investigation.¹⁸⁷³

Ealy v. Redfield is a case filed in US District Court in Oregon against former CDC Director Robert Redfield, CDC Director Rochelle Walensky, former HHS Secretary Alex Azar, HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, Director of National Center for Health Statistics Brian Moyer, and others to be identified during investigation.

Ealy v. Redfield, Petition to Impanel Grand Jury to Investigate Allegations of Federal Crimes,¹⁸⁷⁴ at p. 14

“Specifically, there is probable cause to believe one or all Defendants violated the aforementioned Administrative Procedures Act (5 U.S.C. §551 et seq.), the aforementioned Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 96- 511, 94 Stat. 2812 amended to 44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 104-13, 109 Stat. 182), and the aforementioned Information Quality Act (Section 515 of the Congressional Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2001 Public Law 106-554).

In violating these federal laws, the Petitioners allege that crimes have been committed against the citizens of the United States.

There is probable cause to believe that the violations of the APA, PRA, and IQA subsequently led to violations of the following federal laws by the Defendants, Major Fraud Against the United States (18 USC §1031), Fraud in Connection with Major Disaster or Emergency Benefits (18 USC §1040), Conspiracy to Defraud the United States (18 USC §371), False Statements Related To Healthcare Matters (USC §1035), False Statements (18 USC §1001), False Information & Hoaxes (18 USC §1038), that can be constituted as acts of Domestic Terrorism (18 USC §2331 - Chapter 113B) and Malfeasance (18 USC §3333), that may have resulted from a

¹⁸⁷¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/242>

¹⁸⁷² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

¹⁸⁷³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

¹⁸⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

Conspiracy Against Rights (18 USC §241) and definitely led to the Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law (18 USC §242) and may include Subornation of Perjury (18 USC §1622) and Misprision of Felony (18 USC §4) to be determined during the investigation by the grand jury.”

I think what we're working toward is a private case, or set of private cases, that parallel *Ealy v. Redfield*. But instead of petitioning a federal judge to order DOJ perpetrators to convene a federal grand jury, which corrupt Attorney General Merrick Garland and his corrupt DOJ attorneys would control to suppress evidence and compel a whitewash report, the private cases would seek injunctions to terminate the fraudulent national emergency declarations and federal vaccine/lethal injection programs, move discovery forward and get to a standard civil jury trial that would stay under the direct control of an honest federal judge.

The main hurdles, as in all the other strategies, are the court-stripping¹⁸⁷⁵ carve-outs in which private cause of action is blocked as soon as US Government officials and military leadership are the named defendants.

For example, the private False Claims Act that Brook Jackson filed under,¹⁸⁷⁶ at 31 USC 3730(e)(2),¹⁸⁷⁷ states that if the evidence trail leads to members of Congress, members of judiciary or senior executive branch officials, "no court shall have jurisdiction."

No court shall have jurisdiction over an action brought under subsection (b) against a Member of Congress, a member of the judiciary, or a senior executive branch official if the action is based on evidence or information known to the Government when the action was brought.

And at 31 USC 3730(e)(1),¹⁸⁷⁸ False Claims Act says that once evidence trail leads to members of armed forces, "no court shall have jurisdiction."

No court shall have jurisdiction over an action brought by a former or present member of the armed forces under subsection (b) of this section against a member of the armed forces arising out of such person's service in the armed forces.

When US Gov/DOD does fraud, it's not prosecutable crime under US law.

Same deal with the private 18 USC 2333¹⁸⁷⁹ terrorism claims, at 18 USC 2337.¹⁸⁸⁰

No action shall be maintained under section 2333 of this title against—

¹⁸⁷⁵ https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/field_document/courtstripping.pdf

¹⁸⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/outline-for-writing-today>

¹⁸⁷⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

¹⁸⁷⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

¹⁸⁷⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

¹⁸⁸⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2337>

(1) the United States, an agency of the United States, or an officer or employee of the United States or any agency thereof acting within his or her official capacity or under color of legal authority; or

(2) a foreign state, an agency of a foreign state, or an officer or employee of a foreign state or an agency thereof acting within his or her official capacity or under color of legal authority.

When the US Government does mass murder, it's not prosecutable crime under US law.

*

The only way to move forward, it seems to me, is to have a third prong, which is an argument that the men and women doing these things are not acting in their official capacities or under color of legal authority but are rogue actors.

This is related to the other idea recently kicked around on this email thread: prosecuting Trump, Biden, Azar, Becerra, Fauci, Birx, Walensky, etc. for impersonating federal officials (18 USC 912¹⁸⁸¹).

We need plaintiffs, fact patterns and claims that drive a legal wedge to separate the legitimate US Government and the people still operating under the US Constitution and legitimate federal laws, from the infiltrated/co-opted illegitimate US Government and the embedded agents operating as if the US Constitution has been suspended, under federal pseudo-laws through the fraudulent national emergency and public health framework.

Such a case would have a better chance of surviving the DOJ motion to dismiss, because DOJ attorneys would have to choose between two, or possibly three, damning options.

A. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on grounds that the named defendants were acting in their official capacities and under color of law, because fraud and mass murder are the official, authorized, funded, publicly-declared policies of the US Government. The motion to dismiss would be an open statement to the American people and world that the US Government has been lying to everyone and killing millions of people for a long time, and is still doing it now, because the US Government construes itself as above and beyond ordinary law, entitled to lie and kill without legal or political consequences.

B. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on the grounds that the named defendants were not acting in their official capacities, and are therefore rogue agents who can be sued in their individual, personal capacities, but have no legal connection to the US Government. This would, perhaps, require the remaining,

¹⁸⁸¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/912>

legitimate US Government officials to terminate the employment of the defendants. It might be tricky for the US Government to make the argument that Trump, Biden, Austin, Fauci, Walensky, Birx, Redfield, Kadlec, Gruber, Azar, Becerra & Co. were not authorized or funded to commit the fraud and murder acts they demonstrably carried out from US Government positions within US Government facilities while on US Government payroll. But DOJ could certainly try.

C. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on the grounds that the US Government has been telling the truth about the national emergency and the public health campaign, and that people aren't dying. As the bodies keep piling up, and the independent scientific and regulatory analysis gets down to the bottom of the data, diagnostic and clinical trial fraud, that argument becomes harder to make to federal judges who have any personal integrity at all. More people every day can see the lies and the deaths. Even federal judges.

Summarized: we need to get the US Gov in a position where it must either admit or deny that fraud + mass murder is the official, authorized policy of the US Gov., such that the identifiable people who are running the programs have recourse to legal defense services provided by the US Department of Justice, or get cut loose, declared rogue and are then opened to criminal prosecution in their personal capacities.

This same framing can also be used in the Five Small Stones¹⁸⁸² *pro se* cases¹⁸⁸³.

Victims filing claims against hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies, lethal injectors, employers, schools and so forth, can lay out the US Gov-led fraud-plus- (medical malpractice, homicide, medical battery, wrongful death, torture, mutilation, wrongful termination and so forth) framework.

The plaintiffs could then insist that the defendants (doctors, nurses, pharmacists, business executives, school administrators) pick a side.

Lethal injectors can argue that they too, were victims of the US Government fraud, and therefore join the victims' side and file more suits against the US Government, on grounds that they were fraudulently induced to conspire to maim and murder people.

Or they can argue that they were knowingly acting as fully-authorized agents of the US-Government-sponsored bioterrorism program, and therefore can't be prosecuted because they did what they did in the course of their official, lawful duties.

* * *

¹⁸⁸² <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

¹⁸⁸³ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

Nov. 18 - Immunomodulation and fear modulation. Plus notes on the current spin-up of the Ebola threat.

Robert Malone at about 59:50 of Children's Health Defense panel discussion,¹⁸⁸⁴ Oct. 28, 2022:

As I said at the outset, I couldn't design a better product to elicit these adverse events and outcomes associated with immune imprinting if I had sat down at a computer for six years. It is the ideal product for driving immune imprinting, which has been a chronic problem with influenza vaccines.

Robert Malone at about 1:05:00

Those defective interfering particles...it's not that they are immunogenic. It's that they interfere with a lot of functional activities that might otherwise be able to control virus, because they're busy...It's as if the defective interfering particles are a sponge...

Robert Malone also made a passing comment about the threat of Ebola in his performance during the CHD panel discussion, while walking that thin, thin line between

a) the truth that governments, Gatesian-depopulation zealots, and pharmaceutical corporations "spin up" threats to maintain population docility, manufacturing capacity and market share, and

b) the vested interest he shares with them, as a product developer who has worked in that space for many decades, in maintaining widespread fear of communicable disease outbreaks and fostering unthinking submission to government-directed, government-funded 'countermeasures.'

The mid-terms are over, and as predicted, Ebola panic porn is ramping up to prime the population to accept another round of crushing social and economic restrictions and submit to more injectable bioweapons. See MicrosoftNews;¹⁸⁸⁵ Post-Gazette;¹⁸⁸⁶ CNN.¹⁸⁸⁷

In Spring 2022 interviews, Attorney Todd Callender shared information about his contact with researchers who, he said, demonstrated that 5G electromagnetic frequencies directed to lipid nanoparticles containing pathogens, can break down the lipid coatings, and release the pathogens, including hemorrhagic fevers such as Marburg

¹⁸⁸⁴ <https://rumble.com/v1qo8or-chd-defender-show-ep-69-disappearing-flu-data-robert-malone-meryl-nass-coue.html>

¹⁸⁸⁵ <https://www.msn.com/en-us/health/other/ugandan-doctors-face-fear-and-shortages-in-ebola-outbreak/ar-AA14cPK7>

¹⁸⁸⁶ <https://www.post-gazette.com/opinion/Op-Ed/2022/11/17/uganda-outbreak-dovid-ebola/stories/202211170064>

¹⁸⁸⁷ <https://www.cnn.com/2022/11/16/health/ebola-us-preparedness-cdc/index.html>

virus. See Corona Investigating Committee transcript, March 25, 2022¹⁸⁸⁸ and Forbidden Knowledge interview transcript, May 18, 2022.¹⁸⁸⁹

Back in 2020, again at the instigation of unindicted war criminal Robert Kadlec,¹⁸⁹⁰ HHS issued a PREP Act declaration for marburgviruses,¹⁸⁹¹ “a group of filoviruses of the same family as ebolaviruses,” bestowing PREP Act liability immunity on all those involved in countermeasures development, distribution and use.

Callender said in the May 2022 interview:

I also have one whistleblower inside of FEMA, who said that the plan is to scare the hell out of everybody and scare them into going to the quarantine centers, because they don't think they can collect everybody, by themselves. The doors will be open and then of course, in there, you'll get your mandatory shot, because you came in voluntarily. So what we'd like to do is help people understand: Don't run into the FEMA camps, because you're going to get one of these shots, just like the COVID ones.

And number two, you can treat this yourself, there's preparation you can do and if we get the word out sufficiently.

*

A couple of days ago, smallvoice on Gab,¹⁸⁹² a former vaccine nurse, posted a comment about 'drones' from Africa flown into the U.S. and other western countries to seed outbreaks.

Ebola in 2014, subsequent to August 4, 2014, was intended to be a worldwide outbreak. Sorry, link has vanished. The article was in a Nigerian press outlet.

In early 2014, (this link I'll put here¹⁸⁹³ if I can still find it) the Nigerian and Kenyan authorities set up biological surveillance and health checkpoints in their airports for OUTBOUND passengers who were required to have destination/return tickets to the US and Europe. These were set up on the recommendations of US, African and European health authorities from the intelligence that organized crime in African countries had expressed interest in biological warfare.

Four individuals were detained in Nigeria that had return tickets for Dallas/Ft. Worth, Los Angeles, Miami, and Chicago and were quarantined and questioned.

¹⁸⁸⁸ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ToddCallender-CCsession97-032522.html>

¹⁸⁸⁹ <https://forbiddenknowledge.tv/net/marburg-will-be-activated-via-5g-quarantine-camps-and-shots-for-the-unvaxxed/>

¹⁸⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/four-american-war-criminals-i-think>

¹⁸⁹¹ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/12/09/2020-26972/notice-of-declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-countermeasures>

¹⁸⁹² <https://gab.com/smallervoice/posts/109255800416137283>

¹⁸⁹³ <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/231328-ebola-nigeria-intensifies-screening-at-airports.html>

Two were already so gravely ill with Ebola, they were hospitalized. One of the remaining two gave a very forthcoming interview about his situation.

He was, as many Nigerians are, in debt to the local organized crime organization, borrowing money for just his and his children's living expenses. It was debt that he could never pay back and according to local culture, and would then be collected from his children if he were killed. The criminals informed him his debt would be satisfied if he would agree to become a Drone. That is the term used for a person infected with a highly transmissible disease and sent to foreign countries to disseminate it.

I was aware of this term several months prior to the interview. Drones are inoculated with the disease, are given \$5k US cash, accommodations for 14 days in a mid-range hotel, and a 2nd class airline roundtrip ticket to a populous city. They are told all they have to do to keep the cash, cancel their lifetime debt and save the lives of their children is, survive the disease and spread it to as many people as possible in the destination city.

The US press has never fully disclosed the story of one of the Drones that made it to Dallas/Ft. Worth (the unemployed cab driver) and has changed the story about the one (child, if I recall) that made it to Chicago. The press from Africa was more forthcoming. But, that is why we ended up with 3 or 4 US ebola cases in the US.

And yes, that is exactly what it was for.

*

Then there's the loose affiliation of independent science analysts, including Jonathan Couey, exploring the possibility that SARS-CoV-2 is a synthetic infectious clone designed by Ralph Baric with funding from Anthony Fauci through NIAID, released at specific locations and specific times over the past three years to cause localized but self-limiting outbreaks, thanks to natural, God-designed mutations driving the pathogens from higher virulence to lower virulence and the natural, God-designed ability of the human immune system to fight off pathogenic threats, heal the damage caused by systemic injuries, and learn to recognize and fight off similar threats more quickly and more effectively thereafter.

Why did the Baric/Fauci team release localized outbreaks, knowing that they would be self-limiting?

Because the real goal was to "spin up" population-wide fear, set off the fraudulent PCR mass-testing craze, and funnel people into long-term, compliant, routine individual relationships with the nascent government-directed, government-funded, injectable mRNA countermeasures market and the digital surveillance and digital currency

platforms being built atop 'vaccine' passports as a new condition for individual participation in human society.

*

I do not know if the US Government, DOD, HHS, DHS, FEMA, Pfizer, Moderna and Bill Gates have the biological, chemical and electromagnetic tools to make injectable lipid nanoparticles that contain embedded, dormant pathogens that can be activated to cause symptomatic hemorrhagic fever outbreaks.

What I do know is this:

They have the media, propaganda and information control tools to make it look like they can do those things, and to manipulate readers, viewers and listeners to behave as if those things are true even if those things are false.

Or, more precisely, they have the information control tools to get people to behave as if isolated, but truly-deadly, orchestrated incidents automatically mean there are invisible, large-scale threats, for which the US Government and its public-private partnerships with conspirators in academia, multinational 'health' organizations, and the private sector, are trustworthy leaders for subsequent emergency response and management programs.

They've already demonstrated their extraordinary capacity to get people to go along with massive lies. They are rolling out the next act in a dramatic production. Don't respond to the next acts as if the liars have suddenly developed an interest in telling us the truth.

The bad guys may be unable to do all the things they have clearly told us they want to do: sicken, kill, sterilize, track-and-trace, microchip and control the movements and beliefs of as many of the world's people as possible.

They have already done some of those things, to some of the people.

And they've made many more believe that they have a level of technological and pharmaceutical power and control they probably do not have.

The main thing they need now is a credulous, terrorized population, because the people who believe their terrifying lies will walk right into the direct control grid behind the fear curtain.

Do NOT comply with the globalist demand that you be afraid. Do NOT comply with the globalist demand that you stay in your home, or leave your home and go to a quarantine

camp, or shut your business, or put on a mask, or take a test, or take another set of lethal injections.

Do not fear. Be not afraid.¹⁸⁹⁴

*

Biodefense in the Age of Synthetic Biology,¹⁸⁹⁵ US National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, Medicine, June 19, 2018.

Contributors: Committee on Strategies for Identifying and Addressing Potential Biodefense Vulnerabilities Posed by Synthetic Biology; Board on Chemical Sciences and Technology; Board on Life Sciences; Division on Earth and Life Studies; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine

Ralph Baric of UNC Chapel Hill was among the invited speakers. Table of Contents below**

Chapter 6 - ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO BIOWEAPONS THAT ALTER THE HUMAN HOST

Modifying the Human Microbiome, 71

Modifying the Human Immune System, 74

Modifying the Human Genome, 77

pp. 74-77 - MODIFYING THE HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM

Human immunity is the bulwark for protection against infectious disease. Two basic systems respond to the vast array of threats in the natural environment. The first is the innate immune system, a collection of nonspecific protective mechanisms triggered by pathogen-associated molecular patterns, such as lipoteichoic acid from Gram-positive bacteria or unmethylated CpG sequences in viral DNA.

The second is the adaptive immune system, which generates highly specific antibody and T-cell responses tailored to individual diseases and disease variants.

Many natural pathogens manipulate the human immune system, both by suppressing the immune response (e.g., immunodeficiency viruses) and by upregulating certain responses (e.g., respiratory syncytial virus, which induces the immune system to favor a response involving Type 2 T helper cells [Th2] and subsequently increases the proclivity toward asthma [Lotz and Peebles, 2012]).

¹⁸⁹⁴ <https://catholic-resources.org/Bible/HaveNoFear.htm>

¹⁸⁹⁵ https://haseloff.plantsci.cam.ac.uk/resources/SynBio_reports/NAS_Biodefense2018.pdf

These examples suggest that it may be feasible to develop a bioweapon capable of manipulating or “engineering” the immune response.

Several potential forms for such a bioweapon were considered:

Engineering immunodeficiency.

Manipulating a target population to have decreased immunity could increase the impact of a biological attack. This goal could be pursued either by manipulating a pathogen to simultaneously reduce immunity and cause disease (Jackson et al., 2001) or by separately introducing an immune-suppressing agent and a bioweapon into a target population.

Agents used to cause immunodeficiency could be pathogens (e.g., the insidious spread of HIV [human immunodeficiency virus]) or chemicals (see National Research Council [1992]¹⁸⁹⁶ and International Program on Chemical Safety [1996]¹⁸⁹⁷ for discussions of chemicals that contribute to immunotoxicity).

It is also possible that a disease agent could be tailored to the immune state of a population, either by engineering the agent to avoid extant adaptive or innate immune barriers or by actually taking advantage of those barriers (for further discussion see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

Engineering hyperreactivity.

The flip side of engineering immune deficiencies would be to attempt to cause immune hyperreactivity. Both pathogens and chemicals have been demonstrated to create a cytokine storm, a dangerous state that results from a positive feedback loop in the immune response.

It may be possible to engineer an agent to purposefully trigger such a cascade. For example, some have suggested that the introduction of anthrax lethal toxin into a more benign disease vector could trigger a cytokine storm (Muehlbauer et al., 2007; Brojatsch et al., 2014; however, see Guichard et al., 2012 for a differing point of view).

Similarly, the fact that there are already widespread responses in the human population to a limited number of well-known allergens (ACAAI, 2017) may provide a means of engineering biological threats that would trigger life-threatening IgE-mediated immune responses. The development and testing of new immunotherapies could also provide a roadmap for potentially engineering threats; for example, actors could learn from clinical studies in which anti-CD28 antibodies caused life-threatening cytokine storms (Suntharalingam et al., 2006).

¹⁸⁹⁶ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK235670/>

¹⁸⁹⁷ <https://wedocs.unep.org/handle/20.500.11822/29544>

Engineering autoimmunity.

Natural autoimmune diseases cause significant disability and death. It may be possible to engineer a disease that causes the body to turn on itself. Mouse models for the stimulation of auto-immunity now exist.

For example, Experimental Autoimmune Encephalomyelitis, which mimics the symptoms of the human malady multiple sclerosis, has been induced in mice by immunization with antigens that cause an immune response (autoantigens; see Miller et al., 2007).

Normally, such self-immunization is prevented by the mechanisms that ensure exclusion of antibodies and T-cells that are self-reactive, but some pathogens may present antigens that are similar enough to the body’s own proteins that the original immune response spreads from the pathogen to the new human target.

Research into checkpoint inhibitors, compounds designed to unleash the human immune system to eradicate tumors, could also potentially inform efforts to purposely engineer autoimmunity. By overstimulating the immune system, checkpoint inhibitors have been shown to lead to autoimmunity, often in the form of colitis (June et al., 2017). In addition, particular compounds have been shown to lead to an autoimmune disease of the liver (Tanaka et al., 2017, 2018). One potential route of attack could be to introduce such compounds via the microbiome.

The assessment of concerns related to immunomodulation is summarized here and described in detail below.

	Usability of the Technology	Usability as a Weapon	Requirements of Actors	Potential for Mitigation
Level of concern for modifying the human immune system	Medium	Medium-low	Low	High

Usability of the Technology (Medium Concern)

It is difficult to predict precisely the impact of engineering on a system as complex as the immune system. We are only now beginning to more fully understand the mechanisms for how the immune system recognizes foreign antigens, and many immune mechanisms, such as how immune memory guides future responses, remain opaque. In addition, much of the research in this area is on animals, and the results do not necessarily map well to humans. Furthermore, while there has been an explosion of new research into the causes of autoimmunity, the onset of autoimmune disease remains idiosyncratic (Rosen and Casciola-Rosen, 2016), and it would likely be difficult to create

immunomodulatory weapons capable of causing reliable effects in populations as genetically and immunologically diverse as the United States. In particular, while an immune deficiency virus pandemic has emerged naturally, engineering the spread of immune deficiency is currently difficult to imagine.

However, even undirected efforts in this area could be successful enough to warrant concern. In experiments in which mousepox was augmented with interleukin-4 (IL-4) (Jackson et al., 2001), earlier studies had already discerned that vaccinia virus altered with IL-4 increased virulence in mice (van den Broek et al., 2000), but it came as a surprise that the altered mousepox virus could also overcome vaccination against mousepox.

The failed clinical trial of anti-CD28 antibodies, in which patients suffered life-threatening cytokine storms after receiving doses 500 times lower than those shown safe in mouse models (Suntharalingam et al., 2006), offers another example. Although modeling studies indicated that the doses used would nearly saturate the T-cell population of a human (suggesting the potential for overactivation), the dramatic outcomes highlight the potential for inadvertent immune hyperreactivity as well as the dual-use potential of immunomodulation research. The concept of engineering a cytokine storm, especially in susceptible subpopulations, may become a concern when coupled with increasing knowledge of the immune system. For example, the growing knowledge of superantigens that hyperstimulate immunity could further increase the feasibility of such activities.

Our understanding of human immunity also represents an increasing, but unknown, area of concern. For example, with the advent of next-generation sequencing, the range of both B-cell and T-cell responses to vaccines can now be described in molecular detail. Similarly, the effectors of the pattern recognition receptors of the innate immune system are being defined to the point that engineering responses, both therapeutic and otherwise, are possible (Brubaker et al., 2015; Macho and Zipfel, 2015).

In addition, the continuing explosion of work in immunotherapy broadly could potentially create a roadmap for the development of immunomodulatory weapons. As understanding of this phenomenon improves and as the ability to engineer protein structures improves, the opportunities for creating synthetic simulacrum of antigens already known to be present in autoimmune diseases will increase. The opportunities to engineer autoimmunity are likely tempered by the diversity of potential auto- antigens that can be exploited, although this could also be viewed as a means of disease targeting as more and more personalized health data become available (see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

On balance, given the challenges and both near- and longer-term opportunities, there is a medium level of concern with regard to usability of the technology for the variety of ways in which immunomodulation might be employed as a bioweapon.

Usability as a Weapon (Medium-Low Concern)

The connections between factors capable of influencing immunity and the actual immune response of individuals remain poorly understood. Although it is possible to imagine generic degradations to, or overstimulation or mis-stimulation of, the human immune system, it will initially be very difficult to target such threats to particular individuals or populations, and thereby to have a clear and predictable path to an overall impact on a population's health or on military readiness and response.

However, although immunomodulation might not necessarily be the most effective approach for an adversary seeking to effect large-scale and immediate death or debilitation, this approach could nonetheless undermine a nation's capabilities. The 1918 influenza pandemic, likely abetted by an interplay between viral infectivity and poor public health, was a major factor in military preparations for the first World War (Byerly, 2010); this historical example serves as a reminder that a general decrease in immunity would even today have strategic consequences for the military machine.

Nonetheless, because there are few ways to model or manipulate the human immune system other than by carrying out large-scale experiments on humans themselves, the amenability of this particular threat to improvement via the Design-Build-Test cycle is minimal, and predictability of results is likely to remain a significant barrier in the near term.

Therefore, there is a medium- low level of concern with regard to this factor with the engineering of delivery systems amenable to delivery of immunomodulatory factors an area to monitor.

Requirements of Actors (Low Concern)

The expertise required to modulate human immunity with any degree of surety is likely quite high. In particular, choosing appropriate animal models for testing immunomodulatory interventions remains an art with only a few capable practitioners (Taneja and David, 2001; Benson et al., 2018). Moreover, several of the approaches considered would require an actor to not only successfully develop and deploy the immunomodulatory weapon itself but to successfully plan and execute a multipronged attack in which the immunomodulatory weapon is combined with another biological attack (such as deploying a pathogen after an initial attack causing immunodeficiency) or specialized public health knowledge (such as vulnerabilities created by vaccination patterns, see Chapter 7, Health- Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

Such approaches therefore increase the already advanced level of expertise required to effect an immunomodulatory attack, leading to an overall low level of concern for this factor. However, fast-advancing research in immunotherapies may reduce some of these

barriers and expand the availability of the appropriate knowledge and skills in the coming years.

Potential for Mitigation (High Concern)

Modulation or evasion of the human immune system is already a hallmark of many pathogens, many of which are constantly developing novel means to avoid immune surveillance (e.g., seasonal adoption of new glycosylation sites by influenza) (Tate et al., 2014). There are also likely many unknown or undercharacterized pathogens that are currently biasing immune responsivity. These natural dynamics would make differentiating between natural and synthetic threats a considerable challenge.

It may be particularly daunting to identify the hand of a designer versus the opportunism of nature in a given epitope in a pathogen variant that leads to autoimmunity. The lack of knowledge regarding the mechanisms for discriminating self versus non-self would also increase the challenges associated with recognizing an attack and deploying effective countermeasures. For these reasons, there is a relatively high level of concern with regard to this factor.

Whereas public health measures can potentially be useful in countering a threat involving immunomodulation, recognizing a problem and deploying the appropriate countermeasures would not necessarily be easy or quick; the slow response to the AIDS epidemic, albeit almost 40 years ago, is a potential cautionary tale in this regard. The current state of knowledge regarding immunity is such that it is likely far easier to craft an immunomodulatory weapon than an effective response to one. Even if good countermeasures could be crafted, their expense would likely be inordinate, especially for more general attacks on population immunity...

[Chapter] *SUMMARY*

The alteration of humans through mechanisms that are different than conventional pathogens is an important potential concern area. The reduction or removal of key bottlenecks and barriers in the future could make some of the approaches discussed in this chapter more feasible.

As understanding of microbiomes increases, the possibility of misuse also increases, and it may become feasible to use synthetic biology to engineer the microbiome to transfer toxic genes, debilitate human immunity, improve pathogen entry or spread, or create dysbioses.¹⁸⁹⁸

¹⁸⁹⁸ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dysbiosis>

The threat posed by human immune modulation is limited by current knowledge, but knowledge is accumulating rapidly enough that it may well become more feasible to predictably modify the human immune system.

Strategies to modify the human genome or alter gene expression in undesirable ways include gene editing, delivery of RNA molecules, and use of chemicals with epigenetic effects, although significant technical and delivery barriers remain that constrain feasibility...

...Overall, the engineering of hyperimmunity and subsequent pathogenesis seems a greater threat than the engineering of reduced immunity or autoimmunity. The former is acute and fits more readily with individual pathogens and weaponization scenarios; the latter are chronic and with enough foresight can potentially be dealt with at a societal level via the usual public health measures for containing communicable diseases.

Building on that analysis, while the assessment focused on the human immune system, it is important to keep in mind that there are other potential systems that may also prove to be vulnerable to manipulation. For example, human neurobiology is immensely complex, and there are already a variety of genetic and chemical means to manipulate the overall mental health of individuals...

The concept of genes as weapons encompasses the development of synthetic genes that could change human physiology, either on their own or potentially delivered as an augment to a known pathogen. This concept also encompasses the possibility of delivering synthetic genes for small RNAs (or the synthetic small RNAs themselves) that could impact host physiology via interference mechanisms. Genes have a unique position in the biological threat pantheon, being somewhere between pieces of genomes, in which case they can be considered as just parts of pathogens, and being toxins, chemical compounds capable of harm without necessarily replicating. There are multiple difficulties that surround their delivery and a limited number of military scenarios in which an adversary would find it worthwhile to alter human physiology over time frames longer than a single battle or campaign. That said, some scenarios, such as the use of dermal transfection to create shRNAs or miRNAs that alter human physiology, or the use of gene drives to alter insect populations to deliver noxious compounds to humans, may present more attractive options from the perspective of an adversary.

In addition, threats related to horizontal gene transfer¹⁸⁹⁹ in synergy with the threats posed by pathogens may lead to new modes of attack. Just as clinical trials of immunotherapies are increasingly a roadmap for engineering cytokine storms, the increasing knowledge on gene deletions, gene additions, and small-RNA modifications of human cells may provide a roadmap for the induction of noninfectious disease states that could be abetted by pathogen engineering (and, conversely, that could abet the spread of the pathogens themselves, such as via immunodeficiency viruses).

¹⁸⁹⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horizontal_gene_transfer

Relevant developments to monitor for each of these capabilities are summarized in Table 6-1.

TABLE 6-1 Bottlenecks and Barriers That Currently Constrain the Capabilities Considered and Developments That Could Reduce These Constraints^a

Capability	Bottleneck or Barrier	Relevant Developments to Monitor
Modifying the human microbiome	Limited understanding of microbiome	Improvements in knowledge related to microbiome colonization of host, in situ horizontal transfer of genetic elements, and other relationships between microbiome organisms and host processes
Modifying the human immune system	Engineering of delivery system	Increased knowledge related to the potential for viruses or microbes to deliver immunomodulatory factors
	Limited understanding of complex immune processes	Knowledge related to how to manipulate the immune system, including how to cause autoimmunity and predictability across a population
Modifying the human genome	Means to engineer horizontal transfer	Increased knowledge of techniques to effectively alter the human genome through horizontal transfer of genetic information
	Lack of knowledge about regulation of human gene expression	Increased knowledge related to regulation of human gene expression

^aShading indicates developments that are likely to be propelled by commercial drivers. Some approaches, such as combinatorial approaches and directed evolution, may allow bottlenecks and barriers to be widened or overcome with less explicit knowledge or tools.

See also: Models of Coronavirus Pathogenesis and Immunity, Anne Elizabeth Beall,¹⁹⁰⁰ A dissertation submitted to the faculty of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Chapel Hill 2019. Approved by: Ralph S. Baric, Mark T. Heise, Nat Moorman, Martin Ferris, Melinda Beck, Jason Whitmire.

** Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION

Understanding Synthetic Biology, 11

Assessing Potential Biodefense Concerns, 12

Mitigating Potential Biodefense Concerns, 12

Study Approach, 13

BIOTECHNOLOGY IN THE AGE OF SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY 15

What Is Synthetic Biology, 15

Implications of the Age of Synthetic Biology, 18

Specific Synthetic Biology Technologies and Applications, 21

FRAMEWORK FOR ASSESSING CONCERN ABOUT SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY CAPABILITIES 23

¹⁹⁰⁰ <https://cdr.lib.unc.edu/concern/dissertations/7s75dh89t>

Approach to Developing the Framework,	23
Factors for Assessing Concern,	25
Applying the Framework in the Assessment of Concern,	31
ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO PATHOGENS	37
Re-Creating Known Pathogens,	38
Making Existing Pathogens More Dangerous,	44
Creating New Pathogens,	54
Summary,	57
ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO PRODUCTION OF CHEMICALS OR BIOCHEMICALS	59
Manufacturing Chemicals or Biochemicals by Exploiting Natural Metabolic Pathways,	61
Manufacturing Chemicals or Biochemicals by Creating Novel Metabolic Pathways,	64
Making Biochemicals via In Situ Synthesis,	65
Summary,	69
ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO BIOWEAPONS THAT ALTER THE HUMAN HOST	71
Modifying the Human Microbiome,	71
Modifying the Human Immune System,	74
Modifying the Human Genome,	77
Summary,	81
RELATED DEVELOPMENTS THAT MAY IMPACT THE ABILITY TO EFFECT AN ATTACK USING A SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY–ENABLED WEAPON	85
Barriers to the Use of Bioweapons,	85
Relevant Convergent Technologies,	87
Summary,	92
OPTIONS FOR MITIGATING CONCERNS	95
Current Mitigation Approaches and Infrastructure,	95
Mitigation Challenges Posed by Synthetic Biology,	100
Potential Opportunities to Advance Mitigation Capabilities,	104
Summary,	112
MOVING FORWARD: CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	115
Overarching Recommendation,	116
Concerns Posed by Synthetic Biology–Enabled Capabilities,	116
Future Use of the Framework,	125
Biodefense Implications of the Age of Synthetic Biology,	126
REFERENCES	129
APPENDIXES	
A Specific Synthetic Biology Concepts, Approaches, and Tools	147
B Selected Prior Analyses Used to Inform the Framework	157
C Questions to Stimulate Consideration of Framework Factors	163
D Committee Biographies	167
E Disclosure of Conflict of Interest	171
F Study Methods	

Nov. 19, 2022 - Arkmedic on Killing Fields of Samoa, measles-coronavirus chimera designed by Baric.

Injectable bioweapons fraudulently labeled ‘vaccines’ plus withholding of effective treatments, to drive outbreaks, to drive forcible apprehension, detention and more injectable bioweapons.

- Arkmedic: The Killing Fields of Samoa¹⁹⁰¹

Comment I posted at Arkmedic’s report

Reinforcing evidence for the measles-coronavirus chimera as pretext for testing population control:

- Sept. 2021 - Biden’s Executive Order 14047,¹⁹⁰² adding measles to the list of communicable diseases that authorize HHS and DOD to engage in forcible apprehension, detention and medical treatment under 42 USC 264,¹⁹⁰³ and 42 CFR 70.6.¹⁹⁰⁴

Also Nov. 2021 addition of chimeric SARS-CoV-2 to scheduled toxins list under 42 CFR 73.3¹⁹⁰⁵ by HHS through 86 Federal Register 64075.¹⁹⁰⁶

When I first found the chimeric SARS-CoV-2 addition to the scheduled “select agents and toxins” list, I thought it was an HHS move intended primarily to pre-inoculate the bioweapon developers from legal consequences for their actions under federal and international laws prohibiting bioweapon development, stockpiling and use.

I still think that’s part of it.

But today it occurred to me that another feature of the scheduled toxins list is that the federal government controls transfers of and access to samples and has oversight of all research using the samples, which makes it much harder for independent researchers to get samples to conduct independent analysis.

Similar to the DOD/HHS/CDC institutional chimera that completely controls the injectable bioweapons from manufacturing to injection point, with diversion from the distribution network constituting the federal crime of theft of US government property. Bailiwick reporting here¹⁹⁰⁷ and here.¹⁹⁰⁸ Warner Mendenhall reporting here.¹⁹⁰⁹

¹⁹⁰¹ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-killing-fields-of-samoa>

¹⁹⁰² <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2021/09/22/2021-20629/adding-measles-to-the-list-of-quarantinable-communicable-diseases>

¹⁹⁰³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

¹⁹⁰⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

¹⁹⁰⁵ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

¹⁹⁰⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

¹⁹⁰⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

¹⁹⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/spike-protein-furin-cleavage-site>

¹⁹⁰⁹ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

Bailiwick reporting on related issues:

- Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register: US Health and Human Services final rulemaking, WHO International Health Regulations, and human liberty.¹⁹¹⁰
- May 11, 2022 - On the relationship between the World Health Organization and the US government.¹⁹¹¹
- May 21, 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians¹⁹¹²
- June 28, 2022 - "There are treaties that prevent the usage of chemical and biological weapons to maim and kill." Unless the weapons are reclassified as public health measures, and human beings are reclassified as public health threats.¹⁹¹³
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?¹⁹¹⁴
- October 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be 'foreign terrorist organizations?'¹⁹¹⁵

UPDATE

Reader comment:

So, China was right? It did come from U.S.

My reply:

I think the China-US conflict is kayfabe.¹⁹¹⁶ [h/t Ann Barnhardt]¹⁹¹⁷

The Bank for International Settlements elites and their administrative teams are transnational and have no allegiance to country or God.

They coordinate development and deployment of chemical biological radiological nuclear (CBRN) weapons through major public health organizations (such as WHO) and the world's largest military (US-DOD).

Operations are coordinated by specific people in the technocrat class, such as Tedros at WHO; Fauci, Azar, Gates, Kadlec, Austin, Baric, Powell and Gruber in US at HHS, DOD, Federal Reserve, UNC-Chapel Hill, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Microsoft; Schwab,

¹⁹¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

¹⁹¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-relationship-between-the-world>

¹⁹¹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

¹⁹¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/there-are-treaties-that-prevent-the>

¹⁹¹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

¹⁹¹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-can-hhs-dod-and-dhs-be-foreign>

¹⁹¹⁶ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kayfabe>

¹⁹¹⁷ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/>

Soros, Hariri at WEF and Open Society Foundation, etc., working within their respective administrative, financial, military, nongovernmental and academic organizations.

China has a parallel, collaborating structure, through institutions like the CCP, the Chinese military and the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Exemplar of the overlapping, transnational character of the crime is the NIH/NIAID funding of WIV activities.

So it's useful to ignore the performative mutual recriminations among nation-states, and keep focused on BIS, WEF, WTO, WHO, BMGF, GAVI, IAVI, CEPI and UN.

* * *

Nov. 22, 2022 - Stopping conditions.

Stopping conditions: 45-page version of the core US statutory history and legal implications.

Yesterday I participated in a call to orient an attorney new to the material. I was asked to put together a memo about US federal law on bioweapons reclassified as public health measures, 1969 to present.

- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo¹⁹¹⁸ (PDF)
- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo¹⁹¹⁹ (Word)
- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo Footnoted¹⁹²⁰ (PDF)

To help them get up to speed as quickly as possible, I was also asked to provide a short synopsis at the top of the memo.

NUTSHELL: US Government since 1969 has incrementally transferred/hidden the joint DOD+HHS Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) in the Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9), such that federally-funded, federally-directed public health programs and products are actually bioterrorism programs and biological and chemical weapon attacks.

The government's purpose is to commit mass murder/depopulate the world, without public knowledge and without legal consequence, and enslave survivors for wealth and power centralization through digitized 'vaccine' passports and digital currencies, without public knowledge and without public resistance.

✱

21 USC 360bbb-3, Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies,¹⁹²¹ is one of the key pseudo-laws enabling the bioweapon attacks under the Covid-19 national emergency pretext.

21 USC 360bbb-3(k) is one of the key provisions:

(k) If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, **the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation** for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].

¹⁹¹⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo.pdf>

¹⁹¹⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo.docx>

¹⁹²⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo-footnoted.pdf>

¹⁹²¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

There is widespread public perception that Covid-19 information campaigns, masks, diagnostic tests, treatments and injectables are components in a public health program using experimental but regulated, 'safe and effective' medical products for the purpose of saving lives during a public health emergency.

They are not.

Covid-19 information campaigns, Emergency Use Authorized masks, EUA diagnostic tests, EUA treatments and EUA injectables are components of a mass murder operation using fear-mongering, fraud, propaganda, censorship and unidentified biological and chemical weapons.

Popular misunderstanding is deliberately and forcefully maintained by the political power brokers running the operation.

Two observable facts have helped some people see through the fog of this war, and continue to help more people see through it all the time:

1. FDA and other governments' drug regulatory agencies have not withdrawn authorizations or approvals of the drugs, devices and protocols yet, despite millions of injuries and deaths experienced by recipients of the products during the initial deployment phase (January to November 2020, including the fraudulent clinical trials for the injections¹⁹²²) and since the general deployment of the injections that began in December 2020. If the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes, and were subject to regulation governing research and development, production and use of medical drugs and devices, FDA and its counterparts in other countries would have stopped the programs as soon as the injuries and deaths became apparent. Instead, they have refused to even answer the question: "What is the stopping condition?"¹⁹²³
2. Independent third-party verification of vial contents¹⁹²⁴ is prohibited under the terms of the DOD-mediated contracts between purchasing governments and manufacturing corporations. In typical drug regulation frameworks, according to Sasha Latypova,¹⁹²⁵ independent researchers can and do purchase products from manufacturers to verify that contents match labels and corroborate or disprove claims about safety and efficacy.]

The fog has cleared somewhat, for many people.

We now know that **there is no stopping condition**, because use of the products "shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation." If there is no regulated

¹⁹²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-realizing-that-there>

¹⁹²³ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/there-is-no-stopping-condition>

¹⁹²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

¹⁹²⁵ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

investigation, then there is no stopping role for a regulatory agency to perform, and the products are not medicinal drugs or devices: they are weapons.

We're at a stage of trying to figure out non-regulatory ways that the mass murder can be stopped. We're on the hunt for other, non-regulatory stopping conditions.

Possibilities:

Lots and lots of people remain ignorant that the public information campaigns and products are weapons, and continue routinely following government recommendations, seeking out and using the products, 'boosting,' and dying from them. Eventually, the world population declines to the level the criminals find acceptable,¹⁹²⁶ and the cull phase will be done.

Or, lots more people figure out that the lies are lies, and the products are weapons, refuse to listen to any government recommendations, and refuse to seek out and use the products. Eventually, the criminals stop promoting the products and try to pretend the whole war never happened.

Or, lots more people figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons. Shortly after that market signal, the embedded administrative-state criminals escalate the war, deploying armed personnel to apprehend, detain and force-inject. The war stops being biomedical and covert, and becomes overt and bloody.

Or, a few people in key positions — federal and state legislators and judges — figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons, realize that a tipping point proportion of the People also understand it and find the courage to fight.

These key legislators and judges arrange for personal security to protect themselves and their families from assassination; terminate all emergency declarations; repeal all the enabling statutes and regulations; identify, isolate and remove the embedded criminals from government offices; and bring them to trial for their crimes.

Or, a few people in key positions figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons, but lack sufficient courage to get in the fight, and the biowar of attrition grinds on.

* * *

¹⁹²⁶ https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

Nov. 23, 2022 - Informed, connected & brave v. ignorant, isolated and scared. Thinking about the Constitution-in-exile predicament

A reader sent me an Epoch Times report this morning: The USA Inc.: Reporter [Ann Vandersteel] Exposes How America Was Hijacked, Turned Into a Corporation During Civil War¹⁹²⁷

“It was the 14th Amendment that made us citizens of a federal government that became a corporation,” Vandersteel said. “That’s where they stole it. That’s really the big hijack—and of course, the Civil War had problems.”

Ratified in 1868, the 14th Amendment declares in plain English that states shall not abridge the privileges of U.S. federal government citizens. This overtly abridges *state* government sovereignty, and slyly employs the word “privilege” to substitute “right” (as in natural right), implying that government may retract those privileges from citizens who misbehave, irrespective of their constitutional rights...

After the Civil War bankrupted the United States confederate trade union, a corporation was formed to replace it.

“They incorporated the 10 square miles around Washington D.C.,” Vandersteel said. “After that corporation ... you became a municipal servant to the corporation of D.C...”

This was followed by the rollout of a vast commercial law overlay extending well beyond the District of Columbia to govern the entire nation, replacing and nullifying what the Founding Fathers established...

*

People have sent me a lot of good material about Civil War-era, Organic Constitution, martial law and related issues.

In October, I wrote a post about how I fit these issues into my cognitive map of where we are now, what historic events brought us to this point, and how the past legal acts of our government (legitimate and illegitimate acts) relate to how we think now about how to get out of our current legal predicaments.

- Oct. 20, 2022 - Thoughts on American Organic Law¹⁹²⁸

¹⁹²⁷ https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-usa-inc-reporter-exposes-how-america-was-hijacked-turned-into-a-corporation-during-civil-war_4846001.html

¹⁹²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

Earlier, I had written several posts about military codes, UN Rules of Engagement, DOD-contracts, the World Health Organization Constitution and other legal frameworks, as part of untangling what legal system has been in force on American soil since the silent exile of the US Constitution effective Jan. 27, 2020.

- April 22, 2022 - Administrative Procedures Act v. Public Health Service Act¹⁹²⁹
- May 13, 2022 - Shifting the Frame¹⁹³⁰
- May 21, 2022 - On America First Legal litigation plan re WHO International Health Regulations amendments and new pandemic treaty¹⁹³¹
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law¹⁹³²
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws¹⁹³³

The same issues relate to Francis A. Boyle's comments during recent interviews,¹⁹³⁴ that the proposed WHO pandemic treaty and simultaneous revisions to the WHO International Health Regulations could, when passed, suspend US sovereignty.

James Roguski does excellent reporting, analysis and resistance mobilization¹⁹³⁵ on World Health Organization maneuvers at his Substack.

I think that the suspension of the US Constitution and American sovereignty has already occurred, through the combined real-world effects of the WHO IHR as a binding international legal agreement and the implementing American statutes and regulations as exercised, enforced and interpreted since January 2020.

It just hasn't been publicly declared by the occupiers in Washington DC or their globalist masters, as an overthrow of our country, our people and our Constitutional rule of law.

It's been called a "public health emergency" instead.

So in my view, the present task is not a struggle prevent the forthcoming overthrow of our country and our Constitution from an external threat.

The task is to mobilize and support good legislators and judges in their work to bring our Constitution back from exile, and expel the treasonous, internal-enemy infiltrators who have embedded themselves in the cabinet departments of Health and Human Services, Defense, State, Homeland Security, Treasury, Justice, Agriculture, and many others, and their state-level counterparts.

¹⁹²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/administrative-procedures-act-v-public?s=w>

¹⁹³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shifting-the-frame>

¹⁹³¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-america-first-legal-litigation>

¹⁹³² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

¹⁹³³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

¹⁹³⁴ <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-11-22-who-pandemic-treaty-in-final-stages-overrule-us-constitution-medical-dictatorship.html>

¹⁹³⁵ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/>

Those cabinet officials have been using their government positions for decades, first to bring about the legal conditions for the silent, legal overthrow to occur upon the trigger of a declaration of a national public health emergency, then to pull the trigger on Jan. 27, 2020.

*

I've gotten more material from readers in the last few weeks on martial law history and Civil War precedents for US federal executives (Presidents) forcing state representatives — using the federal military — to ratify federal executive acts.

I'm particularly interested in these Civil War era episodes because they provide information about how the federal government today is likely to try to respond to secessionist acts by state governments, as state populations become more outraged at federal executive branch power abuses.

A few weeks ago, a reader commented:

Can you be more specific about what you hope secession will ultimately do?
Especially a land-locked state?

I hope secession will create a path to reunification under a legitimate Constitution and legitimate federal laws, or a path toward creation of smaller, region-based confederations operating under legitimate Constitutions and legitimate laws.

I don't pretend it's an easy path.

It requires state populations to take very seriously the imperative to prepare to protect ourselves from the federal military's attacks across our borders and to develop self-supporting economic, legal, educational, financial and other systems within our borders.

So long as states stay tethered to the federal government's bribery schemes (federal funding for programs perceived as essential), they will not stand up to federal government tyranny.

I was reading Peter Robinson's 2021 book *Not Dark Yet* recently. He's one of my favorite fiction writers, and writes in one of my favorite genres (police procedurals).

And I'm sad that he showed up on Mark Crispin Miller's obituary list¹⁹³⁶ a few weeks ago.

There was an on-point passage, about why evil-doers frighten people into complicity and also pay them money.

¹⁹³⁶ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/in-memory-of-those-who-died-suddenly-523>

In Robinson's novel, a victim of sex-trafficking (Zelda) has located the orphanage director who told the traffickers when she and other teenage girls would each be leaving the orphanage to strike out on their own, so the traffickers could kidnap them from the street in front of the orphanage and take them to the "breaking houses."

The director tells her that he did it because the traffickers threatened his own wife and two daughters, and then says that later, the traffickers made him accept payouts.

Zelda asks: "Why would they do that if they could force you to do what they wanted for nothing?"

"To make me complicit," Lupescu said..."Don't you understand? There was always a chance I might go to the police and tell them everything in exchange for protection for me and my family...If they paid me, I couldn't tell the authorities without implicating myself..."

It was their insurance, their way of making certain I did what they wanted, that I was no different from them..."

That's what federal funding to states is for: to make state governments complicit in federal government crimes. It's effective.

And I see secession as a useful tool for breaking that link of complicity and creating other paths forward for the people living in the seceding states.

*

Incorporating the Civil War history pushes the date of the overthrow back in time, and allows for better understanding of the incremental intensification of how the overthrow has been presented, enforced and experienced at the individual and community levels.

My current understanding: we've all been under undeclared federal military occupation since the Civil War, related to the secession attempt by the states and the thwarting of it by the federal government.

From the Civil War until the 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force and Proclamation 7463, the globalist banksters had enough control of the power and wealth levers, that they could allow some of the Constitutional separation of powers provisions to operate more or less intact: some Congressional oversight of bankers and executive branch officials, some judicial review of laws and executive acts, limited states' rights, some individual liberties.

By 2001, they wanted more control, and put mechanisms in place to get it — PATRIOT Act and establishment of the Department of Homeland Security, for example — but still maintain some of the illusion of Constitutional separation of powers.

By 2020, they wanted to take even more direct control over people and resources, and had put more mechanisms in place, such as the Emergency Use Authorization bioterrorism-disguised-as-public-health system triggered Jan. 27, 2020.

*

I haven't had time yet to dig into the Civil War, military occupation material very deeply. I hope to get to it soon, but there's so much going on, it's hard to predict when or if I'll be able to get to it. Even if I can read the material, it will take a lot of time to absorb it enough to be able to write anything useful and coherent.

I'm grateful to have a little bit of a head start, though. My background from 2005 until late 2019, was in the rights-based organizing framework pioneered by the Program on Corporations, Law and Democracy (POCLAD) and the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund (CELDF).

POCLAD and CELDF developed extremely solid analyses of corporate preemption of self-governing authority, through the dual-track state legislative chartering systems in which business corporations hold and exercise far more legal privileges and powers than municipal corporations (towns and cities) and the people who live in those places. Corporate and government rights preempt¹⁹³⁷ individual and municipal rights.

POCLAD and CELDF traced the legalized corporate takeover in the United States back to *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 17 US 481 (1819), and further to the Dutch East India Company and the original corporate charters that formed the geographic boundaries of what we now call states.

CELDF pioneered local organizing models for people to adopt municipal anti-preemption ordinances, to create legal conflicts with the corporate-state chimera, and increase public knowledge through the court cases. CELDF has since gone off the deep end into wokism, but the basic historical legal analysis¹⁹³⁸ is sound.

*

These Constitutional, preemption doctrine, common law, corporate law, military law issues matter, and the Epoch Times report about Ann Vandersteel's work is a good entry point.

¹⁹³⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/9.3.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

¹⁹³⁸ <https://celdf.org/corporate-rights/>

I also think the individual paperwork activities are useful insofar as they raise awareness about the underlying legal overthrow and serve as a grassroots leadership process that could filter up to people in government positions.

But I also have concerns about the legitimacy of the new registry offices and new forms of paperwork that people are filing; they have just as little claim to legitimacy as the corrupted ones that are recognized by courts. There's enormous potential for scamming people out of money to do what they think is a legal process, only to find that their new status is just as subordinate as their old status, because in practice, it still relies on a law enforcement and judicial system that doesn't recognize it at all. There are people who stopped paying their taxes after doing this "process" that have simply been arrested and thrown in prison for tax evasion, mail fraud and related crimes.

*

The usefulness of the complex Civil War legal history is probably the same as the usefulness of the complex DOD/HHS/Congress chemical and biological weapons history.

They help us understand what's wrong currently, and get better ways to understand and explain to the handful of good people in or near political power centers, the nuts and bolts of what needs to change.

So again, I think the task before us is to mobilize and support good legislators and judges in their work to bring our Constitution back from exile, and expel the treasonous infiltrators who have embedded themselves in the cabinet departments of Health and Human Defense, State, Homeland Security, Treasury, Justice, Agriculture, and many others.

Yes, I do think there are a few of those good men and women out there in the capitols and courthouses. I think they're ignorant about a lot of the history. I think they're isolated from people who understand these issues and care about them. And I think they're scared, because they don't know what's going on and they don't know there's a growing community of people who do know what's going on and can — to some degree — support and protect them as they learn more.

I think we can help them transform themselves from ignorant, isolated and scared people, to knowledgeable, connected and brave people.

* * *

Nov. 29, 2022 - C.S. Lewis, Screwtape Letters, Chapter XXVII.

I've caught one of the illnesses floating around, so will be out of commission probably for the rest of the week. No shortage of topics to write about; shortage of energy and ability to concentrate.

In the meantime, below is some C.S. Lewis writing on the differences between how humans experience time and how God experiences time.

I read *Screwtape Letters*¹⁹³⁹ for the first time a few months ago, and it has quickly become one of my favorite books.

For those unfamiliar with the book, it's written as a series of letters from Uncle Screwtape, a demon, to his young nephew demon, Wormwood. Wormwood has been tasked with corrupting a young Englishman during World War II, and Screwtape offers advice and guidance.

In the world of the book, the "Enemy" is God — from whom the demons work to separate humans. "Our Father Below" is the devil.

By Chapter 27, the young man has fallen in love with a Christian woman and his faith is deepening.

*

My Dear Wormwood,

You seem to be doing very little good at present. The use of his "love" to distract his mind from the Enemy is, of course, obvious, but you reveal what poor use you are making of it when you say that the whole question of distraction and the wandering mind has now become one of the chief subjects of his prayers. That means you have largely failed. When this, or any other distraction, crosses his mind you ought to encourage him to thrust it away by sheer will power and to try to continue the normal prayer as if nothing had happened; once he accepts the distraction as his present problem and lays that before the Enemy and makes it the main theme of his prayers and his endeavours, then, so far from doing good, you have done harm. Anything, even a sin, which has the total effect of moving him close up to the Enemy, makes against us in the long run.

A promising line is the following. Now that he is in love, a new idea of earthly happiness has arisen in his mind: and hence a new urgency in his purely petitionary prayers — about this war and other such matters. Now is the time for raising intellectual difficulties about prayer of that sort. False spirituality is always to be encouraged. On the seemingly pious ground that "praise and communion with God is the true prayer," humans can

¹⁹³⁹ https://www.novelforfree.com/book_233_the-screwtape-letters.html

often be lured into direct disobedience to the Enemy who (in His usual flat, commonplace, uninteresting way) has definitely told them to pray for their daily bread and the recovery of their sick. You will, of course, conceal from him the fact that the prayer for daily bread, interpreted in a "spiritual sense," is really just as crudely petitionary as it is in any other sense.

But since your patient has contracted the terrible habit of obedience, he will probably continue such "crude" prayers whatever you do. But you can worry him with the haunting suspicion that the practice is absurd and can have no objective result. Don't forget to use the "heads I win, tails you lose" argument.

If the thing he prays for doesn't happen, then that is one more proof that petitionary prayers don't work; if it does happen, he will, of course, be able to see some of the physical causes which led up to it, and "therefore it would have happened anyway", and thus a granted prayer becomes just as good a proof as a denied one that prayers are ineffective.

You, being a spirit, will find it difficult to understand how he gets into this confusion. But you must remember that he takes Time for an ultimate reality. He supposes that the Enemy, like himself, sees some things as present, remembers others as past, and anticipates others as future; or even if he believes that the Enemy does not see things that way, yet, in his heart of hearts, he regards this as a peculiarity of the Enemy's mode of perception — he doesn't really think (though he would say he did) that things as the Enemy sees them are things as they are!

If you tried to explain to him that men's prayers today are one of the innumerable coordinates with which the Enemy harmonises the weather of tomorrow, he would reply that then the Enemy always knew men were going to make those prayers and, if so, they did not pray freely but were predestined to do so. And he would add that the weather on a given day can be traced back through its causes to the original creation of matter itself — so that the whole thing, both on the human and on the material side, is given "from the word go."

What he ought to say, of course, is obvious to us; that the problem of adapting the particular weather to the particular prayers is merely the appearance, at two points in his temporal mode of perception, of the total problem of adapting the whole spiritual universe to the whole corporeal universe; that creation in its entirety operates at every point of space and time, or rather that their kind of consciousness forces them to encounter the whole, self-consistent creative act as a series of successive events.

Why that creative act leaves room for their free will is the problem of problems, the secret behind the Enemy's nonsense about "Love."

How it does so is no problem at all; for the Enemy does not foresee the humans making their free contributions in a future, but sees them doing so

in His unbounded Now. And obviously to watch a man doing something is not to make him do it.

It may be replied that some meddlesome human writers, notably Boethius, have let this secret out. But in the intellectual climate which we have at last succeeded in producing throughout Western Europe, you needn't bother about that. Only the learned read old books and we have now so dealt with the learned that they are of all men the least likely to acquire wisdom by doing so. We have done this by inculcating The Historical Point of View.

The Historical Point of View, put briefly, means that when a learned man is presented with any statement in an ancient author, the one question he never asks is whether it is true. He asks who influenced the ancient writer, and how far the statement is consistent with what he said in other books, and what phase in the writer's development, or in the general history of thought, it illustrates, and how it affected later writers, and how often it has been misunderstood (specially by the learned man's own colleagues) and what the general course of criticism on it has been for the last ten years, and what is the "present state of the question." To regard the ancient writer as a possible source of knowledge — to anticipate that what he said could possibly modify your thoughts or your behaviour — this would be rejected as unutterably simple-minded.

And since we cannot deceive the whole human race all the time, it is most important thus to cut every generation off from all others; for where learning makes a free commerce between the ages there is always the danger that the characteristic errors of one may be corrected by the characteristic truths of another. But thanks be to our Father and the Historical Point of View, great scholars are now as little nourished by the past as the most ignorant mechanic who holds that "history is bunk."

Your affectionate uncle,

Screwtape

December 2022



**Madonna and Sleeping Christ Child.
Painting by Giovanni Battista Salvi da Sassoferrato**

Dec. 5, 2022 - On the mend. Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes.

Welcome to new readers. Thanks to reader sharing of the Nov. 22 Stopping conditions post,¹⁹⁴⁰ Bailiwick's subscriber base added a thousand new readers in the last ten days or so, crossing the 8,000 mark yesterday. There's a little orientation section at the top of this post.¹⁹⁴¹

✱

Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes for a speedy recovery from illness after I posted about having come down with something last week. Not fun. Thanks be to Jesus Christ, Divine Physician and kind email support from doctors, my husband and I are both on the mend. We're exhausted and dealing with residual coughs, but doing much better.

✱

This is not medical advice, just sharing a fact: the dilute povidone-iodine gargle and nasal rinse protocol advocated by Dr. Peter McCullough¹⁹⁴² helped me a lot. Protocol PDF.¹⁹⁴³

I did a very bad job on early treatment in a lot of ways, encourage others to do better and to stock up on the over-the-counter things before you need them.

But I did manage to get that anti-virals-in-the-nose-and-throat piece going relatively soon after sore throat and runny nose started, and it was extremely helpful.

✱

Re-entry to research and writing is going to be slow. I'm extremely worn out, and have been told by others who have had versions of this bug that the exhaustion will likely last another one or two weeks after the acute symptoms start to clear up.

I'm going to ease into it with low-intensity work, including assembling and editing the November posts into the monthly footnoted PDF compilation and copy-editing a guest post about international law principles prohibiting amnesty for perpetrators of genocide and war crimes.

I think I'm also at a re-calibration point. The bulk of the research about how the legal structures are set up and for what purpose (attempted pre-inoculation of mass-murderers from civil and criminal penalties for killing people) is done.

¹⁹⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/stopping-conditions>

¹⁹⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/some-thinking-about-tampering-with>

¹⁹⁴² <https://covid19.onedaymd.com/2021/12/dr-peter-mccullough-povidone-iodine.html>

¹⁹⁴³ <https://truthforhealth.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Oral-Nasal-Prevention-and-Treatment-Virucidal-Therapy-for-COVID-19-TFH-version.pdf>

A lot of documents and details could still be tracked down and analyzed and explicated, but the returns will be diminishing.

The material can be presented in new and different ways to try to reach more people so more people understand it, but there will also come a point, or maybe it's already passed, at which it's no longer terribly helpful to try to reach more of the people who haven't already found their way to the awful truth. I don't know. Very tired, not thinking super-clearly yet, but also aware that re-calibration and re-focus lie just ahead and want to let readers know.

✱

Brunson v. Adams

A reader sent me information a couple of weeks ago about Brunson v. Adams, including reporting from Jennifer Brown at her Substack:

- Nov. 28, 2022 - Interesting SCOTUS case hit the docket: Brunson vs Adams, et al. We have never seen anything like this before.¹⁹⁴⁴
- Dec. 1, 2022 - Update on the SCOTUS case of Brunson vs Adams¹⁹⁴⁵

This is a *pro se* federal case filed by plaintiff Raland J. Brunson in Utah about the 2020 presidential election, arguing that members of Congress committed treason in voting Jan. 6, 2021 against Congressional resolutions calling for investigation into election fraud. I read the plaintiff's Supreme Court petition.¹⁹⁴⁶

It's really interesting that SCOTUS might take up this case.

I can think of two primary possibilities.

One (a good one that would help in the fight against globalist evil) is that SCOTUS has a majority aware of the ongoing Constitutional crisis and genocide, and they are preparing to bring the judicial branch to bear on federal executive tyranny and legislative abdication, as part of the effort to get things back on a Constitutional republican form of government path and fend off the globalists' Luciferian project.

Two (a bad one that would help the globalists continue their crime spree and advance their world domination campaign) is that SCOTUS wants to make a single, clear ruling to the effect that the federal government is no longer bound by any Constitutional limits to its power over individuals and states, even in scenarios where federal legislators bring resolutions to launch investigations into executive branch crimes, and other federal legislators block those resolutions and investigations.

¹⁹⁴⁴ <https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/interesting-scotus-case-hit-the-docket>

¹⁹⁴⁵ <https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/update-on-the-scotus-case-of-brunson>

¹⁹⁴⁶ https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/22/22-380/243739/20221027152243533_20221027-152110-95757954-00007015.pdf

SCOTUS is scheduled to hold a conference¹⁹⁴⁷ to decide about taking the case Jan. 6, 2023.

✱

Planes spraying crap all over the world.

I'm sad about the incredible aerial spraying over State College, Pennsylvania these last few months.

I know it's happening all around the world.

I know it's part of legal/not-legal 'environmental modification' program covered by the 1978 UN Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques.¹⁹⁴⁸

I don't know exactly what the planes are spraying, just that it's massive volumes for many hours most days and many nights. The spraying is happening near ground level and up in higher atmospheric levels.

It's probably mostly coal fly ash and heavy metals intended to disrupt human, animal and plant biological functions through inhalation and through ingestion by way of water, soil and food contamination. There's probably some graphene compounds and some lipid nanoparticles and God only knows what else in the toxic brews.

Here in Central Pennsylvania, the plumes are super-long and spread all over the sky. You can't look up or to the horizon without seeing them everywhere.

There's a low-lying cloud that hovers almost constantly over the groundwater recharge area for the State College Borough Water Authority.

It's been going on for years, but dramatically increased in the last four or five months, until we now have maybe one day per week off.

I think that the people of Pennsylvania, acting through our state government deploying the National Guard, would be well within our rights to try to shoot down the planes, because the federal government is at war with us (through chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear attacks presented as "public health" campaigns) and populations under attack have a right to attempt self-defense.

¹⁹⁴⁷ <https://www.supremecourt.gov/search.aspx?filename=/docket/docketfiles/html/public/22-380.html>

¹⁹⁴⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Environmental_Modification_Convention

And I also know that such a self-defense mounted at the Centre County level (by trying to intercept the planes at the airports before takeoff and prevent the CRBN payloads from being sprayed) or Pennsylvania National Guard level (by trying to shoot down the planes after takeoff) are very unlikely.

*

I stumbled across Mark Mallett's work yesterday. I'm not endorsing or recommending or critiquing it or anything else. I just find his writing about the Great Poisoning,¹⁹⁴⁹ chastisement, Great Purification and related topics to be very interesting.

The other day (December 3), in my daily Missal and Bible reading, Mark 16:15-18 came up twice, once in the Mass for St. Francis Xavier and once in The Ascension of Jesus Christ chapter of Ignatius Schuster's 1950 *Illustrated Bible History*.

Mark 16:15-18.

And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;

They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

I'm leaning on these passages and other readings and prayers to grow in faith and hope and trust, to ask for and to be granted strength for perseverance.

* * *

¹⁹⁴⁹ <https://www.markmallett.com/blog/the-great-poisoning/>

Dec. 7, 2022 - Another outline of the legal frameworks

I was invited to participate in a Doctors4CovidEthics/Children's Health Defense symposium to be held this Saturday, Dec. 10, about Covid and global genocide things, but won't be participating because I'm still not feeling up to it.

Sasha Latypova and Catherine Austin Fitts will be presenting some of my work as part of a segment about Overcoming the Control Grid.

I prepared an outline to help with their discussion.

Legal Structures Outline¹⁹⁵⁰ (PDF, Dec. 7, 2022)

I. NUTSHELL

A. US Government since 1969 has incrementally transferred/hidden the joint DOD+HHS Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) in the Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9), such that federally-funded, federally-directed public health programs and products are actually bioterrorism programs and biological and chemical weapon attacks.

B. The government's purpose is to commit mass murder/depopulate the world, without public knowledge and without legal consequence, and enslave survivors for wealth and power centralization through digitized 'vaccine' passports and digital currencies, without public knowledge and without public resistance.

C. Things that used to be prosecutable crimes (such as murder, assault, battery, false imprisonment, child abuse, elder abuse, theft, extortion, fraud) and civil rights violations have been rendered pseudo-legal through Presidential executive orders, Cabinet declarations, hundreds of thousands of pages of administrative agency regulations published through the Federal Register, as a form of executive branch legislation, and changes to the United States Code.

- Title 6 (Domestic Security)
- Title 10 (Armed Forces)
- Title 21 (Food and Drugs)
- Title 22 (Foreign Relations)
- Title 42 (Public Health and Welfare)
- Title 50 (War and National Defense)

¹⁹⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.10-legal-structures-outline.pdf>

Categories of legal changes.

II. CONSTITUTION, NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY, SEPARATION OF POWERS

- A. Basic corruption
- B. Extraordinary treason committed by Presidents, Congressmembers, Cabinet/Senior Executive Service officials, federal judges.
- C. Subordination of national sovereignty to World Health Organization, World Bank, International Monetary Fund, under legal (Constitution, statutes, regulations, executive orders) changes triggered by international treaties governing public health emergencies
- D. Executive branch *de facto* legislation through regulatory amendments published in Federal Register, without or far beyond Congressional legislative action.
- E. Gutted judicial review of executive branch legislating
- F. Gutted judicial review of Congressional legislation
- G. Gutted Congressional legislative authority
- H. Gutted Congressional budget authority.
- I. Federal preemption of individual liberties and state and local laws;

III. CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

- A. Funding and operation of US government chemical and biological warfare and weapons testing programs.
- B. Use of public-private-DOD-HHS partnerships with large and small private pharmaceutical corporations for R&D and manufacturing
- C. DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons programs;
- D. Chemical and biological weapon stockpile funding and management.
- E. DOD-HHS agreements to “provide support for vaccination programs...through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.”

IV. GLOBAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION; GLOBAL MASS MURDER; DRUG/BIOLOGICS REGULATION

- A. HHS authority and program funding; public-private-DOD-HHS partnerships for "medical countermeasures" development
- B. Reduction/elimination of informed consent rights (for subjects) and obligations (for investigators) during human experiments;
- C. Regulation of products, liability exemptions for products; Emergency Use Authorization/EUA products classified as medical countermeasures, covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products
- D. Conduct of clinical trials, use of real-world evidence
- E. Other Transaction Authority/OTA ‘prototype’ procurement DOD contracting with private companies to produce EUA products
- F. Regulation of manufacturing, liability exemptions for manufacturers
- G. Regulation of medical care providers, liability exemptions for administrators

- H. Research moratoria (including fetal tissue and genetic manipulation research)
- I. Strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile funding and management
- J. Export of US-produced products through US State Department and US-AID programs

V. NATIONAL EMERGENCY DECLARATIONS & IMPLICATIONS

- A. Definitions and conditions for national emergency declarations by executive branch.
- B. Definitions and conditions for public health emergency declarations by executive branch
- C. Effects of emergency declarations on executive, legislative, judicial branch powers and Constitutional and statutory law.

VI. TERRORISM; HOMELAND SECURITY

- A. Definitions and executive branch management of terrorism threats
- B. Establishment/expansion of homeland security department and programs
- C. Expanded surveillance, mass testing programs, quarantine, apprehension and detention powers
- D. Federal funding for state and local law enforcement and judicial alignment with federal medical-martial law programs;
- E. Changes to Posse Comitatus Act, Insurrection Act, expanded conditions authorizing domestic deployment of military against civilians.

* * *

Dec. 10, 2022 - Livestream: UKcolumn/Doctors4CovidEthics Symposium 5

I think the livestream will start at UKcolumn.org at 11 a.m. EST/16:00 London time, and can be accessed through this link¹⁹⁵¹ or this link.¹⁹⁵² It will be available on-demand after that.

Event is to run about six hours.

Catherine Austin Fitts will be moderating the third section (60-90 minutes), called Overcoming the Control Grid, which will start with a presentation by John Titus on individual and national sovereignty and the role the central banks and money creation¹⁹⁵³ have played in compromising it.

Titus' presentation will be followed by Corey Lynn and Patrick Wood speaking on the compromise of sovereignty by the creation of international organizations that have sovereign immunity such as the BIS, UN, WHO etc.¹⁹⁵⁴

Austin Fitts will interview Patrick Wood on money that the current US administration is funneling into the biodefense industry.

She will then interview Sasha Latypova¹⁹⁵⁵ on her work exposing FDA's regulatory failures in the Covid-19 context,¹⁹⁵⁶ and the related statutory and regulatory changes that shifted the US bioweapons program from DOD to HHS to pseudo-legalize government-run mass murder programs through Project Bioshield Act, PREP Act and other legislative and executive acts, as covered in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline.¹⁹⁵⁷

That will be followed by a discussion for about 25 minutes.

* * *

¹⁹⁵¹ <https://www.ukcolumn.org/>

¹⁹⁵² <https://www.ukcolumn.org/live>

¹⁹⁵³ <https://home.solari.com/summary-going-direct-reset/>

¹⁹⁵⁴ <https://home.solari.com/laundering-with-immunity-the-control-framework-part-1/>

¹⁹⁵⁵ <https://sashalatypova.substack.com/>

¹⁹⁵⁶ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/cgmp-fraud-by-covid-19-injection-manufacturers-must-be-stopped-and-investigated.-summary-of-evidence.-c659fa42>

¹⁹⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

Dec. 12, 2022 - Short report on Getting Away from the Control Grid section of UK Column/Doctors4Covid Ethics Symposium 5

I watched/listened to the third section (Getting Away from the Control Grid, moderated by Catherine Austin Fitts) from the Rumble video.

- Doctors for Covid Ethics Symposium 5:¹⁹⁵⁸ In the Midst of Darkness, Light Prevails.

The Control Grid section runs from about 2:34:00 to about 3:50:00.

2:36:00 - 2:54:00

Presentation by Attorney John Titus about the mechanisms¹⁹⁵⁹ through which federal central banks in each country control the commercial banks, and the same mechanisms (larger scale) through which Bank for International Settlements, based in Switzerland, controls the federal central banks of each country.

Titus focused on how Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs) will, if "voted in" by each country's legislature for convenience purposes, place all individuals and all countries under direct, minute-by-minute BIS control for each financial transaction, stripping us of both individual sovereignty and national sovereignty.

2:48:00 - 3:03:00

Presentation by Corey Lynn about her research (Laundering with Immunity:¹⁹⁶⁰ The Control Framework – Part 1, Sept. 29, 2022) on the history and effects of the 1945 US Congress adoption of International Organizations Immunities Act¹⁹⁶¹ (and related laws), that set up legal immunities and privileges for officers, employees and family members of dozens of international organizations (such as UN, WHO, World Bank, BIS and also private sector contractor corporations).

Essentially, since 1945, the people who work at those organizations have had a separate legal status, pseudo-exempting them from criminal and civil laws that apply to people who don't work for those organizations.

3:04:00 - 3:18:00

Discussion between Catherine Austin Fitts and Attorney Carolyn Betts, about the implications of BIS, financial secrecy, private contractors conducting government business, and sovereign immunity laws and treaties as crafted and used by officers and employees of international organizations, with particular reference to the 2008 Great Financial Crisis.

¹⁹⁵⁸ <https://rumble.com/v1zzehm-doctors-for-covid-ethics-symposium-5.html>

¹⁹⁵⁹ <https://goingdirect.solaris.com/summary-going-direct-reset/>

¹⁹⁶⁰ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/u-s/laundering-with-immunity-the-control-framework-part-1/>

¹⁹⁶¹ <http://archive.ipu.org/finance-e/PL79-291.pdf>

Betts described how US government officers (such as then-Treasury-Secretary Tim Geithner) simultaneously wear globalist governance "hats" as BIS board members and advisors.

They work with each other through BIS to get international criminals off the legal hook, such as HSBC, while wearing their BIS "hats," and doing things that would be illegal/unauthorized if they did them wearing their US government official "hats."

3:18:00 - 3:39:00

Presentation by Sasha Latypova about DOD/HHS weapons programs, pharma contracts, BARDA accelerator programs, etc.

3:40:00 - 3:50:00

Discussion among Latypova, Catherine Austin Fitts and Meryl Nass about biodefense history; how to get competent, Constitutionally-loyal American attorneys and judges to see, understand and deal with the reality that the US Government is openly engaged in mass murder through pharmaceutical and financial weapons; and how to get more of the public to understand these truths and apply political pressure at pressure points that can change the trajectory of the cull-and-enslavement program.

*

Sasha's 20-min presentation on Dec. 10 was a shorter version of an excellent 1 hour-20 minute overview video she posted on Dec. 2 on BitChute:

Intent to Harm¹⁹⁶² - Evidence of the Conspiracy to Commit Mass Murder by the US DOD, HHS, Pharma Cartel

* * *

¹⁹⁶² <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8ftbShzrkjl9/>

Dec. 12, 2022 - Is the power there or not? Senate Report 93-549 (1973) and Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (1979). Updated with three more documents, 1966-1967.

Great post by Sage Hana this evening.

- Letter to Rand Paul Staffer Sub: US Congress Critters Must Address the Biomedical Security Model of Fascism that is The Great Reset¹⁹⁶³

Sage is (paraphrase by me) asking Senator Rand Paul and his staffer-who-subscribes to her Substack, one of the only remaining important questions:

Do the non-murderous, non-enslaving elected officials within the US Government have, or do they not have, reserves of political, social and economic power necessary to block the last few steps toward the medico-financialized-digitized-biometric global martial law death camps and open-air concentration camps into which the Luciferian predator-parasite globalists are presently herding 8 billion people?

*

Last week a reader sent me a link to a Deborah Tavares video from 2017,¹⁹⁶⁴ which cited several interesting historical documents.

- November 1973 - Senate Report 93-549,¹⁹⁶⁵ War and Emergency Powers Acts. Emergency Powers Statutes: Provisions of Federal Law Now in Effect Delegating to the Executive Extraordinary Authority in Time of National Emergency. Report of the Special Committee on the Termination of the National Emergency, US Senate. Synopsis.¹⁹⁶⁶
- May 1979 - Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars,¹⁹⁶⁷ Operations Research Technical Manual. Transcribed version.¹⁹⁶⁸ Note re: “work of political fiction.”¹

*

I’ve read only enough of Senate Report 93-549 (which is 627 pages) to know that by 1973, at least a few US Senators understood that this country had been run under a continuous “state of emergency” for 40 years, and were actively looking for pathways out from under the resulting executive branch dictatorship.

¹⁹⁶³ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/letter-to-rand-paul-staffer-sub-us>

¹⁹⁶⁴ <https://rumble.com/embed/v1w3dq2/?pub=4>

¹⁹⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1973.11.19-church-report-emergency-powers.pdf>

¹⁹⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1973-senate-report-93-549-excerpts.pdf>

¹⁹⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-original-document-copy-29-p.pdf>

¹⁹⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-45-p-j-edgar-hoover-quote.pdf>

I don't know what proposals the Senators developed in their quest to find ways to terminate national emergencies declared by Presidents and implemented by Cabinet agencies and local and state officials operating under the direction of Cabinet agencies.

I do know, based on my research this past year, that they didn't find a pathway that worked, and neither has anyone else in Congress, the courts, or the 50 states, for the intervening 49 years from 1973 to now.

America hasn't been a functioning Constitutional republic since 1933, if not earlier.

Almost 90 years, at least.

Well beyond the lifetimes of most people on Earth today.

The Covid cull has opened the curtain at the back of the theater of illusory freedom, and shown many more people the cold brick wall at the back. H/t Frank Zappa.¹⁹⁶⁹

*

I did read the 1979 technical manual, which is only 29 pages long.

I'm not an electrical engineer, so most of the electrical diagrams were over my head.

But I understand the economic, social and political contempt for Creator-endowed human lives, liberties and property that the manual's authors inculcated in its readers.

And I understand on a preliminary basis, the concept of political power — like electrical power — being in some real way inducible by political agents simply acting **as if** they possess power over others, even when those agents utterly lack legitimate governing authority.

*

From the 1979 *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*:

"This publication marks the 25th anniversary of the Third World War, called the "Quiet War," being conducted using subjective biological warfare, fought with "silent weapons."

The authors are referring to a 1954 Bilderberg meeting, at which the silent Third World War was launched.

¹⁹⁶⁹ <https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/12280-the-illusion-of-freedom-will-continue-as-long-as-it-s>

It is patently impossible to discuss social engineering or the automation of a society, i.e., the engineering of social automation systems (silent weapons) on a national or worldwide scale without implying extensive objectives of social control and destruction of human life, i.e., slavery and genocide.

This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. Such a writing must be secured from public scrutiny. Otherwise, it might be recognized as a technically formal declaration of domestic war.

Furthermore, whenever any person or group of persons in a position of great power and without full knowledge and consent of the public, uses such knowledge and methodologies for economic conquest - it must be understood that a state of domestic warfare exists between said person or group of persons and the public...

...Silent weapon technology has evolved from Operations Research (O.R.), a strategic and tactical methodology developed under the Military Management in England during World War II.

The original purpose of Operations Research was to study the strategic and tactical problems of air and land defense with the objective of effective use of limited military resources against foreign enemies (i.e., logistics).

It was soon recognized by those in positions of power that the same methods might be useful for totally controlling a society. But better tools were necessary.

Social engineering (the analysis and automation of a society) requires the correlation of great amounts of constantly changing economic information (data), so a high-speed computerized data-processing system was necessary which could race ahead of the society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation.

Relay computers were too slow, but the electronic computer, invented in 1946 by J. Presper Eckert and John W. Mauchly, filled the bill.

The next breakthrough was the development of the simplex method of linear programming in 1947 by the mathematician George B. Dantzig.

Then in 1948, the transistor, invented by J. Bardeen, W.H. Brattain, and W. Shockley, promised great expansion of the computer field by reducing space and power requirements.

With these three inventions under their direction, those in positions of power strongly suspected that it was possible for them to control the whole world with the push of a button.

Immediately, the Rockefeller Foundation got in on the ground floor by making a four-year grant to Harvard College, funding the Harvard Economic Research

Project for the study of the structure of the American Economy. One year later, in 1949, The United States Air Force joined in.

In 1952 the grant period terminated, and a high-level meeting of the Elite was held to determine the next phase of social operations research. The Harvard project had been very fruitful, as is borne out by the publication of some of its results in 1953 suggesting the feasibility of economic (social) engineering. (Studies in the Structure of the American Economy - copyright 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Science Press Inc., White Plains, New York).

Engineered in the last half of the decade of the 1940's, the new Quiet War machine stood, so to speak, in sparkling gold-plated hardware on the showroom floor by 1954.

With the creation of the maser in 1954, the promise of unlocking unlimited sources of fusion atomic energy from the heavy hydrogen in sea water and the consequent availability of unlimited social power was a possibility only decades away.

The combination was irresistible.

The Quiet War was quietly declared by the International Elite at a meeting held in 1954.

Although the silent weapons system was nearly exposed 13 years later [1967], the evolution of the new weapon-system has never suffered any major setbacks.

This volume marks the 25th anniversary of the beginning of the Quiet War.

Already this domestic war has had many victories on many fronts throughout the world.

...In 1954 it was well recognized by those in positions of authority that it was only a matter of time, only a few decades, before the general public would be able to grasp and upset the cradle of power, for the very elements of the new silent-weapon technology were as accessible for a public utopia as they were for providing a private utopia...

Today's silent weapons technology is an outgrowth of a simple idea discovered, succinctly expressed, and effectively applied by the quoted Mr. Mayer Amschel Rothschild. Mr. Rothschild discovered the missing passive component of economic theory known as economic inductance. He, of course, did not think of his discovery in these 20th-century terms, and, to be sure, mathematical analysis had to wait for the Second Industrial Revolution, the rise of the theory of mechanics and electronics, and finally, the invention of the electronic computer before it could be effectively applied in the control of the world economy...

What Mr. Rothschild had discovered was the basic principle of power, influence, and control over people as applied to economics.

That principle is "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

*

Covid-19 has also given us a window into that Rothschild principle, because a huge proportion of the acts undertaken by executive branch government agents, and carried out by state and local officials since January 2020, have never held any legitimacy under any principles of legitimate government authority.

Those acts were carried out simply because the agents acted *as if* they had the power, and those who were watching accepted the lies as true and added their own actions — *as if* they too had power they did not and do not have — to the initial lies perpetrated by the highest-level agents.

*

I think there's a mirror principle to Rothschild's discovery, that "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

When members of Congress and federal and state judges and legislators, abdicate their responsibilities and assume the appearance of impotence, people (including the legislators and judges themselves) soon accept the appearance of impotence *as if* it also were true.

There could be another layer.

It may be true that if legislators and judges assume the appearance of legitimate power — power properly derived from God and the informed consent of the governed under lawful Constitutional constraints designed to block tyrants, mass murderers and thieves — that political power will be inducible through their acts, and drawn away from the illegitimate hands of the executive emergency-mongers.

*

UPDATE 12/13/2022 - Reader provided a link to a report that the document is "a work of political fiction written by a man named Hartford Van Dyke."¹⁹⁷⁰ My view: I've seen persuasive arguments that people who are attempting to reveal true information to the public often pretend to be crackpots and fiction writers to protect themselves from being arrested, tortured and/or killed by those they expose. David Icke and Malachi Martin

¹⁹⁷⁰ http://thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html
Bailiwick News - 2022. Written/compiled by Katherine Watt - kgwatt@protonmail.com

spring to mind as examples. What's more interesting to me is the plausibility of the content of the document, when reviewed alongside the government acts directly observable in the last three years.

UPDATE 12/13/2022. I have three documents on my hard drive from 1966-1967:

- 1966.09.30 Special Study Group report from Iron Mountain Substitutes for War¹⁹⁷¹
- 1967.04.01 Conspiracy Theory CIA Memo 1035-960 Warren Commission re handling critical analysis of JFK assassination¹⁹⁷²
- 1967 Transcript of Myron Fagan Audio re Deep State¹⁹⁷³

* * *

¹⁹⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-report-from-iron-mountain-substitutes-for-war.pdf>

¹⁹⁷² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

¹⁹⁷³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-transcript-of-myron-fagan-audio.pdf>

Dec. 13, 2022 - Federal militarization of local police, sheriffs and National Guard under pseudo-permanent state of emergency/state of war. Excerpt from Melvin Stamper, *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree* (2008)

*Reader comment on Is the power there or not?*¹⁹⁷⁴

They could not have done any of this without the enforcement arm of the law.

Has anyone looked into the legal structure of the police? Who pays them?

✱

My current understanding by way of *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*¹⁹⁷⁵ (Melvin Stamper, 2008) subject to more research, is that municipal police and judges, county sheriffs and state National Guard troops are deputized federal military agents of the President as Commander-in-Chief, operating through FEMA under the Department of Homeland Security, during the current emergency/state of war, from whenever it began — whether Civil War, 1917, 1933, 1972, 2020 or some other date — through the present.

They have no obligations to protect and defend ordinary people and our lives, liberties and property.

Many of them do not know this.

Stamper, *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*, Chapter 12, War Powers (233-245) at p. 236-240:

Evidences of Emergency Powers

First, under emergency powers, there must be an active and visible occupation of the land by armed troops of the entity that declares emergency powers. This is called “open and notorious, armed and hostile, occupation of the land.” Is there an armed occupation of America? The answer, of course, is, Yes!

Under the guise of national emergencies (hurricanes, floods, earthquakes, etc.), all National Guard units were federalized, and all policemen, firemen, highway patrol, state marshals and county sheriffs have been placed under control of the Guard since 1972.

They are all under the control of Federal Emergency Management Agency, called the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Force, which centralizes military and law enforcement power under the Federal government and the Commander-in-Chief, the President.

¹⁹⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/is-the-power-there-or-not>

¹⁹⁷⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2008-fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree.pdf>

Though law enforcement officers may not know it, they are in fact a force occupying the land for the Federal government.

Our own neighbors hold us the people hostage.

The reason why active-duty Federal forces are stationed in all National Guard Armories is obvious – to sustain the emergency powers control of the states and counties by the Federal government and to maintain martial rule in the hands of the President as Commander in Chief. By these means the Federal martial rule government maintains “open, notorious, and hostile, armed occupation of the land.”

Military law recognizes only municipal law. So, states had to create municipal courts to punish “infractions” of Motor Vehicle Codes. Such courts fly the flag of the Commander-in-Chief (solid fringed flag), as they are really an arm or an extension of the power of the President.

Their primary function is to collect war reparations through fines, penalties, etc. They all operate as quasi-military courts using summary court martial proceedings. This is why such courts try only matters of fact and why judges make and declare law on a case-by-case basis, without the controls of precedent or constitutional restrictions.

Municipal Court judges do this because they act for the Commander-in- Chief in the field under emergency conditions. Judges make any decision to resolve the case under Doctrines of Necessity. In such courts, the Constitution, Supreme Court decisions, and civil stare decisis are not permitted.

Under emergency powers the final authority is always the chief military commander, who in this nation is the Commander-in-Chief, i.e., the military office of the President of the United States.

This accounts for Executive Order landslides since F.D.R., who first declared – openly – his seizure of Emergency Powers in March 1933, again, by Executive Orders.

Executive Orders have the force and effect of law when published in the Federal Register, and by this means they become “Public Policy...”

By necessity, field officers (judges, highway patrol, sheriffs, etc.) exercise powers of life and death to maintain authority given them by International Law that prohibits lawful civil authority or constitutional mandates. Such procedures are too timely and clumsy for military or quasi-military operations. In sum, constitutional and common law precedents are too restrictive of Federal, State,

County, and City power. Further, military courts exercise “benefit of discussion” that gives a court jurisdiction as soon as a defendant answers a question or demands any response or action of a military court, such as Motion practice or Petitions for writ...

One who hires an attorney-at-law cannot bring lawful process against an emergency powers court. Remember that attorneys are agents of the court and use only process allowed by the court that admitted the attorney to practice. All bar members are agents of emergency power courts, and most don't even know it.

One must therefore never hire an attorney to appear on a case in an emergency powers court because doing so makes one “non compos mentis” – i.e., not mentally competent – and automatically gives the court jurisdiction over ones' self...

What about the Constitution of the united States of America in all this? Without lawful process or authority, the Constitution is a dead letter, a façade manipulated at the Federal government's whim, because lawful process itself is based on the Constitution and they are, thus, inter-dependent. In short, if one is gone, so must be the other. The government permits a defendant to raise constitutional defenses only when it suits their purposes and will not permit the defense when it is not in their best interest. For all intents and purposes, the Constitution is an illusion, kept by the government only as a pacifier for we the people, nothing more.

Lincoln set precedence for the subversion of the Constitution in the War Between the States in 1860 when he had printed non-interest money to support his declaration of war. His was the first “War Powers,” resurrected in 1917 and then again in 1933, and it has never been repealed since.

The Federal government's use of the Constitution comes down to this: if Constitutional cites fit a Federal need, they are used; if the Constitution or precedent does not fit, it is ignored. In other words, the Constitution is optional to the Federal government, because after all, you answer to the “Juristic Personality” name, spelled in all capital letters, placing you in Equity jurisdiction without the protection of the Constitution...

Emergency powers are terminated in only three ways:

1. A Commander-in-Chief can terminate emergencies by Executive Orders. The emergency then ends on a specific date and time. But a lawful civil authority must exist (UN?) to which he may cede authority. The past ten Presidents have not seen the need to return the country back to the people, and I don't hold out much hope of there ever being a President of that caliber who would do his duty.

2. If conquered by another, the conquering power can terminate emergency powers by its own Executive Order or decree. This point deserves some expanded discussion for reasons that will become clear below. Remember, the U.S. is, by International Law and Supreme Court decisions, a “foreign principal” with respect to the States.

Further, Title II of the United States Code, the Congress, is not positive law, only Resolution. This means that a Title (USC) stands only until it is successfully challenged in the courts. Why is this? Did not the Congress abandon without proper recess the first Session during Lincoln’s administration in 1860? Does this not tell us why the U.S. flag flies over all state flags since F.D.R.’s Executive Orders on September 9, 1933? And is this not a sign of conquest over the states and the people when taken in conjunction with the changes in the “Trading with the Enemy Act” (1917) as amended 1933, language supplied him by the Federal Reserve Inc.?

3. The people, if they restore lawful civil courts, processes, and procedures under authority of “inherent political powers” and re-establish proper, civil and “de jure” government, can terminate the emergency.

Abatements are a primary tool in achieving a peaceful and lawful restoration of godly authority to this nation. You can see why abatements are one of the most important tools the people have. If the people lawfully resist any submission to emergency power courts, process and procedure, and respond to unlawful paperwork with lawful process, emergency powers are nullified, and become null and void, ab initio.

A question that may occur is: if the people restore lawful process and procedure, how do they restore lawful authority in the courts?

The answer is, by re-forming lawful jural societies, using remedies provided in the Bible, Christianity, common law, and assizing courts/juries in conjunction with the grand jury where necessary...

*

Related Bailiwick reporting

- March 4, 2022 - Another piece of the Russia-demonization and one-world-secular-technocratic-government puzzle.¹⁹⁷⁶ World Health Organization already is world government; Russia is the only nation-state whose government is resisting expansion of WHO powers.
- March 17, 2022 - On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.¹⁹⁷⁷
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?¹⁹⁷⁸
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law¹⁹⁷⁹
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws¹⁹⁸⁰
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.¹⁹⁸¹

* * *

¹⁹⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/another-piece-of-the-russia-demonization?s=w>

¹⁹⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

¹⁹⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

¹⁹⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

¹⁹⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

¹⁹⁸¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/forced-internment-on-communicable>

Dec 13, 2022 - Globalist predator-parasites' interest in substitutes for war.

Also transcript of Nov. 2, 2022 Latypova-Watt bioweapons discussion.

I got curious about what might have happened in 1967 to cause the Luciferians' concern that their mass murder, mass enslavement and mass theft plans might be exposed and/or derailed, as they wrote in 1979 in *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*.¹⁹⁸²

Side note: reader provided a link to a report that the document is “a work of political fiction written by a man named Hartford Van Dyke.”¹⁹⁸³ My view: I've seen persuasive arguments that people who are attempting to reveal true information to the public often pretend to be crackpots and fiction writers to protect themselves from being arrested, tortured and/or killed by those they expose. David Icke and Malachi Martin spring to mind as examples. What's more interesting to me is the plausibility of the content of the document, when reviewed alongside the government acts directly observable in the last three years.

So I looked on my hard drive for records from 1966 and 1967 and found these three:

- 1966.09.30 Special Study Group report from Iron Mountain Substitutes for War¹⁹⁸⁴
- 1967.04.01 Conspiracy Theory CIA Memo 1035-960 Warren Commission re handling critical analysis of JFK assassination¹⁹⁸⁵
- 1967 Transcript of Myron Fagan Audio re Deep State¹⁹⁸⁶

*

Iron Mountain Special Study Group report at p. 19:

The Report which follows summarizes the results of a two-and-a-half-year study of the broad problems to be anticipated in the event of general transformation of American society to a condition lacking its most critical current characteristics: its capability and readiness to make war when doing so is judged necessary or desirable by its political leadership...

It is surely no exaggeration to say that a condition of general world peace would lead to changes in the social structures of the nations of the world of unparalleled and revolutionary magnitude. The economic impact of general disarmament, to name only the most obvious consequence of peace, would revise the production and distribution patterns of the globe to a degree that would make changes of the

¹⁹⁸² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-original-document-copy-29-p.pdf>

¹⁹⁸³ http://thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html

¹⁹⁸⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-report-from-iron-mountain-substitutes-for-war.pdf>

¹⁹⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

¹⁹⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-transcript-of-myron-fagan-audio.pdf>

past fifty years seem insignificant. Political, sociological, cultural, and ecological changes would be equally far-reaching. What has motivated our study of these contingencies has been the growing sense of thoughtful men in and out of government that the world is totally unprepared to meet the demands of such a situation.

At p. 33:

SECTION 5 - THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

As we have indicated, the preeminence of the concept of war as the principal organizing force in most societies has been insufficiently appreciated. This is also true of its extensive effects throughout the many nonmilitary activities of society. These effects are less apparent in complex industrial societies like our own than in primitive cultures, the activities of which can be more easily and fully comprehended.

We propose in this section to examine these nonmilitary, implied, and usually invisible functions of war, to the extent that they bear on the problems of transition to peace for our society. The military, or ostensible, function of the war system requires no elaboration; it serves simply to defend or advance the "national interest" by means of organized violence. It is often necessary for a national military establishment to create a need for its unique powers--to maintain the franchise, so to speak. And a healthy military apparatus requires "exercise," by whatever rationale seems expedient, to prevent its atrophy.

The nonmilitary functions of the war system are more basic. They exist not merely to justify themselves but to serve broader social purposes. If and when war is eliminated, the military functions it has served will end with it. But its nonmilitary functions will not. It is essential, therefore, that we understand their significance before we can reasonably expect to evaluate whatever institutions may be proposed to replace them.

ECONOMIC

The production of weapons of mass destruction has always been associated with economic "waste." The term is pejorative, since it implies a failure of function. But no human activity can properly be considered wasteful if it achieves its contextual objective. The phrase "wasteful but necessary," applied not only to war expenditures but to most of the "unproductive" commercial activities of our society, is a contradiction in terms. "...The attacks that have since the time of Samuel's criticism of King Saul been leveled against military expenditures as waste may well have concealed or misunderstood the point that some kinds of waste may have a larger social utility."

In the case of military "waste," there is indeed a larger social utility. It derives from the fact that the "wastefulness" of war production is exercised entirely outside the framework of the economy of supply and demand. As such, it provides the only critically large segment of the total economy that is subject to complete and arbitrary central control. If modern industrial societies can be defined as those which have developed the capacity to produce more than is required for their economic survival (regardless of the equities of distribution of goods within them), military spending can be said to furnish the only balance wheel with sufficient inertia to stabilize the advance of their economies. The fact that war is "wasteful" is what enables it to serve this function. And the faster the economy advances, the heavier this balance wheel must be.

This function is often viewed, oversimply, as a device for the control of surpluses. One writer on the subject puts it this way: "Why is war so wonderful? Because it creates artificial demand...the only kind of artificial demand, moreover, that does not raise any political issues: war, and only war, solves the problem of inventory." The reference here is to shooting war, but it applies equally to the general war economy as well. "It is generally agreed," concludes, more cautiously, the report of a panel set up by the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, "that the greatly expanded public sector since World War II, resulting from heavy defense expenditures, has provided additional protection against depressions, since this sector is not responsive to contraction in the private sector and has provided a sort of buffer or balance wheel in the economy."

The principal economic function of war, in our view, is that it provides just such a flywheel. It is not to be confused in function with the various forms of fiscal control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of men and units of production. It is not to be confused with massive government expenditures in social welfare programs; once initiated, such programs normally become integral parts of the general economy and are no longer subject to arbitrary control.

At p. 46:

SECTION 6 - SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

By now it should be clear that the most detailed and comprehensive master plan for a transition to world peace will remain academic if it fails to deal forthrightly with the problem of the critical nonmilitary functions of war. The social needs they serve are essential; if the war system no longer exists to meet them, substitute institutions will have to be established for the purpose. These surrogates must be "realistic," which is to say of a scope and nature that can be conceived and implemented in the context of present-day social capabilities. This is not the truism it may appear to be; the requirements of radical social change often reveal the

distinction between a most conservative projection and a wildly utopian scheme to be fine indeed.

In this section we will consider some possible substitutes for these functions. Only in rare instances have they been put forth for the purposes which concern us here, but we see no reason to limit ourselves to proposals that address themselves explicitly to the problem as we have outlined it. We will disregard the ostensible, or military, functions of war; it is a premise of this study that the transition to peace implies absolutely that they will no longer exist in any relevant sense. We will also disregard the noncritical functions exemplified at the end of the preceding section.

ECONOMIC

Economic surrogates for war must meet two principal criteria. They must be "wasteful," in the common sense of the word, and they must operate outside the normal supply-demand system. A corollary that should be obvious is that the magnitude of the waste must be sufficient to meet the needs of a particular society. An economy as advanced and complex as our own requires the planned average annual destruction of not less than 10 percent of gross national product if it is effectively to fulfill its stabilizing function...

*

Thank you to Dave Ratcliffe at Ratical.org, who made a transcript of the discussion Sasha Latypova and I had on Nov. 2, 2022.

- Ratical.org html transcript¹⁹⁸⁷
- BitChute video¹⁹⁸⁸
- PDF transcript¹⁹⁸⁹

Transcript with links added by Ratcliffe, unless otherwise noted.

Sasha Latypova: Hello everyone. This is Sasha Latypova for *Trial Site News*. This is my show Due Diligence. Today I have a very important guest and very experienced legal researcher, Katherine Watt and I highly recommend everyone to read her Substack, which is called *Bailiwick News*.¹⁹⁹⁰ Katherine has compiled an encyclopedia of knowledge of how our rights, constitutional rights have been subverted. And really if you want to understand what's going on today with the Covid so-called pandemic, I highly recommend reading the substack and understanding the legal deception and structure

¹⁹⁸⁷ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ALwKW-DomesticBioteroProg-110422.html>

¹⁹⁸⁸ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

¹⁹⁸⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.11.02-k-watt-s-latypova-transcript-copy.pdf>

¹⁹⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

behind it. Welcome Katherine. Would you like to introduce yourself and give some background?

Katherine Watt: Yes, I should have prepared for that. I have a philosophy degree from Penn State. I worked as a reporter for a while for small newspapers. Then I got a paralegal certificate, and I worked for small law firms, mostly sole practitioners doing constitutional law and civil rights law, and a lot of other types of things. Then because of the way the media landscape changed in the mid-nineties, when blogs came along I opened a first blog in 2005, and I've been doing independent reporting online since then. Then I started looking at the legal stuff for Covid when the lockdowns started in 2020.

SL: When I found your substack I was blown away by the depths of the research, by the writing, the quality of everything and the meticulous references that you've compiled. It's a huge resource, very useful for everyone. But I stumbled on it. You have a post, and I think it's an overarching post that's called American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.¹⁹⁹¹ I wanted to, as an introduction, would you explain to people why you call it that, and how you arrived at that conclusion?

KW: I call it that because from the beginning of 2020 onward, I was trying to figure out what was going on, especially at the local level and the state level why the constitutional rights were not being protected by federal judges. There were some very early cases. There was one in Pennsylvania in, I think it was filed in May of 2020. And there was a good decision from a Federal Judge in September saying, You can't do these shutdowns of people's businesses. You can't do these things at schools. You can't, whatever. And then that was immediately stopped by the Third Circuit Court of Appeals. And that was confusing.

Then in January, 2022, that's this year, I heard a podcast with Todd Callender¹⁹⁹² on Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet's¹⁹⁹³ show Truth for Health,¹⁹⁹⁴ where he talked about the 2005 International Health Regulations¹⁹⁹⁵ put together by—it was an updated version that it turned out that the World Health Organization had put together—International Health Regulations. Sometimes they called them International Sanitary Regulations. They changed the name, but they started it in the fifties, and then they've updated it since. In the 2005 version,¹⁹⁹⁶ they added in a whole lot more surveillance power and forced treatment powers and other things that the World Health Organization wanted the national governments to put into place through their own statutes and their own regulations, and through their state level statutes and regulations. After I heard the podcast, I went looking for the sources of what he had talked about, and then I started pulling on the threads and unraveled how they put it together from, well—they started

¹⁹⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹⁹⁹² <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ToddCallender-CCsession97-032522.html>

¹⁹⁹³ <https://www.truthforhealth.org/about-us-truth-for-health-foundation/>

¹⁹⁹⁴ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

¹⁹⁹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/i/49345984/the-owners-through-the-world-health-organization-create-international-health-regulations>

¹⁹⁹⁶ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580496>

long before 2005. But things really ramped up in the two thousands. And then it got rolled out its fullest form so far in January, 2020.

SL: Right. I also was stunned by the long history of this. What was the earliest relevant piece of law that you can trace that was changed in particular for this pandemic to occur?

KW: I think the earliest one was the 1983 establishment¹⁹⁹⁷ of the Public Health Emergencies Program under the rubric of the Public Health Services Act, which was a 1944 law.¹⁹⁹⁸ But when Reagan and the Congress at the time put in the Public Health Emergencies section, that was the beginning of concentrating much, much more power in the hands of the Health and Human Services Secretary, whenever a public health emergency has been declared by the HHS Secretary. So it's a completely closed loop of once they declare it, they have all the power, and they are the only one who can suspend their power because of the way they wrote the laws, to the extent—let's say—to the extent that federal judges and Congress accept the premise that the executive branch can shut them out of everything after the announcement has been made.

SL: So this unconstitutional, I would say, law was put in place in the eighties—

KW: Yep.

SL: —saying that this branch of government can usurp power—

KW: Mm-hmm.

SL: —pretty much at their own discretion. So what is a public health emergency and how—does it have to have some sort of concrete set of rules, data, any threshold that needs to be reached for a public health emergency to be declared? Or is it just something that they describe as one?

KW: So far? I think it's just one that they describe as one. There may have been at the beginning—no, it just said, public health emergencies is a thing. It's basically like a parallel version of a national emergency. So if they declare a national emergency because of a war or because of a natural disaster, that has all these cascade effects on other laws and other constitutional rights. This just added another version of that to be public health emergencies as part of medicalizing it. And I think probably as part of making it harder for people to see that it was a government usurpation or a government tyranny effort because people think, Oh, it's about public health. It's about protecting us.

SL: Yes. So now looking at this in retrospect—and of course I'm familiar with your writing in this particular piece, that's why I'm spending so much time on this particular question—it becomes clearer now why with all this massive propaganda campaign, even

¹⁹⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism>

¹⁹⁹⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/statviewer.htm?volume=58&page=682>

up in years to this so-called Covid pandemic, was focused on these public health issues. But more, they wanted to propagandize specifically, viral pandemics.

KW: Yes.

SL: Through media, through Hollywood, Netflix shows, books publications.

KW: And through test runs, like SARS1 in 2003, H1N1 in 2009. Yeah.

SL: Exactly. And then they would have these old stories about Ebola in Africa—

KW: Yep.

SL: —constantly barraging people with that idea. So they wanted that image of scary, scary virus that causes pandemic, that kills half of the world's population. Which is total nonsense, scientifically, I can assure you. But it's a figment of science fiction; plays on a lot of fears, of people's imagination, lots of productions in color.

KW: Yeah.

SL: And then, because they needed that to justify this—because at least in a national emergency, you can point to something concrete, a big earthquake, a big [unintelligible], maybe somebody did attack us and a bomb exploded. You can point to concrete things. With this, it's more playing on imagination, on fears, on something invisible, an invisible threat that you can't identify. But it's so deadly and so stealthy. So that's how it all ties together with the long history of this.

KW: Yes. And it's way less destructive of infrastructure. It can destroy social structures and economic structures without actually taking out buildings and railroad tracks and factories with bombs. For the people who want to do the takeover, they can keep all of the productive facilities and get rid of the people who might otherwise want a share in the products produced there. They did it with board games too. I don't know if you mentioned that in your list. But my kids have a board game called, I think it's called Pandemia or something ["Pandemic"¹⁹⁹⁹ - originally released in 2008²⁰⁰⁰ —editor²⁰⁰¹]. The whole premise of the game is you start off with rolling the dice or whatever, and it says that the pandemic has started in this country. The board is a map of the world. And then the goal of the people playing is to control it with medications and various things. It's Yeah.

SL: Incredible. I also recently watched—and I think they also played into people's beliefs and religious beliefs in particular. For example, I recently stumbled on a production by

¹⁹⁹⁹ <https://boardgamingparent.com/pandemic-board-game-review-does-this-classic-still-have-it/>

²⁰⁰⁰ https://boardgamegeek.com/wiki/page/Pandemic_series

²⁰⁰¹ <https://ratical.org/rhrPress.html>

History Channel, which was talking about, the book of Revelation, apocalypse, and they specifically used disease and the plagues and the disease part of it to fear monger like crazy. They got all these experts, I don't know where they got them from, to interview in this very overdramatic fashion saying that there can be—and this was a few years before 2020.

KW: Right.

SL: Saying that there could be this stealthy virus that, imagine you're walking around without symptoms.

KW: Yes.

SL: And it spreads and then 500 million people dead. And overdramatizing this nonsense, [that] it exist like this in nature. But they're making this up and they're pretending like this is a big deal, real deal. Very stealthy, very dangerous. So that the government needs to protect you from this.

KW: Yes. And that piece about, *before you even have symptoms* is super, super important. Because they came up with the term asymptomatic.²⁰⁰² And they also—I just found the other day in a Health and Human Services regulation, “precommunicable,”²⁰⁰³ That's even more than asymptomatic. It's before communicable. And they put that in [U.S.C Title 42, Part G—Quarantine and Inspection, §264. Regulations to control communicable diseases²⁰⁰⁴] as this is a thing that we're going try to keep track of, so that if it's even in just the precommunicable stage, we can still quarantine people.

SL: It's absolutely incredible. They can quarantine you. So the government can take you away from your family, your children from your family, based on an unidentifiable pathogen of which you are not symptomatic and you have no ability to transmit it to anyone. So basically just take you away—

KW: For no reason. Yeah.

SL: For no reason whatsoever. So that's what I want people to clearly understand. The second question I had is about this other transactional authority. I think you covered it really, really well. I will attach the document that you gave me to this video. But I want people to understand, because not a lot of people are familiar with this at all.

KW: Right. I came across it because of Brook Jackson's case.²⁰⁰⁵ Brook Jackson is the whistleblower who was working for Ventavia, who was a subcontracted to Pfizer under the contract Pfizer had with the Department of the Defense to produce a hundred million doses of what they call a vaccine and distribute it through the DOD to all the people in

²⁰⁰² <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/Conscience-and-The-Nuremberg-Code.html#pillar3>

²⁰⁰³ <https://tinyurl.com/HHSprecommunicable>

²⁰⁰⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2011-title42/html/USCODE-2011-title42-chap6A-subchapII-partG.htm>

²⁰⁰⁵ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/brook-jackson-pfizer-whistleblower>

the United States. Brook Jackson, as soon as she got to her trial site—she had three—in Texas, she noticed there were terrible problems with the clinical trials. She reported it first to her bosses at Ventavia, then to people at Pfizer. Then she tried to file, I think an anonymous hotline report, to the FDA and within hours of the FDA report, she was fired. Then she filed a False Claims Act case because her theory at that time was that Pfizer was defrauding the U.S. government by falsely saying they were doing good clinical trials, and that the U.S. government would want to know this because they would want to not spend money on a fraudulently produced product.

It turned out that that is not the case. The U.S. government was in on the fraudulent clinical trials and in on the whole fraud entirely. That came out in Pfizer's April 2022 motion to dismiss.²⁰⁰⁶ Because Brook, when she filed her False Claims Act, she attached the Statement of Work, which was a contract that was supposed to govern how the clinical trials were done. And in its motion to dismiss Pfizer attached another contract called an Other Transaction Authority²⁰⁰⁷—OTA contract—saying in effect, no, we had no obligation to conduct valid clinical trials because the only goods and services we were providing to the U.S. government, according to this contract are a large scale manufacturing demonstration for a prototype. So they split off the clinical trials from the manufacturing and production side. I looked at that contract and had already come to the conclusion that it was a joint fraud between Pfizer and the DOD. And this corroborated that in Pfizer's own words.

So the OTA is a separate contracting, purchasing framework that U.S. government agencies can enter into with private companies. And the report that I sent you is from KEI. The title of it is Other Transaction Agreements: Government Contracts that Eliminate Protections for the Public on Pricing, Access and Competition, Including in Connection with COVID 19 Vaccines and Treatments²⁰⁰⁸ [KEI Briefing Note 2020: 3 Other Transaction Agreements: Government Contracts that May Eliminate Protections for the Public on Pricing, Access and Competition, Including in Connection with COVID-19;²⁰⁰⁹ local PDF²⁰¹⁰].

It started in 1958, according to that report through NASA. But it's since been expanded to, I think they said, 11 agencies have it now, have this special authority that Congress has given them to enter into these contracts. And it suspends all kinds of oversight.

That's the bottom line of what an OTA does. In my view, Pfizer is probably correct that under the terms of the OTA, they had no obligation to ever conduct a valid clinical trial. They could make the entire thing a fraud. They could make the entire thing seem to be real and said that actual data, but it didn't have to be good data. It didn't have to be in compliance with any of the regulations that otherwise govern clinical trials. That's why

²⁰⁰⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

²⁰⁰⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/other-transactional-authority-ota>

²⁰⁰⁸ <https://www.keionline.org/wp-content/uploads/KEI-Briefing-OTA-29june2020.pdf>

²⁰⁰⁹ <https://www.keionline.org/bn-2020-3>

²⁰¹⁰ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/KEI-Briefing-OTA-29june2020.pdf>

in the one piece I've done on it, I compared it to the Emergency Use Authorization because OTA did for the financial contracting side, what EUA did to the drug regulation side: they both just took them out of the normal.

SL: So this is a structure by which the government can essentially wave for themselves all the normal rules and regulations for development approval of otherwise regulated products such as pharmaceuticals.

KW: Right.

SL: And order that thing that now has no regulations attached to it.

KW: Right.

SL: From the private manufacturer who otherwise would be regulated by those rules.

KW: Yes.

SL: So, that's, again, that needs to be understood very clearly. And when you said they order prototypes, Is prototype defined? What is prototype?

KW: Prototype is one of, I think it's one of the keywords that makes it clearer that it's a bioweapon²⁰¹¹ and not a drug, or it's a drug that is a bioweapon, basically. But prototype just has to do with, it's... I don't even know how they explain it. It's a product that doesn't have other regulatory meanings. It's ...I can—I should look into that more, ... like where in the, in the statutes prototype is defined. But what it boils down to is it's a military product as part of a military project. It's not a pharmaceutical project as part of a public health project. [KW: Legal definitions of prototype.²⁰¹²]

SL: I've been talking a lot about the fact that the DOD ordered all these prototypes and all these countermeasures.

KW: And that they control it from, from the very beginning of the ...

SL: Yes. That's why a lot of people ask me what is the proof that DOD controls it? How would you answer that question? What does need to exist to show people the proof? Well—other than the documents that we're all pointing out to—but really, how do they control this whole production?

KW: I mean, I think they control it because they control the—well, there's the things that you've pointed out in the contract about that DOD has to be a participant on every single phone call, every single email, every single meeting that happens between Pfizer or its

²⁰¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

²⁰¹² <https://definitions.uslegal.com/p/prototype/>

subcontractors or any of the pharmaceutical subcontractors and the FDA regulators. Which means that DOD is in there directly controlling the decisions that FDA makes and the announcements that FDA makes, and the material that FDA is allowed to review or not review. That plays into another piece of the puzzle that showed up through Brook Jackson's case,²⁰¹³ which is under the law, the HHS secretary is supposed to make his or her decisions about EUA products, about medical countermeasures, about security countermeasures, all these terms they came up with, which basically just mean bioweapons. But bioweapons packaged so that they look like medicine.²⁰¹⁴

They're supposed to make it on the basis of scientific data and evidence, "if available". And that *if available* is very, very important because the DOD was in a position to make sure that no valid data would ever be made available to the FDA regulators. And to ensure that even without it, they would produce the authorizations and the approvals that the DOD required under the terms of the contract with Pfizer in order to go ahead with the manufacturing and the contracts and the hundreds of millions of dollars that they funneled to these companies. So the availability of data is a key part of how DOD controls not just the product itself, but also the information available to the regulators and to the HHS secretary. I don't think that gets them off the hook morally because I think that the FDA and HHS officials were willing and knowing participants in it. And I think that can be shown. But it does explain the mechanism by which it was done—is done.

SL: So yes. We need to spend a little more time on this. So the decision to—what is it legally called? Is it authorization, licensing or is it just deployment of the countermeasures?—is up to the sole authority of HHS secretary who under Trump was Alex Azar, and now it's Xavier Becerra. So those two individuals, sequentially, made decisions about deployment of these counter measures, prototypes, bioweapons, to the American public and the world. And that decision was based on available data, *if available*.

KW: Yes. It was based on available data about the products. And it was also based on available data about the known and potential risks of the actual thing that they were deploying the product against. So they got to decide, unilaterally, basically as dictators, what is the level of threat that this SARS-CoV-2 poses to the population, and what are the acceptable risks and benefits calculations of the countermeasure deployed against that first SARS-CoV-2 thing. It was, it is multilayered.

SL: The enormity of this, I just, I can't emphasize enough, is one person, Alex Azar or Xavier Becerra, decides for 300 million people in the United States, unilaterally, how much threat Covid poses to them today and in the future.

KW: Yep.

²⁰¹³ <https://totalityofevidence.com/brook-jackson-pfizer-whistleblower/>

²⁰¹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/congress-appropriated-billions-more>

SL: And how safe, efficacious this product is for them, specifically individual and for their children, their babies, their elderly, now and in the future.

KW: Yes.

SL: How insane that is, it just blows my mind. But it is written in the U.S. law.

KW: Right. It's massive and it's very hard to wrap your head around how massive it is.

SL: Yes. And I will put citations that Katherine provided under this video as well, so that people can check for themselves and read that language that we just cited. Another question I had, before we go into the information management of this. Let's just play back the scenario. Alex Azar is HHS. This thing starts unfolding. They're claiming it's super lethal, next plague. Okay. He decides—somebody shoves these things in front of him and says they're okay. Pfizer said so. FDA said so. DOD says so. He thinks, Okay, they may be effective and so let's deploy them.

KW: Yep.

SL: But that's early, let's say early 2020. Now, two years later, we have two years worth of data on both the transmission, local transmission of Covid, which is near zero everywhere.

KW: Effective other treatments is another thing.

SL: Effective other treatments. The deadliness of the injections. There's a lot of adverse events. And now they're even admitting officially myocarditis is a thing. A bunch of states such as Florida said that we're not going to recommend it to children. Is this the available information that now Xavier Becerra has to take into account? Or is it just, he can pretend he never heard these things?

KW: I think he can pretend he never heard these things. He can definitely pretend he never heard these things because he's been pretending that for two years now. And that's where it gets into the amazing structural features Congress built into these things where Congress not only put all the power into the HHS secretary's hand. They also eliminated their own oversight power. They eliminated, or they claimed to—this is written in the laws—they claimed that they have no power to overrule or review his emergency declarations about their existing emergency. They can't overrule his EUA declarations. They also put provisions that no federal judge can review those declarations. Once they're made, they're considered solely within agency discretion. So there's no judicial review and eliminated states power to take any course of action different from what the HHS secretary has said that they should do, which is called preemption.

There's sections in these laws—I have it in my head, but I can't think of the name of it [KW: 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7), 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8) and 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9)²⁰¹⁵—that make it so that there is no state authority to overrule HHS secretary, there is no congressional authority to overrule HHS secretary, and there is no judicial authority. And Congress did that. Which raises the interesting, super interesting philosophical question of — with horrible implications — how did they give away a power that they didn't have the power to give away? Congress does not have the power to dissolve itself. Congress does not have the power to dissolve the federal judiciary under the U.S. Constitution. But they did it to the extent that the federal judges are deferring to them. And Congress is deferring to the HHS secretary. And the states, for the most part, with exceptions like Florida, are deferring and not challenging these things. They're just saying, Whoop, that happened.

SL: I guess, well, you know, you gave our power away --

KW: I guess the Constitution's gone now, so whatever.

SL: So whatever. We'll just continue collecting pensions and have a nice life and, hope it will blow over. Right?

KW: I don't know if they hope it'll blow over. I think they're planning to make it more of them doing less and more of—I mean, because I think their goal is to turn it all over to the World Health Organization and [unintelligible] and stuff. That's the game that they're playing, but if they never had—you can't give away a power that wasn't yours to give away to begin with. And the power in our country is supposed to be in the Constitution, the supreme law of the land. There's supposed to be nobody that's above it. So to have Congress say, Well, you know, never mind, is just super bizarre.

SL: It's absolutely, it's absolutely incredible. And I hope more people see this and understand what's happened. But before we go into, what's the next steps, this just puts into perspective all the information warfare that was associated with this. Because again, the key thing is available information *if available* to one person.

KW: And if that person doesn't want to look at it, it's not available to him.

SL: Yes. If the person doesn't want to look at it—but at least somebody can challenge this was available through HHS. That's why I've seen a lot of—I've read now a lot of web productions including emails of FDA officials, including emails between CDC and now we also know about the White House was colluding with the tech platforms. In fact internally, while this was going on, I had a bet with my husband because I come from the Soviet Union. So I saw how—and this was even before the pandemic—I saw how quickly somebody would be would be banned from all platforms simultaneously, Facebook and

²⁰¹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Twitter and everything. And I kept telling him there is a Central Committee. Because, that's where I'm coming from.

KW: (Laughter) You're like, I've seen this movie. Yes.

SL: And he was like, No, no. They just make phone calls to each other. These are companies, they're private companies, they're, they just—sometimes they coordinate this stuff and I'm like, No, no, there's this. And lo and behold, there's —

KW: There's sure enough, there it is.

SL: But my point is that they're actively—all these emails, when I see them between the FDA officials, they are actively trying to prevent any information that contradicts this statement that Covid is the plague. It's going to kill billions of people and we need these poorly designed, hastily made products on the market to prevent it. So whatever subverts that narrative, they're desperately managing fires to suppress that. And that becomes very, very obvious in these productions.

KW: Yes. I was just thinking this morning, because there are so many fronts on the war. I think the information one is the very, very, very primary one because they need absolute control of the information to maintain the fear levels at the levels the fear has to be at, to maintain all the other controls. As soon as people have information about who is doing what and what it is that they're doing, they get less afraid because they understand it as like, Oh, we're just being attacked. That's what this is. Instead of the confusion and disorientation and social disconnection that they've been pulling off for a couple years. So yes, the information part is, the top of the control pyramid in my view. And then they have that reinforced with all of these other things with the regulations and keeping the checks and balances and separation of powers from actually functioning. But to make all of that work, they have to keep everybody afraid and to make everybody afraid, they have to keep control of the information.

SL: Yes. But it's not working very well for them, is it? I think because the alternative media expanded and people became fed up and after you've been lied to for a while, it becomes obvious and so people become fed up. And I think the message is spread because we see the steep drop off in the vaccinations and very low uptake in the new boosters and things of that nature. So I think as far as people becoming aware of their being lied to, that's a good trend. I think we need to, obviously, explain more how the problem is being committed.

And another question I had is let's come back a little bit to the clinical trials, documentations, manufacturing documentation, any documentation that so far has been produced through FOIA. I know some firms have been very successful in doing that, like Aaron Siri's ICAN case.²⁰¹⁶ They've produced a lot of materials and especially the Pfizer

²⁰¹⁶ <https://icandecide.org/>

clinical trial documents²⁰¹⁷ that I have been reviewing with a number of colleagues myself. How do we think about it? If they never had to produce them or produce them to quality of the clinical trial—if it's not even a clinical trial, what do we think of them as?

KW: I think of them as a performance art. They had to do them only insofar as they had to make people believe that real ones were happening. And they only had to make people believe that—if they had been as successful as they wanted to be, they would've done this short, sharp, panic campaign, which is what they did in early 2020. They would've done these clinical trials in the shoddy, fraudulent way that they did them. But a lot of the people I think, like at the level of Brook Jackson and down, did not know that what they were participating in was fake. They actually were getting injections. They actually were having symptoms or not having symptoms. They actually were reporting some of them to the clinical trial sites. The clinical trial sites were actually reporting some of the things that happened to the collection like the sponsors. Because they needed to maintain that part of the fraud too.

If people had known very early on, Well, there's not really clinical trials at all, then many more people would not have taken it. The problem for them is that a lot of people didn't take it anyway, because a lot of people thought—first of all, people figured out, some of them, that the actual underlying SARS-CoV-2 was not as big of a threat as what they wanted everybody to believe. A lot of people had it or what they believed it was. And then they were like, I have natural immunity. So then they had to knock down, Well there is no such thing as natural immunity anymore. There's no such thing as herd immunity anymore. A vaccine doesn't have to prevent you from getting something anymore. They had to change all of these definitions and keep the thing going.

And the longer they tried to do that, the more evidence came out through like you said these other alternative media channels or people just knowing people who got sicker after they took it or whatever. But yeah, I think the whole point of it that, and I don't—I say that partially because that's how I understand the framework, but also I do think there's useful data in those things. It's just not complete. It's not up to the standards that it would need to be, to actually like, you know far better than I do. It doesn't meet any of the things that a normal pharmaceutical regulatory process would have done. But it still is data. And that's why people like Naomi Wolf²⁰¹⁸ and Aaron Siri²⁰¹⁹ and Del Bigtree²⁰²⁰ are able to have these crowdsourced analysis of the data and come up with information about what these things cause. Which then helps other people try to reverse engineer what's actually in them to be causing this enormous range of neurological and reproductive and respiratory [injury] and all of the things that the injections cause. But yeah, the overarching purpose of them was to make it look like a valid pharmaceutical regulatory process had taken place when it had not.

²⁰¹⁷ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

²⁰¹⁸ <https://dailyclout.io/meet-our-incredible-staff/>

²⁰¹⁹ <https://twitter.com/AaronSiriSG>

²⁰²⁰ <https://thehighwire.com/watch/>

SL: By law, do they have an obligation to people to disclose, if you are issuing authorization for emergency use of the product, and you are issuing it under this Other Transaction Authority, under Public Health Emergency, where it's a declaration by Alex Azar, do they have legal obligation to tell people that? Or is it okay under the law to lie and pretend that clinical trials are required for this?

KW: I think that they've set it up so that it's okay because they've split them apart. They've split it apart as this is a prototype, this is not a clinical trial. And then they said in the contracts, the clinical trials are actually being done by—they're not taxpayer funded—they're done by Pfizer itself as the sponsor. I don't know where—I think there are other contracts that would cover that. I have not seen them.

SL: I haven't seen them either. I don't think they actually exist from the government.

KW: I don't think they actually exist from the government either. And I don't know where they would exist. But I don't think they have—because they folded it under the EUA, because they folded it under the Other Transaction Authority, I don't think they have any obligation to do anything as far as—

SL: Exactly. So now that you said that it became even clearer in my head that I've seen those contracts and it was very puzzling—I've seen the DOD contracts—and it was a very puzzling way that they have carved out the clinical trial and anything that has to do with regulatory process from the money that was being paid, ostensibly for the large scale demonstration. And now it makes full sense because, literally they're saying this clinical trial stuff and regulatory theater, this is a voluntary activity by Pfizer and FDA. They're just playing, play acting together because they feel like it.

KW: Yes.

SL: [What] we're paying for is this other thing: other transactional authority, prototype, military prototype. So I think that that's how they actually separated it. So that now these guys are performing theater here. But you're correct. This data, the data that that's been produced, is extremely important and valuable and we've been able to get at this fraud through these productions. So that's extremely important for all of us.

KW: Right. And also important, I think we touched on it, but you were asking about how do we know it's a bioweapon?²⁰²¹ How do we know DOD has complete control? Part of it is the fact that the people who have been able to actually get the vials either before injection or after, just using the residue, had to smuggle them from the chain of custody. Because like you said, you talked about some of the documents that Warner Mendenhall found,²⁰²² and other people, where it shows it's considered a federal theft if you divert the product anywhere in the chain of custody before it goes into the person's arm. And

²⁰²¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/parallel-statutory-and-international>

²⁰²² <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

the fact that those diversions have happened anyway, they also have produced important data about what's in them, which you've written about like way more than I have.

SL: Yes. The contract that Warner was mentioning, that's the contract between CDC and the vaccination centers. It's actually—people can read it that specifies this whole language about federal property until it's injected. Oh—and this whole diversion language. Which I found ridiculous. I think ostensibly they wrote it because, Oh my god, these are in such short supply we need to vaccinate, as you said, they needed this blitz as fast as possible. Inject everyone because people will realize sooner or later they're being lied to. And so they were, Okay, they're in such a short supply, you cannot divert them because every little vial counts. But here we are, couple years later, there are hundreds of millions of unused vials, hundreds of millions. So there's no shortage of them.

And by the way, anything approved for market, formally approved by the FDA for market, and they come in fully approved, is—I worked in clinical trials. You can order it through licensed provider and do experiments with it, do studies with it as a third party independent researcher. It's totally valid and okay. And everybody does it for competitive reasons and other things. So that was always positive. When I told my colleagues about it, they were like,

What? No, we do this all the time but with approved products we do research. And I said, No, you can't. This is a federal property.

KW: And also the international—two things about that. One is, you also have written about, and I have written about the international contracts, which specifically put in there that no third party independent testing of the contents can be done. But the bigger picture of the combination of the adverse effect from the fraudulent trial that are helping people understand somewhat of what's in them and the analysis of the smuggled vials before injection, which is also helping people figure out, gets to your bigger point that you make all the time, that nothing in the vials corresponds to what's on the label. So we actually have literally no idea what is in any of these things. The only way we can get back to and reverse engineer and find out is by looking at how does it damage people and what does it, what are the properties of it when you look at it under a microscope or whatever.... That's such a big aspect of the thing that people think that they know what they've taken and they actually don't even know what they've taken.

SL: No. Nobody knows what they've taken. Also, I try to caution my colleagues who are taking, as you know, face value, what's written in, let's say scientific journal about mRNA injections. They assume that it's produced as it's described in scientific literature. It couldn't be farther from the truth. Then they make all kinds of assumptions. Oftentimes they're very, very well-written papers and very thoroughly researched if you assume that this is the product. Right. But what we're finding in reality—

KW: —You can't make that assumption.

SL: It's a huge problem because I also work with networks of physicians who are trying to understand how to treat patients and without understanding what they got injured by, we can't really figure out how to treat them properly. I mean, we know certain things. We know that for the most part, it's poisoning of the blood and there's particular characteristics that are exhibited in the blood. But that's also the more convenient way to test people without huge equipment and expensive labs and so on versus a blood draw, right. That's all we can do so far and try to manage symptoms with various trial and error of simple programs and generic products. But that's nowhere near where this needs to be. We need full disclosure. We need full understanding of what's in those vials, who got injured by what, so that we can properly treat the vaccine injured.

KW: Which is made even more complicated by the fact that it probably wasn't the same stuff in each of the vials. And it goes back to the part where I think, I don't know if it was CDC or FDA or who, but somewhere in the U.S. government shortly after the rollout said you should not do antibody testing of people who have taken the shots, because that's not going to show you anything that would be useful to know. And maybe they even put a financial thing, like we will not cover tests. But that, I think that helps reinforce the point that they didn't want people to be able to do pre- and post-injections of their own blood work to see what was in their blood before and what was in their blood after.

SL: Yes. And there are only a handful of studies that I've seen where it just happened that there was a big Italian study, it just happened so that the person was going to the clinic for blood work.

KW: Yes. I saw that.

SL: And there's only literally like four or five people—

KW: I know, right, yeah. Where they have the pre and post and they can look at them together and be like, Oh, okay.

SL: Uh huh. Yes. But yes, those, those changes are quite characteristic that we're finding and there's a lot of research going on there. I will be speaking more about it in the coming days, but yeah. So before we leave off, I just wanted to find—do you have any recommendations for people who are trying to prosecute cases or trying to complain about their vaccine injury or mistreatment or mandates? Do you have any recommendations today?

KW: Yeah, we have put together, it's still under construction, but there are useful things there called Five Small Stones, five with the number five, and then the word small stones.com.

[There are now two sites: 5smallstones.com²⁰²³ and 5smallstones.wordpress.com.²⁰²⁴ See Katherine Watt's Five Small Stones Campaign Updates,²⁰²⁵ 8 Nov 2022.]

It's an allusion to the David and Goliath bible passage about a relatively smaller weaker force using faith in God and five small stones to take out a much larger opponent. So the idea is that millions, hundreds of thousands of people, as many as possible, could be filing all kinds of self filed things because there are not enough attorneys to handle the amount of damage, death, and injury that has been done and is still being done. So we have some sort of one and done things where it's like a notice to a school district or a local government office or a business owner or whoever,²⁰²⁶ that what they're doing by enforcing any of these things is participating in war crimes and putting them on notice that you know that what they're doing is a war crime and that you want them to know that you know and that you are going to continue pursuing this as the months go on.

There's another one that's an Affidavit of Noncompliance,²⁰²⁷ which you can take to a county courthouse and file a new civil case called a civil miscellaneous case. It basically puts something into the judicial record that says, I understand what's happening and I am not complying with it. The idea there is partly just to get it in the public record, partly to get people thinking through, Where is my line? What is it going to take for me to decide that I'm not going to cross the line anymore? But partly to get it closer to the prosecutors at the county level and the sheriffs at the county level who have been completely AWOL. There's massive, massive crimes going on everywhere and they're just ignoring it for whatever reason. Probably because they're afraid. But letting them know that there is a growing number of regular people who understand what's going on and want them to take action is a useful thing to do.

Then there's some other more complicated templates there about medical malpractice and wrongful death to file at the state level. We're working on adding to that collection. Then the highest level of complexity are the federal cases that I write about mostly at my website which get at the biggest crimes of treason and sedition and genocide. So there's a bunch of different cases in the development stage right now on those. And I keep posting about them as they, as they unfold.

SL: Wow. This is a lot of material. I will link the site Five Small Stones.²⁰²⁸ This is a self-help resource so you can file these complaints and try to communicate with your local county persons.

KW: Everybody.

SL: Everybody. It takes all of us to push back on this and exactly too, because—

²⁰²³ <https://5smallstones.com/>

²⁰²⁴ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

²⁰²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones-campaign-updates>

²⁰²⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.pdf>

²⁰²⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

²⁰²⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/>

KW: And it gets back to the information piece being the primary battle front that there is because that's the place where the fear meets the population at the information thing. So the more people are putting out information that reduces fear, the better.

SL: Yeah. Well, thank you. Thank you very much, Katherine. Thank you for all your work. As one of our colleagues said, doing the most important legal work in the country today.

KW: Thank you.

SL: So yeah, this is definitely worthwhile to go and read about and I'll post a bunch of links. So this will be on *Trial Site News*,²⁰²⁹ but I will also post it on my channel and hopefully we'll speak again and I'll have another interview with you in the future.

KW: Sounds good. Thank you. Thank you for everything you do.

* * *

²⁰²⁹ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

Dec. 14, 2022 - Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)

Reader comment:

Digital Currency...Federal Reserve...Congress's abdication of their power...

Can you please find any laws/regulations/power transfers since 2018/2019 that can show us how they are going to impose a Digital (programmable) central Bank/Fed Reserve currency on us?

I think the hour is very late...and it is coming with the speed of a freight train...

*

My reply

The main one I'm aware of is Executive Order 14067,²⁰³⁰ issued by Biden March 9, 2022 and published in Federal Register March 14, 2022.

Biden gave orders to Secretary of Treasury, Chairman of Board of Governors of Federal Reserve, Secretary of State, Attorney General, Secretary of Commerce, Secretary of Homeland Security, Director of the Office of Management and Budget, Director of National Intelligence, and the heads of other relevant agencies, to look into CBDCs and report back about how to bring them about.

Secretary of Department of Commerce²⁰³¹ released a report Sept. 2022.

So did Office of Science and Technology.²⁰³²

There are probably other reports from other departments; I haven't looked for them.

Those events are coupled with the NY Fed test run announced recently²⁰³³ (Nov. 15, 2022), involving 10 banks for 12 weeks.

There's a good case to be made that the orchestrated implosion of FTX²⁰³⁴ (Nov. 11, 2022) and other decentralized cryptocurrency systems earlier this year, were preparatory steps.

* * *

²⁰³⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2022-03-14/pdf/2022-05471.pdf>

²⁰³¹ <https://www.commerce.gov/sites/default/files/2022-09/Digital-Asset-Competitiveness-Report.pdf>

²⁰³² <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/09-2022-Technical-Evaluation-US-CBDC-System.pdf>

²⁰³³ <https://www.pymnts.com/cryptocurrency/2022/10-us-banks-participating-in-test-of-interoperable-digital-money-platform/>

²⁰³⁴ <https://stateofthenation.co/?p=149877>

Dec. 17, 2022 - Repost: Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present. Working model to shape legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign, originally posted March 28, 2022.

Posted below in response to the latest disclosures about the CIA assassination of John F. Kennedy²⁰³⁵ and FBI control and censorship²⁰³⁶ of authors and content published through Twitter since 2016.

As I wrote last week, I've been doing some recalibration planning for Bailiwick research, reporting and analysis as I get to the end of my work finding and explicating the pseudo-legal foundations for the US Government/DOD/Deep State-led, Covid-19 fraud, murder and theft criminal enterprise.

Starting in January 2023, I'll be focused on two topics:

- Digging deeper into the history of when and how our Constitutional republic was covertly driven off the rails, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate governance and courts. This is, loosely speaking, the “Organic Constitution” issue that many readers have contacted me about, and that I covered briefly in June²⁰³⁷ and October,²⁰³⁸ and in passing in a few other posts. I'm starting my dig by reading Melvin Stamper's *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*²⁰³⁹ and then sorting through some of the material cited by readers in their emails over the last few months.
- Digging deeper into the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development,²⁰⁴⁰ along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories, and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.²⁰⁴¹

In the meantime, I've been working on an executive summary version of the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline,²⁰⁴² that might be a useful educational tool for political leaders who begin to follow the lead of the millions of ordinary people who no longer line up for “boosters” and are slowly understanding the scale of the toxic damage caused by the injections that have been administered to date.

✱

²⁰³⁵ <https://www.archives.gov/press/press-releases/2023/nr23-14>

²⁰³⁶ <https://twitter.com/mtaibbi/status/1603857546099449869>

²⁰³⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

²⁰³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

²⁰³⁹ <https://www.powells.com/book/fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree-9780595524969>

²⁰⁴⁰ <https://msutoday.msu.edu/news/2017/msu-scholars-find-21-trillion-in-unauthorized-government-spending-defense-department-to-conduct>

²⁰⁴¹ <https://home.solari.com/special-solari-report-a-sovereign-state-bank-and-bullion-depository-for-tennessee-with-senator-frank-niceley/>

²⁰⁴² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

I've been organizing my thoughts and focusing my writing goals since posting Ternaries and Trinities in October 2021.²⁰⁴⁴ At that time, I set out a plan to write about geopolitics from a Catholic perspective, starting with essays inspired by Malachi Martin's book *The Keys of This Blood*, and incorporating developments that have occurred worldwide since Martin published it in 1990 shortly after the fall of the Berlin Wall and the collapse of the Soviet Union.

In a subsequent December 2021 Teleopolitics²⁰⁴⁵ post, I laid out some thoughts about "the study of concepts of human existence, meaning and ultimate purpose, and how those form the moral foundations of past, present and future political and governmental projects," along with "the study and practice of politics as if the ultimate purpose and meaning of human existence matters to how governments influence how citizens live their lives as individuals and in society."

In the half-year since October 2021, there's been a firehose of information put into the public discussion of Covid-19 and its manifold societal effects.

Citizen leaders around the world fighting to protect our God-given, natural rights to human life and human liberty have uncovered scientific research about the lab-development, patenting and deployment of SARS-CoV-2 constituents and precursors going back decades; recent scientific research on the incorporation of new genetic material into the human genome through the mass-injected pharmaceutical products rapidly developed and marketed by world governments as "safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines;" planned failure of government-run product safety monitoring programs (VAERS, V-safe, DMED, etc.); and psychological and behavioral control programs designed and deployed to promote injection-acceptance and tar conscientious objectors as social and economic pariahs.²⁰⁴⁶

Close observers and critical thinkers from the global Human Life and Human Liberty movement have learned a great deal about international legal and financial frameworks²⁰⁴⁷ that have moved the democide-and-enslavement project forward in dozens of incremental steps, taking the world from the 1944 adoption of the US Public Health Service Act and the international Bretton Woods Agreement, circumnavigating the 1946 Nuremberg trials, to arrive at the Jan. 2020 World Health Organization Director-General declaration of a "public health emergency of international concern" and into a new round of International Health Regulation update negotiations launched in December 2021 and ongoing right now.

²⁰⁴³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity>

²⁰⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities?s=w>

²⁰⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/teleopolitics?s=w>

²⁰⁴⁶ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34774363/>

²⁰⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

Observers and thinkers (the demographic that the CIA successfully discredited as ‘conspiracy theorists’ starting in April 1967 with Document 1035-960²⁰⁴⁸) have also learned a lot about American legal and financial frameworks:²⁰⁴⁹ statutes passed by Congress and signed by presidents; presidential executive orders; administrative agency regulations, reports, plans, declarations, authorizations and approvals implementing the legislation and executive orders; budget appropriations and corporate contracts funding the programs; and court cases interpreting the laws and regulations.

Human Life and Liberty fighters have also mounted several forms of resistance worldwide over the past two years, including independent investigation and data analysis; public information campaigns and public hearings to counter the historical and current mis-, dis- and mal-information spread by government agents, corporate executives and complicit media outlets regarding disease, treatments, risk-benefit profiles, adverse effects, and origins; direct-action street protests; amplification and support of government and corporate whistleblowers and dissidents in the medical, clinical trial, health insurance, disability and life insurance industries; boycotts; filing civil lawsuits; and filing criminal reports with law enforcement seeking investigations and prosecutions for crimes from school board-directed in-school child abuse and practicing medicine without a license, to international war crimes, mass murder and crimes against humanity.

A plausible working model for what’s going on:

From about 1920 to 1980, governments around the world engaged in loud, observable starvation, chemical and bullet-based mass murders, implemented through secret police, mass arrests, firing squads, gas chambers, and man-made famines including the Holodomor (1932-1933), the Gulag Archipelago (1918-1956), Nazi concentration camps (1933-1944), Holocaust (1941-1945), China’s Great Leap Forward (1958-1962), Khmer Rouge killing fields (1972-1976) and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study (1932-1972).

Since 1944, the Master-Class — the group of men and women described by others as Mr. Global, Globo-Cap, Davos-Man, transhumanists, eugenicists, and related terms — has been engaged in a silent, almost invisible, non-kinetic war on the rest of humanity: a biochemical war.

The weapons in their international and nation-state-level arsenals include laws, treaties, financial contracts, currencies, psychological manipulation programs and propaganda campaigns including the offensive development of the concept and academic/political discipline of ‘public health,’ and the defensive development of the pejorative thought-stopper of ‘conspiracy theory.’

²⁰⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

²⁰⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

Biological agents in the arsenal were legally developed and sequentially, cumulatively deployed by governments, and hidden in plain sight by falsely labelling the acts of biological warfare as infectious diseases and vaccines.

Bioweapons deployed between 1980 and 2020 to quietly maim and kill large groups people include the HIV/AIDS epidemic named in 1981 and 1982; Anthony Fauci's installation as director of the National Institutes for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) in 1984; the US childhood vaccination schedule implemented in 1986 and intensified through additions since 1986; anthrax and other vaccine-induced Gulf War Syndrome (1991); smallpox vaccine (military, 2002); SARS-CoV-1 (2002-2004); H1N1 (2009); and MERS (2012).

Chemical weapons in the arsenal were legally developed and sequentially, cumulatively deployed by governments, hidden in plain sight as the 'crack epidemic' centered in poor, urban, African-American communities (1980s-present²⁰⁵⁰), and the 'opioid epidemic' centered in poor, rural, white communities (1996-present²⁰⁵¹), alongside pesticides (such as glyphosate), fungicides, and fertilizers, including biosludge: liquified compounds of human waste and toxic chemicals²⁰⁵² sprayed on farmland and pastures nationwide. Also aerial chemical spraying.²⁰⁵³ And EMF, 3G, 4G, 5G.

Population-wide, aggregate and cumulative effects of these biological and chemical weapon deployments since 1986, misclassified as natural outbreaks and public health measures, include deaths shortly after exposure and increases in chronic (long-term, life-limiting) illness and disabilities such as obesity, heart disease, asthma, diabetes, digestive disorders, immune disorders, reproductive system disorders, cancers, neurological disorders, autism, depression and anxiety. Plus mass incarceration of the poor, black, brown, red and white.

The 2016 election and inauguration of President Trump, along with the Brexit vote in the UK, surprised the Master-Class and revealed the shocking existence and strength of a Human Life and Liberty resistance movement among the working class, family-focused demographic that had been demoralized and ineffectual during the 50 years since the mid-to-late 1960s.

That decade brought Vatican II, to destroy the Roman Catholic institutional church, and suppress the Traditional Latin Mass and parish-focused family life.

It brought the Civil Rights and Vietnam War street protests, and the assassinations of John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, in order to crush American national pride and multiracial, multi-ethnic cultural identity as a people who

²⁰⁵⁰ <https://citizentruth.org/gary-webb-cia-crack-epidemic-los-angeles/>

²⁰⁵¹ <https://www.addictioncenter.com/community/how-purdue-pharma-sackler-family-perpetrated-opioid-crisis/>

²⁰⁵² <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/05/biosolids-toxic-chemicals-pollution>

²⁰⁵³ <https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/documents-2/>

strive to protect true human exercise of free will, bodily integrity, self-determination and justice, and in order to destroy America's international legitimacy in foreign affairs.

The 1960s also brought the Warren Commission, to cover for the destruction of President John F. Kennedy before he could move decisively against the military-industrial-Congressional-academia-financial-media complex President Eisenhower warned Americans about in January 1961, and to crush popular campaigns for political accountability inspired by Eisenhower, Kennedy and King.

The 1960s also brought about legalized abortion, leading to the murder of millions of unborn babies in the ensuing decades.

Alarmed by the resurgent resistance Trump's election in 2016 signaled, the Master-Class moved up the timeframe for the deployment of the next bioweapon in the sequence.

They supervised the release of SARS-CoV-2 — containing genetic sequences shared with HIV, SARS-1, MERS and Moderna patents — at some point between early-2018 and late-2019, and then allowed it to run its course through the end of 2020 while maximizing exposure of vulnerable elderly and sick people in nursing homes; prohibiting public discussion and use of safe, effective treatment with repurposed drugs; establishing the conditions for Emergency Use Authorizations; and ramping up the propaganda campaign to support deployment of the next bioweapon: the Covid-19 'vaccines' of 2021.

The speed of the escalation, in turn, alerted and alarmed a significant chunk of the working class and family-focused peasants in the Human Life and Freedom demographic: a multi-racial, multi-ethnic coalition of frontline nurses, truck drivers, doctors, soldiers, teachers, parents, lawyers, pastors, police officers, firefighters, factory workers and farmers that gathered strength over the summer of 2021 and into the spring of 2022.

Again, the level of resistance has surprised the Master-Class, as millions of people chose to sacrifice their jobs, savings, homes, families and friends, rather than 'voluntarily' submit to the bioweapons known as 'Covid-19 vaccines.'

The control group that the Master-Class intended to eradicate lives and fights on, watching the deaths and injuries among the more-or-less deceived experimental subjects we love but could not reach across the chaos of the social, psychological, mass-media battlefield, carefully built and tightly controlled by the Master-Class.

*

I'm not writing about the legal frameworks that surround the Covid-19 kill-and-enslave paradigm to discourage American or international attempts to seek legal remedies through clinical fraud claims (being pursued by Pfizer whistleblower Brook Jackson and

financial investor Edward Dowd²⁰⁵⁴), or civil rights claims (Dr. David Martin,²⁰⁵⁵ Naomi Wolf, James Ostrowski), or Emergency Use Authorization claims (America's Frontline Doctors²⁰⁵⁶), or Freedom of Information Act claims (Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency²⁰⁵⁷), or Department of Defense data fraud claims (Thomas Renz²⁰⁵⁸); or International Criminal Court (Hannah Rose,²⁰⁵⁹ Reiner Fuellmich/Corona Investigating Committee²⁰⁶⁰/Nuremberg 2.0) or any other civil or criminal legal procedures.²⁰⁶¹

Those legal procedures must be attempted, and the form rejections from judges, police officers and prosecutors must accumulate more than they have already over the past two years, to help more people understand that the legal systems that once served citizens, are now captured and subverted to work for the Master Class.

As currently set up, laws and courts are useless tools in and of themselves, at least in the hands of the global human peasantry, for purposes of protecting our lives and liberties and holding criminals accountable.

The criminals wrote the laws decades ago, to render their acts — no matter how heinous or incomprehensible to ordinary people — as fully lawful.

I'm also not trying to discourage election campaigns or legislative reform campaigns aiming to withdraw from bad international treaties, repeal bad statutes, reverse bad executive orders, void bad regulations, re-establish civil liability and criminal accountability and put in place Constitutional amendments protecting medical freedom and bodily integrity as fundamental human rights.

Those campaigns have an uphill battle ahead, but it's worth fighting.

I'm focusing on digging in this specific vein — uncovering and explicating the legal frameworks set up at judicial, executive, legislative and administrative levels between the 1944 Public Health Service Act and the present to confuse, frighten, kill and enslave human beings — because I think it's an important piece to understand two key things:

1. *Why* civil and criminal lawsuits haven't gained any traction over the past two years and won't be any more fruitful in the coming years; and
2. *Which specific laws* are reinforcing the enslavement and killing programs, and therefore must be deliberately, consciously, openly broken and exposed as

²⁰⁵⁴ <https://ragnarforseti.substack.com/blackrocks-edward-dowd-tells-steve?s=r>

²⁰⁵⁵

<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61e10985eb59005edbd1b451/t/6222b6d4b8cc1431b30705a0/1646442197434/2022.03.04+Complaint+As+File+d.pdf>

²⁰⁵⁶ [https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M for PI file stamped.pdf](https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M%20for%20PI%20file%20stamped.pdf)

²⁰⁵⁷ <https://phmpt.org/>

²⁰⁵⁸ <https://renz-law.com/special-notice-regarding-evidentiary-findings-related-to-the-official-renz-law-covid-19-investigation/>

²⁰⁵⁹ <https://hannahroselaw.co.uk/icc-complaint-uk/>

²⁰⁶⁰ <https://grand-jury.net/>

²⁰⁶¹ <https://dailyclout.io/webinar-criminal-charges-against-public-officials/>

inherently illegitimate, and then repealed and stripped of power, by Human Life and Liberty fighters, much as the African-American and white civil rights protestors broke segregation laws.

The laws are unjust, derived from false premises.

People who care about justice and truth cannot in good faith obey or uphold unjust laws, or be complicit in lies.

In the meantime, two small ways to inoculate yourself against the mind-level acts of war: Whenever you read or hear the Master-Class phrase 'public health,' translate it for yourself, in your own mind, as 'chemical and biological genocide.'

And whenever you read or hear the Master-Class phrase 'conspiracy theory,' translate it for yourself, in your own mind, as 'observed reality, critically assessed.'

* * *

Dec. 19, 2022 - Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks. 14-page summary: nine pages of text with five pages of endnotes.

Useful educational tool. Text without endnotes below. PDF with endnotes.²⁰⁶²

*

LEGAL HISTORY - AMERICAN DOMESTIC BIOTERRORISM PROGRAM

Enabling statutes, regulations, executive orders, guidance documents and budget allocations.

At least six Congressionally-authorized statutory frameworks and related budget appropriations, reinforced through Presidential Executive Orders and related executive branch declarations, [1] and implemented through hundreds of regulatory amendments, [2] mostly promulgated through the Federal Register since 1969, appear to have authorized and funded a coordinated US Government attack (actors), on the American people (targets), using noncompliant biological material (bioagents) distributed across state borders labelled as "Covid-19 vaccines." [3]

These bioagents have been fraudulently marketed by the US Government and pharmaceutical/bioweapons manufacturers including Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, AstraZeneca, and their manufacturing subcontractors as "safe and effective vaccines," following the transfer of the US Government's Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, housed in the Department of Defense (DOD), to the Public Health Emergency-Emergency Use Authorization-Medical Countermeasures program, now housed in the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and jointly operated by DOD, HHS, Department of Homeland Security, Department of State, most other federal agencies and their subordinate departments, divisions, offices, authorities, enterprises, committees, advisory boards and employees.

Six of the enabling statutes, in chronological order of Congressional enactment:

- 1969 - Title 50, War and National Defense, Chapter 32, §1511 et seq. **Chemical and Biological Warfare**, enacted Nov. 19, 1969 (PL 91-121).
- 1983 - Title 42, Public Health Service, §247d et seq. **Public health emergencies**, established July 13, 1983 (PL 98-49).
- 1986 - Title 42 - Public Health Service, §300aa-1 et seq. **National Vaccine Program** and **Vaccine Injury Compensation Program**, established Nov. 14, 1986 (PL 99-660).

²⁰⁶² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

- 1997 - Title 21 - Federal Food and Drugs Act, §360bbb et seq, **Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics**, adopted Nov. 21, 1997 (PL 105-115).
- 2002 - Title 42 - Public Health Service, §300hh et seq, **National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies**, adopted June 12, 2002 (PL 107-188).
- 2015 - Title 10 - Armed Forces, §4021 et seq., **Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants**. Originally adopted July 29, 1958 (PL 85-568) for NASA, expanded for DOD use for "prototype" contracting on Nov. 25, 2015 (PL 114-92).

*

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1969 - Chemical and Biological Warfare Program

The 1969 Armed Forces Appropriations Act, codified at 50 USC 1511 et seq. appears to have authorized the DOD **Chemical and Biological Warfare Program**, including use of human subjects for chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear (CBRN) weapons research and development; Presidential suspension of otherwise applicable statutes and regulations under "national emergency" conditions as unilaterally declared by the executive branch, including apparent nullification of informed consent rights otherwise held by human recipients of biologically-active and potentially toxic products; and limited Congressional reporting requirements.

Subsequent amendments, often passed through annual National Defense Authorization Acts (NDAAs), [4] have expanded components of the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program; redefined bioweapons as "medical countermeasures;" transferred many components to statutory frameworks governing Health and Human Services programs under "public health emergency" conditions; and reduced or eliminated most Congressional reporting requirements relating to DOD Chemical and Biological Warfare, Biological Defense Research and related programs.

Key provisions of the Chemical and Biological Warfare program as of December 2022. [5]

1983 - Public Health Emergency Program

A key turning point occurred in 1983, with Congressional passage of the Public Health Service Act Amendment, codified at 42 USC 247d to create a sweeping **Public Health Emergency Program** under the direction of the Secretary of Health and Human Services. The Public Health Emergency program at 42 USC 247d falls under Title 42, Public Health and Welfare, Chapter 6A, Public Health Service, Subchapter II, Powers and Duties, Part B, **Federal-State Cooperation**.

The Public Health Emergency framework added a new category of national emergency under which Constitutional and statutory protections for American lives, liberties and property, against government overreach and abuse, could apparently be suspended unilaterally by the President in consultation with Cabinet secretaries, without Congressional oversight [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9)] or judicial review [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7)], and without respect to Constitutional provisions reserving unenumerated powers to state and local governments and to the People themselves [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8)].

Public health emergencies joined wars, natural disasters and other emergency circumstances apparently capable of subordinating or federalizing state, local and tribal government authorities, codified by the 1973 War Powers Resolution, 1976 National Emergencies Act, 1988 Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act of 1988, 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force, 2001 PATRIOT Act, 2002 Homeland Security Act and related provisions.[6]

Through the 1983 act and subsequent amendments,[7] Congress appears to have authorized concentration of federal governing power in the hands of the Secretary of Health and Human Services during any "public health emergency" as determined and extended by the HHS Secretary at his or her sole discretion.

Key provisions of Public Health Emergencies program as of December 2022.[8]

1986 - National Vaccine Program; Vaccine Injury Compensation Program

In 1986, Congress established the first **National Vaccine Program** and **Vaccine Injury Compensation Program** (VICP), at 42 US §300aa-1 et seq.

The relevance of this Congressional act for the production and dispensing of Covid-19 "vaccines" is that it set up a legal model and precedent providing civil and criminal immunity for producers, "vaccinators" and others who manufacture and/or use products classified by the US Department of Health and Human Services, operating through subagencies including Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and Food and Drug Administration (FDA), as "vaccines."

The model has been replicated to shield "covered persons:" those who produce, distribute and administer bioagents classified by HHS as "medical countermeasures" during "public health emergencies," through the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP), established by Congress through the PREP Act in 2005. [9]

The public rationale for VICP and CICP liability immunities for producers who manufacture and clinicians who administer bioagents labeled as "vaccines" was that pharmaceutical manufacturers would hesitate to develop, produce and distribute such products if they faced legal liability for chronic diseases, injuries and deaths caused by use of the products in living human beings.

Oversight functions written into the National Vaccine Program law purported to establish safety and efficacy protections for consumers (American children and their parents) through regulations governing clinical trials; data reporting; manufacturing processes; factory inspection; product testing and labelling throughout the supply chain prior to distribution through interstate commerce; dispensing; informed consent at point of injection; and adverse event monitoring, coupled with recall power for advisory committees, after injection.

Through the pioneering work of the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) and Children's Health Defense (CHD), culminating in a July 9, 2018 stipulation, [10] Americans have learned that those oversight functions have never been performed by US Government officials, and none of the currently-available "vaccines" produced by or for American pharmaceutical companies and administered to children and adults in the United States and around the world, can be conclusively demonstrated to be safe or effective. It is now more widely understood that federally-directed production and use of the toxic bioagents known as "vaccines" to injure, sicken and kill Americans, and provide liability exemption for sponsors, pharmaceutical manufacturers and vaccinators, has been domestic and international policy and practice since 1986.

Key provisions of National Vaccine Program as of December 2022. [11]

Key provisions of National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program as of December 2022. [12]

1997 - Emergency Use Authorization Program

Food and Drug Administration drug safety regulation, clinical trial standards, and clinical trials and human subjects protection (informed consent) have been corrupted under Public Health Emergency conditions, primarily through 21 USC 360bbb, **Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics**, adopted in 1997 and amended and expanded thereafter.

The 2004 Project Bioshield Act amendments codified at 21 USC 360bbb-3, Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies, commonly known as the **Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program**, represent the key expansion that apparently enabled the Covid-19 "vaccine" bioagent attack on the American people.

As summarized below under the "Case Study" heading, the EUA Program appears to have authorized the HHS Secretary, at his or her sole discretion, to knowingly and deliberately suspend ordinary federal drug safety regulation [13] for the duration of any "public health emergency" as determined and extended by the HHS Secretary at his or her sole discretion, including but not limited to:

- non-clinical, pre-clinical and clinical trial standards

- data collection
- regulatory review procedures
- raw material, manufacturing process and product testing standards
- product labeling and serialization
- product distribution and storage standards
- advertising and marketing standards
- physician prescription requirements
- product dispensing
- informed consent obligations on investigators and rights for individual human recipients;
- adverse effect monitoring and reporting
- product safety enforcement and recall provisions

In a related Congressional act in 1998 (PL 105-277), Congress apparently converted the status of the DOD's chemical and biological weapons stockpile – which was illegal under the terms of the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction, as codified in a different section of the same Congressional act – into an apparently legal "National Pharmaceutical Stockpile," later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. The 1998 Congressional act also transferred management of the products, now called "medical countermeasures," to the CDC operating under HHS direction.

Key provisions of 21 USC 360bbb, Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics, as of December 2022. [14]

2002 - National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies

In 2002, Congress adopted the **National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies** law at 42 USC §300hh et seq.

This Congressional act and subsequent amendments, mostly enacted through the same laws that developed the 1983 Public Health Emergencies framework listed at Endnote 7, expanded and centralized the managerial structure or chain-of-command, establishing parallel offices or directorates of "emergency preparedness and response" within Health and Human Services (Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response/ASPR), Department of Defense, Department of Homeland Security, Department of Justice and other federal agencies.

Coordinating committees comprised of representatives of these federal offices were apparently authorized to meet and establish supervisory procedures to direct, control and fund public health emergency response programs at the federal, state, local and tribal levels. These coordinating committees include but are not limited to the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (PHEMCE), established by HHS in 2006 and authorized by Congress in 2019, [15] and other public, private, hybrid

and quasi-governmental entities, including the FDA Medical Countermeasures Initiative (MCMi); HHS Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA); and the Medical Chemical, Biological, Radiological, Nuclear [CBRN] Defense Consortium (MCDC).

Key provisions of 42 USC 300hh, National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies program as of December 2022. [16]

2015 - Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants

Reduction of Congressional contract oversight pertaining to procurement of medical countermeasures originated in 1958, if not earlier, through Other Transactions Authority (OTA), which suspends most normal financial controls on federal spending.

Congress authorized DOD to use OTA for prototype procurement in 2015, by adopting 10 USC 2371 et seq, **Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants.**

The laws were subsequently renumbered and reorganized at 10 USC 4021 et seq, including 10 USC 4022, "Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects" under Other Transactions Authority. [17]

DOD used this authority to contract for development, production and distribution of 'Covid-19 vaccine' bioagents in 2020. The contracts covered "large scale manufacturing demonstrations," but not clinical trials, and were carried out by Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium (MCDC) program members, coordinated by Advanced Technology International (ATI) and other weapons-procurement corporations.

Key provisions of 10 USC 4022, Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants, as of December, 2022, at footnote. [18]

*

COVID-19 'VACCINES' AS CASE STUDY

21 USC 360bbb-3(k) is a crucial provision at the intersection of the six primary statutory pillars.

This law provides that "use" of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products including masks, diagnostic tests, bioagent injections, and other drugs, devices and biologics, once so classified by the HHS Secretary and his/her delegees, "shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."

Jan. 27, 2020 was the effective date of US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar's *Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists*, signed Jan. 31, 2020, retroactive to Jan. 27, 2020.[19] It has been extended continuously since, most recently by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra on Oct. 13, 2022.

Effective Feb. 04, 2020, HHS Secretary Azar issued Notice of *Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19*. [20]

To the extent that "use" of Covid-19 products after Feb. 04, 2020 "shall not constitute clinical investigation," use of such products is authorized even if there is no safety or efficacy data, even if such products are toxic and ineffective.

Investigators, researchers, physicians, nurses, pharmacists and other individuals involved in product dispensing, use, or administration to human beings apparently have had and today have no legal obligations to comply with laws and regulations that applied previously to use of experimental, investigational, unapproved or approved biological products or devices, including compliance with informed consent laws, medical monitoring of recipients during product use and post-administration monitoring and reporting of adverse effects.

Recipients of such products are not legally recognized as experimental subjects or patients receiving experimental, authorized or approved products, because "use" of the products "shall not constitute clinical investigation." There is no stopping condition, because there is no legally-relevant "clinical investigation" to be stopped.

On the basis of a self-declared "public health emergency" and self-declared classification of products as "emergency use medical countermeasures," including an unreviewable determination as to the relative risks posed by a communicable pathogen as compared to "medical countermeasure" products, the Secretary of Health and Human Services can suspend informed consent obligations and rights, on behalf of the entire American population.

"Vaccinators" are thereby authorized by the HHS Secretary to withhold information about product ingredients; vial contents; potential individual risks and benefits based on

individual health conditions; treatment alternatives; and the option to accept or refuse the products.

Provisions include:

- 10 USC 4022: DOD is authorized to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to produce and distribute “prototype” products for use on the general public.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A): The only required product **efficacy** standard authorizing “use” of such products is that “based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that — the product **may be effective** in diagnosing, treating, or preventing—(i) such disease or condition [SARS-CoV-2]; or (ii) a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized under this section, approved or cleared under this chapter, or licensed under section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262], for diagnosing, treating, or preventing such a disease or condition caused by such an agent,” with all risk and benefit assessments reserved to HHS Secretary alone, no data required and no data or decisional review by Congress, courts or individual recipients authorized.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(B): There are no **safety** standards required prior to “use” of medical countermeasures, which are authorized for production and use “based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that... the known and potential benefits of the product, when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat such disease or condition, outweigh the known and potential risks of the product, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration,” with all risk and benefit assessments reserved to HHS Secretary alone, no data required and no data or decisional review by Congress, courts or individual recipients authorized.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population for “unapproved products.”
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population for “unapproved use of an approved product.”
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(k): “Relation to other provisions. If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the **use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation** for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].”
- 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c); 21 USC 360bbb-3a(d); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(ii): EUA medical countermeasures “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded” even if noncompliant with regulations governing manufacturing, testing, purity, quality,

batch and lot variability, adulteration, expiration dates, labeling, serialization, marketing, branding, dispensing and prescriptions.

- 21 USC 355g: "Real world evidence" (mass administration of products to general public prior to or in parallel with standard nonclinical, preclinical and clinical safety and efficacy studies) followed by collection of private/proprietary information about the effects, from health insurance systems, government databases (Medicare, Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration) and other private databases, is authorized for the purposes of FDA regulatory action.
- 21 USC 355(i)(4): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population, for products classified by HHS as "minimal risk drugs."
- 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i) - Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population, for products classified by HHS as "minimal risk devices."
- 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A): Manufacturers, as contractors, are considered HHS employees for purposes of legal immunity under Federal Tort Claims Act.
- 42 USC 247d-6b(c)(5)(B)(iii): One of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations for procurement is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure."
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7): There is no access to courts for judicial review of the facts or law relating to HHS Secretary public health emergency declarations and medical countermeasures product classifications.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8): Authority of state, local and tribal governments and individuals to manage public health emergency and medical countermeasures classification and regulation outside of HHS/DOD control is preempted.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9): There is only an extremely limited obligation for HHS to report to Congress on public health emergency status and medical countermeasures classifications, and no authorization for Congress to override HHS declarations, determination, and decisions.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4): The "just following orders" defense is authorized.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(5): There is no access for plaintiffs, to civil courts for judicial review, and no entity to whom civil liability can attach, for injuries and deaths caused by covered medical countermeasures, unless and until HHS and/or Attorney General/DOJ first file enforcement action against manufacturers and prove willful misconduct proximate to injury or death.

*

DISCUSSION

The interlocking corruption of federal emergency management, public health and drug safety laws, for the purpose of mounting a covert biological attack by the US Government on the American people under the fraudulent characterization of biological weapons as "Covid-19 vaccines," was deployed fully starting Jan. 27, 2020 and continues to be fully operational at the present time, almost three years later.

These and related HHS Secretary declarations, Presidential Executive Orders and Congressional appropriations, suspended ordinary federal product procurement contracting laws and ordinary federal drug safety regulation and informed consent laws, apparently authorizing pharmaceutical corporations, the Department of Defense and the Department of Health and Human Services, in conjunction with several other federal agencies, to develop, produce, fraudulently market, and distribute biological weapon prototypes to American doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical students and other medical personnel.

These actors were apparently authorized to injure and murder patients with legal impunity using procedures and products (including withholding of effective non-EUA products as treatments; restraints, starvation, dehydration, isolation, sedatives, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilators), to drive public panic and acceptance of the lethal injections colloquially known as "Covid-19 vaccines."

The same conclusions may be reached from observations of acts taken and not taken by American drug safety regulators since the Covid-19 bioagents were first used on human subjects between March and November 2020, and then entered interstate commerce in mid-December 2020.

If the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes, and were subject to regulation governing research and development, production and use of medical drugs, biologics and devices, the HHS Secretary, FDA regulators and their counterparts in other countries would have stopped the programs as soon as the evidence of injuries and deaths became **available**, which occurred within the first few weeks of the alleged "clinical trials" launched under Operation Warp Speed but only came to public attention much later, through the efforts of independent data analysts reviewing leaked documents and documents disclosed under FOIA and SEC laws. Instead, regulators have abandoned all attempts to regulate these products, and have refused to even answer the question: "What is the stopping condition?"

FDA and other governments' drug regulatory agencies have not withdrawn authorizations or approvals of the drugs, devices and protocols yet, despite millions of documented injuries and deaths experienced by recipients of the products during the initial deployment phase, because the products are not medicines.

The products are bioagents deployed by actors within the US Government and pharmaceutical/bioweapons industry manufacturing contractors, intended to injure and kill American people as targets, and exported to other countries' governments to injure and kill their people.

Further, if the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes and moving across interstate commerce under regulatory frameworks intended to protect consumer safety, they would be eligible for independent third-party purchase from manufacturers and drug suppliers, and eligible for independent testing to verify that contents match labels and corroborate or disprove claims about safety and efficacy.

Instead, third party access to and testing of vial contents is prohibited under the terms of the DOD-mediated supply and distribution contracts between purchasing governments, manufacturing corporations and "vaccination" sites, on penalty of federal "criminal or civil prosecution." [21]

* * *

Dec. 19, 2022 - On the powers and limitations of illusionists. And the value of working and praying for deeper discernment of the differences between things as they appear and things as they are.

Reader comment on Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks²⁰⁶³

...You used the word "apparently" a lot. Is that because there are still other documents to read? "Public health emergencies joined wars, natural disasters and other emergency circumstances apparently capable of subordinating or federalizing state, local and tribal government authorities."

My reply

I used “apparently” and “seemingly” partly to soften the delivery of the information a little bit for new readers.

For older readers, all of this is well-understood by now; I’ve been writing it in different forms since the end of January 2022. But for new readers, it’s a bitter drink to try to choke down.

But I used those words more because I believe that much of what’s happening is based on people treating an illusion as if it were reality, which has the effect of making the lies operable in peoples’ earthly lives, but doesn’t have the effect of converting the lies to truth.

In other words, I truly believe that a “falling of the scales” that are clouding the vision of so many people, by the Grace of God, can open the doors to a kind of moral re-set (the opposite of the corrupt, Luciferian Great Reset lie we’re being told by TPTB) in which some of the fundamental truths about legitimate human governance can be restored, including sovereign subordination to God, and sovereign accountability to God for supporting or interfering with the salvation of individual souls as people work their salvation out through their lives through exercise of free will.

I really enjoyed Archbishop Vigano’s recent meditation on these issues.

- Non serviam: A history of revolutions from Herod to Davos.²⁰⁶⁴

In other words, things “appear” or “seem” to be the way the illusionists are projecting their distorted vision onto the world stage. And to the extent people accept those illusions and act in response to them, they are sickening and lethal.

²⁰⁶³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

²⁰⁶⁴ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6289-non-serviam-a-history-of-revolutions-from-herod-to-davos>

To try to head off the ‘communicable diseases don’t exist’ crowd, I’m not saying human physical fragility, disease and death are illusions. They’ve been with us since the beginning. And those things are just as real as human healing capacity, health and longevity.

I’m also not saying we can make the people doing evil things, and the corrupt systems they’ve built around us, disappear or lose their effectiveness just by looking at them differently or turning away from them or closing our eyes.

I am saying there’s a different truth and way and light underneath the suffering and joys we live through on earth, and that Way, Truth and Light is being hidden by those appearances of centralized earthly power exercised pseudo-legitimately in pursuit of degraded, hate-filled aims like greed, immortality of the body (through drugs and devices), and destruction of human souls.

Things are not as they seem. They seem as they seem. But they are not as they seem.

That’s about as clearly as I can put it right now. I mull these things a lot but they’re hard to put into words.

And thank you for asking. Replying helped me clarify things that had just been simmering on the edge of my mind for quite some time.

* * *

Dec. 20, 2022 - Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise. Who's who of American government biomedical terrorists, murderers and thieves.

On the topic of "where does the coordination of the Covid-19 criminal enterprise actually happen?"

I recently found out about the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise.²⁰⁶⁵

More research needed about the legal status of government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs) but they seem to be another public-private partnership structure shielded from public oversight by corporate secrecy privileges, and shielded from market forces (such as consumer demand) and legal liability by government policy-setting (such as product-use “mandates”), money-printing powers and liability immunities.

A government-sponsored enterprise²⁰⁶⁶ is a quasi-governmental entity established to enhance the flow of credit to specific sectors of the U.S. economy. Created by acts of Congress, these agencies—although they are privately-held—provide public financial services.

GSEs operating in the American housing market (Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac²⁰⁶⁷) played a big role in the 2008 Great Financial Crisis.

I think the PHEMCE is for the pharmaceutical-bioweapons industry what the Federal Reserve is for the banking industry.

✱

From the Administration for Strategic Preparedness and Response²⁰⁶⁸ (HHS division formerly known as the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, elevated to operating division status in July 2022²⁰⁶⁹)

The Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (PHEMCE) was established by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) in 2006, and codified by Congress in 2019, to advance the country's medical countermeasure (MCM) preparedness against chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear, and emerging infectious disease threats.

²⁰⁶⁵ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/phemce/Pages/default.aspx>

²⁰⁶⁶ <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/g/gse.asp>

²⁰⁶⁷ <https://www.resilience.org/stories/2004-05-25/americas-black-budget-manipulation-markets/>

²⁰⁶⁸ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Pages/default.aspx>

²⁰⁶⁹ <https://www.hhs.gov/about/news/2022/07/22/hhs-strengthens-countrys-preparedness-health-emergencies-announces-administration-for-strategic-preparedness-response.html>

The PHEMCE is a collaboration of federal partners that have expertise in the different MCM functions that are necessary to ensure countermeasure availability and use to protect people during public health emergencies.

The PHEMCE exists to bridge the gaps in the country's MCM portfolio that might otherwise occur between these federal programs...

PHEMCE members...work together to advise the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (Assistant Secretary) who then makes recommendations to the Secretary of HHS on MCMs—including vaccines, treatments, devices, and personal protective equipment—that may be used to protect the American people during an emergency or other disaster.

Specifically, the Public Health Service (PHS) Act dictates the PHEMCE shall make recommendations to the Secretary of HHS regarding MCM research and development (R&D), procurement, stockpiling, distribution, and utilization; identify national health security needs; develop strategies for logistics, deployment, distribution, dispensing of countermeasures, particularly as it relates to the Strategic National Stockpile (SNS).

*

I found PHEMCE because I was looking for reports to Congress about DOD+HHS bioweapons-as-public-health activities and located a series of HHS-BARDA Project BioShield²⁰⁷⁰ Annual Reports to Congress, 2004-2014.

Then I found a provision of the 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act²⁰⁷¹ (at Section 205) repealing the Project BioShield reporting requirement as "duplicative."

I found a series of FDA Medical Countermeasures Initiative²⁰⁷² (MCMi) reports, and thought maybe those were the reports allegedly duplicated by the Project BioShield reports.

Turns out not.

My current understanding is that the replacement report series is called the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise Strategy and Implementation Plan (SIP).

HHS set up the PHEMCE on its own in 2006.

²⁰⁷⁰ <https://www.medicalcountermeasures.gov/barda/cbrn/project-bioshield>

²⁰⁷¹ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

²⁰⁷² <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/about-mcmi/publications-and-reports>

In 2013, through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act (at Section 102), Congress asked HHS to start providing some reports, called Strategy and Implementation Plans (SIPs).²⁰⁷³

Then in 2019, through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act²⁰⁷⁴ (at Section 402), Congress and Trump after-the-fact codified management of the PHEMCE program by authorizing a committee to steer it.

§300hh–10a. Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise

(a) In general - The Secretary shall establish the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (referred to in this section as the "PHEMCE"). The Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response shall serve as chair of the PHEMCE.

(b) Members - The PHEMCE shall include each of the following members, or the designee of such members:

- (1) The Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.
- (2) The Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
- (3) The Director of the National Institutes of Health.
- (4) The Commissioner of Food and Drugs.
- (5) The Secretary of Defense.
- (6) The Secretary of Homeland Security.
- (7) The Secretary of Agriculture.
- (8) The Secretary of Veterans Affairs.
- (9) The Director of National Intelligence.
- (10) Representatives of any other Federal agency, which may include the Director of the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, the Director of the Strategic National Stockpile, the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, and the Director of the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response, as the Secretary determines appropriate.

(c) Functions

(1) In general. The functions of the PHEMCE shall include the following:

(A) Utilize a process to make recommendations to the Secretary regarding research, advanced research, development, procurement, stockpiling, deployment, distribution, and utilization with respect to countermeasures, as defined in section 247d–6b(c) of this title, including prioritization based on the health security needs of the

²⁰⁷³ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Pages/default.aspx>

²⁰⁷⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

United States. Such recommendations shall be informed by, when available and practicable, the National Health Security Strategy pursuant to section 300hh–1 of this title, the Strategic National Stockpile needs pursuant to section 247d–6b of this title, and assessments of current national security threats, including chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear threats, including emerging infectious diseases. In the event that members of the PHEMCE do not agree upon a recommendation, the Secretary shall provide a determination regarding such recommendation.

(B) Identify national health security needs, including gaps in public health preparedness and response related to countermeasures and challenges to addressing such needs (including any regulatory challenges), and support alignment of countermeasure procurement with recommendations to address such needs under subparagraph (A).

(C) Assist the Secretary in developing strategies related to logistics, deployment, distribution, dispensing, and use of countermeasures that may be applicable to the activities of the strategic national stockpile under section 247d–6b(a) of this title.

*

Three months later, in September 2019, Trump issued Executive Order 13887:²⁰⁷⁵ *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*, which directed and prioritized federal agency collaboration with industry for rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech bioweapon platforms misclassified as public health protection.

Here's the 2022 PHEMCE-SIP.²⁰⁷⁶

Below is a list of the men and women²⁰⁷⁷ serving on the PHEMCE committee during these last few Covid years of accelerated, somewhat-more-visible genocide inflicted on the world for our own good, to keep us safe from living healthier, longer lives.

- Xavier Becerra,²⁰⁷⁸ Secretary of Health and Human Services, preceded by Alex Azar,²⁰⁷⁹ Norris Cochran, Tom Price, Sylvia Burwell, Kathleen Sebelius.

²⁰⁷⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-09-24/pdf/2019-20804.pdf>

²⁰⁷⁶ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Documents/PHEMCE-SIP-2022-508.pdf>

²⁰⁷⁷ See also, US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants. <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there> Originally published Aug. 9, 2022. Occasionally updated with additions. The PHEMCE members are a sub-set of the larger group of US government bioterrorists.

²⁰⁷⁸ <https://www.hhs.gov/about/leadership/xavier-becerra.html>

²⁰⁷⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Azar

- Dawn O'Connell,²⁰⁸⁰ HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, preceded by Robert Kadlec²⁰⁸¹ [also of Emergent BioSolutions²⁰⁸²] and Nikki Bratcher-Bowman
- Rochelle Walensky,²⁰⁸³ CDC Director, preceded by Robert Redfield²⁰⁸⁴
- Lawrence A. Tabak,²⁰⁸⁵ NIH Director, preceded by Francis Collins²⁰⁸⁶
- Robert M. Califf,²⁰⁸⁷ Commissioner of Food and Drugs; preceded by Janet Woodcock,²⁰⁸⁸ Stephen Hahn,²⁰⁸⁹ Scott Gottlieb,²⁰⁹⁰ Margaret Hamburg.²⁰⁹¹
- Lloyd Austin, Secretary of Defense, preceded by David Norquist, Christopher C. Miller and Mark Esper
- Alejandro Majorkas, Secretary of Homeland Security, preceded by Chad Wolf and David Pekoske
- Tom Vilsack, Secretary of Agriculture
- Denis Richard McDonough, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, preceded by Dat Tran and Robert Wilkie
- Avril Haines, Director of National Intelligence, preceded by John Ratcliffe and Richard Grenell
- Gary Disbrow,²⁰⁹² BARDA Director, preceded by Rick Bright²⁰⁹³ [now at the Rockefeller Foundation] and founding director Robin Robinson²⁰⁹⁴ [now at RenovaCare]
- Steve Adams,²⁰⁹⁵ Director of the HHS Strategic National Stockpile/DoD Chemical and Biological Weapons stockpile
- Anthony Fauci,²⁰⁹⁶ Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, soon to be followed by his deputy, Hugh Auchincloss²⁰⁹⁷
- Stephen Redd,²⁰⁹⁸ Director of the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response

* * *

²⁰⁸⁰ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/AboutASPR/LeadershipBiographies/Pages/Leadership-O%27Connell.aspx>

²⁰⁸¹ <https://www.phe.gov/newsroom/bio/Documents/kadlec-bio-print.pdf>

²⁰⁸² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Kadlec#Emergent_BioSolutions_controversies

²⁰⁸³ <https://www.cdc.gov/about/leadership/director.htm>

²⁰⁸⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/116/meeting/house/109568/witnesses/HMTG-116-FA16-Bio-RedfieldR-20190604.pdf>

²⁰⁸⁵ <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/biographical-sketch-lawrence-a-tabak-dds-phd>

²⁰⁸⁶ <https://www.genome.gov/staff/Francis-S-Collins-MD-PhD>

²⁰⁸⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/robert-califf>

²⁰⁸⁸ <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/janet-woodcock>

²⁰⁸⁹ <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/stephen-hahn>

²⁰⁹⁰ https://www.pfizer.com/people/leadership/board_of_directors/scott_gottlieb-md

²⁰⁹¹ <https://www.nti.org/about/people/margaret-hamburg-md/>

²⁰⁹² <https://aspr.hhs.gov/AboutASPR/LeadershipBiographies/Pages/Leadership-Disbrow.aspx>

²⁰⁹³ <https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/profile/dr-rick-bright/>

²⁰⁹⁴ <https://www.renovacareinc.com/rc-team/robin-robinson/>

²⁰⁹⁵ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/SNS/Pages/Steve-Adams.aspx>

²⁰⁹⁶ <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/research/anthony-s-fauci-md>

²⁰⁹⁷ <https://hr.nih.gov/jobs/executive/lookbook/niaid/deputy-director>

²⁰⁹⁸ <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/exercises/event201/players/redd.html>

Dec. 21, 2022 - Distributed ledger (Central Bank Digital Currency) provisions in NDAA for FY2023

Reporting by The Sharp Edge, published at Corey's Digs.

National Strategy to Develop Distributed Ledger Technology for Digital ID Tucked into 2023 Defense Budget,²⁰⁹⁹ by The Sharp Edge.

Excerpts:

...Tucked inside this massive defense bill is the creation of a “National research and development strategy for distributed ledger technology” to build the framework for a digital enslavement system nationwide. Though this agenda has been explicitly laid out by the Biden regime over the course of 2022, it has been years in the making as outlined in the Corey’s Digs report entitled ‘The Global Landscape on Vaccine ID Passports’ Part 3²¹⁰⁰ and Part 4²¹⁰¹...

On March 9, 2022, the Biden regime issued an Executive Order for “Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets,”²¹⁰² in which the White House called for “an evolution and alignment of the United States Government approach to digital assets,” while placing the “highest urgency” on the development of a United States Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC). Central banks around the world, including the Federal Reserve, are currently advancing in research, development and implementation of CBDCs²¹⁰³...

In response to the White House Executive Order, in September 2022, the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) issued their report on “Technical Evaluation for a U.S. Central Bank Digital Currency System,”²¹⁰⁴ which recommends that the OSTP and the National Science Foundation (NSF) lead a “National Digital Assets Research and Development (R&D) Agenda” to support the Fed’s CBDC exploration as well as scale-up “relevant technological infrastructure, capacity, and expertise across the Federal government...”

While this was in the works, the Department of Defense awarded²¹⁰⁵ the Joint Warfighting Cloud Capability (JWCC) contract to Amazon, Google, Microsoft, and Oracle in a shared \$9 billion contract on December 7th. The cloud computing contract extends through June of 2028. Cloud computing, artificial intelligence,

²⁰⁹⁹ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/national-strategy-to-develop-distributed-ledger-technology-for-digital-id-tucked-into-2023-defense-budget/>

²¹⁰⁰ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-3-the-key-implementers-of-your-digital-identity-onto-the-blockchain/>

²¹⁰¹ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained/>

²¹⁰² <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2022/03/14/2022-05471/ensuring-responsible-development-of-digital-assets#p-13>

²¹⁰³ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-rise-risks-of-central-bank-digital-currencies/>

²¹⁰⁴ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/09-2022-Technical-Evaluation-US-CBDC-System.pdf>

²¹⁰⁵ <https://www.defense.gov/News/Releases/Release/Article/3239378/department-of-defense-announces-joint-warfighting-cloud-capability-procurement/>

and distributed ledger technology are all key components to the development of their digital prison.

The agenda to build the infrastructure for a digital enslavement system, which the Biden regime has methodically laid out over the course of 2022, will now be implemented through **Congressional authorization under the National Defense Authorization Act of 2023**, which Biden is expected to sign at the end of the week...

Tucked into the [FY2023] NDAA²¹⁰⁶ in Section 5913 is the creation of a “National research and development strategy for distributed ledger technology.” Distributed ledger technology research for this project may include “use cases for distributed ledger technologies across various industry sectors and government, including applications pertaining to digital identity... medical information management... inclusive financial services... [and] digital credentials.”

In other words, this is a national strategy to develop the infrastructure for the entire digital enslavement system which includes digital IDs, vaccine passports, CBDCs and, of course, a social credit system...

* * *

²¹⁰⁶ <https://www.govtrack.us/congress/bills/117/hr7776/text>

Dec. 22, 2022 - Reinhabiting Congress and all the other government branches: local, county, state and federal.

Divergence between Constitutional republic founded on common-law, and corporate government since the Civil War. Video by USAF (Ret) Lt. Col. Sandy Miarecki, Ph.D.

[January 2024 Note: I no longer think that the sovereign citizens, state nationals, state assemblies and related campaigns are credible.]

Synopsis

According to Miarecki, the American Constitutional republic has been **abandoned, not abolished** and nothing that Congress or other branches of the federal government have *de facto* (in practice) pseudo-enacted since 1861, is *de jure* (by law or by right) lawful.

There has not been a functional Constitutional republic on American soil since 1861.

In other words, the American people have been having a collective out-of-body experience for 161 years.

The real United States government is still there, hibernating, offices vacant, and hidden under a blanket of legal veils, and so can be reclaimed or **reinhabited** by ripping off the layers that have hidden it from view since the Civil War and lawfully repopulating it.

From this viewpoint, the September 11 attacks and PATRIOT Act of 2001, the construction of the pharmaceutical surveillance state between 1969 and now, and the Covid-19 biomedicalized fraud, theft and mass murder criminal enterprise, can be seen as window-cleaning exercises through which the American domestic bioterrorism program history since 1969²¹⁰⁷ has become more visible.

And the domestic bioterrorism program can be seen as another window-cleaning exercise, through which the history of deliberate demolition of the American Constitutional republic, since the Civil War has become more visible.

Another layer back goes to the Revolutionary War and King George III.

Lots of layers of glass between the People and the Truth, all systematically darkened — along with human perception capacities — by the Luciferians obsessed with pursuing their futile challenge to Jesus Christ's eternal Kingship of the world.

*

²¹⁰⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

In August 2022, a reader commented:²¹⁰⁸

I enjoy the detailed dive into the facts associated with the legal society and the developments of the codes and statutes that the federal and state governments have used to slowly, since the Civil War, boil the frog.

Have you had the time to look into the history of the various declarations that created our states, states-of-states, and various territorial, national, and municipal corporations and how that plays into the bigger picture?

Have you looked at the various constitution developments and the actual limit on the enumerated powers? Sometimes it is important to go back to the beginning.

The next piece is the deep dive into being a man or woman as a creation of the Creator and removing ourselves from the legal society completely and treating ALL trespasses as a man or woman and bringing forth our rights without intermediaries.

Teaching this basic understanding may be the only way out of the admiralty law and legal society.

My reply:

I have only had time to do a very cursory review of those things.

I've decided to focus more on where things stand right now, and how to deal with the current situations, and less on the many centuries' worth of prelude that led up to this moment.

It's not that I don't think the history is important. Clearly I do.

I once got teased for starting an investigative report about watershed pollution several million years ago when the geology was forming.²¹⁰⁹

...Having done a lot of digging, it seems to me to be time to pick a point at which to stop digging into ever-more-granular levels of detail, since we already have a pretty good basic understanding of the steps taken since 1913 or so, and look more at "So what? What next?"

²¹⁰⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there/comments#comment-8274227>

²¹⁰⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/6.13.17-bailiwick-news.pdf>

I realize that there's a lot of room for disagreement on this issue.

Some readers believe it's extremely important to lay out the maritime/admiralty law, the Crown, the British Accreditation Registrar (BAR) and so forth, and get lots of people try to file legal paperwork to reclaim self-ownership.

They may be right, but I find it hard to see how filing legal papers in newly-launched accreditation registries can create legitimacy. In other words, where does the legal authority of the newly launched registry come from? What's to stop any recognized authority from just ripping up those papers as irrelevant?

Again, the counter argument is: "What's to stop them ripping up the thing most people think of as the legitimate, morally-defensible Constitution and laws?"

Clearly nothing, because they've done it in the last two years. I can't argue with that.

I'm making a judgment call for my own work, setting those things aside in a way, to look instead at what is still legitimate and widely perceived as legitimate within our current situation, and how can those pieces be brought up to the surface more, restored, reclaimed, re-loved, and put back into effect to the extent they were in effect in December 2019.

Because clearly, the powers that want to kill us and our legal system think that the things they've done to kill and discredit those laws since January 2020 were important to do.

I agree with them on that point alone.

There was something that mattered about our laws as they stood in December 2019. Those laws, if enforced, would have blocked many elements of the killing program and protected us.

Clawing our way back to our legal and moral status under those laws is what I'm trying to support.

Back to Dec. 22, 2022

Last week, I posted that starting in January 2023, I'll be focusing on two topics:

- Digging deeper into the history of when and how our Constitutional republic was covertly driven off the rails, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate governance and courts. This is, loosely speaking, the “Organic Constitution” issue that many readers have contacted me about, and that I covered briefly in June²¹¹⁰ and October,²¹¹¹ and in passing in a few other posts. I'm starting my dig by reading Melvin Stamper's *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*²¹¹² and then sorting through some of the material cited by readers in their emails over the last few months.
- Digging deeper into the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development,²¹¹³ along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories,²¹¹⁴ and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.

A reader responded by sending a link to a Truth for Health podcast:

- Dec. 16, 2022 - Re-Inhabiting the Republic: What It Means for Your Freedom²¹¹⁵

I didn't listen to that podcast yet, but I did click through and watch Sandy Miarecki's 38-minute overview video.

- Dec. 1, 2022 - How to save America - Reinhabited Republic,²¹¹⁶ by USAF (Ret) Lt. Col. Sandy Miarecki, Ph.D.

It's an extremely useful way to absorb the basic outline of the current situation and how it's been brought about.

Summary of key points from the first 20 minutes of Miarecki's presentation is below.

She provided links to supporting documents below her video.

In the second half of her presentation, she provided more information about the 1906 establishment of birth certificates; 1910 bankers meeting in Jekyll Island Georgia to plan

²¹¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

²¹¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

²¹¹² <https://www.powells.com/book/fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree-9780595524969>

²¹¹³ <https://msutoday.msu.edu/news/2017/msu-scholars-find-21-trillion-in-unauthorized-government-spending-defense-department-to-conduct>

²¹¹⁴ <https://home.solari.com/special-solari-report-a-sovereign-state-bank-and-bullion-depository-for-tennessee-with-senator-frank-niceley/>

²¹¹⁵ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/re-inhabiting-the-republic-what-it-means-for-your-freedom/>

²¹¹⁶ <https://rumble.com/v1ycpk0-how-to-save-america-reinhabited-republic.html>

the 1913 establishment of the private Federal Reserve Bank, personal income tax levy and Board of Internal Revenue (now IRS); and the 1935 Social Security Act.

Her presentation concludes with information about reinhabiting campaigns (Republic for the United States of America²¹¹⁷ is one of several campaigns) that began in 2000 at the state and county level and gained traction by 2012, followed by federal government suppression, and a revival ongoing today.

Summary, Reinhabited Republic presentation by Sandy Miarecki

In 1861, through a series of executive orders, President Abraham Lincoln converted the United States from a Constitutional republic to a privately-held corporation, owned by foreign powers, called thereafter, the GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES INC or other formulations, but always written in all-capital letters to denote a corporate entity, rather than a sovereign nation.

The Dunn & Bradstreet²¹¹⁸ corporate registry is among the evidence she cited. At the Dunn & Bradstreet corporate registry, the United States, US Senate, US House of Representatives, Department of Defense and other federal agencies, the US Supreme Court and state government offices are listed, with their "principals" including presidents, agency directors, SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts, state governors, state treasurers, state secretaries of state and other elected and appointed government officials, along with corporate office addresses corresponding with government office addresses.

Another piece of evidence cited is 28 USC 3002²¹¹⁹ at Section 15, which defines United States as

- (A) a Federal corporation;
- (B) an agency, department, commission, board, or other entity of the United States; or
- (C) an instrumentality of the United States.

28 USC 3002 appears to have been passed by Congress and signed by President George HW Bush on Nov. 29, 1990, as the Federal Debt Collection and Procedures Act, part of the Crime Control Act of 1990 (PL 101-647,²¹²⁰ Section 3611 at 104 Stat. 4933).

Miarecki asserted that America never was a democracy, which the founding fathers hated because they always failed.

²¹¹⁷ <https://republicfortheunitedstatesofamerica.org/>

²¹¹⁸ <https://www.dnb.com/>

²¹¹⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/3002>

²¹²⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-104/pdf/STATUTE-104-Pg4789.pdf>

She cited the aphorism:

A democracy is two wolves and a lamb voting on what to have for lunch.

A Constitutional republic is a well-armed lamb contesting the vote.

To unpack how the Constitutional republic was vacated in 1861, Miarecki listed the three main branches as understood by most Americans: the executive branch (President and Vice-President), legislative branch (House and Senate) and judicial branch (Supreme Court).

She said at the founding of the country, there were 65 House representatives and 26 Senator filling the corresponding number of seats in Congress. At that time, the Supreme Court had 11 members, and fluctuated thereafter until the 9-member composition was established in 1869.

By April 1861, there were 34 states, 234 Congressmen, 68 Senators and nine Justices. Every eligible citizen in the country was first a citizen of the state in which he lived, and second a citizen of the United States.

Miarecki said there was popular debate about whether states could lawfully secede from the Union, and then 11 states did so, taking their Congressmen and Senators with them, and leaving behind a "rump Congress" of 180 Congressmen and 46 Senators representing the 23 states remaining in the Union. When they left, they also left vacated seats: 54 vacant House seats and 22 vacant Senate seats.

She said that President Lincoln took the position that secession was not lawful; once states had joined the Union, they could not leave. As such, he interpreted the acts of the 11 states as criminal insurrection and rebellion.

However, there was no written law to support his position. After the war, SCOTUS ruled on the issue in *Texas v. White*, 1869, to the effect that states could secede, but only with approval of the House and Senate, plus ratification by 3/4 of state legislatures.

In 1861, Lincoln construed the Congressional seats of seceded states as vacant and the missing representatives and senators as abstentions. Factoring their votes as abstentions, rather than reducing the size of the chambers, made it difficult to achieve majority votes on legislation during the war.

At the start of the Civil War, Lincoln therefore declared martial law by executive order, without seeking or obtaining ratifying votes by House, Senate, states or People, to cover any territory where armed conflict was occurring, and in the entire territory of the seceded states.

In the same way, Lincoln suspended *habeas corpus* and the right of the accused to speedy trials, thus authorizing indefinite detention.

And in the same way, he established a new "Executive Government."

Essentially, Lincoln simply redefined the remaining elected representatives as no longer subordinate to the Constitution, but as corporate officers subordinate only to war financiers. Miarecki illustrated the principle by depicting House and Senate seats as squares, and the human beings serving as representatives and senators as faces. Lincoln created a mirror set of seats in a new corporate organizational chart, removed the faces from the Constitutional organizational chart, and transferred them into the corporate organizational chart.

As evidence for these claims, Miarecki cited Lincoln's Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation of Sept. 22, 1862, and the Emancipation Proclamation of Jan. 1, 1863. These two documents referred, for the first time, to "the executive government of the United States, including the military and naval authority thereof."

Miarecki said that Lincoln planned to convert the country back from a corporate entity to a Constitutional republic at the close of the war. But because he was assassinated in April 1865, and his successor, President Andrew Johnson maintained and then built up the corporate structure without restoring the Constitutional republic, American soil has maintained a corporate governing system from 1861 to the present.

As the Southern states re-entered the Union after the war, their elected representatives occupied the corporate government seats, not the Constitutional government seats.

So, Miarecki argued, the Constitutional republic has been abandoned, not abolished [Another source who reviewed a draft of this summary added that there is no congressional record of the Articles of Confederation being repealed, supporting Miarecki's position].

The Constitutional seats still exist, but have been vacant for 161 years.

Such that none of the federal government's acts over the last 161 years have been lawful.

The next key event, she said, was the unlawful passage, by the illegitimate corporate Congress, of the 14th Amendment in 1868. The effect of the act was to strip men and women of their status as citizens of the states in which they lived, and leave them with only a degraded form of federal citizenship as collateral property used to secure the federal government's war debt, as owed to the international banking cartels whose private owners had financed both sides of the Civil War.

At about the same time, the illegitimate corporate Congress passed legislation requiring states, counties and municipalities to also incorporate as business entities, for the purpose of engaging in contracts with the US government corporation.

As evidence, Miaracki again referred to the Dunn & Bradstreet registry, and argued that governors and other elected officials are informed of their status as corporate officers, not Constitutional representatives, as soon as they take office.

Last piece for today:

To help the US government successfully extract the wealth of the American people to pay off war debt, the international war financiers proposed a global agreement between the Vatican of the Catholic Church in Rome, the bankers in the City of London, and the United States corporation in the District of Columbia, through which the three city-states — the only city-states in the world at the time — would form a single enterprise with the Pope serving as Chief Executive Officer, a representative of the City of London serving as the Chief Financial Officer, and the President of the United States serving as Commander in Chief of the armed forces.

To facilitate the proposed business agreement between the three parties, Congress passed the Act of 1871. It was repealed in 1874, but portions were carried over through other acts to create the "organic" (meaning first) municipal, corporate government entity occupying the 10 square miles of the District of Columbia.

That's another mechanism through which the illegitimate corporate Congress unlawfully and treasonously, but *de facto*, converted all American citizens living on American soil — black and white equally — from citizens subject to a common-law, Constitutional legal jurisdiction, to chattel property purportedly subject to maritime and corporate legal jurisdiction.

Brief analysis

Today is, among other saints, the feast day of St. Zeno of Nicomedia.

Thinking about him, and about Miarecki's historical account, reminded me of Zeno's dichotomy or Race Course paradox.²¹²¹ Paraphrased, this philosophical thought exercise is about how a runner approaching the end of a race can never get there, because first he must traverse half the full distance. But before he can get to the halfway point, he must run halfway to the halfway point, and because these intervals can be divided in half infinitely, he can never get to the finish line. In the strange world of thought experiments, it turns out he can't even start the race.

²¹²¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeno%27s_paradoxes#Dichotomy_paradox

The insane journey from pseudo-legalized covert enslavement, poisoning and mass murder to the destination of Constitutionally-protected lives, liberties and property — while working against the powerful forces who are obsessed with capturing, controlling and killing all of us — often feels to me like running in a Zeno's footrace toward an infinitely-receding goal.

Miarecki's overview also provides another example of the There-But-Not-There or Legal-But-Not-Lawful paradox exemplified by the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.²¹²²

baba_gbb put it succinctly in a comment at On the powers and limitations of illusionists.²¹²³

I keep saying ... all they've actually got is a Potemkin village of cardboard cutouts (with smoke and lights and mirrors and lotsa fear-porn talking heads talkin' fear porn 24/7).

We just gotta keep kicking down and punching through the cutouts to reveal the criminals on the other side.

I'll keep digging into the source material and writing about the mechanisms by which the Luciferian globalists covertly transmogrified our Constitutional and common-law based, land and soil jurisdiction system into an unconstitutional, corporate, statutory law, maritime jurisdiction system. As I wrote a few weeks ago (Nov. 23, 2022), my background from 2005-2019 prepared me for this work, so I have a surprisingly (God working in His mysterious ways) helpful set of foundational cognitive maps with which to tackle the journey.

*

At this early stage, the only statement Miarecki made in her video that I find unpersuasive, is her argument that this happened because "we were asleep."

Maybe some of us have been "asleep." But if so, only in the most euphemistic sense. We've been repeatedly ambushed, beaten, knocked out, bound, gagged, drugged, sometimes blindfolded, sometimes subjected to audiovisual torture, and imprisoned by the actions of those who conducted and today maintain the stealth overthrow.

We've endured a mugging and are in the very early stages of helping each other loosen the ropes, spit out the gags, take off the blindfolds and find ways to break free.

²¹²² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

²¹²³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-powers-and-limitations-of>

Dec. 24, 2022 - Gel bots and rubbery clots. Speculation.

Public announcement out of Johns Hopkins University:

- Dec. 14, 2022: Watch this robot do 'the Worm' when temperature changes.²¹²⁴ Creators at Johns Hopkins envision 'gelbots' crawling through human bodies to deliver medicine

Epoch Times report:

- Dec. 21, 2022: Scientists Develop Gelatinous Robots to Crawl Through Human Body to Deliver Medical Payloads or Diagnose Illnesses²¹²⁵

Epoch Times cited two prior reports and the *Science Robotics* journal source paper:

- August 2020, Cornell University: Laser jolts microscopic electronic robots into motion²¹²⁶
- June 14, 2022, NY Post: Transformer robot travels through body to fight disease²¹²⁷
- Dec. 14, 2022, Science Robotics: Untethered unidirectionally crawling gels driven by asymmetry in contact forces²¹²⁸

From the *Science Robotics* abstract:

Reversible thermoresponsive hydrogels, which swell and shrink (deswell) in the temperature range of 30° to 60°C, provide an attractive material class for operating untethered soft robots in human physiological and ambient conditions.

Crawling has been demonstrated previously with thermoresponsive hydrogels but required patterned or constrained gels or substrates to break symmetry for unidirectional motion. Here, we demonstrate a locomotion mechanism for unidirectionally crawling gels driven by spontaneous asymmetries in contact forces during swelling and deswelling of segmented active thermoresponsive poly(*N*-isopropylacrylamide) (pNIPAM) and passive polyacrylamide (pAAM) bilayers with suspended linkers.

*

This news about hydrogel “gummy bear” technology suggests some possible answers to the questions independent researchers have been asking since rollout of the Covid-19 bioweapons, trying to explain sudden cardiac deaths; rubbery clots pulled out of blood

²¹²⁴ <https://hub.jhu.edu/2022/12/14/soft-gel-robot/>

²¹²⁵ https://www.theepochtimes.com/scientists-develop-gelatinous-robots-to-crawl-through-human-body-to-deliver-medical-payloads-or-diagnose-illnesses_4935152.html

²¹²⁶ <https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2020/08/laser-jolts-microscopic-electronic-robots-motion>

²¹²⁷ <https://nypost.com/2022/06/14/transformer-robot-travels-through-body-to-fight-disease/>

²¹²⁸ <https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/scirobotics.add2903>

vessels of dead victims; temperature-dependent self-assembling and disassembling crystalline structures; and tentacled, motile objects discovered in laboratory analysis of smuggled vial contents and blood sample analysis of living human recipients.

- Dec. 22, 2022 - Nobody Knows What is in the Vials.²¹²⁹ Sasha Latypova, Substack

The technology may have already been injected into some of the recipients of the US Department of Defense Covid-19 injectable bioweapons.

Not all recipients, because the vial contents and adverse effect profiles vary widely across batches and lots, and because storage during transport, storage at clinic, and conduct of final manufacturing steps (warming the vials by hand, shaking or gently tipping the vials, syringe aspiration techniques, etc.) introduced additional variation into the contents as injected.

I'm also not taking the position that the gel bot technology works as its proponents are claiming or hoping in the papers and reports, for targeted delivery of medicines or toxins, or for diagnostics.

I think, rather, that the US Department of Defense may have already injected many people with different prototypes of the technology, with and without payloads of other biologically active materials, and that the biological systems of the recipients, when confronting these prototypes, may have reacted with the foreign material in ways that caused some of the observed injuries, illnesses and deaths.

All speculation at this time.

²¹²⁹ <https://sashalatypova.substack.com/p/nobody-knows-what-is-in-the-vials>

Dec. 24, 2022 - Gloria in excelsis Deo Et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis.

Glory to God in the highest; and on earth peace to men of good will.



* * *

Dec. 25, 2022 - Repost: On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.

- June 7, 2022 - On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.²¹³⁰ They aim to block American Christians and Constitutionlists from working together to protect individual human liberty to freely discern and work the will of God.

*

I was reminded of these issues by an essay that showed up today in my Gab feed by way of Robin Monotti:²¹³¹

Aug. 20, 2020 - No Christianity, no human rights,²¹³² by John Stonestreet and Roberto Rivera

Most Americans take the existence of human rights for granted. We see them, to borrow a phrase, as “self-evident.”

We can’t really imagine a world without them, or we look at places like China or North Korea with incredulity, as if it’s obvious that their way is clearly wrong. Instead, what these countries demonstrate is that there’s nothing “natural” about the idea of human rights. Rather they are the products of Judaeo-Christian beliefs about the intrinsic dignity of the human person.

Most countries don’t deny the idea of human rights outright. However, because they lack adequate moral grounding for them, human rights become a kind of buffet. Those in power pick the ones they like, for the groups they like, and ignore the rest. Again, to quote the report, “human rights are now misunderstood by many, manipulated by some, rejected by the world’s worst violators, and subject to ominous new threats.

The only secure basis for human rights, of course, is the Christian belief that humans are created in the image of God. Think about that line from our founding documents: “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal.” But it’s not self-evident that we are equal, if we only consider the external attributes humans have. We don’t all share those attributes. We don’t all share the same height, or weight, or IQ, or hair color, or skin tone. Thus equality must be based on some universal human quality that is intrinsic to our humanity. Christianity offers this in the idea of the image of God.

Without the Christian idea of the imago Dei, “universal, indivisible and interdependent and interrelated” human rights simply wouldn’t exist..

²¹³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-and-how-globalists-allied>

²¹³¹ <https://gab.com/robinmonotti/posts/109574723048212665>

²¹³² <https://breakpoint.org/no-christianity-no-human-rights/>

Our first freedom, like the rights that depend on it, are grounded in a Christian view of what it means to be human. They cannot be sustained otherwise...

*

My June 7, 2022 post was a longer collage of links and reflections. Below are a few of the bits and pieces relevant to the connections between Christianity and human rights — why Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama and other globalist politicians of go out of their way to condemn “baskets of deplorables”²¹³³ who “cling to guns and religion”²¹³⁴ — and how important it is for the globalist predators to cut us off from the moral foundations we’ve inherited from Christianity and the divinely-inspired US Constitution.

...My working hypothesis, strongly informed by Malachi Martin’s analysis in *The Keys of This Blood* (1990) is that the globalists captured the populist left by forming an alliance of convenience between transnational capital (the banksters²¹³⁵) and Marxist social justice/secular materialist warriors, using money (George Soros et al funding the Black Lives Matter groups and color revolutions of the world) alongside ideological persuasion that their joint Enemy No. 1 is Christian Constitutionalists with a commitment to individual liberty and federalism as a means of securing it.

I think the Davos crowd captured the populist right in the same way — by coopting the 2009 Tea Party movement — at least until Trump came along.

The globalists did this for two main reasons.

They realized that the 2009 Tea Party movement and the 2011 Occupy Wall Street movement were converging on a geopolitical analysis in which conservative Christian Constitutional populists angry at government overreach could join forces with progressive populists angry at the corporate predation by financial elites, to unite against the two-headed, single-beast of the Corporate-State jointly controlled by globalists and Marxists.

And they had the money to buy off the leaders of the key organizing groups.

*

Globalists, allied with communists, have been using the American administrative State as one major front in the war on humanity, as outlined in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program²¹³⁶ overview post and related legal reporting.

They have a second major front.

²¹³³ <https://time.com/4486502/hillary-clinton-basket-of-deplorables-transcript/>

²¹³⁴ <https://www.christianitytoday.com/news/2008/april/obama-they-cling-to-guns-or-religion.html>

²¹³⁵ <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/wall-streets-bailout-hustle-197925/>

²¹³⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

They're using the federal courts to erode Constitutional jurisprudence, individual rights and the federalist system: the system set up by the Founders to control tyranny.

Constitutional federalism — imperfect though it is, as a compromise between the elitist Federalists led by Alexander Hamilton and the plain folk Jeffersonians — places real limits on centralized federal authority through the separation of powers among three co-equal legislative, judicial and executive branches; the Bill of Rights explicitly denying certain powers to the federal government; and the 10th Amendment reservation of all powers not explicitly granted to the federal government, to the states and to the People as individual human beings.

*

For communists following the ideological lead of Karl Marx, Antonio Gramsci and their intellectual descendants, the individual exists for the benefit of the collective, and specifically for the people who occupy the top tier of the communist political organizations in each country.

For globalists, it's the same story, except the individual exists for the benefit of the elite people who serve as stand-ins or placeholders for the idea of the collective as a whole.

In both cases, the purpose of the collective to which the individual is subordinate, is the promotion of this-world material wellbeing in terms of more goods and longer longevity for the primary beneficiaries: the political elites in the Party, or the financial elites within the global economic system.

From that viewpoint, any conflict or tension between the individual human being and the human society in which he lives, is resolved by destroying the individual and any governing principle — such as Constitutional rule of law — that protects the individual from society and from government.

For Christians and Constitutionalists, on the other hand, society exists for the benefit and wholesome moral development of individuals as created beings moving closer to our Creator God in this-life and this-world and — if we discern, pray, love and work well here — heaven for eternity.

From that viewpoint, any conflict between individual and society must be addressed by reforming or replacing disordered governments that disrupt wholesome moral development, to restore and strengthen the natural order that supports the individual's approach to God.

Along these lines and particularly relevant to the Covid-19 context, Pope Pius XII addressed moral limits on what doctors may do to a patient, what a patient may allow

doctors to do to his or her body and mind, and what experimenters may do to human subjects, in his 1952 speech *On the Moral Limits of Medical Research and Treatment*.²¹³⁷

"...A man cannot perform on himself or allow doctors to perform acts of a physical or somatic nature which doubtless relieve heavy physical or psychic burdens or infirmities, but which bring about at the same time permanent abolition or considerable and durable diminution of his freedom, that is, of his human personality in its typical and characteristic function.

Such an act degrades a man to the level of a being reacting only to acquired reflexes or to a living automation. The moral law does not allow such a reversal of values."

Pope Pius XII also addressed head-on the relationship between the individual and society in the medical treatment and experimentation context:

Insofar as the moral justification of the experiments rests on the mandate of public authority, and therefore on the subordination of the individual to the community, of the individual's welfare to the common welfare, it is based on an erroneous explanation of this principle. It must be noted that, in his personal being, man is not finally ordered to usefulness to society.

On the contrary, the community exists for man.

Catholic writer Malachi Martin wrote a great deal about the deadening structuralism of mid-century modernity between 1939 and 1978, with American culture leading the way, in *Three Popes and the Cardinal*.²¹³⁸

He published the book in 1972, writing about the men who launched, led and then began the implementation of the dramatic Vatican II transformation of the Roman Catholic Church: Pope Pius XII, Pope John XXIII, Pope Paul VI and Cardinal Augustin Bea.

Early in the book, Martin describes history as an "unfolding drama whose plot has God as its playwright." (p. 46)

He wrote that Christianity, somewhat settled after the persecutions of the second and third centuries, began to shape Mediterranean culture in profound, far-reaching ways.

Among other things, Christians transformed concepts of the person and the family:

Persona, originally a mask worn by an actor, and then used to denote a character in a play, was used to describe one of the two fundamental Christian contributions to ancient thought. No ancient language has a word corresponding to our word

²¹³⁷ <https://www.papalencyclicals.net/pius12/p12psych.htm>

²¹³⁸ <https://archive.org/details/ThreePopesAndTheCardinal>

person. The concept was alien both to Greco-Roman and to Semitic thought. Neither the Jewish Bible nor Greek philosophy nor Roman law ever conceived of a human being as a person in our modern sense. Judaism early adopted the Christian idea, as did the Roman lawgivers of the fifth and sixth centuries.”

The second fundamentally and peculiarly Christian contribution was the transmutation of the Roman word *familia*. In its Christian sense, it meant the nuclear family as we understand the term today: a man, his wife and their children. Again, neither in Greco-Roman nor in Christian Jewish thought was there ever a word for or a clear concept of the nuclear family. This was a Christian concept and it brought the Roman term *familia* to mean just that. (p. 81)

Martin wrote, of the American Catholic layman post-Nagasaki and Hiroshima:

All felt increasingly the pressure of structuralism throughout their lives as citizens and as individuals. All experienced more and more the need...for compassion, for relief from the fear of being submerged as individuals, for a reassurance that, under further dissection at the hands of structuralist society and the impersonal reach of government, they would not cease to be the men they were or lose the hope of being the men they planned to be... (p. 154)

From 1945 onwards, the life of Western man was spent in the penumbra of fear that a nuclear war would end him completely; and his daily life was increasingly invaded by a structuralism which effectively blotted out any brilliance of the glory because of the intricate network of complex living systems to be coped with, if life was to continue.

Reminders that he should fear the power or admire the glory seemed, more and more, to be willful distractions from the job of mere survival, mere palliatives for his problem of remaining at least human. (p. 165)

*

Martin continued developing the idea of structuralism as a key driver of modern man’s moral and societal predicaments in another book: *The Keys of This Blood*, published in 1990 just after the fall of the Berlin Wall and collapse of the Soviet Union in 1989, and just before the formal adoption of the legal and financial instruments that created the European Union through the 1992 Maastricht Treaty, another step on the road to globalization.

Martin describes Pope John Paul II’s definition of the Christian meaning of human morality:

...the meaning and the drive and the power of morality cannot be eradicated in the lives of men and women. For human morality derives from one most basic fact: Because God created man in his own image and likeness by endowing him with an indestructible principle of being — a principle of being called a soul — in all that mankind does, the important dimension is spiritual, is a thing of man's soul and its spiritual values...

What is morally good, says this Pope in one voice with all the popes who have preceded him, respects those laws of God about the family unity of mankind and about individual rights. What is morally bad breaks those laws, and is called sin. (pp. 156-157)

*

Martin then set the Christian concept of human morality within the emerging global geopolitical and georeligious/theopolitical context:

As Christians and Roman Catholics, [Pope John Paul II] insists, we not only can but must speak of 'sinful structures' when we find that such structures are created by men and women who are inspired *uniquely* by economic, financial, political or ideological gain. For in acting out of such motives alone, the builders of such structures violate at least the First Commandment, which forbids the worship of false gods.

When money, ideology, class or technological development dictates exclusively how we behave, then we are in effect worshipping idols, just as surely as if we were to set up a golden calf in the Sinai of our world, ascribe omnipotence to it, and give it our obeisance and adoration.

In that sort of situation, at least one and probably two sinful intentions are operative: an all-consuming desire for profit; and the thirst for power. In fact, as these human attitudes and propensities are built into the structures of our society, they are not merely operative; they quickly become absolutized. They dominate our thoughts, our intentions and our actions. They become the household gods on the mantels of our structures.

The structures themselves, therefore, are rooted in the personal sins linked to the choices and the concrete acts of the individuals to design and introduce those structures, consolidate them, promote them, build their lives on them, define success in their terms, and make those structures difficult to remove.

As such structures grow stronger and spread farther, they become the source of other personal sins. They influence the behavior of increasing numbers of

individuals, leading them in turn to violate God’s moral law and thus to commit sin.

The originators of those structures have, in other words, introduced into the everyday world of men and women influences and obstacles that last far beyond the actions and brief life span of any individual. The structures are the vehicles of their sins, and can aptly and accurately be described as ‘sinful structures.’ (pp. 158-159)

*

Pope John Paul II, in Martin’s account of his worldview and work as of 1990, found widespread concurrence with his view that “this world system — this newly minted and all-encompassing interdependence that is coming into existence — includes economic, political, cultural and sectarian elements.”

Somewhat surprisingly, he also found widespread agreement with “what he is certain is the most basic fact of all: the fact that interdependence among nations must be based upon some common agreement as to moral good and moral evil in modern life. And further, that if such common agreement cannot be reached as a working basis of globalism, then all attempts at establishing a new world order will end only in disaster.” (p. 159)

*

Postscript, Dec. 25, 2022

I think Pope John Paul II did a lot of damage to the institutional Catholic Church during his papacy from 1978 to 2005 and Benedict XVI didn’t do much to restore order before his partial abdication in 2013,²¹³⁹ although the Summorum Pontificum²¹⁴⁰ in 2007 was a good move.

I think Jorge Bergoglio (pseudo-Pope Francis) is hell-bent on the total destruction of the ancient faith and the faithful; he works to position the Vatican institutions to as a pseudo-religion in abject subordination to the Luciferians’ transhumanist materialism. Nonetheless, because he was earlier in the destructive process that has unfolded since Vatican II, I think Pope John Paul II was still in position to make some valid points.

* * *

²¹³⁹ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/20/canon-359-wait-you-dont-know-about-canon-359-ho-ho-ho-well-pull-up-a-chair/>

²¹⁴⁰ <https://sspx.org/en/summorum-pontificum-motu-proprio>

Dec. 27, 2022 - Legal history of the American domestic bioterrorism program is useful for understanding why the crimes continue and criminal prosecutions have not happened yet. And for helping people new to the global genocide story understand.

As more people abandon the false explanatory stories force-fed to them by the globalist elites; as more people see more induced injuries and deaths²¹⁴¹ in their personal circles of concern, and begin to consider other explanatory stories, one of the biggest questions they seem to have is:

If the whole thing is part of a premeditated, multiphase depopulation, surveillance and control plan and a biological attack on humanity using chemicals, biologically-active compounds, radiation and nuclear materials in undisclosed mixtures through multiple dispersal mechanisms, wouldn't criminal prosecutors be all over it, compiling the evidence and going after the criminals?

That's what I've been trying to unravel for the last couple of years: why, but especially how and when the liars, murderers and thieves set up the legal systems generally perceived as somewhat legitimate, to pre-cover-up and publicly fund their crimes, and to render themselves (for now) legally protected from prosecution.

The clearest, shortest version of that how-and-when story, which can help people new to the horrific predicament get oriented more quickly, is this one:

- Dec. 19, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program - Legal History Executive Summary²¹⁴² - 14 pages, footnoted.

Please share it with people who are becoming curious and concerned.

I do think that criminal prosecutions will be brought to bear, in time, and am working in the loose coalition of thousands of people around the world to help bring about the political, social, legislative and judicial conditions to support those prosecutions.

The American legal history from 1969 to the present is just one useful part of understanding why prosecutions haven't started already.

For understanding the international frameworks operated through the World Health Organization and the 2005 edition of the WHO International Health Regulations, these posts may be helpful:

- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box²¹⁴³

²¹⁴¹ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/philadelphia-2023>

²¹⁴² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

²¹⁴³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

- Nov. 14, 2022 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.²¹⁴⁴

*

Catholic Faith

There's been some discussion in recent comment threads about whether it's useful or not for me to include Catholic faith elements in my writing about Covid-times law.

I haven't made theology a major theme of my work, and I don't plan to increase the volume. But I am a Roman Catholic, baptized as an infant in January 1974 and given the sacrament of First Holy Communion by Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, founder of the Society of St. Pius X, in Spring 1981. I wandered around outside the Faith between the ages of 16 and 48, and returned to it by the grace of God in Summer 2021 through a process described in an Oct. 13, 2021 post.²¹⁴⁵

If I had not returned to the Faith, I would not have been able to do the research and writing I've done the last couple of years, and I would not be able to keep doing it now. Readers who are uncomfortable with the limited references I make to the ancient war between God and Lucifer in my writing about the visible, human-world aspects of the war in American law and geopolitics, which is playing out against that supernatural backdrop, are encouraged to devote their reading and comment-drafting time elsewhere.

I am a Roman Catholic attached to the Traditional Latin Mass. I believe that the Catholic Faith is the one true faith established by Jesus Christ upon the rock of Peter, and that my obligations as a Catholic include helping others work out their eternal salvation by helping them make their way into the boat before they die, or if they can't get all the way into the boat before death, at least make their way to cling to the ropes hanging off the sides.

Because I'm a traditional Roman Catholic, I also believe that the so-called reforms of Vatican II were intended, not to grow and strengthen the Mystical Body, but to diminish and weaken it. I believe, with other traditionalists and many others throughout history, that all of the human men charged with protection of the Faith and the faithful are themselves corruptible (as all humans are prone to sin) and many have been deeply corrupted in recent decades.

They haven't all been corrupt throughout history. Some have been saints.

Not all of the living shepherds are corrupt now. Some are saints-in-the-making.

²¹⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/international-fractals-of-the-us>

²¹⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

I don't know if there is no pope currently, because the seat has been vacant since Vatican II (the sedevacantist position), or if Benedict XVI is the "real" pope because he never fully abdicated his office in 2013. I think Francis is poison to the Faith and the faithful. He is a trial and a chastisement, as are many other past and current events in human history.

I believe Christ's promise that "the gates of hell shall not prevail" against the church that He founded, but I don't know how or when the terrible current situation in the institutional church will be brought out of disorder.

I also don't know how or when the terrible current situation in the American former Constitutional republic will be brought out of disorder.

I think the Christian teaching that man is made in the image and likeness of God is an essential condition for any human rights protections within any earthly government. Without recourse to that principle and the divine power at its' Source, I don't think the transhumanist heresy of Agenda 2030 can be defeated.

I work and pray to grow my trust and hope in God's plan for my church, my country and the world, and for discernment and perseverance in doing my small portion of the work as a willing participant.

My overarching goal is to research and write (about American legal history and American financial corruption), in support of establishing sound, sovereign, pluralistic Constitutional republican government on American soil, revitalized with the addition of traditional Catholic precepts, modeled somewhat on the Polish Catholic Constitutional monarchy developed between about 990 AD and 1655 AD.

✱

SIDEBAR — Repost from Jan. 6, 2022²¹⁴⁶

Until reading Malachi Martin's account in *The Keys of This Blood*, (Chapters 26-28, pp. 489-536) I didn't know or appreciate the profound significance, of the historical record that the Polish nation was consecrated to Christ, the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church through the Piast Pact of 990 AD, signed by King Mieszko I.

From that teleopolitical foundation, they went on to establish a Catholic Constitutional monarchy with the Act of Union, signed in 1413 by Grand Duke Wladyslaw Jagiello to formally unite the people and territories of Poland and Lithuania.

In 1573, Martin reports, the *Sejm* of the Unitary Republic adopted a second, Interrex pact, to deal with the vulnerability created during transitions between elected monarchs. The legislature conferred power on the Primate Bishop of Poland "to protect the sovereignty and the religion of the Poles" between elected kings.

²¹⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mass-formation-self-destructive-nature>

Beginning in 1648, a series of invasions and attacks by Turkish and Swedish armies, including a 40-day siege of the Paulite Monastery on Jasna Gora (“Bright Mountain”), ended with a retreat of the Swedish army. The monastery had housed a famous icon of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the infant Jesus — the Black Madonna²¹⁴⁷ — since 1382.

In 1655, in thanksgiving for Poland’s deliverance, and to solicit her continued protection, King Jan Kazimierz “proclaimed Mary to be Queen of the Kingdom of Poland.”

“It is known to all,” the Jagiellonian agreement [of 990 AD] declared, “that a man will not attain salvation if he is not sustained by divine love, which does no wrong, radiates goodness, reconciles those in discord, unites those who quarrel, dissipates hatred, puts an end to anger, furnishes for all the food of peace...”

“Through that love, laws are established, kingdoms are maintained, cities are set in order, and the well-being of the State is brought to the highest level...May this love make us equal, whom religion and identity of laws and privileges have already joined.”

Suddenly, a new geopolitical principle was defined. Two independent states agreed upon union through love rather than conquest. And, with that new principle, came three cast-iron consequences: No use of armed forces to conquer others, recourse to armed force only in self-defense, and enlargement of the state only through voluntary union between peoples.

...The blessings on Jagiellonian Poland were as extraordinary and improbable as the Act of Union itself. It would take the other important powers of Europe three hundred years before they were capable of establishing the social organization, the legal bases and the political institutions sufficient to guarantee — at least in principle — the fundamental rights of human dignity and freedom that came to be constitutionally and civilly granted in the full flowering of the Republic of Poland.

The structural principle of the new republic — for so it was — was a political system of local legislatures (*sejmik*) and a national legislature (the *Sejm*) based on a pluralistic society and aimed at a perfect equilibrium between power and freedom. In 1494, the Sejm became bicameral, with a chamber of deputies and a senate.

From that time on, organs of democracy clearly recognizable to us as our models fairly sprouted from the constitutional monarchy of Poland.

General elections were instituted — the first in the world as we know it in history. Watchdog senatorial committees were set up to attend to such worries as the rights and limitations of the Polish constitutional monarchy — only the Sejm, for

²¹⁴⁷ <http://www.catholicnewsworld.com/2016/08/saint-august-26-our-lady-of-czestochowa.html>

example, could commit the country to war and ratify treaties — and to guard against corruption in government. A state treasury and a tax court of the treasury were established. Lower courts with elected judges led upward to a Supreme Court of Appeals, and dealt with intricate legislative, civil and religious systems based on the principle of *habeus corpus*, which had already been adopted by the Act of Krakow in 1433.

The list of Poland's sociopolitical accomplishments during the course of the fifteenth century went far beyond the merely improbable. The development and concrete application of such principles as government with the consent of the governed, freedom of religion, the definition and protection of personal rights and freedoms, general elections, and constitutional checks and balances to curb any autocratic tendencies on the part of the state, all remain enviable today...

There were no religious wars and no anti-Semitic pogroms in the Unitary Republic [formed when Ruthenia joined the alliance in 1569]. Rather, there was a consciously adopted principle of religious freedom. Filled with a vast majority of Roman Catholics, the Republic practiced a form of religious pluralism and tolerance still lacking in Europe and the Americas. Nor was this principle of religious freedom based on some vague theory of the rights of man. It was rooted in the specific and basic law proposed at the Council of Constance²¹⁴⁸ (1414-18) by a Polish delegate, Pawel Wlodkowicz: "License to convert [by preaching and example] is not a license to kill or expropriate."

Thus, as the religion-based hate generated by the Protestant Reformation reached its height in the 1600s, the First Polish Republic was an extraordinary spectacle — a multi-ethnic and multiconfessional commonwealth based on a cosmopolitan idea of human membership in the family of nations and peoples. Poland had developed a working model of participative democracy.

So determined were the Poles to live by such principles that in 1645 at Torun, King Wladyslaw IV held the Colloquium Caritativum — the Loving Dialogue — which was exactly what it was billed to be. At a most improbable time, when religious hatred fueled wars and drove political policies in Europe, Polish Roman Catholics, Orthodox Eastern Christians and at least two Protestant sects — Lutherans and Calvinists — agreed to live and let live, to disagree unbloodily, and to foment their mutual love.

This was the classical expression of the Polish ideal, of Polishness lived on the practical — the horizontal — plane of worldly existence. This republican form of national government, aligned with the fixed orientation of Catholic Poles to Christ's salvation through Rome, summarized for a warring world what Poles conceived themselves to be as a nation.

²¹⁴⁸ <https://www.britannica.com/event/Council-of-Constance>

Dec. 30, 2022 - On peak oil as another fraud crime inflicted on the world by central bankers to support their control-and-kill program and misdirect opposition to it. In addition to Covid-19, the injectable bioweapons, central banks, fiat currencies, geoengineering and climate change programs.

Excerpt from July 19, 2022²¹⁴⁹ post:

Reader comment on last week's Thinking Through Possible Future Scenarios²¹⁵⁰ post:

The inevitable economic doom is always a part of civilizations in free fall? In light of the following please comment! Perfect Storm, Energy, Finance and the End of Growth,²¹⁵¹ report by Tim Morgan, Global Head of Research for Tullett Prebon brokerage,²¹⁵² January 2013.

My reply, slightly expanded:

Downloaded and skimmed it.

I got into these issues originally through the 'peak oil' theory, by way of Richard Heinberg's 2005 book *The Party's Over: Oil, War and the Fate of Industrial Societies*,²¹⁵³ which laid out implications of geologist and geophysicist M. King Hubbert's²¹⁵⁴ work about oil reserves and Energy Return on Energy Invested (EROEI).

Hubbert's work was related to the effects of finite oil resources on financial and economic systems that depend on cheap, easily accessible oil to function properly.

Debt-based financial and economic systems especially.

Hubbert and Heinberg's work was closely related to the Club of Rome's 1972 Limits to Growth report.²¹⁵⁵

From 2005 until 2020, I thought about peak oil and EROEI as geochemical, technical issues that required relocalization of decision-making, food, water, economic production and distribution systems as practical, problem-solving responses.

²¹⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/action-proposals-for-those-who-may>

²¹⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thinking-through-possible-future>

²¹⁵¹ <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

²¹⁵² <https://www.tullettprebon.com/>

²¹⁵³ https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/138040.The_Party_s_Over

²¹⁵⁴ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M._King_Hubbert

²¹⁵⁵ <https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/>

So I worked with the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund²¹⁵⁶ on rights-based local government projects, and started and/or supported several small organizations working on local food system development, homesteading skill-building, and water supply protection campaigns.

I researched and wrote about these issues at a series of blogs for readers in the New Jersey community where I lived from 2002 to 2008, and the Pennsylvania community where I've lived since 2008. I launched Bailiwick News in 2016.

This is the arena in which I learned about the administrative state, through watching local elected legislatures and judges get steamrolled — without putting up much resistance — by unelected professional public administrators including township managers, township solicitors and planning and zoning directors, in collaboration with private and quasi-private corporate executives, particularly in real estate investment, land development and engineering fields.

However.

Since 2020, watching in real-time as Covid data has been massively manipulated to influence and control group and individual behavior, I've come to the conclusion that the Club of Rome Limits to Growth report, the peak oil movement, the overpopulation panic, the climate change panic and others, have been part of the same multigenerational psy-op [...] project of the globalists.

All lies.

All told to achieve the purpose of darkening the intellect, disorienting, frightening and controlling human men and women.

I do not know the true status of world oil reserves; I know only what the International Energy Agency²¹⁵⁷ (created in 1974) and other captured globalist institutions say publicly about oil reserves.

Maybe resource overconsumption, debt and economic doom are always part of civilizations in freefall, and that's just a natural process occurring on a global scale, that's being manipulated for personal gain by the elites sitting on top of the current civilization's power structure.

But it's also possible that this particular story about global resource overconsumption, ecological destruction, debt and economic doom is being created, engineered and/or projected onto the minds of the world's people right now, by those same elites, not only for their personal gain, but also in service to

²¹⁵⁶ <https://celdf.org/about-celdf/>

²¹⁵⁷ <https://www.iea.org/about/history>

Satan, for the purpose of delivering human souls to eternal damnation by destroying faith in God.

Nowadays, I lean toward the second interpretation of events.

*

The topic of peak oil came up again in a thread at Sasha Latypova's Substack²¹⁵⁸ recently.

A reader commented,²¹⁵⁹ taking the position that the globalists are “exterminating” people to prevent other forms of deadly chaos such as famines, economic crashes, and resource wars, due to fossil fuel energy scarcity related to peak oil.

He cited that same 2013 Perfect Storm²¹⁶⁰ report from the July exchange (above) as “the definitive document that ties everything together” and offered tar sands and deep sea drilling as evidence in support of the claim that natural limits on fossil fuel supplies are the driver.

As I wrote in July, I used to think that peak oil was key, and worked mostly from within that worldview from 2005-2020.

I no longer find the framework plausible, because I'm too aware of how effective the globalist crud and their henchmen are at manipulating data and information and propaganda to move closer to their geopolitical and other goals, and how useful widespread anxiety about peak oil and climate change are to that process of manipulation.

It's now clear to me that BIS and its owners and their institutional peers in other international organizations (such as Club of Rome/Limits to Growth²¹⁶¹/Donella Meadows) have been in position for a very long time, to manipulate the data and analysis churned out by M. King Hubbert and other geophysicists, and environmental/climate scientists such that Limits to Growth is not a model based on facts, but a projection or plan based on their intention and ability to manipulate access to fossil fuel supplies and manipulate aspects of climate, to support their efforts to centralize power and control.

They have the money and the project control to drill miles beneath the sea for oil, steam oil out of sand, and drop bombs in to holes, not because those are the only supplies remaining, but simply to perpetuate the fraud.

²¹⁵⁸ <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara>

²¹⁵⁹ <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara/comment/11457616>

²¹⁶⁰ <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

²¹⁶¹ <https://www.donellameadows.org/wp-content/userfiles/Limits-to-Growth-digital-scan-version.pdf>

It's the same playbook as the one they're using to manipulate information about what's happening under the Covid program, kill and sicken millions of people with bioweapon injections, and lie about what they're doing.

I now hold the view that "the economy" is also just a massive fraud, and none of the numbers presented by the central bankers for the last 100 years — or more — can be trusted or should be used to make societal or personal decisions about what to do next.

It's lies all the way down, top to bottom, told by the central bankers, for the purpose of centralizing direct daily control of 8 billion people while shoving 7.5 billion of us into early graves using lies, bioweapons, chemical spraying, forced starvation through food supply disruptions, energy supply disruptions and currency manipulations and other tools in their arsenal.

They're doing all of those things and more, while mounting sequential, detailed tabletop exercises and publishing detailed plans outlining what they intend to do, that line up with what they actually do, for the purpose of ritually humiliating their enemies: us.

As a result, I no longer believe there are natural limitations to food production and distribution, nor that there are natural limitations to fossil fuel energy supplies.

The shortages and disasters are engineered by the central bankers.

Another commenter in the thread cited other data sources and suggested a debate, comparing peak oil skepticism to denial that 9/11 or Covid-19 happened at all.

I have looked at the peak oil data. I no longer trust the sources of the data.

So I don't want to debate, because it's not about the information. It's about the trustworthiness of the sources of the information. And I don't think denying peak oil is like denying 9/11 or Covid. It's coherent to hold the view that all three are manipulated events, involving fabricated information and data, that nonetheless had and still have directly observable effects in peoples' lives.

The public dispute about peak oil (such as it is) doesn't really matter, though.

Whether you believe peak oil occurred in 2005 and energy scarcity is based on real geochemical and technical drilling limits, or you believe peak oil is a propaganda campaign and shortages are and will continue to be engineered, decentralization of production capacity for basic necessities, including truthful information, and decentralization of governing systems for maintaining social order, are useful responses to both interpretations of past and current events.

Even if there is plenty of fossil fuel energy supply left, the people who have been engineering supply chain and financial/currency disruptions for a long time, will probably be in position to continue doing so for the foreseeable future.

The only important difference in the two viewpoints is the difference between where people situate responsibility.

Here again, misdirection and suppression of truth is useful only for disguising the agency and acts of the globalist predator-parasites.

People who believe the peak oil and climate change propaganda focus response efforts on changing the behavior and reducing the range of motion of ordinary people trying to live, learn, work, worship God and raise children.

People who see through the propaganda, to the men and women who have positioned themselves to control access to truthful information and life-supporting resources, focus on broadening our access to truthful information; broadening our range of motion to produce and obtain adequate, locally-controlled water, food and energy supplies; and restoring or creating legitimate financial systems and governing authorities.

* * *

Dec. 31, 2022 - Short follow-up on peak oil. Returning to structural analysis of big legal lies on Monday.

Comment²¹⁶² on yesterday's peak oil post,²¹⁶³ excerpted:

I followed a number of blogs for about 5 years - John Michel Greer's Archdruid Report, Kunstler's Clusterfuck Nation, Doomstead Diner to name a few. It was much like reading Substacks and comments today with names of commenters recurring and becoming known.

I was amazed to see Peak Oil feature in your Substack as its been ages since I last saw the phrase. Putting aside the specifics of exact timing of 'peak oil' (which is what I did at the time) I think there's much benefit from what these writers contributed. I followed them long enough to know they're genuine and had their heads screwed on right. Kunstler and Greer were/are solid thinkers in their own domains. Perhaps they may have been somewhat affected by corporate obfuscation but I doubt it would be by much (Greer in particular seems to possess an encyclopaedic recall and often called corporations on their pivots or hypocrisies).

I think the concept of peak resource extraction is a useful one and the resulting drive to re-envision possible human living arrangements that we can gradually and consciously move towards is a positive thing, especially if we all have a say & are creatively involved in the process.

I would be careful tarring peak oil with the same brush and dismissing it completely out of hand. No doubt corporations have made use of the scarcity argument, and energy is a hot topic right now, but people can have a tendency to jump on an idea and may suddenly take this idea as being 100% part of the reset (which I don't believe it is) tarring Greer and Kunstler as potential contributors to a globalist agenda.

This would be unfortunate as they are of the same stock as we of the Covid counter-narrative (unless I'm much mistaken)...

My reply, expanded

I have no intention of going after Greer or Kunstler. I followed them and many others during the 15 years I was active in the relocalization side of the grassroots movement to prepare for energy constraints.

I know they are solid thinkers, and to whatever extent their work is useful to the cullers culling shit [h/t Sage Hana], I don't think they're knowing, voluntary participants in the

²¹⁶² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-peak-oil-as-another-fraud-crime/comment/11517969>

²¹⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-peak-oil-as-another-fraud-crime>

cull. Both were especially early, especially strong voices against the lockdowns and lethal injections.

Greer and one of his readers in a comment section, were also instrumental in getting me back to the Catholic faith, for which I'm profoundly grateful.

As I wrote in October 2021:²¹⁶⁴

...A few months ago, I realized that druidry wasn't the spiritual path for me, and also came across a comment thread at one of Greer's websites in which someone observed that the Catholic Latin Mass as celebrated for centuries, before Vatican II, is one of the most powerful white magic rituals in the world.

As the human world has descended into dark evil during these last two years of dehumanization through government-led and government-sanctioned lies and medicalized totalitarianism, protection from and banishment of evil — and the promulgation of good to thwart evil — have both come to preoccupy me a great deal...

I stopped reading Greer's site when I returned to the Catholic fold, in rational, voluntary obedience to traditional Catholic teachings on the dangers of occultism and witchcraft. I pray for Greer's conversion; if the Latin Mass is indeed the most powerful force in the universe against evil, and I think it is, then the ancient Catholic faith is the truth in which to pray and work. But I bear him no ill will and, to repeat myself, I'm profoundly grateful for his instrumental role in steering me back to my Catholic faith.

Bigger picture, I have no intention of going against anyone who still works within the peak oil framing in good faith. As I wrote in the post, I share most of their goals: decentralized power, locally-controlled currencies, food, water, energy.

So peak oil proponents are not my enemies.

My enemies (for whose repentance and conversion I pray and against whose goals I work) are the central bankers and their puppets in the central governments pursuing global transhumanist heresy, depopulation, sickening, sterilization, surveillance, impoverishment and enslavement.

*

Rest In Peace, Pope Benedict XVI. Analysis by Ann Barnhardt.²¹⁶⁵ More background.²¹⁶⁶

²¹⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

²¹⁶⁵ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/31/pope-benedict-is-dead-for-the-first-time-since-arsh-2005-the-see-is-vacant-and-we-are-in-an-interregnum-pray-for-pope-benedict-for-the-papacy-in-se-and-for-holy-mother-church-and-steel-yourself/>

²¹⁶⁶ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/29/pope-benedict-reportedly-lucid-and-alert-while-in-renal-failure-pray-for-him/>